

Hapari Zooshapweya

Kote Bible (NT and Portions)

This Bible is copyrighted by Wycliffe Bible Translators (Wycliffe.org) and is printed with permission by the Digital Bible Society (dbs.org) for non-commercial use.

This Bible is available for free download in a variety of digital formats at dbs.org/bibles.

Mwanzo.....	4	1 Atizaloonika	243
Olaawo	45	2 Atizaloonika	246
Zapuura.....	61	1 Timootiyu	248
Yuunusa	65	2 Timootiyu	252
Matewuzhu	67	Tiitu	255
Maaruku.....	95	Filimooni	257
Luuka.....	113	Meepereewu.....	258
Yaahaya.....	144	Tiyaaku	268
Khaazi za Maaswihaapa	167	1 Pheeturu	272
Arooma	196	2 Pheeturu	276
1 Akorintiyu	208	1 Yaahaya	279
2 Akorintiyu	220	2 Yaahaya	283
Akaalata	228	3 Yaahaya	284
Ayeefezu.....	233	Yuuda.....	285
Afiliipu	237	Othoonyeziwa	286
Akoloosu	240		

Mwanzo

Wumpiwa wa olumwenku na vitthu zooshi ziriimo

1 Omwanzo, Nluku ompa pinku na vathi.
² Olumwenku waari ohineeyane matthentto na khayaarimo hatha etthu, yaarivo yiiza vatulu wa pahari ya wiicha. Rooho ya Nluku yaari ozukulela vatulu wa maati.
³ Aphano Nluku khuri: "Yiyevo nuuru!" Khwiiyavo nuuru. ⁴ Nluku khoona yoori nuuru yaari yooshapweya; khuvalula nuuru na yiiza. ⁵ Nluku khutthaja Nuuru "nthana", yiiza khutthaja "osikhu". Khuripa khucha, siikhu ya mwanzo.
⁶ Aphano Nluku khulupa theenya yoori: "Wiiyevo mwaawanyo vakatthi wa maati onvalulaaye maati na maati!" ⁷ Nluku khuretta mwaawanyo ovaluliyeevo maati vathi na vatulu. Khurettikhana etthiipo.
⁸ Mwaawanyo opule Nluku khutthaja "pinku". Khuripa khucha, siikhu ya phiiri.
⁹ Nluku khuri: "Akusanyeye maati apa vahali vamote ari vathi wa pinku, epuwe tuulu!" Khurettikhana etthiipo. ¹⁰ Tuulu yaya ethiito yawuuma khutthaja nzina la "tuniya", maati apale aakusanyeyiyeeyo khutthaja nzina la "pahari". Nluku khoona yoori pi zooshapweya.
¹¹ Nluku khulupa theenya yoori: "Tuniya yootthele tthuttu. Waaza nyaani zinimaaye peewu na miitthi zini maaye mishumo, wakhula nshumo na phunje zaya khwa nanna zoofwarikhana!" Khurettikhana etthiipo.
¹² Tuniya khoottthela tthuttu: nyaani zinimaaye peewu, miitthi zinimaaye mishumo na phunje zaya khwa jaati zaya. Nluku khoona yoori pi zooshapweya. ¹³ Khuripa khucha, siikhu ya ttaatthu.
¹⁴ Aphano Nluku khuri: "Otulu ziiyewo vimwasikhelo yoori ovaluleye nthana na osikhu! Ziiye alama zinthoonyezaaye elimwe na mwiita, siikhu na nyaakha. ¹⁵ Vimwasikhelo ziriyee otulu ziiye zoomwasikhela vathi." Khurettikhana etthiipo. ¹⁶ Nluku khwaattala vimwasikhelo piiri khuulu. Emwasikhelo eti khuulu yaya yoori esala elokozela nthana, eti ttiitthi esala elokozela osikhu. Na theenya khwaattala matthot-towa. ¹⁷ Nluku khuttha vimwasikhelo epile otulu yoori esala emwasikhela vathi, ¹⁸ na elokozela nthana na osikhu, zaawanye nuuru na yiiza. Nluku khoona yoori pi zooshapweya. ¹⁹ Khuripa khucha, siikhu yanne.
²⁰ Aphano Nluku khuri: "Mpahari ziiyemo zumpe za-waatta za wiiyana ohaayi, na eeyevo anyannyi an-vavaaye otulu!" ²¹ Khwa etthiipo Nluku khumpa zumpe khuluzeene za mpahari na jaati zooshi za zumpe zineettettaaye na ziniitaalaaye mpahari khwa jaati zaya.

Khuwompa theenya anyannyi ooshi khwa jaati zaya. Nluku khoona yoori pi zooshapweya. ²² Nluku khuparikhiya araka: "Mwittheerelane mwaattelane, mwi-itaale mpahari, na anyannyi aattelane va tuniya!"

²³ Khuripa khucha, siikhu yathaanu.

²⁴ Aphano Nluku khuri: "Ziiyemo ntuniya jaati zooshi za zumpe, nyama za ntthuttu, mifuwo za vaje na nyama zoopurula!" Khurettikhana etthiipo. ²⁵ Nluku khumpa nyama za ntthuttu za wakhula jaati, zoopurula za wakhula jaati, na mifuwo za wakhula jaati. Khoona yoori pi zooshapweya.

²⁶ Nluku khulupa theenya yoori: "Nimumpu pinaatamu woonishapihi wa wiiya nkhamu fweeyo! Yoori eeyane owahi wooshintta swi za mpahari na anyannyi ootulu, mifuwo za vaje na nyama za ntthuttu mpakha nyama zooshi zinjipurulaaye vathi."

²⁷ Aphano Nluku khumumpa pinaatamu wa wiiya nkhamu ye; nlume na muukha ompuwa ti ye.

²⁸ Nluku khupaaparikhia khuwoza yoori: "Mwivokolelane, mwaattelane mwiitaale voolumwenku! Mwiiyane oshintta va tuniya, swi za mpahari, anyannyi ootulu na nyama zooshi zineettettaaye vathi!" ²⁹ Nluku khulupa theenya araka: "Yoori mweeyo mwiiyane etthu yoojiwa, kiniwinkhani nyaani zooshi za ntuniya zinimaaye peewu, miitthi zooshi zinimaaye mishumo na phunje zaya. ³⁰ Kininkha mathapa ooshi nkhamu vitthu zoojiwa za nyama zooshi ziriina ohaayi: anyannyi ooshi ootulu na nyama zooshi mpakha epile zinjipurulaaye vathi." Khurettikhana etthiipo. ³¹ Nluku khoona yoori pi zooshapweya channu. Khuripa khucha, siikhu ya si-itha.

2 Ti nanna yiishisiweezo wumpiwa pinku na vathi na zooshi ziriimo. ² Nluku eeshiyeevo khaazi epile aari okholaaye, siikhu ya saapa khuvumula. ³ Siikhu ethiito ya saapa, Nluku khuparikhiya na khut-takatthisa, mwaasa woovumula khwa khaazi zawe zooshi aakholiyeeyo za wumpa.

Nanna apuwiyeezo pinaatamu

⁴ Eti hatiithi ya wumpiwa pinku na vathi.

Wakathi Nnyizinku Nluku ompiyeevo pinku na vathi, ⁵ va tuniya khawaarivo hatha muutthi wala nyaani zaari zihinootthe, maana Nnyizinku Nluku aari ahinanyisele vuula vathi na khaarivo hatha ntthu woolima tuniya. ⁶ Ila maati aari opuwa vathi khusala anaanisa tuniya yooshi. ⁷ Aphano, Nnyizinku Nluku khumumpa pinaatamu khwa ottophe wa vathi. Khunvitelela

mphula mwawe khumwinkha phuumu yoohaayi, pinaatamu khwiiya yumpe haayi.

⁸ Nnyizinku Nluku khuzala woorotha nti wa Eeteni, phantte ya okhu lintthamuwaawo njuwa, khuntthaamo pinaatamu otule amumpiyeeyo. ⁹ Nnyizinku Nluku khootthisa miitthi za wakhula nanna, zooshapweya woona na zootuva oja mishumo zaya. Vakatthi wa woorotha khuzalavo muutthi woohaayi, na muutthi onjuwisaaye yooshapweya na yootakhala.

¹⁰ Nwoorotha wa Eeteni nntumpho waarimo muuttho waari okhuwaraaye woorotha opule; muuttho otthupho khwaawanyeya khupuwavo nyuuttho mine.

¹¹ Wamwanzo oniitthiwa Pishoni, opo wazukulela nti wooshi wa Havila, ohali ziriwo weero †. ¹² Weero za nti opo, pi zooshapweya na theenya awaakho mawe ootafikhana †† na miitthi empuwaaye manlela oonukhela. ¹³ Muuttho opo wa phiiri oniitthiwa Kihoni, ozukuleliyeeyo nti wooshi wa Kuushi. ¹⁴ Muuttho opo wa ttaatthu, onviraaye phantte lintthamuwaawo njuwa ya nti wa Ashuuru, oniitthiwa Tiikiri. Opu wa nne Efwarati.

¹⁵ Nnyizinku Nluku khunthuula pinaatamu otule khunttha nwoorotha wa Eeteni yoori asala alimela na wiinanela. ¹⁶ Nnyizinku Nluku khunruma pinaatamu otule yoori: “Miitthi epi ziriye nwoorotha mphu oje mishumo zaya woohiina hatha shaakha. ¹⁷ Ila muutthi opo woojuwisa yooshapweya na yootakhala ohije; si-ikhu ontelaaye oja satakithu onta ofwa.”

¹⁸ Aphano Nnyizinku Nluku khuri: “Khahi yooshapweya pinaatamu wiiya otthwe, kintta omumpa pinaatamu wa wiiya nkhamya ye asala ankhiza.” ¹⁹ Paa-ta ya Nnyizinku Nluku wumpa khwa ottophe wa vathi nyama zooshi za ntthuttu na anyannyi apa ootulu, zooshi khuntiisela pinaatamu ‡ yoori amoone nanna aari weettelaazo otthaja. Wakhula yumpe aari otthajaaye, nzina laya laari wiiya nntinttho. ²⁰ Pinaatamu khutthaja mazina mifuwo za vaje, anyannyi ootulu na nyama zooshi za ntthuttu. Ila khuhipuwivo hatha moote ya wiiya nkhamya ye yaari weettelaaye onkhiza.

²¹ Aphano, Nnyizinku Nluku khuntiisela Adamu †† osikizi wa waatta. Eettaka olala, khunlaza likhonkolo limote la pavu yawe, aphale vaya aalaziyeeyo khuttiya-vo na nyama. ²² Khwa likhonkolo limote la pavu an-laziyeeyo Adamu, Nnyizinku Nluku khumumpa muukha, khumwinkha Adamu. ²³ Ye khuri: “Ahee! Ntthi likhonkolo la likhonkolo laka na nyama ya nyama yaka.

Nka eetthiwaka oriwa muukha, maana alaziwa vamwiili wa nlume.”

²⁴ Tiito nlume oninlikha papaawe na mamaawe khukusanyeya na muukhaawe oowiiri khurettheya wiiya mwiili mmote. ²⁵ Oowiiri, Adamu na muukhaawe, aari wiiya waazu ooohiina haaya.

Waaza wa twampi na ohoowa

3 Nyookha yaari nlavilavi zayita nyama zooshi za ntthuttu Nnyizinku Nluku ompiyeeeyo. Khumuuzela muukha eraka: “Atthi Nluku alupa yoori mwihije mishumo za miitthi zooshi ziriye nwoorotha mphu?”

² Muukha otule khujipu yoori: “Ninaaye ruhusa yooja mishumo za miitthi ziriye nwoorotha mphu, ³ ila Nluku anuuzza yoori: ‘Nshumo wa muutthi oriye vakatthi wa woorotha mwihije wala mwihisape. Mwi-jaru mwintta ofwa.’ ”

⁴ Aphano nyookha khumuuzza muukha otule yoori: “Hatha khamwimfwa! ⁵ Maana Nluku ajuwa yoori si-ikhu mwinttelaavo oja nshumo opo antta ofunuwa maasho enu, mwiiye nkhamya ye, ojuwa yooshapweya na yootakhala.”

⁶ Muukha khoona yoori muutthi opule waari wooshapweya, mishumo zaya zaari zooshapweyela oja na zaarina fwayita yoojuwisa. Attaapho, khushuma khuja, khumwinkha mannawe, na ye khuja. ⁷ Paata ya toowo, oowiiri khufunuwa maasho aya, khujuwa yoori ari waazu. Khurukela mathapa a muutthi oniitthi-waaye mfikeera ‡ khuretta wiiya kuwo zaya.

⁸ Noosiila shintto ya Nnyizinku Nluku eettettaka nwoorotha mphule, wakathi wa pheevo za matulayi njuwa looveva, pinaatamu na muukhaawe khujivitha na miitthi nwoorotha nntumphule eezelelaka ojivitha khwa omaasho wa Nnyizinku Nluku. ⁹ Nnyizinku Nluku khunkhuwela pinaatamu khumuuzela yoori: “Ori vayi?”

¹⁰ Ye khujipu araka: “Keetta osiila shintto yawo nwoorotha mphu, miiyo khoova na khujivitha mwaasa wa wiiya waazu.”

¹¹ Nnyizinku Nluku khumuuzela theenya yoori: “Wooziwa paani yoori ori waazu? Nshumo wa muutthi opule kookhattaziyeeyo yoori ohije weetta oja?”

¹² Pinaatamu khujipu yoori: “Muukha otu okinkhiyeeyo yoori asala akikhiza, ti ye akinkhiyeeyo nshumo aya opo miiyo khuja.”

¹³ Nnyizinku Nluku khumuuzela muukha araka: “Niini eto orettiyeeyo?” Muukha khujipu yoori: “Nyookha ti ye ekittettekhiyeeyo, miiyo khuja.”

¹⁴ Aphano Nnyizinku Nluku kuuza nyookha yoori: “Wiiya waretta vitthu epi,

Woolanikha ti weeyo vakatthi wa mifuwo za vaje na nyama zooshi za ntthuttu, nka weettettanaka erukulu na ojaka ottophe siikhu zooshi zoohaayi awo.

¹⁵ Kinttela otthaavo wuumanii weeyo na muukha; ojama awo na ojama wa muukha.

Ojama wa muukha nka wuuvulalisaka eeshwa yawo, na weeyo nka ottovolaka ekwakuno yaya.”

¹⁶ Ye khumuuzza muukha yoori:

“Kineekezela ohoowa khwa wiimittha wawo enakatthi ya olwaaza onteela ompattha mwaana.

Weeyo onlawa watakhe onlokozela mannawo,

† *Weeroraku yaari wiittheliwa nzina la tahapu* †† *Mawe apa a waara aari wiitthiwa Enookisi* ‡ *PINAATAMU nntakhuzi ntthi khwa luuka ya Meepereewu lina maana a nlume* †† *ADAMU nzina lintaaeye khwa nntakhuzi la Pinaatamu*

‡‡ *Mfikeera*

ila mannawo onlawa ooshintte.”

¹⁷ Ye khumuuzza Pinaatamu yoori:

“Wiiya wansiileza muukhaawo

khuja nshumo wa muutthi opu kookhattaziyeeyo,

yalaanikha tuniya yooshi mwaasa wa weeyo,

nka okholaka khaazi yoolipa

yoori opatthe etthu yoojiwa

ohaayi awo wooshi.

¹⁸ Tuniya eniwinkha wakhula nanna ya miiwa,

weeyo nka ojaka mishumo za ntthuttu.

¹⁹ Okholaka khaazi yoovujuwela

yoori opatthe etthu yoojiwa yawo

mansha awo ooshi.

Maana weeyo wompaniwa ottophe,

noofwa mpakha orutele vottophe.”

²⁰ Pinaatamu khunthaja muukhaawe nzina la Haawa †, mwaasa wa wiiya maama wa anaatamu ooshi.

²¹ Nnyizinku Nluku khwaattala kuwo za shapala khunwalisa Adamu na muukhaawe.

²² Nnyizinku Nluku khuri: “Mpakha apha pinaatamu wampattha wiiya nkhamu fweeyo, ajuwa etthu yooshapweya na yootakhala. Ye ahilikheleliwe oshuma nshumo wa muutthi woohaayi aja yoori eeyane ohaayi wa mileele.” ²³ Paata ya toowo, Nnyizinku Nluku khumwiikaramo nwoorotha wa Eeteni, yoori asala alima ottophe otthuupule ompaniweeyo. ²⁴ Nomwiikaramo pinaatamu nwoorotha phantte lintthamuwaawo njuwa ya Eeteni, khutthaamo kerupiina †† na phanka ya moottho waari ozukulelaaye. Ye aarettiye toowo yoori esala yeekesela tarikhi yaari weettaaye okhule oriiwo muutthi woohaayi.

Ovokoliwa wa Kayiini na Apeele

4 Adamu khurapalelana muukhaawe Haawa, ye khwiimittha khumpattha mwaana khunthaja nzina la Kayiini. † Ye khulupa yoori: “Khwa otakha wa Nnyizinku kampaktha mwaana wanlume.” ² Khwiimittha theenya khumpattha mwaana nkina wanlume, ttwiiye Kayiini. Khunthaja nzina la Apeele. Apeele khwiiya makhampuzi wa pwittipwitthi, Kayiini khwiiya namalima.

³ Siikhu moote, Kayiini khutiisa mishumo za mmashapa oteela omwinkha zaakha Nnyizinku.

⁴ Apeele na ye zwaamu yawe khutiisa pwittipwitthi etile yaari yamwanzo ottheeriwa ya nliphanko mwawe, khushija khuthawula phantte epile zoosamini zaya oteela omwinkha zaakha Nnyizinku, ye khwiiya wootuveliswa ti Apeele na zaakha yawe. ⁵ Ila Kayiini khwa zaakha yawe etile aatiisiyeeyo, Nnyizinku kuhintuveli. Tiito Kayiini khukatipukha na khufuka ajihi yawe.

⁶ Nnyizinku khumuuzela Kayiini araka:

“Wakatipukhela ni na khufuka ajihi? ⁷ Amana weeyo oretta saana, khunkhupaleliwa? Ila amana weeyo ohiretti saana, ojuwe yoori twampi eri vanlako, entta

wuuwejela yoori ewiirukhele yuushintte. Weeyo enuuhithajiya oshintta twampi yaya eto.”

⁸ Aphano Kayiini khumuuzza ttwiiye Apeele yoori:

“Nlawe ntthuttu.” Noofiya ntthuttu khunzukuluwela khumuula.

⁹ Paata ya toole, Nnyizinku khumuuzela Kayiini araka: “Ttwiiyo Apeele ori vayi?” Khujipu yoori: “Akijuweeni! Namweekesela wa ttwiiyaku ti miyo?”

¹⁰ Nnyizinku khumuuzela theenya araka: “Warettela ni etthu nkhamu eti? Osiile! Va tuniya taamu ya ttwiiyo entta okhuwa. ¹¹ Nasaapi ethiiti, Woolanikha ti weeyo va tuniya ethiito enywiiyeeyo khwa mmakhono mwaawo taamu ya ttwiiyo. ¹² Amana weeyo olima nka ohiruweraka. Va tuniya weeyo nka weettaake ojeettetela nkhamu ntthu wootthira.”

¹³ Kayiini khumuuzza Nnyizinku yoori: “Hukhumu yaka khuluyeene channu akinkhitiri. ¹⁴ Leelo wakiikara va tuniya apha yoori kihiiye vamote na weeyo, miyo kinttela ojeettetela nkhamu namatthira va tuniya, na wakhula anttelaaye okisikana onta okuula.”

¹⁵ Nnyizinku khunjipu yoori: “Wala! Khahiyo toowo! Wakhula otule anttelaaye owuula oniiya woohukhumwiwa swaafu sapa.” Ye khunthaja alama vamwiili yoori wakhula aninsikanaaye ahimuule.

¹⁶ Aphano Kayiini khumwazeyana na Nnyizinku khulawa khwiikhala nti wa Nooti †, okhu lintthamuwaawo njuwa phantte ya Eeteni.

¹⁷ Ye khurapalelana muukhaawe, khwiimittha khumpattha mwanawe Enookhi. Kayiini khujeka sitati khunthaja nzina ntintthile la mwanawe Enookhi.

¹⁸ Enookhi khunvokola Eraati, Eraati khunvokola Mehujayelee, Mehujayelee khunvokola Metusayelee, Metusayelee khunvokola Lameekhi.

¹⁹ Lameekhi khuwaarala aakha awiri, mmote nzina lawe laari Aada. Otu nkina nzina lawe laari Siila. ²⁰ Aada khumpattha mwanawe khunthaja nzina la Yapaali, paapa wa atthu apale aari wiikhalaaye mmaheema aari ofuwaaye nyama. ²¹ Ttwiiye nzina lawe laari Yupaali, oto aari paapa wa atthu apale ooshi animpiyaaye tthakare na apale ampiyaaye phivi. ²² Siila khumpattha mwaana khunthaja nzina la Tupaali Kayiini, ye aari funti wa waattala zaana za khoopiri na zuuma. Tupaali Kayiini aarina nlupuwe aari wiitthiwaaye Naama.

²³ Lameekhi khuwooza aakha awe yoori:

“Aada na Siila!

Mwikisiileze aakha aka: kamuula ntthu mwaasa wookivulalisa, shaapu mmote mwaasa wookiphirisa.

²⁴ Amana Kayiini ariphiwa hukhumu swaafu sapa, Lameekhi onttela oriphiwa swaafu saapiini na sapa.”

Ovokoliwa wa Seethi

²⁵ Adamu khurapalelana muukhaawe theenya khumpattha mwaana khunthaja nzina la Seethi ††, Haawa khuri: “Nluku akinkha mwaana nkinoko won-

† Nzina ntthi la Haawa

kampaktha

†† Kerupiina

‡ Nzina ntthi la KAYIINI

†† Nzina ntthi la Nooti

la SEETHI lina maana a oninkha

ojeettetela †† Nzina ntthi

riphelavo Apeepele otule ooliweeyo ti Kayiini.”²⁶ Seethi na ye khumpattha mwaana khuntthaja nzina la Enooshi.

Wakathi aya otthuupo phi laaziyevo waaputwiwa nzina la Nnyizinku.

Ojama wa Adamu

5 Eti warakha ya ojama wa Adamu.

Wakathi Nluku amumpiyeeyo pinaatamu, amumpiye khwa wumpo awe.² Nlume na muukha ti ye awompiyeeyo, na khuwaaparikhya. Khuwaatthaja nzina la “anaatamu”.

³ Adamu afiiyevo nyaakha miiya na talaathiini khumpattha mwaana wa wiya nkhamya ye na khwa wumpo awe khuntthaja nzina la Seethi.⁴ Paata yonvokola Seethi, Adamu khwiikhala theenya nyaakha miiya naane, khuwaapattha aana a waatta aalume na aakha.⁵ Adamu afwa arina nyaakha miiya tiisiya na talaathiini.

⁶ Seethi afiiyevo nyaakha miiya na mithaanu, khunvokola Enooshi.⁷ Paata yonvokola Enooshi, Seethi khwiikhala theenya nyaakha miiya naane na sapa khuwaapattha aana akina aalume na aakha.⁸ Seethi afwa arina nyaakha miiya tiisiya na khuumi na miwiri.

⁹ Enooshi afiiyevo nyaakha tiisiini, khunvokola Kenaani.¹⁰ Paata yonvokola Kenaani, Enooshi khwiikhala theenya nyaakha miiya naane na khuumi na mithaanu, khuwaapattha aana akina aalume na aakha.¹¹ Enooshi afwa arina nyaakha miiya tiisiya na mithaanu.

¹² Kenaani afiiyevo nyaakha saapiini, khunvokola Mahalaleeli.¹³ Paata yonvokola Mahalaleeli, Kenaani khwiikhala theenya nyaakha miiya naane na arupayini, khuwaapattha aana akina aalume na aakha.¹⁴ Kenaani afwa arina nyaakha miiya tiisiya na khuumi.

¹⁵ Mahalaleeli afiiyevo nyaakha siithiini na mithaanu, khumpattha mwaana khuntthaja nzina la Yareeti.¹⁶ Paata yonvokola Yareeti, Mahalaleeli khwiikhala nyaakha miiya naane na talaathiini khuwaapattha aana akina aakha na aalume.¹⁷ Mahalaleeli afwa arina nyaakha miiya naane na tiisiini na mithaanu.

¹⁸ Yareeti afiiyevo nyaakha miiya na siithiini na miwiri, khumpattha mwaana khuntthaja nzina la Enooshi.¹⁹ Paata yonvokola Enooshi, Yareeti khwiikhala nyaakha miiya naane, khuwaapattha aana akina aalume na aakha.²⁰ Yareeti afwa arina nyaakha miiya tiisiya na siithiini na miwiri.

²¹ Enooshi afiiyevo nyaakha siithiini na mithaanu, khumpattha mwaana khuntthaja nzina la Methuseela.²² Paata yonvokola Methuseela, Enooshi eettetta na Nluku nyaakha miiya ttatthu, khuwaapattha aana akina aalume na aakha.²³ Ye eekhaliye nyaakha miiya ttatthu na siithiini na mithaanu.²⁴ Enooshi eettetta na Nluku. Ye khwaashikha, maana eettiye ophaziwa ti Nluku.

²⁵ Methuseela afiiyevo nyaakha miiya na thamaaniini na sapa, khunvokola Lameekhi.²⁶ Paata yonvokola Lameekhi, Methuseela khwiikhala nyaakha miiya sapa

na thamaaniini na miwiri, khuwaapattha aana akina aalume na aakha.²⁷ Methuseela afwa arina nyaakha miiya tiisiya na siithiini na tiisiya.

²⁸ Lameekhi afiiyevo nyaakha miiya na thamaaniini na miwiri khumpattha mwaana mmote.²⁹ Mwaana otule mmote ampatthiyeeyo khuntthaja nzina la Nu- uhi †, ye khulupa yoori: “Khwa khaazi zoolwaaza ninkholaazo nilimaka tuniya eti elaniweeyo ti Nnyizinku, mwaana otu ti ye antela wiitthaaza roho zeet- thu.”³⁰ Paata yonvokola Nuuhi, Lameekhi khwiikhala theenya nyaakha miiya thaanu na tiisiini na mithaanu, khuwaapattha aana akina aalume na aakha.

³¹ Lameekhi afwa arina nyaakha miiya sapa na saapiini na sapa.

³² Nuuhi eekhaliye nyaakha miiya thaanu khuwaapattha aana aalume khuwaatthaja mazina: Sheemu, Haamu na Yafeeti.

Otakhala roho wa anaatamu

6 Wakathi anaatamu aaziyevo waattelana voolumwenku na khuwaavokola aana aakha,² mahaakhimu †† khuwoona yoori aakha apale aari ooshapweya, wakhula mmote wa yo khusala awaathu- ula apale aari owaatakhaaye.³ Aphano Nnyizinku khuri: “Akinteela onlikhela pinaatamu phuumu zoohaayi khwa mileele, maana ye nyama ya taamu; nyaakha zawe enttela wiya miiya na eshiriini.”

⁴ Wakathi aya opo voolumwenku aarivo atthu awulu awulu na oozivala, aruteliye wiyavo theenya. Aari aana aalume aavokoliweeyo pi mahaakhimu noora- palelana aana aakha a anaatamu. Aana atthaapo, pa yo aari atthu oozivala na ootafikhana.

⁵ Nnyizinku khoona yoori va tuniya zootakhala za anaatamu zeetta ovira zeekezeleyaka. Na wuupuwela wa nroho mwaya waari wootakhala wakhula siikhu.

⁶ Aphano Nnyizinku khukafilikha mwaasa womumpa pinaatamu va tuniya, khwiiya woolemeliwa nroho mwawe.⁷ Khuri: “Kintta owaafujavo anaatamu aya apa kiwompiyeeyo voolumwenku apha; waaza anaatamu, nyama, anyanyama, na anyannyi ootulu, Kiwookafilikha mwaasa wowumpa.”

⁸ Ila Nuuhi khwiiya ntthu aapatthiyeeyo rehema omaasho wa Nnyizinku.

Aaraka wa Nuuhi

⁹ Eti hatiithi ya ojama wa Nuuhi. Vakatthi wa atthu ooshi ye paasi ti ye aari ntthu weekhweele na washariya, aari weettettelaaye mwentto wa Nluku.

¹⁰ Nuuhi aawaavokoliye aanaawe aalume attatthu: Sheemu, Haamu na Yafeeti.

¹¹ Olumwenku waazukuleliwe pi vitthu zootakhala na zohusuti omaasho wa Nluku.¹² Nluku khweekesa olumwenku khusala oona ori wooharipweya, maana zumpe zooshi zaari zooharipweya menttezi aya.

† Nzina ntthi la Nuuhi

rehema †† Mahaakhimu

¹³ Nluku khumuza Nuuhi yoori: “Kintta wiishisa zumpe zooshi zoohaayi, vamote na olumwenku aya kipweche. ¹⁴ Weeyo omwaattale aaraka † nwulweene na thaapwa za mpila, onremule ontthe kaatthi, onkokotte ontthe piriniisi oje na nkatthi mwaya. ¹⁵ Omwaattale nanna eti: phiima miya na talaathiini na thaanu olepa waya, phiima eshiriini na piiri na nuusu owula waya, phiima khuumi na ttatthu chanka yaya. ¹⁶ Ontthe tarato enfiyaaye nuusu ya phiima vatulu waya. Waawanye tarato moote vathi, moote vakatthi, kinoko vatulu, ontthe nlako mpavu mwaya. ¹⁷ “Onjuwa! Miiyo kasaleela ozamisa olumwenku wooshi na maati a nnyeri, kiishise zumpe zooshi ziriina phuumu zoohaayi ziriye vathi wa pinku. Zooshi ziriye va tuniya zinttela ofwa. ¹⁸ Ila wahati aka kinretta na weeyo, ontela weetta mmwaaraka, weeyo, muukhaawo, aanaawo na aakha aya. ¹⁹ Othuule nyama wakhula jaati piiri piiri, yeelume na yeekha, opakhire mmwaaraka mwawo yoori ziye haayi vamote na weeyo. ²⁰ Wakhula jaati ya anyannyi, wakhula jaati ya nyama, wakhula jaati ya epile zinjipurulaaye vathi, zooshi piiri piiri ziye vamote na weeyo yoori ziye haayi. ²¹ Othuule vitthu zooshi zinjwaaye, opwehe yoori osala oja weeyo na nyama epo zooshi.” ²² Nuuhi khureta zooshi epile aarumiweezo ti Nluku.

Nuuhi na ajamaaze ampakhira mmwaaraka

7 Aphano Nnyizinku khumuza Nuuhi yoori: “Weeyo na ajamaazo ooshi opakhire mmwaaraka. Vakatthi wa atthu apa, Miiyo kawoona weeyo paasi wiya ntthu washariya. ² Othuule nyama za halaali sapa zeelume na sapa zeekha ila epile zohiye za halaali othuule piiri piiri, yeelume na yeekha. ³ Owaathuule theenya anyannyi sapa eelume na sapa eekha yoori jaati yaya ehaashikhe. ⁴ Amana zivira siikhu sapa kinlawa kanyisele vuula va tuniya siikhu arupayiini nthana na osikhu, kipweteche zumpe zooshi kumpiyeezo.” ⁵ Nuuhi khureta zooshi epile Nnyizinku anrumiyeezo. ⁶ Wakathi maati aazamisiyevo tuniya, Nuuhi aari oretta arina nyaakha miya sitha. ⁷ Ye khupakhira mmwaaraka vamote na muukhaawe, aanaawe na aakha aya mwaasa wa maati a nnyeri aari oteleaaye ozamisa olumwenku. ⁸ Nyama za halaali na zohiye za halaali, anyannyi na nyama epile zinjipurulaaye vathi, ⁹ khupakhira mmwaaraka vamote na Nuuhi piiri piiri zeelume na zeekha, nkhamama etthiipo Nluku aamuuziyeezo. ¹⁰ Ziviriyevo siikhu sapa, maati oozamisa olumwenku khwaaza opuwa va tuniya. ¹¹ Siikhu Nuuhi afiiyevo nyaakha miya sitha, mweezi wa phiiri orina siikhu khuumi na sapa, khuputuwa matthatta a vathi ooshi apale awiicha na milako za pinku khufukuwa. ¹² Khunya vuula va tuniya siikhu arupayiini nthana na osikhu. ¹³ Siikhu ethiito Nuuhi, muukhaawe, aanaawe Sheemu, Haamu, Yafeeti, na aakha a ttatthu a aanaawe khweetta mmwaaraka. ¹⁴ Nuuhi aapakhiriye nyama zooshi za ntthuttu, mifuwo zooshi za vaje, nya-

† Aaraka

ma epile zooshi zinjipurulaaye, na anyannyi a wakhula jaati na epile zooshi za wiiana mapaphelo. ¹⁵ Zumpe zooshi ziriina phuumu zoohaayi khupakhira piiri piiri mmwaaraka mphule vamote na ye. ¹⁶ Nyama zooshi zeetiyeemo zaari zeekha na zeelume za wakhula jaati nkhamama etthiipo Nluku anrumiyeezo. Nawiisha opakhira, Nnyizinku khufuka nlako wa aaraka. ¹⁷ Nnyeri weeshiye siikhu arupayiini va tuniya. Maati khuvira eekezeleyaka mpakha olansa aaraka, mpakha khwaaza weeleela vatulu wa tuniya. ¹⁸ Maati eetta ovira atepaka waatta mpakha aaraka otule khusala eeleelela vatulu wa maati. ¹⁹ Khwaatta channu mpakha khufiyelela ozamisa nyaako. ²⁰ Maati khuvikana nyaako epile kiyasi ya phiima sapa. ²¹ Zumpe zooshi zoohaayi zaari va tuniya khufwa; anyannyi, mifuwo za vaje, nyama za ntthuttu, epile zinjipurulaaye vathi na anaatamu ooshi. ²² Zumpe zooshi epile zaariina phuumu yoohaayi, zaari ovumulaaye voolumwenku apha khufwa. ²³ Nluku khupweteche zumpe zooshi zoohaayi zaari va tuniya. Pinaatamu, nyama za ntthuttu, na epile zinjipurulaaye vathi na anyannyi ootulu zooshi khupwetheya. Khusala Nuuhi otthwe na ajamaaze na nyama epile zaari vamote na ye mmwaaraka. ²⁴ Maati aarupaziye va tuniya siikhu miya na hamusiini.

Okakhamela wa Nnyeri

8 Ila Nluku khuhinsahawu Nuuhi na nyama epile za ntthuttu na mifuwo za vaje epile aarinaazo mmwaaraka, khuperekha phevo yoori evitelele va tuniya, maati khwaaza okakhamela. ² Matthatta apale awiicha na milako za pinku khufukuwa, vuula khwaamusa, ³ maati khwaaza okakhamela vattiitthi vattiitthi mpakha siikhu miya na hamusiini. ⁴ Siikhu khuumi na sapa ya mweezi wasaapa aaraka otule khuphweruwa vanyaako za Araraati. ⁵ Maati apale khusala avwa paasi mpakha siikhu yamonsi mweezi wa khuumi khwaaza wooneya mithoma za nyaako. ⁶ Noovira siikhu arupayiini Nuuhi khufukula ettakha †† ya aaraka etile aattaliyevo. ⁷ Awejaka owwa va tuniya, khunfukulela nakhuku khusala avava azukulelaka mpakha maati okakhamela. ⁸ Elottelanaka khufukulela jiwa yoori yoone nkhamama maati avwa va tuniya. ⁹ Ila jiwa etile khuhisikani puuro yoomorela, khurutela mmwaaraka, mwaasa yoori tuniya nalelo yaari yoozama. Jiwa khuruti mpakha wa Nuuhi, na ye khusarula nkhoona awe khukhola jiwa etile khuvirisa mmwaaraka. ¹⁰ Nuuhi khuvira awejaka mpakha siikhu sapa, khuruma jiwa ethiitile swaafu ya phiiri. ¹¹ Khuruti njuwa looveva elumiye nthapa liwishi looluveera, aphano Nuuhi nawoona khujwa yoori maati avwe va tuniya. ¹² Khuweja theenya siikhu sapa khuruma jiwa ethiitile opheya, ila swaafu eti khuhiruti. ¹³ Siikhu yamonsi ya mweezi wa nfunkomonsi wakathi Nuuhi aarinaavo nyaakha miya sitha na mmote, maati apale aazamisiyevo tuniya

†† Ettakha

janela

khukakhamela. Nuuhi khufunula tarato ya aaraka khoona yoori nshaka wooma. ¹⁴ Siikhu eshiriini na sapa ya mweezi wa phiiri, tuniya khuuma saaneene.

¹⁵ Aphano Nluku khumuza Nuuhi yoori: ¹⁶ "Wi-ishukhemo mmwaaraka mpho weeyo, muukhaawo, aanaawo na aakha aya. ¹⁷ Wiishushe nyama zooshi ori-inaazo waaza anyannyi, nyama na epi zinjipurulaaye vathi. Osarule zimwazeyele va tuniya, zitheerelane za-attelane."

¹⁸ Nuuhi na muukhaawe, aanaawe na aakha aya khwiishukha mmwaaraka mphule. ¹⁹ Khusarulamo nyama epile zooshi zinjipurulaaye vathi, anyannyi ooshi, na zooshi etthiipile zineettetaaye va tuniya, wakhula moote na jaati yaya.

²⁰ Nawiisha, Nuuhi khunjeka alitaari woorettavo twaha yoomwinkha kafwara Nnyizinku. Ye khuthawula nyama epile kinoko zaya za halaali, na anyannyi a halaali akinoko aya, khushija, khulawa khuretta twaha yoolukuziwa valitaari. ²¹ Nnyizinku khusiila arufu yonkhurunusha rooho khulupa mweenyeweru yoori: "Akinteela orutela theenya olaani tuniya mwaasa wa pinaatamu, eeyaru pure wootakhala rooho ovokoliwa wene. Akinteela orutela opwetecha zumpe zooshi nkhamana nanna eti kirettiyeeyo.

²² "Amana olumwenku wiyakavo oniiyana wakathi woozala na wa wuurula, woozizima na wa haari, elimwe na mwiita, nthana na osikhu, vitthu epo khinteela wiisha."

Wahati wa Nluku na Nuuhi

9 Nluku khumparikhya Nuuhi na aanaawe awoozaka yoori: "Mwivokolelane mwaattelane mwiitaale voolumwenku. ² Nyama zooshi za voolumwenku, epi za ntthuttu, anyannyi ootulu, epi zinjipurulaaye vathi, na swi za mpahari, zinttela wiya zowoovani mweeyo channu. Zooshi epo mwinttela os-hintta. ³ Zooshi zinoonaaye na zineettetaaye zinttela wiya etthu yoojiwa yenu, nkhamana etthiipo kiwinkhiy-eeenini mathapa, zooshi kawinkhani.

⁴ "Ila mwihije nyama na taamu yaya, maana taamu ohaayi. ⁵ Wakhula nyama enimuulaaye ntthu, na pinaatamu animuulaaye nzaawe, anttela ojipu mmakhono mwaka.

⁶ "Mwaasa yoori Nluku amumpa pinaatamu ajilat-tanisaka mweenyewe, otule animuulaaye pinaatamu na ye ontta wuuliwa ti pinaatamu.

⁷ Ila mweeyo mwivokolelane mwaattelane mwiitaale voolumwenku."

⁸ Aphano Nluku khumuza Nuuhi vamote na aanaawe araka: ⁹ "Nasaapi eti kinretta wahati aka na weeyo na ojama yawo, ¹⁰ na zooshi eriinaaye ohaayi opakhuwaniyeeyo mmwaaraka ziriyee vamote na weeyo: anyannyi, mifuwo, nyama za ntthuttu na zumpe zooshi za ntuniya. ¹¹ Kinretta wahati aka na mweeyo; akinteela opwetecha theenya zumpe zooshi

na maati a nnyeri, wala tuniya khinteela ozama theenya na maati a nnyeri."

¹² Nluku khulupa theenya: "Eti alama ya wahati aka miyo na weeyo na zumpe zooshi ziriyee vamote na weeyo, khwa mileele: ¹³ katthaamo nkhanganyama mmawiku yoori wiye alama ya wahati miyo na tuniya. ¹⁴ Amana kifinikha pinku na mawiku, khupuwa nkhanganyama, ¹⁵ phi kinttelaaye wuupuwela wahati aka miyo na weeyo na zumpe zooshi. Khanrutela theenya maati a nnyeri ozamisa zumpe zooshi zoohaayi. ¹⁶ Nkhanganyama ontela wiya mmawiku, miyo amana koona keettaka ofikhiri wahati opule kirettiyeeyo wa mileele miyo na zumpe zooshi zoohaayi ziriyee va tuniya."

¹⁷ Nawiisha Nluku khumuza Nuuhi yoori: "Eti alama ya wahati kirettiyeeyo miyo na zumpe zooshi ziriyee va tuniya."

Ojama wa Nuuhi

¹⁸ Aana a Nuuhi aapakhuwaniyeeyo mmwaaraka mphule pi apa: Sheemu, Haamu na Yafeeti. Haamu aari paapa wa Kanaani. ¹⁹ Apa attatthu aari aana a Nuuhi, atthu ooshi amwazeyeliyeeyo va tuniya avokoliwa khwa yo.

²⁰ Nuuhi aari namalima, ye ti tthakuzi woozala nrayi wa wuuva. ²¹ Siikhu moote, khunywa viinyu ya nshumo opule, khunhapala khuvuleya kuwo zawe zooshi nheema mwawe. ²² Haamu, paapa wa Kanaani, khuvira nheema khoona owaazu wa papaawe. Khulawa khuwoza attwiize apale awiri aari vaje. ²³ Aphano khulankha Sheemu na Yafeeti khuthuulaza juupa khuvikela mmafuzi mwaya khusala eetteta na enyokonyoko yoori ahoone owaazu wa papaaya noofiya khunfinikha.

²⁴ Wakathi Nuuhi emwaamuwiyeeyo viinyu etile, khujuwa mattakhuzi aaviriseliweeyo ti mwanawe otu weefutti. ²⁵ Aphano ye khuri:

"Woolanikha ti Kanaani, ontela wiya mwiitthwaana wa attwiize."

²⁶ Theenya khuri:

"Asifwiwe Nnyizinku, Nluku wa Sheemu, anrette Kanaani wiya mwiitthwaana wa Sheemu.

²⁷ Nluku anwulise Yafeeti;

khapila yawe yiye vamote na ya Sheemu, anrette Kanaani wiya mwiitthwaana aya."

²⁸ Paata yawiisha nnyeri, Nuuhi eekhaliye nyaakha miya ttatthu na hamusiini. ²⁹ Nuuhi afwa arina nyaakha miya tiisiya na hamusiini.

Aana a Nuuhi

10 Eti warakha ya ojama wa Sheemu, Haamu na Yafeeti, aana a Nuuhi. Yo awaapatthiye aana wakathi opule wiishiyeeyo nnyeri.

² Aana a Yafeeti aari apa: Komeeri, Makhoko, Matayi, Yavani, Tupaali, Mesheki na Tirasi. ³ Aana a Komeeri aari apa: Ashikenazi, Rifwathi na Tokaama. ⁴ Aana a Yavani aari apa: Elisha, Taarisi, Kitimu na Rotanimu.

⁵ Aana atthaapo, atthu a mmavisura khwaawanyana mmuti mwaya, wakhula mmote na luuka yawe, nkatthi wa lihimo laya, na khapila yaya.

⁶ Aana a Haamu aari apa: Kuushi, Misuri, Puuti na Kanaani. ⁷ Aana a Kuushi aari apa: Seepa, Havila, Saapita, Raama na Sapiteeka. Aana a Raama aari apa: Sheeba na Dedaani.

⁸ Kuushi khunvokola theenya Ninrooti, otu ti ye aaziyeeyo wiiya ntthu wooshintta vathi apha. ⁹ Ye aari namasaya wookhomaala wa anamasaya. Tiito enlupywaaye yoori "Ntthu nkhamama Ninrooti, namasaya wookhomaala." ¹⁰ Ofwalume awe waaza nti wa Babeeli, Ereki, Akati na Kalini, zooshi epo zaari miti za Shinaari. ¹¹ Khulankha nti wa Shinaari khulawa mpakha Ashuuru khujeka sitati ya Neniive, ya Rehoothi Yiiri na ya Kaala, ¹² na sitati ya Reseeni, sitati khuluyeene yaari vakatthi wa sitati ya Neniive na ya Kaala.

¹³ Misuri khunvokola aluti, anaamu, alehaapi, anafituhi, ¹⁴ apaturusi na akasuluhi apa pa yo awaavokoliyeeyo Afiliishiti na akafitoori.

¹⁵ Kanaani khunvokola Sitooni mwanawe wa mwanzo na Heethi, ¹⁶ theenya na ayepuzi, amoori na akirikashi, ¹⁷ amwiivi, ariki, asiini, ¹⁸ aravati, azemaari na ahamati.

Khwa etthiipo lihimo la a Kanaani khumwazeya. ¹⁹ Mwiinano wa a Kanaani waaziye Sitooni olawaka Keraari, mpakha Kaaza, na phantte ya Sotooma na Komoora, Atima na Zeboyimu, mpakha Laasha.

²⁰ Apa aari aana a Haamu na mahimo aya, luuka zaya, miti zaya na khapila zaya.

²¹ Sheemu nttunkhulu wa Yafeeti, na ye aawavokoliye aana; Sheemu aari pwaapu wa aana a Heebere †.

²² Aana a Sheemu aari apa: Elamu, Ashuuru, Arifwakisaati, Luthi na Aramu. ²³ Aana a Aramu aari apa: Wuuzi, Huuli, Keteeri na Maashi. ²⁴ Arifwakisaati khunvokola Sheela, na ye Sheela khunvokola Heebere.

²⁵ Heebere khuwaavokola aana awiri: mmote khuntthaja nzina la Peleekhi †† mwaasa yoori siikhu zawe tuniya yeettiye waawanyawa. Otu wa phiiri khuntthaja nzina la Yokitaani. ²⁶ Yokitaani khunvokola Alimotathi, Shelefu, Hazarimawethi, Yeera, ²⁷ Hatoramu, Yuzaali, Tiikala, ²⁸ Opaali, Apimayeeli, Sheeba, ²⁹ Ofiiri, Havila na Yobaabu, ooshi apa aana a Yokitaani. ³⁰ Apa aari wikhala waaza nti wa Meesha mpakha nnyaako phantte ya okhu lintthamuwaawo njuwa nti wa Sefaari. ³¹ Apa aari aana a Sheemu na mahimo aya, luuka zaya, miti zaya na khapila zaya.

³² Opu ojama wa aana a Nuuhi, waawanyeyiyeeyo khapila khwa khapila na ojama aya paata yawiisha nnyeri. Khapila zooshi zimwazeyeliyeeyo voolumwenku zalankha voojama otthuupo.

Ofwarikhana wa Luuka

11 Wakathi aya opo olumwenku wooshi waarina luuka moote na nanna moote yoottakhula.

† Aana a Heebere

†† Nzina ntthi la Peleekhi

Hebereewu

waawanyawa

² Atthu aalankhiye okhu lintthamuwaawo njuwa khusikana nttapo la Shinaari khwiikhala attaapho.

³ Khusiilana yoori: "Nlaweni nuupe thizolo nooche saaneene." Thizolo epile khuretta wiiya mawe, piriniisi khunretta wiiya mattakha. ⁴ Theenya khuri: "Nlaweni nijeke sitati ya wiiyana korofwa khuluyeene enko-maaye pinku, yoori nzina letthu liye lojuwanikha, ni-hiye woomwazeyela olumwenku wooshi."

⁵ Paata ya toowo, Nnyizinku khwiishukha yoori oone sitati ya korofwa etile aari ojekaaye atthu apale. ⁶ Ye khuri: "Moone! Atthu apa amoteru, ooshi anttakhula luuka moote. Eti arettiyeeyo eetta waaza, khaavo anttelaaye owaalikhisa etile awaziyeeyo oretta.

⁷ Nlaweni niishukhe navirikanise luuka anttakhulaaye yoori ahisala asiilana mmote na nzaawe."

⁸ Na khwa nanna ethiito, Mbwana khuwaamwazela olumwenku wooshi na yo khukayiri ojeka sitati etile.

⁹ Tiito sitati etile khutthajiwa nzina la Babeeli ‡, mwaasa wa Nnyizinku ovirikanisa luuka ya anaatamu ooshi. Attaapho, Nnyizinku khuwaamwazela olumwenku wooshi.

Ojama wa Sheemu

¹⁰ Opu ojama wa Sheemu. Sheemu afiiyeeyo nyaakha miya khunvokola mwanawe Arifwakisaati, khwa nyaakha miwiri paata ya nnyeri ovira. ¹¹ Nonvokola Arifwakisaati, eekhaliye nyaakha miya thaanu, khuwaavokola theenya aana aalume na aakha.

¹² Arifwakisaati afiiyeeyo nyaakha talaathiini na mithaanu, khunvokola Sheela. ¹³ Paata yonvokola Sheela, eekhaliye nyaakha miya nne na mittatthu, khuwaavokola theenya aana aalume na aakha.

¹⁴ Sheela afiiyeeyo nyaakha talaathiini khunvokola Heebere. ¹⁵ Nonvokola Heebere, eekhaliye nyaakha miya nne na mittatthu, khuwaavokola theenya aana aakha na aalume.

¹⁶ Heebere afiiyeeyo nyaakha miya nne na talaathiini khunvokola Peleekhi. ¹⁷ Nonvokola Peleekhi, eekhaliye nyaakha miya nne na talaathiini, khuwaavokola theenya aana aalume na aakha.

¹⁸ Peleekhi afiiyeeyo nyaakha talaathiini khunvokola Reewu. ¹⁹ Nonvokola Reewu, eekhaliye nyaakha miya piiri na tiisiya, khuwaavokola theenya aana aalume na aakha.

²⁰ Reewu afiiyeeyo nyaakha talaathiini na miwiri khunvokola Serukhi. ²¹ Nonvokola Serukhi, eekhaliye nyaakha miya piiri na sapa khuwaavokola theenya aana aakha na aalume.

²² Serukhi afiiyeeyo nyaakha talaathiini khunvokola Nahoori. ²³ Nonvokola Nahoori, eekhaliye nyaakha miya piiri khuwaavokola theenya aana aalume na aakha.

²⁴ Nahoori afiiyeeyo nyaakha eshiriini na tiisiya khunvokola Teera. ²⁵ Paata ya onvokola Teera, eekhaliye nyaakha miya na khumi na tiisiya, khuwaavokola theenya aana aalume na aakha.

²⁶ Teera afiiyeeyo nyaakha saapiini, khunvokola Eburamu, Nahoori na Hara.

‡ Nzina ntthi la Babeeli

ootapanyeya

²⁷ Opu ojama wa Teera. Teera khunvokola Eburamu, Nahoori na Hara. Hara khunvokola Loothi. ²⁸ Hara khufwa sitati ya Wuuri, nti wa Babilooniya tuniya aavokoliweewo, ila papaawe khusala ari haayi. ²⁹ Eburamu na Nahoori khuloolo. Muukha wa Eburamu aari wiitthiwa Suhuriya, na ye muukha wa Nahoori nzina lawe aari Miilika, mwaana wa Hara, aarina mwaana nkina theenya aari wiitthiwaaye Ishika. ³⁰ Ila Suhuriya khaarina aana mwaasa woohiina mavokozi. ³¹ Teera khulankha sitati ya Wuuri, nti wa Babilooniya, eettaka Kanaani. Alawaka khunthuula mwanawe Eburamu na ntuuluwe Loothi, mwaana wa Hara, vamote na nkhwewe Suhuriya, muukha wa Eburamu. Ila afiiyeewo sitati ya Harani kuhivikani, khwiikhala ottuukho. ³² Teera khufwa Harani arina nyaakha miya piiri na mithaanu.

Nnyizinku oninkhuwela Eburamu na onimwaahiti

12 Siikhu moote, Nnyizinku khumuuzwa Eburamu araka: "Olikhe tuniya yawo, na ajamaazo, na vaje wa apapazo olawe tuniya kinttelaaye wuuthoonyeza. ² Kinteela wuureta wiiya paapa wa ojama wa waatta, kinteela wuuparikhiya na onteela wiiya woojuwanikha, kinteela owaaparikhiya atthu akina mwaasa wa weeyo. ³ Kiniwaaparikhiya apale anuuparikhiyaaye, na kininlaani otule anuulaanaaye. Khwa weeyo enteela wiiya zooparikhiya khapila zooshi za voolumwenku."

⁴ Eburamu khulankha khusala alawa nkhamu etthi-ipo Nnyizinku anrumiyeezo. Ye aalawiye vamote na Loothi, wakathi aliyeewo Harani aari oretta arina nyaakha saapiini na mithaanu. ⁵ Khunthuula muukhaawe Suhuriya na Loothi mwaana wa twiye, na maali zawe zooshi aariinaazo, vamote na amwiitthwaana awe aawaapatthiyeeyo Harani, khusala alawa Kanaani. Khufiya tuniya ya Kanaani, ⁶ ye khuvira eet-tettaka tuniya etile, khulawa mpakha Shekemu, phantte ya Moore ohali waariwo muutthi nwulweene †. Wakathi aya opule a Kanaani aari oretta eekhalaka tuniya ethiitile.

⁷ Nnyizinku khunteela Eburamu, khumuuzwa yoori: "Tuniya eti kinteela winkha ojama awo." Aphanu Eburamu khunjekela alitaari †† Nnyizinku attaaphale.

⁸ Eeshiyeewo, khusala eetta phantte ya onyaako okhu lintthamuwaawo njuwa ya Beetele. Noofiya onyaako okhule, khweemesa heema yawe. Beetele yaari okhu lintupweelaawo njuwa, Aayi yaari okhu lintthamuwaawo njuwa. Ye khunjekela alitaari Nnyizinku khaaputu nzina la Nnyizinku. ⁹ Aphanu, ye khusala avira alawaka mpakha Nikeepu, phantte ya kusini ya Kanaani.

Eburamu na Suhuriya antta tuniya ya Misuri

¹⁰ Tuniya ya Kanaani yaapuwiyeewo jala ya waatta, aphanu Eburamu khulankha khusala alawa tuniya ya Misuri yoori eekhalawo siikhu vattitthiiru. ¹¹ Asaleelaka

† Muutthi opo nwulweene, waari vahali aari olompakaavo a Kanaani na opiyavo sako. Nzina ntthi la MOORE lina maana a mwaalimu †† Nzina ntthi la alitaari meeza a mawe othateli-wa vahali yaari orettiwakaavo twaha yoolukuziwa

ofiya, khumuuzwa muukhaawe Suhuriya yoori: "Osileze, miyo kajuwacha yoori weeyo o muukha wooshapweya. ¹² Amisuri noowoona anttela olupa yoori weeyo o muukhaaka, antta okuula yoori osalane weeyo. ¹³ Amana wuuzeliwa olupe yoori nlupwaaka, ahikuule na akikhole saana mwaasa wa weeyo."

¹⁴ Wakathi Eburamu afiiyeewo, amisuri khumoonu Suhuriya yoori aari muukha wooshapweya channu. ¹⁵ Afwalume a Firawuuna ‡, amooniyeewo muukha otule, khulawa omuuzwa Firawuuna yoori amoonu muukha wooshapweya. Pi apho khunthuula khunlawana wa Firawuuna. ¹⁶ Eburamu aakholiwe saana ti Firawuuna mwaasa wa muukha otule, khwinkhiwa pwittipwitthi, mompe, amwiitthwaana aalume na aakha, apuuru na khavalo.

¹⁷ Ila Nnyizinku khunhukumu Firawuuna, khunti-isela pala ya waatta na ajamaaze, mwaasa wa Suhuriya muukha wa Eburamu. ¹⁸ Aphanu, Firawuuna khunhuwelisa Eburamu, khumuuzela yoori: "Mwaasa aya niini okirettelaka toono? Wahaakuuziye yoori otu muukhaawo? ¹⁹ Mwaasa wa okuuzwa yoori nlupuwo. Ti-ito, kanthuuliyeeyo yoori eeye muukha aka. Apho muukhaawo otu, onthuule olawe!" ²⁰ Aphanu Firawuuna khuwaaruma atthu awe omperekha Eburamu yoori aleemo mmuti mphule na muukhaawe na vitthu zawe zooshi.

Omwazeyana wa Eburamu na Loothi

13 Aphanu Eburamu khulaawo Misuri khweetta phantte ya kashikhazini khulawa mpakha Nikeepu, ye na muukhaawe na vitthu zawe zooshi, vamote na Loothi. ² Eburamu aari thaajiri nwulweene. Aarina nyama za waatta na feeta na weero.

³ Ye khulaawo Nikeepu, khulawa phantte ya kashikhazini ajeettettelaka wakhula phantte mpakha nti wa Beetele, attaaphale eemesiyeewo heema yawe omwanzo, enakatthi ya Beetele na Aayi. ⁴ Attaaphale anjekiyeewo alitaari, ye khwaaputu nzina la Nnyizinku. ⁵ Na ye Loothi otule aari weettettanaaye Eburamu, aarina pwittipwitthi, mompe na heema za waatta. ⁶ Nti khawaari owahi owaalela yoori eekhale vamote, maana maali aariina zaari za waatta; tiito yahaari owaheyaaye wiikhala vahali vamote. ⁷ Tiito wapuwiiyeeyo onyakulisana amakhampuzi a Eburamu na amakhampuzi a Loothi. Wakathi aya opo a Kanaani na aperizi aari oretta eekhalaka nti otthuupule.

⁸ Eburamu khumuuzwa Loothi yoori: "Ohiiyeewo ohisilani miyo na weeyo, wala amakhampuzi aka na awo, maana fweeyo na attwi. ⁹ Tuniya yooshi eri mmakhono mwawo nlawe nimwazeyane, othawule phantte ontakhaaye weetta, weettaru nkhoon nkha, miyo kintta nkhoon nlume, weettaru nkhoon nlume miyo kintta nkhoon nkha."

¹⁰ Loothi khulansa maasho awe khoona nttapo la muuttho Yorotaani lihiniishaaye maati liri looripelela mpakha nti wa Zowaari. Nttapo ntthile laari nkhamu woorooha wa Nnyizinku, na loolattanana tuniya ya Mis-

‡ Nzina ntthi la Firawuuna

mfwalume wa Misuri

uri. Wakathi aya opo Nnyizinku aarettiye ahinapweche nti wa Sotooma na Komooro. ¹¹ Aphano, Loothi khuthawula nttapo la Yorotaani, khumwazeyana na Eburamu, khusala alawa phantte ya okhu lint-thamuwaawo njuwa. ¹² Eburamu khusala eekhala tuniya ya Kanaani, Loothi khweemesa heema zawe waattamana na Sotooma, kharipu na sitati za nkerekhere wa nttapo la Yorotaani. ¹³ Ila atthu a Sotooma aari ootakhala rooho, aari anatwampi ooziti ahaari onfikhirelaaye Nnyizinku.

Nnyizinku onimwaahiti Eburamu tuniya ya Kanaani

¹⁴ Paata ya Loothi olawa, Nnyizinku khumuza Eburamu araka: "Olanse maasho awo attaapho oriivo, weekese kashikhazini na kusini, na okhu lint-thamuwaawo njuwa mpakha lintupweelaawo njuwa. ¹⁵ Tuniya eto yooshi ononaaye kinteela owinkha weeyo na ojama awo mileele. ¹⁶ Kinteela waattisa ojama awo nkhamama mishaka za voolumwenku, nkhamama etthiipo ahinteelaaye wiivavo ntthu wa waalaka mishaka za voolumwenku, na ojama awo khunteela waalakeya. ¹⁷ Olankhe ozukulele tuniya eti woone olepa waya na owula waya, mwaasa wa yoori kinttela owinkha weeyo."

¹⁸ Aphano Eburamu khuthamisa heema zawe, khulawa khwiikhala aphale zaariivo miitthi miwulu miwulu nti wa Manre, sitati ya Heporooni. Attaaphale ye khunjekela alitaari Nnyizinku.

Viittha ya afwalume na okholiwa wa Loothi

14 Wakathi aya opo Amirafeele aari mfwalume wa Shinaari, Ariyookho mfwalume wa Elazaari, Ketorilameeri mfwalume wa Elamu, na Titaali mfwalume wa Koyiimu, ² khulankhaza olawa wuumanana viittha Peera mfwalume wa Sotooma, Piirisha mfwalume wa Komooro, Shinaapu mfwalume wa Atima, Shemeepere mfwalume wa Zeboyimu, na mfwalume wa sitati ya Beela, yaari wiitthiwaaye Zowaari. ³ Afwalume apa athaanu khuwaakusanya anajanka aya nttapo la Siitimu liiyiyeeyo ntthatta la maati majiphwaani. ⁴ Mfwalume Ketorilameeri, aawaashinttiye afwalume apale athaanu khwa nyaakha khumi na miwiri, ila mwaakha wa kuumi na ttaatthu aya khunzukululaza.

⁵ Mwaakha wa kuumi na nne Ketorilameeri khuta vamote na afwalume apale aphakanyeyaniyeeyo, khuwaashintta arefayi Ashiteroothi Karinayimu, azuuzimu Haamu, na aheemi Shave Kiriyaayimu. ⁶ Theenya khuwaashintta ahoori omwaako wa Seyiiri, khuwika mpakha Parani ohali yaaziyeewo yaara. ⁷ Arutaka khuvira Kateeshi waari wiittheliwakaawo Emishipathi, khuwaattapwattha atthu ooshi a nti wa Amalekiita na theenya Amoori aari wiikhalaaye nti wa Hazaazoni Tamara.

⁸ Aphano khulankha mfwalume wa Sotooma, mfwalume wa Komooro, mfwalume wa Atima, mfwalume wa Zeboyimu, na mfwalume wa sitati ya

Beela eti yaari wiitthiwaaye Zowaari, khulankha olawa wuumanisa viittha nttapo la Siitimu. ⁹ Aari wuumanana na Ketorilameeri mfwalume wa Elamu, Titaali mfwalume wa Koyiimu, Amirafeele mfwalume wa Shinaari, na Ariyookho mfwalume wa Elazaari. Aari afwalume athaanu aari wuumananaaye afwalume wane. ¹⁰ Nttapo la Siitimu laarina milipu za waatta za piriniisi. Wakathi aari otthiraavo afwalume a Sotooma na Komooro, anajanka aya eetta okwela mmilipu, apale akinoko aya khutthirela nnyaako. ¹¹ Afwalume apale wane aashinttiyeeyo khuthuula maali zooshi za Sotooma na Komooro na vitthu zoojiwa zaya khulawa. ¹² Na theenya khunthuula Loothi, mwaana wa ttwiye Eburamu na maali zawe zooshi, mwaasa aya ye aari wiikhala Sotooma.

Eburamu onimuusuru Loothi

¹³ Aarivo mwinyi mmote oosurukhiyeeyo, ye khulawa khumweeleza zooshi Eburamu mwiiipereewu, aari wiikhalaaye kharipu na miitthi miwulu miwulu za Manre Mmori. Manre na attwiize, Sikhoole na Aneeri, aari atthu osiilana na Eburamu. ¹⁴ Asiliyeeyo Eburamu oriwa ntuuluwe akholiwa, khuwaathuula alume miya ttatthu na khumi na wanaane oovokoliwa vaje vawe aawaakhupaliyeeyo, khusala aweekarisa afwalume apale wane mpakha nti wa Daani. ¹⁵ Ye khuwaawanya alume apale khuntti khuntti, kuumanisa viittha osikhu mpakha owaashintta maatuwi aya, khuweekarisa mpakha nti wa Hoopa, phantte ya kashikhazini ya Tamaashiku. ¹⁶ Khuwaanyakanya maali zooshi aathuuliyeeyo, khunthuula Loothi ntuuluwe na maali zawe, vamote na aakha na atthu akinoko aakholiweeyo khuwaarutisa.

Melikizeteekhi onimparikhiya Eburamu

¹⁷ Wakathi Eburamu anshinttiyeeyo mfwalume Ketorilameeri na afwalume aphakanyeyaniyeeyo, mfwalume wa Sotooma khusala alawa ompokherela nttapo la muuttho Shaawe liniittheliwaaye "Nttapo la Mfwalume". ¹⁸ Aarivo mfwalume wa nti wa Salemu, aari wiitthiwaaye Melikizeteekhi †. Khutiisa phaawu na viinyu. Ye aari namalokozela wa tiini ya Nluku Nwulu wa Pinkuuni, ¹⁹ khumparikhiya Eburamu araka:

"Aparikhiye Eburamu
ti Nluku Nwulu wa Pinkuuni,
otu ompiyee pinku na vathi.

²⁰ Woottitthimisiwa eeye Nluku Nwulu wa Pinkuuni,
otu awinkhiyeeyo owaashintta
maatuwi awo."

Aphano, Eburamu khulaza lifunku la kuumi khwa zooshi epile aataniyeeyo, khumwinkha Melikizeteekhi.

²¹ Mfwalume wa Sotooma khumuza yoori: "Miyo okinkhe atthu paasi. Maali zooshi osalane weeyo."

²² Eburamu khunjipu mfwalume araka: "Kalansa makhono aka kinlanselaka Nnyizinku, Nluku Nwulu wa

† Nzina la Melikizeteekhi
shariya

mfwalume aka ti wa

Pinkuuni ompiyee pinku na vathi, ²³ na kinlapha yoori akinsalana hatha etthu yawo, wala luuzi wala nliiza wa jampali, ohiri nawiiikhala, olupa yoori 'Eburamu kan-reelisa.' ²⁴ Miiyo akintakha othuula hatha etthu moote, yohiyyi etile ajiyye atthu aka. Ila apale aakiperekhiyeeyo miiyo, Aneeri, Sikhoole na Manre, apa mwiwaalikhe athuule lifunku laya."

Wahati wa Nnyizinku khwa Eburamu

15 Paata ya vitthu epile, Nnyizinku anttakhulaniye Eburamu nkatthi wa jozi amuzaka yoori: "Eburamu ohoove! Miiyo ki namwaakisa awo, na phakari yawo enteela wiya khuluyeeene."

² Eburamu khumuuzela araka: "Mbwanaaka Nnyizinku ontakha okinkha ni, miiyo akina hatha mwaana wa orithi vitthu zaka? Antakhaaye orithi vaje vaka ti Elizeeri wa Tamaashiku. ³ Khukinkheeni mwaana; apho, karumeya wa vaje vaka ti anttelaaye orithi vitthu zaka."

⁴ Aphano Nnyizinku khunjipu: "Namarithi vitthu zawo khanttela wiya oto, ila mwaana woovokoliwa ti weeyo ti anttelaaye orithi." ⁵ Khunsarulamo nheema mwawe khumuuzela yoori: "Weekese otulu, waalake matthot-towa nkhamana anaalakeya. Ojama awo enteela wiya et-thiipo."

⁶ Ye khumwaamini Nnyizinku, na ye khukhupaliwa ti Nnyizinku wiya ntthu wa shariya.

⁷ Nnyizinku khumuuzela Eburamu theenya yoori: "Miiyo ki Nnyizinku kuulaziyeeyo Wuuri nti wa Babilooniya yoori kiwinkhe tuniya eti orithi."

⁸ Eburamu khumuuzela yoori: "Oo Mbwanaaka Nnyizinku, kihakikhi toovi yoori kinteela orithi tuniya eti?"

⁹ Nnyizinku khunjipu yoori: "Okitiisele mwaana wa mompe, wa puuzi, na wa pwittipwitthi, zooshi za wi-iyana nyaakha mittatthu, likhoko na mwaana wa jiwa mmote."

¹⁰ Ye khutiisa nyama epile zooshi, khusala ashija vakatthi wakhula nyama noothata wakhula erikitthili omaasho wa erikitthili kiina yaya. Ila likhoko na jiwa khuhishiji vakatthi. ¹¹ Mirepo † khusala ziishukhela mphule zaariimo nyama epile zoofwa, ila Eburamu khusala eekara.

¹² Njuwa leettelaka otupweela, Eburamu khunkhola osikizi wa waatta khusala oona yiiza ya waatta na woova. ¹³ Aphano Nnyizinku khumuuzela yoori: "Ojuwe yoori ojama awo ontela osafirela nti wa malaponi, ottuukho onlawa warettiwe oviitthwaana na ohukhumwiwa nyaakha miiya nne. ¹⁴ Ila Miiyo kinteela ohukhumu khapila ethiito enttelaaye owaaretta oviitthwaana, paata ya toowo anteela olaawo na maali za waatta.

¹⁵ Weeyo ontela wuuluvala ori wooparikhiyiwa na onteela ofwa na heeri. ¹⁶ Paata yoovira nyaakha epo mi-iyana nne, ojama awo onteela orutela tuniya eti, amana amoori apa aniikhalaaye nntumphu atepa oretta vitthu zootakhala, miiyo kinteela owaahukhumu na ki-weekare."

† Mirepo

¹⁷ Litupweeliyeeyo njuwa, waariipiye vathi khupuwa loosi la njocho na mweeke wa moottho khuvira vakatthi wa virikitthili za nyama epile zaashijiweeyo. ¹⁸ Siikhu ethiitile, Nnyizinku khuretta wahati na Eburamu, khumuuzela yoori: "Tuniya eti kinteela winkha ojama awo, waaza muuttho wa Misuri mpakha muuttho nwulu oniitthiwaaye Efwarati, ¹⁹ otthaamo nti wa ak-eni, wa akenizi, wa akatemoni, ²⁰ wa ahiiti, wa aperizi, wa arefayi, ²¹ wa amoori, wa a Kanaani, wa akirikashi na wa ayepuzi."

Ovokoliwa wa Esumayila

16 Wakathi aya opo, Suhuriya muukha wa Eburamu khaari ovokola. Ye aarina njaazi mmote wa Misuri aari wiitthiwaaye Hajira. ² Siikhu moote, Suhuriya khumuuzela mannawe Eburamu yoori: "Nnyizinku khanikinkha mwaana, apho orapalelane njaazi aka, khinjuweya kimpattthaka mwaana khwa ye." Asiiilyeeyo toole, Eburamu khukhupalela mattakhuzi apale a muukhaawe. ³ Suhuriya khunthuula njaazi otule khumwinkha Eburamu yoori eeye muukhaawe wa phi-iri. Vitthu epi zaarettikhaniye Eburamu arina nyaakha khumi eekhalaka tuniya ya Kanaani. ⁴ Eburamu khurapalelane Hajira, ye khwiiya wa wiimittha. Ooniyeeyo yoori eemittha khwaaza ontwayifu n'hano awe.

⁵ Aphano Suhuriya khumuuzela Eburamu yoori: "Miiyo kanthuula njaazi aka khuwinkha, ye nojuwa yoori eemittha aaza okitwayifu. Okitwayifusha opu anikiret-telaaye Hajira, khahi etthu ya shariya, ti weeyo onintakhelaaye. Nnyizinku ti aniphuke miiyo na weeyo."

⁶ Eburamu khunjipu Suhuriya yoori: "Ye nalelo njaazi awo, onrettele khwa nanna ontakhaazo." Aphano Suhuriya khwaaza omwiina Hajira mpakha khufiyelela otthira.

⁷ Nlayikha la Nnyizinku khunsikana Hajira n'yaara eemeliye kharipu na naattuutu wa maati aattameliyeeyo tarikhi ya Shuuri. ⁸ Nlayikha ntthile khumuuzela liraka: "Weeyo Hajira njaazi wa Suhuriya! Onlankha vayi wala ontta vayi?" Ye khujipu: "Kinintthira nhano aka Suhuriya."

⁹ Nlayikha la Nnyizinku khumuuzela yoori: "Orutele wa nhano awo na wanshututele." ¹⁰ Khumuuzela theenya yoori: "Kinteela waattisa ojama awo khwa nanna ohinaalakeyaaye."

¹¹ Khumuuzela theenya nlayikha la Mbwana yoori: "Weemittha onteela ompattha mwaana onthaje nzina la Esumayila, mwaasa yoori Nnyizinku oona ohoowa wawo.

¹² Ye onteela wiya nkhamana puuru wa ntthutu; onteela wiya muumani wa atthu ooshi, na yo anteela wuumana na ye, na onteela wiya wa waattuwana na attwiize."

¹³ Ntthi laari nzina Hajira amwinkhiyeeyo Nnyizinku, otule anttakhulaniyeeyo yoori: "Weeyo o Nluku onikoonaaye," maana aalupiye yoori: "Miiyo kamoona otule anikoonaaye?" ¹⁴ Tiito nlipu aya opule oniitthiwaaye Beeri-Laayi-Rooyi ††. Nlipu aya opu ori enakatthi wa Kateeshi na Peereti.

¹⁵ Hajira khumpattha mwaana wa Eburamu, na Eburamu khuntthaja nzina la Esumayila. ¹⁶ Wakathi Hajira ampatthiyevo mwaana otule, Eburamu aarettiye arina nyaakha thamaaniini na sitha.

Okhiriya alama ya wahati

17 Wakathi Eburamu afiiyevo nyaakha tiisiini na tiisiya, Nnyizinku anteeliye khusala amuuzara: “Miiyo ki Nluku Nwahi zooshi. Weettettele mwentto kintakhaaye miiyo, wiiye ntthu nkemaani, ² yoori kirette wahati miiyo na weeyo, na kinteela owinkha ojama wa waatta.”

³ Aphano Eburamu khukokhora khulawa sijita, Nluku khusala anttakhulana ye araka: ⁴ “Wahati opu kinretanaaye weeyo, phantte yaka kuniwaahiti yoori onteela wiiya paapa wa khapila za waatta. ⁵ Waaza leelo nzina lawo khahiyo Eburamu, ila Eburahiima † ti lintelaaye wiiya nzina lawo, mwaasa yoori kinttela wuureta opaapa wa khapila za waatta. ⁶ Kinteela waattisa chanu ojama awo, khwa weeyo kinretta khapila za waatta, akinoko aya anteela wiiya afwalume. ⁷ Wahati opu kinrettaaye khwa weeyo na ojama awo, onttela wiiya wa mileele. Miiyo ki Nluku awo na wa ojama awo. ⁸ Kinteela owinkha tuniya eti oniikhalaaye, weeyaru pure mmalapo. Tuniya yooshi ya Kanaani kinteela winkha ojama awo mileele, na miiyo kinteela wiiya Nluku aya.”

⁹ Nluku khurutela omuuzara yoori: “Phantte yawo ona yooshututela wahati aka, weeyo na ojama awo mileele. ¹⁰ Wahati aka, lintelaaye oshuka, miiyo na weeyo na ojama awo pi opu: wakhula mwaana wanlume ona yookhiriyisiwa. ¹¹ Okhiriya waya opo, alama ya wahati aka miiyo na mweeyo. ¹² Wakhula mwaana anvokoliwaaye wanlume vakatthi wa ojama awo, noofiya siikhu yanaane ona yookhiriyisiwa, hatha nkhamama karumeya woovokoliwa vaje vawo, mpakha amwiitthwaana amalapo a wuuzanyiwa na apale ohiyi a ojama awo. ¹³ Hatha nkhamama pi apa oovokoliwa vaje vawo mpakha apa a wuuzanyiwa ana yookhiriyisiwa. Alama eti yookhiriya vamwiili venu, enthoonyeza wahati aka na mweeyo khwa mileele. ¹⁴ Otule ahintelaaye okhiriya eekariwevo vakatthi venu, mwaasa yoori akattha wahati aka.”

¹⁵ Nluku khumuuzara Eburahiima theenya yoori: “Muukhaawo khanteela wiitthiwa theenya Suhuriya, ila nka eetthiwaka Suhura. ¹⁶ Kinteela omparikhiya na kimwinkhe mwaana wawo; khweele, miiyo kinimparikhiya na onteela wiiya maama wa khapila za waatta, afwalume anteela opuwa khwa ye.”

¹⁷ Aphano Eburahiima khukokhora khusijiti, ila khusala ajitheya nroho mwawe ajuuzelaka toono: “Nlume wa nyaakha miiya eeyane mwaana? Khi Suhura ariina nyaakha tiisiini ate ampatthe mwaana?”

¹⁸ Eburahiima khumuuzara Nluku: “Omwinkhe ruhosa Esumayila, yoori eeye namarithi aka.”

¹⁹ Ila Nluku khunjipu: “Miiyo kiniwuuza khweele yoori, muukhaawo Suhura onteela ompattha mwaana, onttahaje nzina la Esiyaakha ††. Kinteela oshuka wahati aka na ye, na ojama awe ontaaye khwa mileele. ²⁰ Kasi-ila oveka wawo khwa Esumayila. Kinteela omparikhiya na kinteela omwinkha ojama wa waatta. Ye onteela wiiya paapa wa Afwalume khumi na awiri, khwa ye enteela opuwa theenya khapila ya waatta. ²¹ Ila wahati aka kinteela oshuka mmakhono wa Esiyaakha, otu anttelaaye ovokoliwa ti Suhura wakathi otthuupu wa mwaakhani.” ²² Nawiisha ottakhula na Eburahiima, Nluku khulawa.

²³ Siikhu ethiitile, Eburahiima khunthuula mwanawe Esumayila na ooshi aavokoliweeyo vaje vawe na apale aawuuzanyiyevo aalume. Khulawa owaakhiriyisa, nkhamama etthiipo Nluku aamuuziyevo. ²⁴ Wakathi aakhiriyaziyevo, Eburahiima aarettiye arina nyaakha tiisiini na tiisiya, ²⁵ na mwanawe Esumayila aari oretta arina nyaakha khumi na mittatthu. ²⁶ Eburahiima na mwanawe aakhiriyiye siikhu moote, ²⁷ vamote na Eburahiima akhiriyisiwe apale aavokoliweeyo owawe, mpakha amalapo apale a wuuzanyiwa.

Nnyizinku onimwaahiti omwinkha mwaana Eburahiima

18 Siikhu moote, Nnyizinku aatiye ottakhulana Eburahiima vahali zaariivo miiitthi miwulu miwulu za Manre. Yaari elukuluku na jaarivo haari ya waatta, Eburahiima aarettiye eekhalie vanlako wa heema yawe. ² Eburahiima khulansa maasho awe khuwoona alume attatthu eemeliye kharipu. Aphano awooniyeevo khulankhavo aphale vaya, khusala awaattihirela. Awaafiyeliyevo khukokhora khulawa sijita.

³ Khuwoozara yoori: “Mbwanaaka, nkhamama kinaaye rehema mmakhono mweenu, kinuuekelani yoori mwihivikane vaje vaka, mwihivumuleeni vattitthiiru. ⁴ Mwiikhale vamwiivuuli wa muutthi opu mwivumule, antta otiisiwa maati vattitthiiru moose moolweenu, ⁵ wiiya mwavira vaje wa karumeyeeenu, kintta weettela etthu ttiitthiiru mwije, yoori mwipatthe kuvu yoorutela safwari yenu.”

Yo khujipu yoori: “Kemaani! Erettikhane khwa nanna onlupaazo.”

⁶ Aphano Eburahiima khutthira eettaka nheema mwawe khumuuzara Suhura yoori: “Othuule miphimo miwulu mittatthu ‡ zoofu wa tiriku yooshapweya, okhatte wooche phaawu wawaakuvavo.”

⁷ Nawiisha, khutthirela onzizi wawe khunthuula mwaana wa mompe woonenevacha, khumwinkha karumeya awe yoori anshije na amwiipikhe wawaakuvayavo. ⁸ Eburahiima khuthuula mompe etile yawi- ipikhiwa saana, manteeka na leethi khuwenkha aletto apale, ye khweemela nshini wa muutthi kharipu na aletto apale eettaka oja.

†† Nzina ntthi la *Beeri-Laayi-Rooyi* nlipu wa *Mweenyewe oohaayi anikoonaaye* † Nzina ntthi la *EBURAMU* khwa luuka ya *Meepereewu lina maana a paapa woottitthimisiwa* Nzina ntthi la *EBURAHIIIMA* lina maana a *paapa wa atthu a waatta*

†† Nzina ntthi la *ESIYAAKHA* lina maana a *ye atheya* ‡ *Wakhula miphimo waari ofiya khiilu sapa.*

⁹ Yo khumuuzela: “Khi muukhaawo Suhura ori vayi?” Eburahiima khujipu: “Ori nheema mpho.”

¹⁰ Mmote wa yo khuri: “Noovira mwaakha, kinrutela vaje vawo attaapha, na muukhaawo onretta am-patthiye mwaana.”

Suhura aari oretta ari vanlako wa heema onyoko wa Eburahiima, eettaka osiila. ¹¹ Eburahiima na Suhura aari a wuuluvala na kuvu, na Suhura zanvireliye siikhu zoovokola. ¹² Ye khusala ajitheya nroho mwawe otthwe ajuuzelaka yoori: “Khwa nanna eti nuuluvaliyeeyo miiyo na mbwanaaka, kinteela wiiyana furaha yaya eto?”

¹³ Aphanu Nnyizinku khumuuzela Eburahiima yoori: “Mwaasa aya niini Suhura atheyaka toowo? Wala alupisiwa ni yoori ‘kinteela ompattha toovi mwaana kuuluvaliye?’ ¹⁴ Ewaapho etthu yoolipa mmakhono wa Nnyizinku? Nkhama etthiipo kilupiyeeyo yoori noovira mwaakha kinta wuuthotola, wakathi aya otthuupo Suhura onteela ompattha mwaana wanlume.”

¹⁵ Mwaasa wa woova Suhura khusala akhana yoori: “Akitheyeeni.” Ye khuri: “Khahiye toowo, khweele weeyo watheya.”

Nnyizinku onimuuza Eburahiima opwechiwa wa Sotooma na Komoora

¹⁶ Wakathi alume apale attatthu alankhiyeeyo eeshukhelaka nti wa Sotooma, Eburahiima alankhiye khusala awaaperekha alawaka oleezanana. ¹⁷ Aphanu Nnyizinku khujuzela mweenyeweru yoori: “Akinta kimuuzela Eburahiima etthu kinttelaaye oretta? ¹⁸ Eburahiima onteela wiiya paapa woomathi nwulweene wa owahi; khwa ye, kinteela oparikhiya khapila zooshi za voolumwenku. ¹⁹ Maana miiyo kanthawula ye yoori awanozele aanaawe na omathi awe, weettetela saana tarikhi ya Nnyizinku, arettaka etile yiyiye ya shariya na yoolotteya, yoori miiyo Nnyizinku kirette khwa Eburahiima etile kaahitiyeeyo.” ²⁰ Nnyizinku khumuuzela Eburahiima yoori: “Kinsiila nkhuwo yoori atthu a Sotooma na Komoora anretta vitthu zootakhala na twampi zaya pi zoziti. ²¹ Kineetta ottuukhu kilawe koone khiima za twampi epo anrettaazo nkhamu khweele pi etthiipo kinsiilaazo, kinttela ohakikhi.” ²² Attaaphale, alume apale awiri khusala alawa Sotooma, ila Nnyizinku khusala ari vamote na Eburahiima.

Eburahiima oninvekela Nnyizinku oswaamihiwa nti wa Sotooma na Komoora

²³ Eburahiima khunsusela Nnyizinku khumuuzela yoori: “Onttela owooleela vamote anashariya na makaafiri? ²⁴ Khi amana eeyawo atthu hamusiini anashariya, ompwecha sitati etile? Khunteela owaaswaamihi mwaasa wa atthu apo hamusiini anashariya? ²⁵ Ohiiye weeyo wooretta etthu nkhamu eto, yoowuuleela vamote anashariya na makaafiri. Onteela onhukumu nashariya mwaasa wa vitthu zooret-tiwa ti makaafiri. Weeyo o namaphuka wolumwenku wooshi, khunteela ophuka na shariya?”

²⁶ Nnyizinku khujipu araka: “Amana kifiya Sotooma kiwaasikana anashariya hamusiini ari nsitati ntum-phule, kinttela oswaamihi sitati yaya etile kiiswa ya yo.”

²⁷ Eburahiima khurutela ottakhula araka: “Ok-iswaamihi na ruhusa kiriina yoottakhulana weeyo Mb-wanaaka, keeyaru ottophe na fuutha. ²⁸ Nalelo kintta owuuzela yoori: khi amana asaleelaka athaanu yoori afiyele hamusiini, onipwecha sitati etile mwaasa wa apa ansaleelaaye?”

Mbwana khuri: “Amana kiwaasikana arupayiini na athaanu akimpwecha.”

²⁹ Khumuuzela theenya: “Khi amana owaasikana arupayiini?”

Mbwana khujipu: “Wala, akimpwechawo mwaasa wa apale arupayiini.”

³⁰ Khuwira amuuzelaka theenya: “Mbwanaaka, ohikatipukhe amana kirutela ottakhula. Khi amana owaasikana anashariya talaathiini?”

Mbwana khuri: “Amana kiwaasikanawo talaathiini ak-inretta hatha etthu.”

³¹ Eburahiima khurutela olupa yoori: “Okiswaamihi na nthiti kiriinaayo la wuuttakhulana Mbwanaaka, khi amana owaasikana anashariya eshiriini?”

Ye khuri: “Akimpwechawo mwaasa wa anashariya apale eshiriini.”

³² Eburahiima khulupa theenya: “Mbwanaaka, ohikatipukhe, kiniwuuzela swaafu moote ethiiti paasi; khi amana owaasikanawo anashariya khumi?”

Ye khunjipu: “Akimpwechawo mwaasa wa anashariya apale khumi.”

³³ Nawiisha Nnyizinku ottakhula na Eburahiima, khulankha khusala alawa. Na ye Eburahiima khurutela owawe.

Opwechiwa wa sitati ya Sotooma na wuusurukha wa Loothi

19 Malayikha apale mawiri khufiya Sotooma maaariipi, Loothi aarettiye eekhaliye vanlako † wa sitati ethiitile, ye nawoona malayikha apale khusala athepeeza atthirelaka. Noofiyela khukokhora khusijiti. ² Khuwooza yoori: “Ambwana zaka safwatali, kintakha mwisapuwe owaka miiyo karumeyeenu; moose moolweenu na mwilale, mwilawe meesho supuyeene.” Yo khujipu yoori: “Khinithajija, fweeyo ninwahi olala vaparasa.”

³ Loothi khuwaakhanyerela na kuvu mpakha yo okhupali olawa omaka owawe. Ye khurumisa wiipikhi-wa etthu yoojiwa ya nnofu na khoochiwa phaawu yoohiina fwaramento, aletto apale khuja.

⁴ Ila ahinalawe olala, eetta ota alume ooshi a sitati ethiitile waaza attunkhulu mpakha mashaapu khuzukulela nyuupa ya Loothi. ⁵ Khusala anyakula ankuwelaka Loothi araka: “Alume apa atiiyeeyo nnyupa mwawo mphu osikhu otthuupu ari vayi?”

† *Nlako wa sitati*

Owaasarulele vaje apha, fweeyo nintakha ni-waalalane.”

⁶ Loothi khusaruwela vaje, khufuka nlako awe afukelaka onyoko wawe. ⁷ Khuwoza yoori: “Safwatali ajamaazaku; mwihirette etthu eto otakhala ⁸ Mweeyo! Miyo kinaaye aanaaka awiri ahiniwaajuwaaye alume. Kintta owinkhani atthaapo, mwiwaarettele wakhula etile mwintakhaaye. Ila mwihiwaarettele etthu yootakhala aletto apa, ata nnyupa mwaka miiyo kiina yoowiinanela.”

⁹ Yo khuri: “Oleevo apha! Weeyo o nletto mmuti mphu, ontakha ojinkhe ofwalume na mmuti mweetthu? Fweeyo nintta wuurettela vitthu zoziti epi naari otakhaaye owaarettela apo.” Aphanu yo khunsukhuma Loothi, khusala asusela nlako awe yoori apweche.

¹⁰ Nooretta toole, aletto apale khunkhola Loothi khumfutthela nnyupa khufuka nlako, ¹¹ na khuwoola maasho alume apale a Sotooma aari vanlako wa Loothi. Waaza attunkhulu mpakha mashaapu khusala apapasela nlako kuhisala asikana.

¹² Alume apale khumuuzela Loothi yoori: “Onaaye ajaama akina nsitati mphu? Oleemo, owaathuule aanaawo, akhwewo, muukhaawo na ooshi apale eeyiye awo, ¹³ mwaasa aya nateela opwecha sitati eti. Nnyizinku asiila nkhuwo nwulweene wa vitthu zootakhala anrettaazo atthu a Sotooma, apha aniruma yoori nite nipweche sitati yaya eti.”

¹⁴ Aphanu ye khulawa owoza akhwewe, apale aari weettelaaye owaarala aanaawe yoori: “Mwileemo nsitati mphu, maana Nnyizinku onttela opwecha.” Ila akhwewe apale khusala oona nkhamanzaha.

¹⁵ Lifwajiri, malayikha apale khusala amuuzela Loothi antumereraka yoori: “Waakuve, onthuule muukhaawo na aanaawo oowiiri mwileemo mphu. Noohiretti toowo, amana etaka hukumu nsitati mphu mweeyo theenya mwintta ofwa.”

¹⁶ Khusala arupaza, malayikha apale khuwaakholela makhono, ye na muukhaawe na aanaawe oowiiri khuwaalawana othetekele, mwaasa wa Nnyizinku wiiyana huruma na ye. ¹⁷ Paata yoolaziwamo nsitati mphule, nlayikha limote khumuuzela yoori: “Tthira wususuru ohaayi awo, na oheekese nyuma wala oheemele hatha vahali ohifiyeeni omwaako yoori ohipwetheye.”

¹⁸ Loothi khujipu: “Toowo wala safwatali ambwana zaka! ¹⁹ Mwakirettela saana, khukoonela huruma venkivene, khusuru ohaayi aka. Ila onyaako khuwoolepawo, opwechiwa wa sitati eti ontta okisikana kihinafiye, na kintta ofwa. ²⁰ Kharipu apho, ewaapho sitati ttiitthiiru, kinwahi otthirela ottuukho. Hatha nkhamanya yeetta opushuwa, mwilikike kitthirele ottuukho kuusurukhe.”

²¹ Nlayikha khujipu yoori: “Kakhupali eto ovekiyeeyo, akinteela opwecha sitati yaya eto olupiyeeyo. ²² Ila waakuve olawe nasaapi ethiiti, miiyo akinretta hatha etthu, weeyo ohifiyeeni ohali onttaawo.” Tiito sitati yaya eto eniittheliwaaye Zowaari †.

† Zowaari ttiitthiiru

²³ Njuwa litthamuwaka na Loothi afiyaka nti wa Zowaari. ²⁴ Aphanu Nnyizinku khukwisela mawe a moottho otulu, Sotooma na Komooora. ²⁵ Khupwecha sitati epile na miti zaattamananiyeeyo, na atthu aya apale aari wiikhalaamo na tthuttu yaya. ²⁶ Ila muukha wa Loothi khuzukuluwa khweekesa nyuma ohali aari olankhaawo, khuthatuwa khwiya sanamu ya mwiinyu.

²⁷ Supuyeene Eburahiima aalankhiye khulawa puuro etile aari ottakhulanaavo Nnyizinku. ²⁸ Khweekesa phantte ya Sotooma na Komooora na miti zooshi za shini yaya etile, khusala oona loosi la waatta leettaka otthuwela mmuti mphule nkhamanya njocho lookhoziwa.

²⁹ Nkatthi woopwecha sitati zooshi za tuniya etile, Niluku khufikhiri etile aavekeliveeyo ti Eburahiima, khumuusuru Loothi vakatthi wa pala yaarettikhaniyeeyo sitati etile aari wiikhalaaye.

Ojama wa Loothi, na nchina la Amowaabu na Amoonu

³⁰ Loothi eetta woova wiikhala Zowaari, khuthama na aanaawe oowiiri khusala eekhala omwaako. Oot-taatthu khusala eekhala nlikurakuza.

³¹ Siikhu moote, mwanawe otu nwulu khumuuzela otu nttiitthi yoori: “Papeetthu ooluvala na nti opu niriyo khaamo alume oonirala yoori niwaapatthe aana, nkhamanya enrettikhanaazo olumwenku wooshi. ³² Nlawe nithuule viinyu ninnywise papeetthu ahapaliwe, niwahi orapalelana anivokolele aana, yoori ojama wa papeetthu ohiishe.”

³³ Osikhu otthuupule khuthuula viinyu khunnywisa papaaya, mwaana otu nwulu aya khulawa khulalana papaawe. Papanthi woohijui wakathi arapaleliyeeyo wala alankhiyeeyo.

³⁴ Mmesho mwaya, otule nwulu khumuuzela ttwiye: “Taana osikhu karapalelana paapa, apho osikhu opu wa leelo nlawe ninhapalise na weeyo olawe warapalelane zwaamu yawo. Anivokolele aana yoori ojama wa papeetthu ohiishe.” ³⁵ Osikhu otthuupule khumwinkha papaaya viinyu swaafu ya phiiri, na ye otu nttiitthi aya khulawa khulala na, theenya papanthi kuhijui wakathi arapaleliyeeyo wala alankhiyeeyo.

³⁶ Aana apale oowiiri khwiimithisiwa ti papaaya. ³⁷ Otu nwulu aya khumpattha mwaana wanlume khuntthaja nzina la Mowaabu, ye paapa wa amowaabu apa ariiwo mpakha leelo. ³⁸ Elottelanaka otule nttiitthi aya khumpattha mwaana wanlume khuntthaja nzina la Ben-Ami ††, ye paapa wa Amoonu, apa ariiwo mpakha leelo.

Eburahiima na Apimeleekhi

20 Eburahiima aalankhiye Manre khulawa nti wa Nikeepu, khwiikhala enakatthinakatthi ya Kaateshi na Shuuri. Khuthamela theenya nti wa Keraari. ² Ottuukhule, Eburahiima aalupiye yoori Suhura nlupuwe, khupe ari muukhaawe. Aphanu Apimeleekhi

†† Ben-Ami mwaana wa jamaayaku

mfwalume wa nti aya opule, khuruma weetteliwa Suhura, ye khunthuula.

³ Osikhu, Nluku khunteela Apimeleekhi khusala amuuzwa nkatthi wa jozi yoori: "Ontta ofwa mwaasa wa muukha otu onthuuliyeeyo, ye onaaye mannawe."

⁴ Ila Apimeleekhi aari ahinarapalelane muukha otule, ye khujipu: "Mbwana, ontela okuula miiyo na atthu aka woohiivo hatha paathuli?" ⁵ Ti Eburahiima aakuuziye yoori Suhura nlupe! Na Suhura khukuza etthiipo yoori nlupe. Miiyo kareta epo na roho yookemaani woohijuwivo etthu."

⁶ Aphano Nluku khunjipu njozi nttumphule yoori: "Miiyo kajuwa yoori vitthu epi waretta na roho yooke-maani. Tiito miiyo kiwiineliyeeyo yoori ohikikose, pi apho kihutakheleeni onsapa muukha oto. ⁷ Nasaapi, onrutisele mannawe muukha oto. Ye napiyu, ontta wu-ulompela yoori ohifwe, ila amana ohinrutiseli kiniwu-uzwa khweele yoori ontta ofwa weeyo na zooshi epi ziiyiye zawo."

⁸ Noolankha mmeesho mwaya supu, Apimeleekhi khuwaakhuwela mawaziri awe khusala awoza epile aalothiyeezo, yo khwiya awoova channu. ⁹ Nawiisha, khuruma okhuweliwa Eburahiima khusala amuuzela yoori: "Niini eti oniretteliyeeyo? Kookosela ni okikwiselaka paathuli ya twampi khuluyeene nkama eti, miiyo na atthu aka? Etthu okiretteliyeeyo khinrettiwa."

¹⁰ Apimeleekhi khumuuzwa theenya Eburahiima yoori: "Woopuweliye niini okirettelaka vitthu nkama epi?"

¹¹ Eburahiima khunjipu: "Miiyo kaari wona yoori atthu a nti opu khanimoova Nluku, antta okuula mwaasa wa muukhaaka. ¹² Na khweele phantte kiina nlupe, mwaana wa paapa ila khahiyo mwaana wa maama. Ti nanna afiyeleliyeeyo wiiya muukhaaka.

¹³ Wakathi Nluku akilaziyeemo mmuti wa apapazaku, kaamuuziye muukhaaka yoori: 'Safwatali kintta wu-vekela, wakhula vahali ninfiyaavo osala olupa yoori ki nlupe.'"

¹⁴ Aphano Apimeleekhi khuthuula pwittipwitthi, mompe na amwiitthwaana aalume na aakha khumwinkha Eburahiima na theenya khunrutisela muukhaawe. ¹⁵ Apimeleekhi khuri: "Nti opu pu waka ohiiyane shaakha, wiikhale wakhula vahali ontakhaavo."

¹⁶ Khumuuzwa Suhura yoori: "Kamwinkha nlupe nzuurukhu wa feeta alufu, ajamaazo ooshi ajuwe yoori khutthekeeni hatha etthu, na ahiiyevo antakhaaye owaakhanyarela."

¹⁷ Elottelanaka, Eburahiima khulompa anvekelaka Nluku na Nluku khunvonisa Apimeleekhi, muukhaawe na ajaazi awe khwa nanna awahiyevo wiiyana aana opheya. ¹⁸ Nnyizinku aawaarettiye aakha ooshi a vaje wa Apimeleekhi yoori ahisala avokola, mwaasa wa Suhura muukha wa Eburahiima. Aphano Eburahiima khunvekela Nluku zwaamu ya Apimeleekhi, Nluku khunvonisa vamote na muukhaawe na akarumeya awe aakha yoori asala avokola.

Ovokoliwa wa Esiyaakha

21 Paata ya toole, Nnyizinku khumparikhiya Suhura, khunrettela etile aamwaahitiyeeyo. ² Suhura khwiimitha khumpattha mwaana wa Eburahiima ari wa wuuluvala, wakathi otthuupule Nluku aamwaahitiyeeyo. ³ Mwaana otule aavokoliweeyo ti Suhura, Eburahiima khunthaja nzina la Esiyaakha †. ⁴ Siikhu yanaane, Eburahiima khunthuula mwaana otule khulawa onkhiriyisa nkama etthiipo Nluku anrumiyezo. ⁵ Wakathi Eburahiima ampatthiyeeyo mwanawe Esiyaakha, aarettiye arina nyaakha miiya.

⁶ Suhura khuri: "Nluku akinkha otheya, na atthu ooshi apale anttelaaye osiila anttela otheya vamote na miiyo.

⁷ "Paani aari waakanyeraaye yoori Eburahiima aari oteela ompatthela mwaana Suhura? Na wuuluvala wawe, miiyo kampatthela mwaana!"

Wiikariwa wa Esumayila na Hajira

⁸ Mwaana otule khusala awula mpakha ofiyelela olikha nziwa. Alikhiyevo nziwa mwaana otule, pa-paawe khureta njampo la furaha.

⁹ Ila Suhura khumoono Esumayila mwaana wa Hajira mmisuri, otule aavokoliweeyo ti Eburahiima antheyaka mwanawe. ¹⁰ Suhura khulawa omuuzwa Eburahiima yoori: "Omwiikare njaazi otule na mwanawe. Ye khanteela orithi vamote na mwanaka Esiyaakha."

¹¹ Eburahiima khwiya wozinkireya na kuvu na mat-takhuzi apale mwaasa wa Esumayila wiiya mwanawe.

¹² Aphano Nluku khumuuzwa Eburahiima yoori: "Ohizinkireye mwaasa wa mwanawo na njaazi awo, osiileze etile anlupaaye Suhura, mwaasa yoori ojama awo ontela olankha vakatthi wa Esiyaakha. ¹³ Mwaana wa njaazi otule onteela wiiyana omathi wa waatta mwaasa yoori na ye ojama awo."

¹⁴ Mmeesho mwaya, Eburahiima khuthuula phaawu na ttompwiyo ya maati, khunvikelisa Hajira khunleeza vamote na mwanawe. Yo khusala alawa ajeettelaka n'yaara ya Beeresheba ahijuwaka ohali anttaawo.

¹⁵ Wakathi amwiisheliyevo maati nttompwiyo, ye khunlikha mwanawe nshini wa muutthi. ¹⁶ Khulankha khulawa khwiikhala ohali woolepawo vattitthiiru na okhule aariiwo mwanawe, mwaasa yoori khaari otakha omoona mwanawe afwaka. Eekhaliye etthiipile, khusala alila.

¹⁷ Nluku khusiila theenya huula ya mwaana otule eettaka olila. Nlayikha la Nluku khukhuwa pinkuuni linkhuwelaka Hajira, khumuuzwa yoori: "Wakafilikhela ni Hajira? Ohoove, Nluku asiila huula yawe mwaana oto alilaka vahali ariivo. ¹⁸ Nlawe, onlanse mwanawo onk-holele nkono, phantte yawe kinteela waattisa omathi awe."

¹⁹ Elottelanaka Nluku khunthoonyeza Hajira nlipu wa maati, khulawa khuttekhelela ttompwiyo yawe khun-nywisa mwanawe.

† Nzina ntthi la Esiyaakha

ye atheya

²⁰ Esumayila khusala awula mmakhono wa Nluku. Ye aari wiikhala n'yaara na aari njuwi wa weesa mattetthe. ²¹ Aari wiikhala n'yaara ya Parani, mamaawe khumweekesela muukha wa Misuri khunlooza.

Osiilana wa Eburahiima na Apimeleekhi

²² Wakathi aya opo, Apimeleekhi aalokoziwe ti Fikhoole namalokozela wa anajanka, khumuuzza Eburahiima yoori: "Nluku ori vamote na weeyo khwa wakhula etile onrettaaye. ²³ Nasaapi ethiiti olaphe khwa nzina la Nluku yoori khunteela okihata miyo wala aanaaka ama atuulwaka, ila nkhamo etthiipile ku-uretteliyeezo zooshapweya, na miyo okirettele etthi-ipo na mmoti mphu oniikhalaamo."

²⁴ Eburahiima khujipu araka: "Miyo kinlapha."

²⁵ Attaaphale Eburahiima khusala ajiliza mwaasa wa nlipu aanyakanyiweyo pi akarumeya a Apimeleekhi. ²⁶ Ila Apimeleekhi khunjipu yoori: "Miyo akaajuwiyevu etthu na khawaakuuziye, kintta osiilaru nasaapi ethiiti."

²⁷ Aphano Eburahiima khuthuula pwittipwitthi na mompe khumwinkha Apimeleekhi. Oowiiri aya khureta wahati. ²⁸ Elottelanaka Eburahiima khuphakula pwittipwitthi sapa za nliphanko mwawe. ²⁹ Apimeleekhi khumuuzela yoori: "Pwittipwitthi epo sapa omphakulaaye maana aya niini?"

³⁰ Eburahiima khujipu: "Okhupalele pwittipwitthi epi sapa kiniwinkhaaye khwa lifunku looshaahiti yoori nlipu opu ti miyo kithipiyeeyo."

³¹ Tiito puuro yaya eto eniitthiwaaye Beeresheba †, mwaasa yoori oowiiri aya aalaphisaniye attaapho.

³² Paata yawiisha osiilana opule Beeresheba okhule aariwo, Apimeleekhi na Fikhoole namalokozela wa anajanka, khurutela nti wa Afiliishiti. ³³ Eburahiima noosala Beeresheba okhule khuzala muutthi wa nkolokope, khumuuzza Nnyizinku, Nluku wa Mileele. ³⁴ Ye khwiikhala nti wa Afiliishiti khwa nyaakha za waatta.

Nluku ontakha woona amini ya Eburahiima

22 Paata yoovira nyaakha, Nluku aamweeziye Eburahiima, khunkhuwela araka: "Eburahiima!"

Ye khujipu yoori: "Lapeekha!"

² Nluku khumuuzza araka: "Onthuule mwanawo Esiyaakha, othuuto mmote oriinaaye onimphetchaaye, olawe mpakha nti wa Moriya, vamwaako oriye ottuukho kinttelaaye wuuthoonyeza, onrette twaha yoolukuziwa."

³ Ye khulankha mmeesho mwaya lifwajiri khunthuula puuru awe, khuwaathuula akarumeya awe awiri na mwanawe Esiyaakha. Khurema khuuni zoolawa orettela twaha yoolukuziwa, khusala alawa ottuukhule Nluku aamuuziyeewo. ⁴ Siikhu ya ttaatthu, Eburahiima khweesa maasho awe khoona puuro etile ari ohali woolepawo. ⁵ Ye khuwooza akarumeya awe apale

† Nzina ntthi la Beeresheba
nlipu wa sapa

nlipu woolaphisaniwa

yoori: "Mwisale attaapha na puuru otu, miyo na shaa-pu otu nintta aphale, ninttela omwaaputu Nluku. Amana niisha nintta oruti nite niye vamote na mweeyo."

⁶ Eburahiima khuthuula khuuni epile aari weette-laaye orettela twaha yoolukuziwa, khunttikha Esiyaakha mmafuzi mwawe. Ye khuthuula eesu na moottho khusala alawa. ⁷ Esiyaakha khunkhuwela papaawe yoori: "Mweeyo paapa!"

Ye khujipu: "Lape mwanaka!"

Aphano Esiyaakha khumuuzela papaawe: "Nathuula moottho na khuuni, khi pwittipwitthi yoolawa otwahi eri vayi?"

⁸ Ye khujipu araka: "Nluku ti ye anjuwaaye pwittipwitthi ninttelaaye orettela twaha yoolukuziwa mwanaka." Yo khusala alawa vamote.

⁹ Noofiya ohali okhule aathoonyeziweewo ti Nluku, khunjeka alitaari vatulu vava khuthatelavo khuuni. Khunfuka mwanawe Esiyaakha khunttha vatulu wa khuuni. ¹⁰ Khuthuula eesu, khulansa makhono awe yoori antwahi mwanawe. ¹¹ Ila nlayikha la Nnyizinku khukhuwa pinkuuni liraka: "Eburahiima! Eburahiima!"

Ye khujipu: "Lapeekha!"

¹² Khumuuzza yoori: "Ohimwaavulele eesu shaapu oto, na ohinrettele hatha etthu. Aphano kinjuwa yoori onimoova Nluku, mwaasa woohikikhattazi mwanawo mmote othuuto oriina."

¹³ Eburahiima khuzukuluwa khoona pwittipwitthi ewateeliye manyaka aya va muutthi. Ye khulawa khuthuula khurettela twaha yoolukuziwa khwa zwamu ya mwanawe. ¹⁴ Aphano khutthaja nzina puuro etile la "Nnyizinku ti anjuwaaye." Mpakha leelo eti onittheliwavo yoori: "Omwaako wa Nnyizinku ti ye anjuwaaye."

¹⁵ Elottelanaka, nlayikha la Nnyizinku khukhuwa theenya pinkuuni linkhuwelaka Eburahiima. ¹⁶ Khumuuzza yoori: "Miyo Nnyizinku, kinjilapelela ki mweenyeweru, mwaasa weeyo oretta etile kiwuuziyeeeyo, ohikikhattazi mwanawo mmote paasi oriinaayo, ¹⁷ khweele, kinteela wuuparikhiya na kiwinkhe ojama wa waatta nkhamo matthottowa ootulu na mishaka za mmattima, yo anteela othuula nti wa maatuwi aya. ¹⁸ Athu ooshi a voolumwenku anteela oparikhiyiwa, mwaasa wa ojama awo, maana weeyo wakishututela."

¹⁹ Eburahiima na Esiyaakha khurutela aphale aawaa-likhiyeevo akarumeya awe. Ooshi khurutela Beeresheba ohali Eburahiima aari wiikhalaawo.

Aana a Nahoori

²⁰ Noovira vitthu epile khuuziwa Eburahiima oriwa: "Miilika avokoleliwa aana ti ttwiyo Nahoori;

²¹ wamwanzo aya nzina lawe ti Wuuzi, na ttwiye Puuzi, khulotteliwa ti Kemuweeli, papaawe Aramu, ²² Keseeti, Haazo, Pilitashi, Yitalafu, na Betuweeli." ²³ Betuweeli khunvokola Rapekha. Aana apo wanaane aawaa-vokoliye Miilika na Nahoori ttwiye Eburahiima. ²⁴ Nahoori aarina muukha nkinoko aari wiitthiwaaye Rewu-

ma, na ye anvokoleliye aana: Teepa, Kahaamu, Tahaashi na Maaka.

Ofwa wa Suhura

23 Suhura eekhaliye nyaakha miiya na eshiriini na sapa. ² Khufwa Kiriyaati Aarapa oniittheliwaawo Heporooni tuniya ya Kanaani. Eburahiima khusala alila na ojiliza ofwa wa Suhura.

³ Ye khunlikha muukhaawe ari woofwa, khulawa otakhulana ahiiti yoori: ⁴ “Miiyo ki mmalapo na ki nletto mmuti mphu; ila kinuuvekelani okinkha ruhusa ya wi-yana vilalo yaka mmuti mweenu mphu, yoori kinzikhemo muukhaaka.”

⁵ Ahiiti apale khunjipu Eburahiima yoori: ⁶ “Osileze Mbwana eetthu, fweeyo niniwinkha hishima nkhamamfwalume wa Nluku. Apho olawe wanzikhe muukhaawo wakhula vilalo etile enuufwayaaye. Khaavo mmote wa fweeyo antakhaaye wuukhattaza khapuri yonzikha-vo muukhaawo.”

⁷ Aphano Eburahiima khulankha khwiinama omaasho wa ahiiti, ennyewe nti opule. ⁸ Khuwuuzayoori: “Nkhama khweele mwinaaye niiya yookikhupalela onzikha muukhaaka, mwikivekelele Eforoni, mwaana wa Zohaari, ⁹ yoori akuuzanyeze likurakuza la Makhipeela liriye mmwiinano wa nshapa lawe. Miiyo kininripha hisapu yoolikana mooshi moonaka, yoori likurakuza laya nttho liye vilalo yoowaazikhamo ajamaazaku.”

¹⁰ Eforoni nhiiti, aarettiye eekhaliye vamote na atunkhulu a sitati ethiitile, ye khunjipu Eburahiima vakatthi wa ahiiti ooshi aari vanlako wa sitati ethiitile yoori: ¹¹ “Wala mbwanaaka! Okisiileze, miiyo kiniwinkha nshapa na likurakuza liriye nntumpho, kiniwinkha atthu ooshi apa ariye apha eettaka wona. Olawe wanzikhe muukha awo.”

¹² Eburahiima khwiinama swaafu ya phiiri, omaasho wa atthu apale a mmuti mphule. ¹³ Ye khumuuzayoori: “Safwatali mwikisiileze, kintta oripha hisapu la nshapa ntthile. Okhupalele yoori kiwahi onzikhamo muukhaaka.”

¹⁴ Eforoni khunjipu Eburahiima yoori: ¹⁵ “Okisiileze mbwanaaka! Nti aya opo pu wa nzurukhu wa feeta miya nne. Eto yaya niini miiyo na weeyo? Wanzikhemo muukha awo.”

¹⁶ Hisapu etile aalupiyeeeyo Eforoni atthu ooshi asiilaka, Eburahiima khukhupalela. Khuphima miphimo miya nne za nzurukhu wa feeta khumwinkha, nkhamatthiipo aari ophimakaazo anamuuzanyisa.

¹⁷ Attaaphale, Eburahiima khwiya mweenyewe nshapa la Eforoni laari Makhipeela mwiinano na Manre, na likurakuza laariimo na miiitthi zooshi. ¹⁸ Ahiiti ooshi apale aari vanlako wa sitati etile khwiya mashaahiti.

¹⁹ Wakathi enkhiveevo nti aya opule, khunthuula muukhaawe Suhura khulawa khunzikha nlikurakuza la Makhipeela kharipu na Manre eriye Heporooni, tuniya ya Kanaani. ²⁰ Kwa etthiipo, khuhakikhiwa nshapa ntthile na likurakuza laya pi Ahiiti wiiya vilalo ya Eburahiima.

Oloola wa Esiyaakha

24 Eburahiima aarettiye oolualiyee arina nyaakha za waatta, Nnyizinku amparikhiyiye khwa zooshi. ² Siikhu moote, khumuuzayoori: “Othuule nkono awo otthe vathi wa liphaja laka ³ kuulaphise khwa nzina la Nnyizinku, Nluku wa pinkuuni na vathi, yoori khunteela omweekesa muukha wa nti otthuupu kiniikhalaaye wa wiiya mwaana wa a Kanaani. ⁴ Ila olankhe olawe nti woowaka wamweekese muukha vakatthi wa ajamaazaku, ate eeye muukha wa Esiyaakha.”

⁵ Karumeya otule khumuuzela yoori: “Khi amana muukha oto ahitakhi okilotta miiyo mmuti mphu, kinthuule mwanawo kinlawane nti olankhiyeeyo?”

⁶ Eburahiima khunjipu yoori: “Phoole! Ohinlikhe mwanaka orutela ottuukhu. ⁷ Nnyizinku, Nluku wa pinkuuni akilaza vaje wa apapazaku nti wa ajamaazaku khukaahiti na olapha araka: ‘Nti opu kinttela winkha ojama awo.’ Ye ontta operekha nlayikha lawe yoori luulokoze, omweetele muukha yoori ate araliwe ti mwanaka Esiyaakha. ⁸ Amana muukha aya oto ahitakhi ota na weeyo, olapha wawo oniiya woofujeya. Ila ohiiye wonthuula mwanaka onlawana.” ⁹ Aphano karumeya otule khuthuula nkono awe khuttha vathi wa liphaja la Eburahiima mbwanaawe. Khulapha yoori aari weettela oretta etthiipile ooziiweezo.

¹⁰ Karumeya otule khuthuula enkamiya khumi za mbwanaawe na majathi apale enkhiveeyo khusala alawa nti wa Mezapotaamiya sitati ya Nahoori.

¹¹ Njuwa looveva, wakathi opule aakha anttelakaaye ottekha maati, khukokhorisa enkamiya zawe epile onlipu kharipu ya sitati.

¹² Attaaphale khusala alompa araka: “Oo! Nnyizinku, Nluku wa mbwanaaka Eburahiima, kinuuvekelayoori siikhu eti ya leelo okiparikhiye, na onthoonyeze pheta ya waamineya mbwanaaka Eburahiima.”

¹³ Onikoonelaavo apha kiri wa weemela kharipu ya nlipu, aanaakha a atthu a sitati eti antakaavo ottekha maati. ¹⁴ Mwaari othuuto kinttelaaye omuuzayoori: ‘Wiinamise yuuku yawo okimeele maati kinywe,’ ye khulupa yoori: ‘Apa nywa, na kintta onywisa enkamiya zawo,’ eeye othuuto onthawuleliyeeyo Esiyaakha. Ti etthu enttelaaye okijuwisa yoori wanthoonyeza pheta ya waamineya mbwanaaka Eburahiima.”

¹⁵ Ahineeshe olompa, nasaapiru onimoona Rapekha mwaana wa Betuweeli eettaka ota alankhaka nsitatu athuuliye yuuku atthiye valifuzi. Betuweeli aari mwaana wa Miilika muukha wa Nahoori, ttwiye Eburahiima. ¹⁶ Rapekha aari mwaari wooshapweya channu woohinjuwi nlume, ye khwiishukhela vanlipu khuttekha maati khwiitaaza yuuku yawe khuwelela.

¹⁷ Karumeya otule khulankha khusala antthirela, khumuuzayoori: “Safwatali kimeele maati apo ari nyuku mwawo kinywe.”

¹⁸ Ye khujipu araka: "Mwinyi, apa mwinywe." Khurula yuuku khukholelela mmakhono khumwinkha khunywa.

¹⁹ Nawiisha omwinkha maati, khumuuzza yoori: "Kintela ottekha makina theenya kinkhe enkamiya zenu zinywe mpakha zooshi zishe." ²⁰ Nasaapiru khwiitthela maati apale n'yooopo zaari onywaamo nyama, khwaakuva khulawa vanlipu ottekha swaafu za waatta yoori zinywe enkamiya zooshi. ²¹ Mwinyi otule khusala anyamaliye amweekesaka mwaari otule saaneene yoori ajuwe nkham Nnyizinku aparikhiya safwari yawa ama wala.

²² Ziishiyeevo onywa enkamiya epile, khulaza kharawu ya weero ya karaama sitha na kakhana piiri za weero zaari ochiraaye karaama miya olemela waya khunwalisa mmakhono mwawe. ²³ Khumuuzela yoori: "Weeyo o mwaana waani? Safwatali nkakuuze nkham wa papaawo ewaakho puuro yoolalawo miyo na ashirikhaaka apa."

²⁴ Ye khujipu yoori: "Miyo ki mwaana wa Betuweeli, mwaana wa Miilika na Nahoori. ²⁵ Onti ewaakho puuro yoolalawo mweeyo, na nyaani za waatta zooja enkamiya zenu."

²⁶ Aphano karumeya otule khukokhora khumwaa-putu Nnyizinku, ²⁷ araka: "Asifwiwe Nnyizinku, Nluku wa mbwanaaka Eburahiima, ahisahaweeni onthoonyeza pheta yawe ya waamineya khwa mbwanaaka, maana akilokoza mpakha vaje wa ajamaaze mbwanaaka."

²⁸ Aphano mwaari otule khutthira eettaka owawe, khuwooza ajamaaze vitthu zaarettikhaniyeezo.

²⁹ Rapekha aarina nlupuwe aari wiitthiwaaye Labani. Ye khutthira eettaka onlipu yoori amoone ntthu aya otule. ³⁰ Wakathi amonaniyeevo kharawu na kakhana aawalisiweeyo nlupuwe, na khusiila vitthu oziweeyo Rapekha ti nlume otule, ye khulankha khusala alawa omoona nlume otule ottuukhule aariwo na enkamiya zawe nshini wa nlipu. ³¹ Labani khuri: "Ote okhuno, weeyo wooparikhiyiwa ti Nnyizinku! Weekhalela ni veetakale apho? Kawaattalelela puuro onti na vahali woopwehavo enkamiya zawo."

³² Attaaphale Labani khusala alawa na karumeya otule mpakha owawe. Khwiishushiwa mapwattha va enkamiya epile na khwinkhiwa nyaani yoori zije, na karumeya otule khwinkhiwa maati yoori oose moolu awe na atthu apale aarinaaye. ³³ Nawiisha khutiisiwa etthu yoojiwa khwinkhiwa, ila karumeya otule khuri: "Akinja kihaazeeni olupa etthu kaateeliyeevo."

Labani khumuuzza yoori: "Haya lupa."

³⁴ Aphano khwaaza olupa araka: "Miyo ki karumeya wa Eburahiima. ³⁵ Nnyizinku amparikhiya venkivene, amwinkha maali khwiya woojuwanikha; onaaye pwitipwitthi na mompe, feeta na weero, akarumeya aalume na aakha, enkamiya na apuuru. ³⁶ Suhura muukha wa mbwanaaka Eburahiima, anvokola mwaana ooluvaiye. Mwaana aya otu amwinkha vitthu zooshi ariinaazo. ³⁷ Mbwanaaka khukilaphisa araka: 'Nti opu kiniikhalaaye ohimweekesemo muukha wa

aana a Kanaani. ³⁸ Ila olawe wa apapazaku vakatthi wa ajamaazaku wamweekese ottuukho muukha yoori ate araliwe ti mwanaka.' ³⁹ Aphano miyo khunjipu mbwanaaka: 'Khi muukha aya oto amana ahitakhi okilotata?' ⁴⁰ Ye khukijipu yoori: 'Nnyizinku otu kininrumeye-laaye onta operekha nlayikha luulokoze, na onta oparikhiya safwari yawo yoolawa omweekesa muukha wa wiya jamaayaku na wa vaje wa apapazaku yoori ate araliwe ti mwanaka. ⁴¹ Amana ofiya wa ajamaazaku yo khuhitakhi owinkha, apho onta wiya wootaphuliwa khwa olapha.'

⁴² "Phi kiriyeevo noofiya onlipu leelo, khusala kimuuzza Nnyizinku kiraka: 'Oo Nnyizinku! Nluku wa mbwanaaka Eburahiima, nkham safwari eti kineettaaye otakha wawo, okijaaliwe. ⁴³ Nasaapi eti miyo kiri apha nshini wa nlipu opu wa maati; mwaari othuuto antelaaye ottekha maati amana kinvekela yoori: "Kimeele maati ariye nyuku mwawo," ⁴⁴ ye khukuuzza yoori: "Apa onywe, na kinttela ottekha makina kinkhe nyama zawo," eeye othuuto muukha aya athawuliweeyo ti Nnyizinku yoori araliwe ti mwaana wa mbwanaaka.'

⁴⁵ "Ahineeshe mattakhuzi apale oolompa varoho vaka, kinoona Rapekha athuuliye yuuku valifuzi vawe eettaka vanlipu ottekha maati, miyo khumuuzza yoori: 'Safwatali kimeele maati kinywe.' ⁴⁶ Ye khwiishusha yuuku yawe nasaapiru khukuuzza yoori: 'Apa onywe, na kintta winkha enkamiya zawo zinywe.' Khukinkha miyo khunywa na khwinkha enkamiya zaka khunywa.

⁴⁷ "Aphano miyo khumuuzela yoori: 'O mwaana waani?' Ye khujipu yoori: 'Miyo ki mwaana wa Betuweeli mwaana wa Nahoori na Miilika.' Ethiito miyo khunwalisa kharawu vaphula vawe khunwalisa kakhana makhono awe. ⁴⁸ Miyo khukokhora, khwiinama khumwaa-putu Nnyizinku, khunshukhurwela Nnyizinku, Nluku wa mbwanaaka Eburahiima akeettettisiyeevo tarikhi yooshapweya yoori kimweettele mwaana wa ttwiye mbwanaaka ate araliwe ti mwanawe. ⁴⁹ Aphano, nkham mwatakha onthoonyeza pheta ya waamineya mbwanaaka Eburahiima, mwikuuze. Nkham khamweepu, mwikuuze kijuwe etthu yooretta."

⁵⁰ Labani na Betuweeli khujipu araka: "Epo zalankha wa Nnyizinku, fweeyo khanina etthu yoowaza.

⁵¹ Rapekha aya otu ari apha, onthuule alawe eeye muukha wa mwaana wa mbwanaawo, etthiipo Nnyizinku alupiyeezo."

⁵² Noosiila mattakhuzi apale karumeya wa Eburahiima khukokhora khwiinama khufiyisa ajihi vathi omaasho wa Nnyizinku. ⁵³ Elottelanaka khusarula vitthu za feeta na za weero na kuwo khumwinkha Rapekha, khulaza vitthu kiina theenya za maali khumwinkha nlupuwe na mamaawe. ⁵⁴ Nawiisha, ye na akarumeya apale amperekhiyeevo khuja na khunywa khulala mpakha supu.

Noocha karumeya otule khulupa yoori: "Mwikilikhe kirutele wa mbwanaaka."

⁵⁵ Ila nlupewe Rapekha na mamaawe khumuuzza yoori: "Mwaari otu eekhale attaapha na fweeyo nenkawu siikhu khumi, nawiisha osala olawa saana."

⁵⁶ Ye khuri: "Mwihikirupazise maana Nnyizinku ashapweyisa safwari yaka. Mwikilikhe kirutele wa mbwanaaka."

⁵⁷ Aphano yo khunjipu yoori: "Nintta onkhuwela mwaari oto nimuuzele mweenyewe." ⁵⁸ Khukhuweliwa Rapekha khuuzeliwa: "Ontakha onlotta mwinyi otu?"

Ye khujipu yoori: "Aaa, kintakha."

⁵⁹ Ajamaaze khuleezana na Rapekha na yaaya awe na karumeya wa Eburahiima na atthu apale aataniyeeyo.

⁶⁰ Khuparikhiiyiwa Rapekha na mattakhuzi apa:

"Weeyo nlupweetthu wiye maama

wa ojama alufu alufu zene;

Ojama awo opo oshintte

sitati ya maatuwi aya."

⁶¹ Rapekha khulankha na akarumeya awe a akha khuwela enkamiya zaya khusala alawa na nlume otule. Attaaphale karumeya khunthuula Rapekha khusala alawa.

⁶² Esiyaakha aarettiye arutaka onlipu oniitthiwaaye Beer-Laayi-Rooyi, aari wiikhala Nikepu, phantte ya kusini ya Kanaani. ⁶³ Siikhu moote, njuwa looveva wakathi Esiyaakha aari othepelaavo mmashapa, khweesa maasho khoona enkamiya zeetaka ota.

⁶⁴ Rapekha khweesa maasho khumooni Esiyaakha, ye khwiishukha va enkamiya vawe. ⁶⁵ Khumuuzela karumeya: "Khi mwinyi otule anlankhaaye mmashapa mphule ataaka okhuno niriwo ti paani?"

Ye khujipu araka: "Ti mbwanaaka." Noosiila toole ye khuthuula nshukwi lawe khujifinikha.

⁶⁶ Karumeya khumuuzza Esiyaakha zooshi epile zaarettikhaniyeeyo. ⁶⁷ Esiyaakha khunthuula Rapekha khunthha nheema etile yaari ya mamaawe Suhura. Khunrala khwiya muukhaawe wompheta channu. Aphano Esiyaakha khumpattha ntthu wonkhiza paata yoofwa mamaawe.

Ojama nkina wa Eburahiima

25 Eburahiima khunrala muukha nkina aari wiitthiwaaye Khetuura. ² Ye khunvokolela aana apa: Zimraani, Yokishaani, Medaani, Midiyaani, Ishibaaki na Shuuwa. ³ Yokishaani khunvokola Sheeba na Dedaani, aana a Dedaani aari Asuuri, Letusi na Leemi. ⁴ Aana a Midiyaani aari Eefa, Eferi, Enookhi, Abiida na Eelida. Ooshi apa aari aana na atuulu a Khetuura.

⁵ Eburahiima khumwinkha Esiyaakha vitthu zooshi aariinaazo. ⁶ Ila aanaawe apale aawaavokoleliyeeyo na aakha akina, ari haayi nalelo, khuwenkha vitthu zaya nayo, khuwaaperekha phantte ya okhu lintthamuwawo njuwa yoori ahiikhale vamote na mwanawe Esiyaakha.

Ofwa wa Eburahiima

⁷ Eburahiima eekhaliye nyaakha miiya na saapiini na mithaanu. ⁸ Ye afwa ari wawuuluvala arina nyaakha za-

waatta, khulawa khuzikhiwa vamote na ajamaaze afwiyeeyo. ⁹ Esiyaakha na Esumayila, khunthuula khulawa khunzikhla nlikurakuza la Makhipeela kharipu ya Manre, nshapa la Eforoni mwaana wa Zohaari nhiiti. ¹⁰ Nshapa nttintthile oozanyeziweeyo Eburahiima pi ahiiti, pi ottuukho azikhiweewo ye na muukhaawe Suhura. ¹¹ Paata ya Eburahiima ofwa, Nluku khuparikhiiyiwa mwanawe Esiyaakha. Esiyaakha aari wiikhala kharipu ya Beer-Laayi-Rooyi.

Ojama wa Esumayila

¹² Eti hatiithi ya ojama wa Esumayila mwaana wa Eburahiima, anvokoliyeeyo Hajira wa Misuri njaazi wa Suhura.

¹³ Apa mazina a aana aavokoliweeyo ti Esumayila: Nepayoothi, mwaana wa mwanzo wa Esumayila, Kedaari, Adibeeli, Mibisa. ¹⁴ Miishima, Duuma na Maasa. ¹⁵ Hadaadi, Teema, Yetuuri, Nafisi na Kedeema. ¹⁶ Apa aana a Esumayila, khumi na awiri, pi atthaapo aari anamalokozela, wakhula mwaana na lihimo lawe na nhali aari omakaamo. ¹⁷ Esumayila eekhaliye nyaakha miiya na talaathiini na sapa. Khufwa khulawa khuzikhiwa vamote na ajamaaze apa afwiyeeyo. ¹⁸ Ojama awe weekhaliye waaza Havila mpakha Shuuri kharipu na Misuri tarikhi ya weetta Ashuuru. Yo aari woohisiilani na ojama nkina wa Eburahiima.

Ezawu na Yaakhumpa

¹⁹ Eti hatiithi ya ojama wa Esiyaakha mwaana wa Eburahiima: Eburahiima khunvokola Esiyaakha.

²⁰ Esiyaakha noopattha hirimu ya nyaakha arupayiini khunrala Rapekha mwaana wa Betuweeli, nlupewe Labani. Ye aari wa nti wa Aramu aari wiikhalaaye Paata Ara, tuniya ya Mezapotaamiya.

²¹ Mwaasa wa muukhaawe ohiina mavokozi, Esiyaakha khulumpa wa shariyavo anvekelaka Nnyizinku. Ye khusiila lompa yawe Rapekha khwiimittha.

²² Aana awiri khusala oomana mwiirukulu mwawe. Ye khushanka khusala ajuuzela yoori: "Niini enrettikhanaaye mwiirukulu mwaka, nkhamu pi toono keemitthela ni?" Aphano ye khumuuzela Nnyizinku.

²³ Nnyizinku khunjipu yoori:

"Mahimo mawiri pi ariye mwiirukulu mwawo.

Weeyo onttela ovokola khapila piiri zoohisiilani:

moote enttela wiya ya kuvu zayita eti kiina.

Nttunkhulu onteela onrumeyela nsimaana."

²⁴ Efiyeevo siikhu ya opattha ekumi, khuwaavokola a maphapo. ²⁵ Otu woovokoliwa mwanzo aari wookhut-tuwa na waatta ovuzi, ti maana yootthajiwa nzina la Ezawu †. ²⁶ Elottelanaka khuvokoliwa ttwiye, nkhoona awe okholeliye ekwakuno ya Ezawu. Ti maana yootthajiwa nzina la Yaakhumpa ††. Ampattikhanaru aana apa, Esiyaakha aarettiye arina nyaakha siithiini.

† Nzina ntthi la Ezawu
†† Nzina ntthi la Yaakhumpa
ekwakuno

mwili wa wiitaala ovuzi
ottetekha

²⁷ Aana apale khuwula, Ezawu khwiiya namasaya nwulu na aari wontuvela weettetta ntthuttu, ila Yaakhumpa aari ntthu woonyamala wontuvela wiikha-la vaje. ²⁸ Esiyaakha aari ompheta Ezawu, mwaasa wontuvela orafuna nyama epile aari osayaazo. Ila Rapekha aari ompheta Yaakhumpa.

²⁹ Siikhu moote, Yaakhumpa khwiipikha sekuseku, wakathi aya opo Ezawu aarettiye eettaka orutiru ntthuttu arina jala na ari wooshokhera. ³⁰ Ye khumuuzza Yaakhumpa yoori: "Okinkhe sekuseku epo oniipikhaazo zookhuttuwela kije. Kintakha ofwa jala!" Tiito Ezawu enkhiweeyo nzina la Edomu.

³¹ Yaakhumpa khumuuzza yoori: "Waaze okuuzanyeza lifunku lawo la omwaana wa mwanzo."

³² Ye khumuuzza yoori: "Lina fwayita ni lifunku laya nttho la wiiya mwaana wa mwanzo, miiyo kitakhaka ofwa jala!"

³³ Yaakhumpa khusala ankhanyarela yoori: "Olaphe." Ye khulapha, khumuuzanyeza Yaakhumpa lifunku la omwaana wa mwanzo.

³⁴ Aphano ye khumwinkha Ezawu phaawu na sekuseku ya epwiri. Khuja khunywela, khusala alawa safwari zawe.

Ti nanna ethiito Ezawu atarawiyeezo ruhusa yawe ya wiiya mwaana wa mwanzo.

Esiyaakha na Rapekha nti wa Keraari

26 Yaapuwiye jala nti opule nkhamatthiipile yaapuwiyeeyo wakathi wa Eburahiima. Tiito Esiyaakha khulawa nti wa Keraari okutthanana Apimeleekhi mfwalume wa Afiliishiti. ² Nnyizinku khumpuwelela Esiyaakha, khumuuzza yoori: "Ohilawe tuniya ya Misuri; weekhale nti kintakhaaye owuuzza. ³ Ottuukho miiyo kinttela wiiya vamote na weeyo na kinttela wuuparikhiya. Weeyo na ojama awo kinttela owinkhani nti opo wooshi, kilipiselaka wahati opule kaalaphiyeezo kimwaahitaka papaawo Eburahiima. ⁴ Kinttela waattisa ojama awo nkhamatthottowa ootulu, na kinttela owinkha tuniya yooshi eti. Mwaasa wa ojama awo, khapila zooshi za va tuniya zinttela wiiya zooparikhiyiwa, ⁵ maana Eburahiima asiileza huula yaka, ashututela oruma waka, mwentto aka, kano zaka na masomi aka."

⁶ Aphano Esiyaakha khusala eekhala nti wa Keraari.

⁷ Atthu a nti opule noomuuzela monkoni wa muukhaawe, ye khuri: "Nlupwaaka." Mwaasa yoori Rapekha aari wooshapweya, Esiyaakha eetta woova olupa yoori muukhaawe. Ye aari wuupuwela yoori alume a mmuti mphule eetta omuula asale na Rapekha.

⁸ Esiyaakha eekhaliye Keraari siikhu zawaatta. Siikhu moote, Apimeleekhi mfwalume wa Afiliishiti eetta othorumela veettakha khumooni Esiyaakha ampapasaka muukhaawe. ⁹ Aphano Apimeleekhi khunkhuwela Esiyaakha khumuuzza yoori: "Otu, khweele muukhaawo! Khi apho waari oraaye nlupuwu?"

Ye khujipu yoori: "Keetta woova wuuliiwa mwaasa wa ye."

¹⁰ Apimeleekhi khuri: "Niini epo oniretteliyeezo? Khi eriwaka ntthu mmote wa fweeyo eettiye olalana, weeyo waari onittha paathuli?"

¹¹ Apimeleekhi khuwooza atthu ooshi yoori: "Wakhu-la otule antakhaaye onsapa mwinyi otu ama muukhaawe weekhweele ontta ofwa."

¹² Esiyaakha khulima nshapa lawe nti otthuupule, mwaasa wa Nnyizinku omparikhiya mwaakha otthu-upo khuurula vitthu swaafu miiya zoziti epile aazaliyeezo. ¹³ Ye khureela, khusala evira zeekezeleyaka maali zawe, khwiiya thaajiri nwulweene. ¹⁴ Aarina maphanko a pwittipwitthi, puuzi, mompe na aarina akarumeya awaatta, ti nanna Afiliishiti laawaatiyeezo nrima.

¹⁵ Milipu zooshi epile aathipiyeeyo akarumeya a Eburahiima paapa wa Esiyaakha ari haayi, Afiliishiti khusirela.

¹⁶ Aphano Apimeleekhi khumuuzza Esiyaakha yoori: "Oleemo mmuti mphu, maana weeyo wapathha owahi waniziti fweeyo."

¹⁷ Tiito ye khuthama nti opule, khulawa khumaka nttho la Keraari khwiikhala ottuukho. ¹⁸ Khuthipa opheya milipu epile zaathipiweeyo wakathi wa Eburahiima, zaasireliweeyo pi Afiliishiti paata ya ofwa Eburahiima. Esiyaakha khwinkha mazina milipu epile, atthaapale papaawe aathajiyeeyo.

¹⁹ Siikhu kiina, a karumeya awe khuthipa mmattapo nttumphule, khunsikana naattuutu wa maati.

²⁰ Amakhampuzi a Keraari khusala anyakulisana na amakhampuzi a Esiyaakha araka: "Maati apa peetthu," tiito Esiyaakha aathajiyeeyo nzina nlipu aya opule la Eseki, mwaasa wa wuumaneliwa. ²¹ A karumeya awe khuthipa nlipu nkina, ila amakhampuzi apale a Keraari khupuwisa wuumaneni theenya, ye khuthaja nzina la Sitiina milattu. ²² Aphano khulaavo aphale wala khuthipa nlipu nkina, kuhiiwo hatha ntthu mmote wa wuumanelana. Ye khuthaja nzina la Rehoothi araka: "Aphano Nnyizinku aninkha puuro ya nafwaasi, na ninteela oruwera saaneene nti otthu-upu."

²³ Attaaphale Esiyaakha khulawa Beeresheba. ²⁴ Nnyizinku khunteela osikhu khumuuzza yoori: "Miiyo ki Nluku wa papaawo Eburahiima. Ohoove, kiri vamote na weeyo. Kintta wuuparikhiya kaattise ojama awo mwaasa wa papaawo karumeya aka."

²⁵ Attaaphale ye khunjeka alitaari, khwaaputu nzina la Nnyizinku. Khweemesa heema yawe na akarumeya awe khuthipavo nlipu.

Osiilana wa Esiyaakha na Apimeleekhi

²⁶ Apimeleekhi aalankhiye nti wa Keraari na shawuriya awe Ahuzaathi na Fikhoole namalokozela wa ananjanka olawa okutthanana Esiyaakha. ²⁷ Esiyaakha noowoona khuwooza yoori: "Mweeyo khamwintuveliwa ti miiyo mweettiye okiikara mmuti mweenu. Khi mwateela ni?"

²⁸ Yo khunjipu araka: "Neetta woona yoori Nnyizinku ori vamote na weeyo. Khuupuwela yoori enshapweya olapha na winkhana wahati weeyo na fweeyo. ²⁹ Osi-

ilana waya pu opu: Olaphe yoori khunnirettela zootakhala nkhamama etthiipo fweeyo nihuuretteleeni, noorettela zooshapweya na khuulikha olaawo na heeri. Weeyo o wooparikhiyiwa ti Nnyizinku."

³⁰ Esiyaakha khuwenkha etthu yoojiwa yooshapweya khuja khunywela. ³¹ Mmeesho mwaya supuyeene khulaphisana. Esiyaakha khuwaaleeza, yo khulawa na heeri.

³² Siikhu ethiitile khuta akarumeya a Esiyaakha oteela omuuzza hapari za nlipu opule aathipiyeeyo yoori: "Napattha maati." ³³ Nlipu aya opule Esiyaakha khutthaja nzina la Sheeba. Mpakha leelo sitati etile eniitthiwa Beeresheba.

³⁴ Wakathi Ezawu apatthiyeeyo nyaakha arupayiini khunrala Yudiiti mwaana wa nhiiti anitthiwaaye Beeri, na Basemaathi mwaana wa nhiiti nkinoko anitthiwaaye Elooni. ³⁵ Aakha apo awiri, Khutapanya ohaayi wa Esiyaakha na Rapekha.

Esiyaakha onimparikhiya Yaakhumpa na Ezawu

27 Esiyaakha ooluvaliye, maasho awe aashokheriye khuhisala oona. Khunkhuwela Ezawu mwanawe otu nwulu araka "Mwanaka!"

Ye khujipu: "Lape!"

² Khumuuzza yoori: "Miiyo kooluvala siikhu kinfwaavo akijuweeni. ³ Othuule ntetthe lawo olawe ntthuttu wasaye nyama. ⁴ Wiipikhe saana wookitovelavo okitiisele kije, kuuparikhiye kihinafwe."

⁵ Ezawu khulankha khulawa ntthuttu osaya nyama yoori antiisele papaawe. Rapekha aari onsiila Esiyaakha attakhulanaka mwanawe Ezawu, ⁶ Rapekha khumuuzza mwanawe Yaakhumpa araka: "Weyo! Kansiila papaawo amuuzaka ttwiyo Ezawu yoori: ⁷ 'Okitiisele nyama yawiipikhiwa wookitovelavo kije, kuuparikhiye mmakhono wa Nnyizinku kihinafwe.' ⁸ Apho mwanaka, osiileze mattakhuzi apa kinuurumaaye, nasaapi eti ⁹ olawe oliphanko la nyama wawaathuule aana a puuzi awiri ooneneva, kite kiweepikhe saaneene anttelaaye ontuvela papaawo. ¹⁰ Onlawanele aje, ooparikhiye ahinafwe."

¹¹ Yaakhumpa khunjipu mamaawe Rapekha yoori: "Ezawu tu wa waattana ovuzi, ila miiyo wala. ¹² Paapa amana akipapasela ahikisikanani ovuzi kinttela wiiya ntthu woohata, toowo khankiparikhiya ontta okilaani."

¹³ Mamaawe khumuuzza yoori: "Laana yaya eto ti ekikwele miiyo mwanaka. Ila orette eti kiwuuziyeeyo: weettele puuzi epile kuurumiyeeyo."

¹⁴ Aphano ye khulawa khuthuula puuzi khuntiisela mamaawe, khwiipikha wootuvavo yaari weettelaaye ontuvela papaawe. ¹⁵ Rapekha khuthuula kuwo epile zooshapweya za Ezawu mwanawe otule nwulu zaari owawe, khunwalisa Yaakhumpa mwaana nntiitthi.

¹⁶ Khunfinikha na shapala ya puuzi makhono awe na phantte etile yoohiina ovuzi ya mmwisiko mwawe.

¹⁷ Khuthuula etthu yoojiwa yootuva eepikhiyeeyo na phaawu khumwinkha mwanawe Yaakhumpa.

¹⁸ Ye khulawana aphale aariivo papaawe khunkhuwela: "Paapa!"

Ye khujipu: "Lape! Weeyo o mwanaka ni?"

¹⁹ Yaakhumpa khumuuzza papaawe yoori: "Miiyo ki Ezawu mwanenu wa mwanzo. Katiisa eti mwaakirumiyeeeyo. Mwilankhe mwije nyama eti kitiisiyeeyo, nawiisha mwikiparikhiye."

²⁰ Esiyaakha khumuuzza mwanawe yoori: "Wapattha toovi nasaapiru mwanaka?"

Ye khujipu yoori: "Nnyizinku, Nluku enu eetta okiperekheza."

²¹ Khumuuzza yoori: "Nkakisusele apha kuupapasele, kuujuwe nkhamama khweele o mwanaka Ezawu."

²² Yaakhumpa khunsusela papaawe. Esiyaakha khusala ampapasela, khumuuzza yoori: "Huula ti ya Yaakhumpa, ila makhono pa Ezawu." ²³ Ye khuhinjuwi mwaasa wa makhono awe wiiana ovuzi nkhamama apa a ttwiye Ezawu na khumparikhiya.

²⁴ Khumuuzza theenya yoori: "Weeyo o mwanaka Ezawu?"

Ye khujipu: "Aaa, ti miiyo."

²⁵ Aphano khuri: "Okitiisele apha nyama yaya eto osayiyeeyo kije, yoori kuuparikhiye."

Yaakhumpa khumweettisela khuja na khumwinkha viinyu khunywela. ²⁶ Aphano Esiyaakha khumuuzza yoori: "Okaattame mwanaka okipatikhe."

²⁷ Yaakhumpa khumwaattama papaawe khumpatikha. Esiyaakha khusiila muuru wa kuwo za we, aphano ye khumparikhiya araka:

"Muuru wa mwanaka
muuru wa nshapa
looparikhiyiwa ti Nnyizinku.

²⁸ Nluku awinkhe

mmatte wa pinkuuni
na oruwera wa vathi,
peewu zawaatta na viinyu yawaatta.

²⁹ Khapila zawaatta zuurumeele weeyo,
na mahimo awaatta ookokhorele.

Wiiye Mbwana wa attwiizo,
na aana a mamaawo ookokhorele weeyo.
Oolanikha pi apale anttelaaye wuulaani,
na ooparikhiyiwa
pi apale anttelaaye wuuparikhiya."

³⁰ Paata Yaakhumpa oparikhiyiwa ti Esiyaakha papaawe, ye alaakavo aphale, nasaapiru ttwiye Ezawu khufiya alankhaka wuusaya. ³¹ Naye khwiipikha etthu yoojiwa yootuva khuntiisela papaawe, khumuuzza yoori: "Mwilankhe paapa mwije nyama eti keetteliyeeyo osaya mwikiparikhiye."

³² Papaawe khumuuzza yoori: "Weeyo o paani?" Ye khuri: "Ti miiyo Ezawu, mwanenu otu wa mwanzo."

³³ Esiyaakha khusuthuwa channu khusala athukumela khulupa yoori: "Khi otule apatthiyeeyo nyama khukitiisela ti paani? Weeyo ohinate miiyo kaja keesha. Kamparikhiya, ti wooparikhiyiwa!"

³⁴ Ezawu noosiila mattakhuzi apale a papaawe khwiiphiiriwa khulula venkivene, khunvekela papaawe yoori: "Na miiyo paapa mwikiparikhiye!"

³⁵ Ye khulupa yoori: "Aatiyevo ttwiyo apha khukittetekha, khuthuula parakha yawo."

³⁶ Ezawu khulupa yoori: "Eto swaafu ya phiiri akittet-tekhaka. Ti maana ootthajiwa nzina la Yaakhumpa. Yamwanzo akinyakanya lifunku laka la omwaana wamwanzo. Apho theenya akinyakanya parakha yaka. Paapa khamwipweheeni hatha parakha khwa miiyo?"

³⁷ Esiyaakha khujipu: "Miiyo kanthawaza Yaakhumpa yoori eeye Mbwana awo weeyo na ajamaazo ooshi anttela onrumeyela. Onteela wiiyana tiriku yawaatta na viinyu. Kuurettele niini miiyo mwanaka?"

³⁸ Ezawu khumuuzela papaawe: "Mweeyo paapa khamwisalaneeni hatha parakha? Na miiyo mwikiparikhaye!" Khusala alila anyakulaka.

³⁹ Aphano Esiyaakha khunjipu:

"Weeyo onttela wiikhala

ohali woolepelana na miti za oruweriwa,

ohali woothowawo mmatte wa pinkuuni.

⁴⁰ Weeyo onttela wiikhala khwa phanka yawo na onttela onrumeyela ttwiiyo.

Amana weeyo ovilela theenya,

ontta olaamo nthwaapu † mwaya mphu."

⁴¹ Ezawu khwiiphiiriwa ti ttwiiye mwaasa wa parakha etile enkhwiweeyo ti papaawe. Khusala oopuwela toono: "Siikhu za matthaka a paapa ziri kharipu. Amana afwa miiyo kintta omuula ttwiiyaku Yaakhumpa."

⁴² Wakathi asiiliyeevo Rapekha mattakhuzi apale aari ottakhulaaye mwanawe otu wamwanzo Ezawu, ye khunkhuwela mwanawe Yaakhumpa otu nntiitthi aya khumuuzza yoori: "Woone, shawuri ariinaazo Ezawu pi zootakha owuula. ⁴³ Apho weeyo mwanaka osiile eti kiniwuzaaye. Otthire nasaapi ethiiti, weette wa nlup-waaka Labani aniikhalaaye nti wa Harani. ⁴⁴ Weekhale ottuukho mpakha ttwiiyo omwiishe okatipukha wawe. ⁴⁵ Amana omwiishela okatipukha wawe na asahawu eti onretteliyeevo miiyo kintta wuuperekheza nhupi yoori ote. Akintakha okipwetheya aanaaka oowiiri siikhu mootel!"

⁴⁶ Aphano Rapekha khulawa omuuzza Esiyaakha yoori: "Akituveliweeni ohaayi aka wooshi mwaasa wa aakha a ahiiti apa awaaraliyeevo Ezawu. Amana Yaakhumpa na ye awaarala aakha a tuniya ethiiti miiyo kinhithari ofwa."

Otthira wa Yaakhumpa

28 Esiyaakha khunkhuwela Yaakhumpa khumpar-ikhiya, khumuuzza yoori: "Ohinrale hatha muukha mmote wa Kanaani. ² Olankhe olawe nti wa Pata Ara owawe Betuweeli pwapwiyu. Olawe wanrale mwaana wa Labani nlupu wa mamaawo. ³ Nluku Nwahi zooshi ooparikhaye, mwivokolelane na ojama enu waattelane, yoori khwa weeyo epuwe khapila za-waatta. ⁴ Awinkhe weeyo na ojama awo parakha etile ahitiweeyo Eburahiima, wiiye mweenyewe nti opu onikhalaaye nkhamanletto enkhwiweeyo Eburahiima ti Nluku." ⁵ Paata ya toole, Esiyaakha khunleeza Yaakhumpa na khulawa Pata Ara owawe Labani

† Thwaapu yaya eti olaamo nhukhumu.

mwaana wa Betuweeli wa nti wa Ara, nlupuwe Rapekha maama wa Yaakhumpa na Ezawu.

⁶ Ezawu aajuwiye yoori Esiyaakha amparikhaye Yaakhumpa, khumuuzza yoori alawe nti wa Pata Ara, amweekese muukha woottuukho anrale. Na khusiila yoori papaawe amuuzza Yaakhumpa yoori ahinrale muukha wa Kanaani. ⁷ Khujuwa theenya yoori Yaakhumpa anshututela papaawe na mamaawe alawa Pata Ara. ⁸ Ezawu ajuwiyevo yoori papaawe khaari ontuvela aakha a Kanaani. ⁹ Aphano khulankha khulawa owawe Esumayila mwaana wa Eburahiima, khunrala Mahalaathi mwaana wa Esumayila, nlupu wa Nepayoothi, owaalikha aakha apale akina aarinaaye.

Jozi ya Yaakhumpa Beetele

¹⁰ Yaakhumpa khulankha Beereshaba khusala alawa Harani. ¹¹ Eetaka olawa etthiipile, nootupweela njuwa ye khufiya puuro moote khulala attaapho. Khuthuula liwe laari attaaphale khureta nsaawu khurapalela.

¹² Alotthaka, khoona yeemesiwe shikatta vathi, chanka yaya yaari okomaaye pinku. Malayikha a Nluku aari owelana ethiito na wiishukhana. ¹³ Nnyizinku aari vatu-lu wa shikatta na khumuuzza araka: "Miiyo ki Nnyizinku, Nluku wa papaawo Eburahiima na wa Esiyaakha. Nti opo orapaleliyeevo kinteela owinkha weeyo na ojama awo wooshi. ¹⁴ Ojama awo onteela wiiya yawaatta nkhaman mishaka za vathi, onteela omwazeyela okhu lintupweelaawo njuwa, lintthamuwaawo njuwa, kashikhazini na kusini. Khwa weeyo na ojama awo khapila zooshi za voolumwenku enteela oparikhaye. ¹⁵ Woone! Miiyo kiri vamote na weeyo, kinteela owi-inanela wakhula vahali oneettaavo, na kinteela wu-rutisela tuniya ethiiti, akiniwanswi kihiretteeni epile zooshi kiwaahitiyeevo."

¹⁶ Yaakhumpa asisimuwiyeevo aphale aari olalaavo khuri: "Khweele, Nnyizinku ori puuro ethiiti, miiyo akaajuwiye." ¹⁷ Ye khwiya wa woova channu, khulupa yoori: "Puuro eti ti yawoopisa! Nyuupa ya Nluku, na nlako wa pinkuuni."

¹⁸ Mmeesho mwaya supuyeene, Yaakhumpa khuthu-ula liwe ntthile aaphiteeziyeevo, khweemesa khwiit-thela mafuttha vatulu vaya. ¹⁹ Puuro etile khutthaja nzina la Beetele, ila raku sitati etile yaari wiitthiwa Lu-uzhu.

²⁰ Yaakhumpa khwaahiti yoori: "Amana Nluku eeya vamote na miiyo, eenanela safwari yaka eti, khukinkha etthu yoojiwa na kuwo zoowala, ²¹ khukirutisela vaje wa paapa kiri nkumi, Nnyizinku onteela wiiya Nluku aka. ²² Liwe ntthi keemesiyeevo apha nkhaman nripu linttela wiiya nyuupa ya Nluku, na wakhula etile onikinkhaaye kiwinkhaka lifunku la khuumi."

Ofiya wa Yaakhumpa nti wa Harani

29 Yaakhumpa khurutela safwari yawe khulawa mpakha nti oriiye phantte lintthamuwaawo njuwa. ² Siikhu moote, khweekesa nkerekhere wa nt-tapo khoona nlipu mmote ozukuleliwe ti maphanko

mattatthu a pwittipwitthi zirapaleliye. Waari nlipu zaari onywisiwaavo maati, liwe laari ofinikhaniwakaaye nlipu opule laari liwululene. ³ Tiito amakhampuzi aari owejelanakaaye yoori asusise liwe ntthile enkhe nya-ma zaya maati oonywa, nawiisha khurutiselavo.

⁴ Yaakhumpa khuwoozela amakhampuzi apale araka: "Mweeyo attwiizaku, mwa a vayi?"

Yo khujipu araka: "Fweeyo nti eethu Harani."

⁵ Ye khuri: "Mwininjuwa Labani ntuulu wa Nahoori?"

Yo khujipu araka: "Aaa, nininjuwa!"

⁶ Khuwoozela theenya yoori: "Nkumi?"

Yo khujipu yoori: "Aaa, nkumi! Mwanawe Rakeele ti oto antaaye apho na pwittipwitthi za papaawe."

⁷ Yaakhumpa khulupa yoori: "Nalelo khunaripe, khunafiye wakathi wookusanya maphanko. Mwinkhe maati pwittipwitthi epo mwilawe mwajise opheya."

⁸ Ila yo khujipu araka: "Khaninwahi, nina yoowejela pwittipwitthi zooshi zikusanyeye attaapha nirusise liwe ntthi lifinikhaniweeyo nlipu, ninkhe pwittipwitthi zeethu maati zinywe."

⁹ Eettaka ottakhula etthiipile khusala ata Rakeele na pwittipwitthi za papaawe, mwaasa yoori aari nshuki.

¹⁰ Yaakhumpa noomoono Rakeele mwaana wa halwiye Labani eettaka ota na pwittipwitthi, khulawa khufunula nlipu khwinkha maati pwittipwitthi za halwiye.

¹¹ Nawiisha Yaakhumpa khumpatikha Rakeele khusala alila. ¹² Aphano Yaakhumpa khumuza Rakeele yoori: "Miiyo ki jaama wa papaawo, ki mwaana wa Rapekha." Ye khutthira alawaka omuza papaawe.

¹³ Labani noosiila hapari za Yaakhumpa mwaana wa nlupuwe, khusala atthira alawaka okutthanana. Non-sikana khumpatikha, khunthuula khusala alawana owawe. Yaakhumpa khumuza Labani zooshi epile zanzireliyezo. ¹⁴ Aphano Labani khulupa yoori: "Weeyo khweele ojamaayaku, taamu yeetthu moote."

Yaakhumpa khwiikhala mpakha wiisha mweezi ari ottuukho. ¹⁵ Elottelanaka Labani khuri: "Hatha nkhamo ojamaayaku, onakhola khaazi mahala? Kuuze phakari yawo."

¹⁶ Labani aarina aanaawe awiri aakha; otu nwulu aari wiiitthiwa Liiya. Ntthiitthi aya aari wiiitthiwa Rakeele. ¹⁷ Liiya aari woosizila maasho, ila Rakeele aari wooshapweya mwiili awe na omaasho wawe. ¹⁸ Yaakhumpa mwaasa wootuveliwa ti Rakeele, khulupa yoori: "Kintta okhola khaazi nyaakha sapa okilooze mwanawo otu ntthiitthi aya."

¹⁹ Labani khujipu yoori: "Kemaani! Ti yooshapweya wuuloza weeyo zayita onlooza ntthi nkinoko. Osala wiikhala attaapha." ²⁰ Yaakhumpa khukhola khaazi nyaakha sapa yoori anrale Rakeele. Nyaakha epile sapa ye khoona nkhamo siikhu vattitthiiru mwaasa wontuvela channu.

²¹ Ye khumuza Labani yoori: "Aphano kiloozeni muukhaaka, maana zafiyela siikhu naasiilaniyezo."

²² Labani khuwaakhuwela atthu awaatta a mmuti mphule khureta njampo. ²³ Ila nooripa khunthuula mwanawe Liiya khumwinkha Yaakhumpa khurapale-

lana. ²⁴ Labani khumwinkha karumeya awe Ziilipa mwanawe Liiya yoori asala anrumeyela.

²⁵ Ochiyevo, Yaakhumpa khumoono yoori ti Liiya. Ye khulankha olawa omuuzela Labani yoori: "Niini eti okiretteliyeeyo? Miiyo akaari okhola khaazi mwaasa wa Rakeele? Khi kiiswa yaya niini okirettetkhaka?"

²⁶ Labani khunjipu yoori: "Fweeyo mmuti mweetthu mphu khanizowereeni onlooza otu ntthiitthi ntunkhulu ahinaraliwe. ²⁷ Amana zivira siikhu sapa za njampo ntthi, nintta wuuloza otu nkina, paata onaahitaavo okikholela khaazi theenya nyaakha sapa."

²⁸ Ye khukhupali, khuvira siikhu epile sapa za njampo la harusi ya Liiya, Labani khunthuula Rakeele khunlooza. ²⁹ Khunthuula karumeya awe Biila khumwinkha mwanawe Rakeele yoori asala anrumeyela.

³⁰ Yaakhumpa khurapalelana Rakeele khuntuvela zayita Liiya. Khurutela theenya onkholela khaazi Labani mpakha nyaakha sapa.

Aana a Yaakhumpa

³¹ Nnyizinku nawoono yoori Yaakhumpa khaari ontuvela Liiya, khumwinkha mavokozi. Ila Rakeele ari woohivokoli. ³² Liiya khwiimittha khumpattha mwaana wanlume, khuntthaja nzina la Ruubeni †. Khuri: "Nnyizinku oona ohoowa waka. Aphano phi kinttelaavo oophetiwa ti mannaka."

³³ Khwiimittha theenya khumpattha mwaana nkinoko, khuntthaja nzina la Simiyooni ††. Khulupa yoori: "Nnyizinku asiila ohituveli waka, akinkha mwaana nkina." ³⁴ Khwiimittha theenya swaafu kiina khumpattha mwaana khuntthaja nzina la Leevi ‡, khulupa yoori: "Aphano mannaka ontela wiiya wootuveliwa ti miiyo mwaasa wompatthela aana attatthu."

³⁵ Khurutela wiimittha theenya, khumpattha mwaana khulupa yoori: "Swaafu eti kinttela onsifu Nnyizinku." Tiito antthajiyeyo nzina la Yuuda ††. Aphano khumwishiela mavokozi.

30 Rakeele ooniyeevo yoori Yaakhumpa khaari ompatthela mwaana, khusala anlilela wiiyu ttwiiye. Khumuza Yaakhumpa yoori: "Okipatthele mwaana, nohiyi etthiipo kintta ofwa!"

² Yaakhumpa khumkatipukhela Rakeele, khumuza yoori: "Weeyo onikoona nkhamo Nluku? Ye ti ahiniwinkhaaye mavokozi."

³ Aphano Rakeele khumuza yoori: "Kinaaye karumeya aka Biila, onthuule othuuto orapalelane yoori ampatthe mwaana zwaamu yaka, kiiye maama khwa ye."

⁴ Tiito Rakeele khunthuula Biila khumwinkha Yaakhumpa khwiya muukhaawe. ⁵ Biila khwiimittha khumpattha mwaana. ⁶ Aphano Rakeele khulupa yoori: "Nluku akirettela shariya, asiila lompa yaka akinkha mwaana." Khuntthaja nzina la Daani.

† Nzina ntthi la Ruubeni

omoone mwaana mmuti

†† Nzina ntthi la Simiyooni

ye oosiila ‡ Nzina ntthi

la Leevi

okusanyeya, olutta †† Nzina ntthi la Yuuda

oosifu

⁷ Biila karumeya wa Rakeele khwiimittha theenya khumapattha mwaana wa phiiri. ⁸ Rakeele khulupa yoori: "Kaarina viittha khuluyeene na ttwiyaku, ila kanshintta." Mwaana otule khuntthaja nzina la Nafitaali.

⁹ Liya nawoona yoori alikha ovokola, khunthuula karumeya awe Ziilipa khumwinkha Yaakhumpa khwiya muukha awe. ¹⁰ Ziilipa karumeya wa Liya, khupattheliwa mwaana ti Yaakhumpa. ¹¹ Liya khulupa yoori: "Kashapweyiwa mwaani!" Khuntthaja nzina la Gaati.

¹² Ziilipa karumeya wa Liya khunvokola mwaana nkinoko theenya. ¹³ Liya khuri: "Kafurahi mwaani! Mpakha aakha akina anteela okuuzza yoori kenkhiwa furaha!" Mwaana otule khuntthaja nzina la Asheeri.

¹⁴ Wakathi wa wuurula tiriku Ruubeni aalankhiye khusala alawa omashapa, khusikana mishumo eniithiwaaye mathunkuja †, khuthuula khulawa khumwinkha Liya mamaawe. Rakeele khunvekela araka: "Safwatali, kimeeleni mathunkuja vattitthiru apo atiisiyeeyo mwanenu."

¹⁵ Ye khujipu araka: "Wanthuula mannaka, khootosheeni? Theenya ontakha othuule mathunkuja apa atiisiyeeyo mwanaka?" Rakeele khunjipu araka: "Kemaani! Nlaweni nipatili, mwikinkhe mathunkuja apo, osikhu opu Yaakhumpa mwilawe mwarapalelane mweeyo."

¹⁶ Njuwa looveva Yaakhumpa arutaka omashapa, Liya khunthepeeza khusala amuuzza yoori: "Leelo ontela orapalelane miiyo, maana keetta wuurentteri na mathunkuja atiisiyeeyo mwanaka." Nooripa Yaakhumpa khulala vamote na Liya.

¹⁷ Nluku khusiila lompa ya Liya, khwiimittha khumapattha mwaana wa thaanu wa Yaakhumpa. ¹⁸ Liya khulupa yoori: "Nluku akitthuva mwaasa wonthuuula karumeya aka khumwinkha mannaka." Tiito khuntthaja nzina la Ezakaari.

¹⁹ Liya khwiimittha theenya khumapattha mwaana wasiitha. ²⁰ Ye khuri: "Nluku akinkha etthu ya fwayita, aphano mannaka onteela otuvelikiwa venkivene ti miiyo mwaasa wompatthela aana sitha." Tiito mwaana otule khuntthaja nzina la Zebulooni.

²¹ Wiishela waya Liya khumapattha mwaana nkina wankha khuntthaja nzina la Tiina.

²² Nluku khumuupuwela Rakeele, khusiila lompa yawe khumwinkha mavokozi. ²³ Ye khwiimittha khumapattha mwaana. Khulupa yoori: "Nluku eeshisa haaya yaka." ²⁴ Khuntthaja nzina la Yuusufu, alupaka yoori: "Nnyizinku ti akinkhe mwaana nkina."

Labani na Yaakhumpa ansiilana opheya

²⁵ Paata ya Rakeele ompattha Yuusufu, Yaakhumpa khumuuzza Labani yoori: "Kilikheni kirutele nti kivokoliweeyo. ²⁶ Okinkhe aakhaaka apa kiwaakholeliyeeyo khaazi na aanaaka kilawe. Weeyo onjuwa khaazi kuukholeliyeeyo."

²⁷ Labani khujipu yoori: "Safwatali nkhamana onikisi-ileza ohilawe, miiyo sako zaka zakuuza yoori Nnyizinku akiparikhiya mwaasa wa weeyo. ²⁸ Apho okuuzza phakari ontakhaaye kisala kuuripha."

²⁹ Yaakhumpa khunjipu: "Weeyo onjuwa yoori khaazi kuukholeliyeeyo ti yawaatta na nanna kaari oshukisazo nyama zawo mpakha waatta. ³⁰ Miiyo kihinate nyama zawo zaari vattitthiru leelo pi zawaatta. Nnyizinku ooparikhiyani mwaasa wa miiyo. Khi ajamaazaku kinttela owaatthantta lini?"

³¹ Labani khumuuzza yoori: "Kuuriphe niini?" Khujipu Yaakhumpa: "Mwihikiriphe hatha etthu. Kintta orutela oshukisa nyama zenu amana nisiilana saana. ³² Leelo kinttela woona maphanko ooshi a nyama zawo, kilazakamo pwittipwitthi zooriipa, zoottweleela na za malepa, puuzi zoottweleela na za malepa. Eto ti enttelaaye wiiya phakari yaka. ³³ Etthiipo enttela okhweya woona okho ninttaawo nkhamana ki wa waamineya. Wakathi ontelaaye woona nyama zaka, amana yiyamo nliphanko mwaka puuzi yohiyyi ya malepa ama ya mattottonka, na pwittipwitthi kiina yohiyyi yooriipa, onta ojuwa yoori pi za wiiyiwa."

³⁴ Labani khuri: "Osiilana weetthu wiiye otthuupo olupiyeeeyo." ³⁵ Siikhu ethiitile, Labani khuphakula puuzi zeelume na zeekha zaariina malepa oolakala, na pwittipwitthi epile zaariina malepa ooriipa khuswenkha anaawe oshukisa. ³⁶ Labani khuruma osusisiwa liphanko ntthile, khulawaniwa ohali woolepawo kiyasi ya siikhu ttatthu ntthu ari nsafwari na okhule aariwo Yaakhumpa. Yaakhumpa khusala ashukisa nyama za Labani epile zaasaliyeeyo.

Nanna ariphiweezo Yaakhumpa ti Labani

³⁷ Yaakhumpa khushija puutta ttatthu miwishi za mitthi zoofwarikhana na khwa etthiipo khuttha mikhwenyenye zoolakala, amanyaka woolattanisavo na khuttha etthiipo phantte yoolakala nkatthi wa puutta zaya etthiipo. ³⁸ Nawiisha khuttheya puutta epile zomanyiwa vahali aphale zaari onywaavo, omaasho wa liphanko vahali zaari opepheranaavo. Tiito aari otthaakaaye puutta epile zoophaka omaasho waya amana zinywaka. ³⁹ Amana zipepherana paata ya woona puutta epile, aana zaari owaapatthaaye aari wiya oophaka, oottweleela, na a malepa. ⁴⁰ Yaakhumpa khuphakula nyama epile khuttha mphule zaariimo pwittipwitthi zeekha zoolakala yoori zisala zeekesa okhule ziriwo epile zooriipa na za malepa za nliphanko la Labani. Khufuwa maphanko awe khuphakula khuhikusanyi na epile za Labani. ⁴¹ Amana zipepheriwaka epile zeekha zaruthupa, ye eetta ootthaka puutta omaasho waya vahali zaari onywakaavo yoori zisala ziimittha zeekesaka puutta. ⁴² Ila nawoona yoori nyama eti ti yawootta khaari ottheela puutta. Epile zawootta zaari wiiya za Labani ila epile za ruthupa zaari wiiya za Yaakhumpa. ⁴³ Khwa etthiipo, ye khwiya thaajiri nwulweene khwiiana maphanko awaatta a nyama, akarumeya aakha na aalume, nkamiya na apuuru.

† Atthu a raku aari wuupuwela yoori mathunkuja

Yaakhumpa onintthira Labani

31 Yaakhumpa khuuziwa mattakhuzi aari olupaaye aana a Labani araka: "Yaakhumpa athuula zooshi paapa aariinaazo, areela mwaasa wa maali za paapa." ² Yaakhumpa khoona yoori Labani khaari omweettettisa saana nkhamama aari omweettettisaazo raku.

³ Nnyizinku khumuuzi Yaakhumpa yoori: "Orutele nti wa apapazo okhu ovokoliweewo, miyo kinttela wiya vamote na weeyo."

⁴ Yaakhumpa khuruma okhuweliwa Rakeele na Liya yoori alawe otthutu okhule aari ojisaawo nyama zawe. ⁵ Noofiya khuwoza yoori: "Kinoona yoori papeenu khanikeettettisa saana nkhamama raku. Ila Nluku wa paapa ori vamote na miyo siikhu zooshi. ⁶ Mweeyo mwinjuwa yoori kakhola khaazi ya papeenu khwa kuvu zaka zooshi. ⁷ Papeenu khukittettekha na khuzukulisa phakari yaka swaafu khumi, ila Nluku kuhintakheli yoori akirettele zootakhala. ⁸ Noolupa yoori nyama epile zooshi za wiya malepa phakari yaka, nyama epile khusala ziwaapattha aana awiiana malepa paasi. Noolupa yoori nyama zootweleela pi zawo, nyama epile khusala ziwaapattha aana ootweleela. ⁹ Nluku othuuto ti ye athuuliyeeyo nyama za papeenu khukinkha miyo.

¹⁰ "Noofiya wakathi zaari wiimitthaavo nyama epile, kooniye muulottha mirurumpi zaari opepheraaye ziri za mikwenyenye, zootweleela na za malepa.

¹¹ Nlayikha la Nluku khukikhuwela muulottha liraka: 'Yaakhumpa!' Miyo khujipu: 'Lapeekha!' ¹² Nlayikha ntthile khulupa yoori: 'Olanse maasho awo woone nyama zimpepheriwa pi mirurumpi za mikwenyenye, zootweleela, na za malepa. Kooni zooshi epile Labani ooretteliyezo. ¹³ Miyo ki Nluku otule oopuweleliyeeyo Beetele okhule waavaaziyeewo mafuttha liwe na khukaahiti. Oleemo mmuti mphu nasaapi ethiiti orutele nti ovokoliweewo.' "

¹⁴ Rakeele na Liya khujipu araka: "Fweeyo khanina hatha etthu yoorithi mmakhono wa papeetthu. ¹⁵ Ye onnitthantta nkhamama amalapo! Anuuzanyisa, nzu-rukhu etthu wa mahari wooshi aja. ¹⁶ Maali epi zooshi Nluku alaziyeeyo mmakhono wa papeetthu pi zeetthu na aaneetthu. Apho orette zooshi epi Nluku awuuziyeeyo."

¹⁷ Yaakhumpa khuwaapakhira aanaawe na aakhaawe vankamiya. ¹⁸ Khuthuula nyama zawe na maali zawe zooshi aapatthiyezo Pata Ara, khusala arutela wa papaawe Esiyaakha tuniya ya Kanaani.

¹⁹ Wakathi Labani aalawiyeeyo okasa ovuzi wa pwitipwitthi zawe, Rakeele khwiya sanamu za papaawe aarettiyeeyo wiya miluku zawe. ²⁰ Ti nanna Yaakhumpa anttettekhiyeeyo Labani wa nti wa Aramu, khutthirawo owawe woohinleezi. ²¹ Khutthirisa vitthu zawe zooshi arinaazo, khulokha muuttho wa Efwarati khusala alawa nti wa nyaako za Gileyaati.

Labani onimwiikarisa Yaakhumpa

²² Eviriyeevo siikhu ttatthu, Labani khuuziwa yoori Yaakhumpa atthira. ²³ Ye khuwaathuula ajamaaze khusala amwiikarisa Yaakhumpa mpakha siikhu sapa, khunsikana onyaako wa Gileyaati. ²⁴ Aphano Nluku khunlotthisa Labani osikhu eettaka olala yoori: "Phoole! Ohimuuzi hatha etthu yooshapweya Yaakhumpa ama yootakhala."

²⁵ Labani khunsikana Yaakhumpa eemesiye heema zawe onyaako wa Gileyaati ye na ajamaaze, noofiya khumaka kharipu na attaaphale aamakiyeeyo Yaakhumpa. ²⁶ Ye khumuuzela Yaakhumpa yoori: "Epi okiretteliyezo niini, zookittettekha khuwaathuula aanaaka nkhamama atthu ookholiwa viittha? ²⁷ Wakittettekhele ni khutthira sirini? Okuuziye khaneetta oleezana na furaha niipaka maliipo, koma na tthakare? ²⁸ Weeyo khuhikiweji khapula kileezanana aanaaka na atuulwaka! Epi orettiyezo vitthu zoololo. ²⁹ Miyo ki-naaye owahi wa wuhoowisa, ila osikhu wa taana Nluku wa papaawo khukuuzi yoori: 'Phoole! Ohimuuzi hatha etthu yootakhala ama yooshapweya.'

³⁰ Aphano nkhamama weeyo watthira mwaasa wa wu-unukhela wa papaawo, miluku zaka weeyela ni?"

³¹ Yaakhumpa khunjipu Labani araka: "Keetta woova, kaari wuupuwela yoori mwintta okinyakanya aaneenu.

³² Amana mwinsikanana ntthi miluku zenu, ahiye haayi. Mashaahiti ajamaazetthu apa; noosikana etthu ya wiya yenu kirina miyo mwithuule." Yaakhumpa khaajuwiye yoori Rakeele ti eeyiyeeyo miluku epile.

³³ Labani khuvira nheema wa Yaakhumpa na nheema wa Liya na etile ya akarumeya apale awiri, ila kuhisikanimmo. Noosaruwamo nheema wa Liya, khweetta nheema wa Rakeele. ³⁴ Rakeele aarettiye atthiye vathi wa nsaawu wa enkamiya eekhaleliye. Labani khuthola nheema wooshimo kuhipatthi. ³⁵ Rakeele khumuuzi papaawe yoori: "Mwihikatipukhe mbwanaaka mwaasa woohilankhi noowoonani, keetta wiya mmweezi." Ye khweekesa miluku zawe epile ila kuhipatthi.

³⁶ Yaakhumpa khwiiphiiriwa, khusala ammaruwela Labani yoori: "Niini kitthekiyeeyo? Wala kakosa ni yoofiyelele okiikarisa mwiri wookatipukha? ³⁷ Mapwattha aka ooshi mwathola, mwasikanamo niini ya wiya yenu? Nkhamama mwasikanamo etthu yenu mwitiise apha ariivo attwiizaku na attwiizenu aniphuke fweeyo awiri.

³⁸ "Neekhala vamote nyaakha eshiriini. Khina pwittipwitthi yenu wala puuzi yenu enaharipweye erukulu yaya na akinarafune hatha pwittipwitthi moote ya nliphanko mweenu. ³⁹ Akinootiseleni hatha nyama moote yoovulalisiwa khufwa; miyo keetta oriphelaka. Mweeyo mwaari oveka oriphiwa wakhula nyama yaari wiyaawe osikhu na nthana. ⁴⁰ Nthana keetta ohoowa mwaasa wa haari, osikhu keetta ohoowa mwaasa wa ozizima, osikizi khawaari okikhola. ⁴¹ Ti nanna miyo keekhaliyeeyo vaje venu nyaakha eshiriini. Kookholelani khaazi nyaakha khumi na mine yoori eeye mahari

a aaneenu oowiiri, na nyaakha sitha kishukisaka nyama zenu, phakari yaka yiyaka nyama etthiipo, ila mweeyo khuzukulisa phakari yaka swaafu khumi.
⁴² Eriwaka khaari Nluku wa paapa, Nluku wa Eburahi-ima otu amooviyeeyo Esiyaakha, wiiya vamote na miyoy, mweetta okiikara woohikinkhi hatha etthu. Ila Nluku khoona ohoowa waka na khaazi kikholiyeeyo, taana osikhu ye ooshowerani.”

Wahati wa Yaakhumpa na Labani

⁴³ Labani khunjipu Yaakhumpa yoori: “Aakha apa aanaaka, aanaaya atuulwaka, nyama epo oriina pi zaka. Zooshi epi ononaazo pi zaka. Miiyo kiwaarettele niini aanaaka na aanaaya apa awaavokoliyeeyo?”

⁴⁴ Apho, nirette wahati miiyo na weeyo, otthuupo wiiye oshaahiti eetthu.”

⁴⁵ Aphano Yaakhumpa khuthuula liwe khweemesa nkhamana nripu. ⁴⁶ Ye khuwooza ajamaaze yoori: “Mwilokotthele mawe muukele.” Yo khulokotthela, khwiikhala khusala aja nshini wa mawe atthaapale ookeliyeeyo. ⁴⁷ Labani khutthaja nzina puuro etile la Yakaare Sahatuuta, naye Yaakhumpa khutthaja nzina la Kaleeti.

⁴⁸ Aphano Labani khulupa yoori: “Mawe apa nuukeliyeeyo apha leelo, oshaahiti eetthu miiyo na weeyo.” Tiito yaari wiittheliwaaye nzina la Kaleeti. ⁴⁹ Khusala yi-ittheliwa theenya nzina la Misipha, mwaasa wa ye olupa araka: “Nnyizinku asala aneekesela amana naat-tuwana. ⁵⁰ Amana owaahazula aanaaka na khuweeke-sa aakha akina ohiiyi yo, hatha nkhamana khajuweeni nt-thu, wuupuwele yoori Nluku shaahiti eetthu.”

⁵¹ Labani khumuuzi Yaakhumpa yoori: “Woone mawe apa ariye apha na nripu ntthi keemesiyeeyo vakatthi veetthu miiyo na weeyo. ⁵² Kulu eti ya mawe na nripu, oshaahiti yoori akinteela wiirukhela kaapu yawo oteela wuuharipwela, wala weeyo ohiiurukhe otaaka kaapu yaka oteela okiharipwela. ⁵³ Nluku wa Eburahiima, Nluku wa Nahoori, Nluku wa papaawo ti aniphuke.”

Yaakhumpa khulapha khwa nzina la Nluku wa Esiyaakha otule aari omoovaaye. ⁵⁴ Yaakhumpa khuretta twaha vamwaako khuwaakhuwela ajamaaze ooshi aariinaaye yoori aje vamote, nooja nawiisha khulala vamwaako attaapho.

⁵⁵ Mmesho mwaya lifwajiri Labani khulankha khuwaapatikha aanaawe na atuuluwe, khuwa-parikhiya, khusala arutela owawe.

Yaakhumpa onjilokotthela yoori alawe akutthanane Ezawu

32 Yaakhumpa khusala arutela safwari yawe, ntarikhi khukutthanana malayikha a Nluku.
² Wakathi Yaakhumpa ooniyeeyo khuri: “Eti puuro ya anajanka a Nluku.” Aphale vaya khutthajavo nzina la Manayimu †.

³ Yaakhumpa khuwaaruma akarumeya awe yoori alokoze wa ttwiye Ezawu nti wa Seyiiri tuniya ya Edo-mu. ⁴ Khuwaaruma yoori: “Mwilawe mwamuuze mb-wanaaka Ezawu yoori karumeya awo Yaakhumpa alupa toono: ‘Keekhala vaje wa Labani siikhu zawaatta mpakha leelo. ⁵ Kinaaye mompe, apuuru, pwittipwitthi na puuzi, akarumeya aalume na aakha. Aphano kinim-perekheza hapari epi mbwanaaka yoori akipokherele wooshapweyavo.’”

⁶ Akarumeya apale khurutela wa Yaakhumpa khumuuzi yoori: “Naalawiye mpakha wa ttwiyo Ezawu. Nanlikha eettaka ota, ontana atthu awe miiya nne oteela okutthanana weeyo.”

⁷ Ye khwiya wawoova na wooshukulikha, khuwaawanya atthu apale aariina na maphanko a nyama khuntti piiri, pwittipwitthi, puuzi, mompe, na enkamiya. ⁸ Arettaka toowo oopuweliye yoori: “Ezawu amana ata okuumanana khushintta khuntti moote, eti kiina entta otthira.”

⁹ Aphano Yaakhumpa khulompa araka: “Nluku wa paapa Eburahiima na Nluku wa paapa Esiyaakha, oo Nnyizinku okuuziyeeyo yoori: ‘Orutele nti wa apapazo miiyo kinttela oweettettisa saana,’ ¹⁰ akinsuhi pheta yawo yawaamineya khwa nanna okikholiyeeyo, miiyo karumeya awo; wakathi kaari olokhaavo muuttho Yorotaani miiyo kaathuuliye pakhora yaka paasi, aphano kapattha khuntti piiri za atthu na nyama.

¹¹ Okuusuru mmakhono wa ttwiyaaku Ezawu, maana kinimoova oteela okuula vamote na aakha apa na asi-maana. ¹² Ila weeyo wakaahiti yoori onttela okeettettisa saana, na waattisa ojama aka nkhamana mishaka za mmattima epi zihinaalakeyaaye.”

¹³ Waari osikhu, ye khulala attaaphale. Mmaphanko wa nyama zawe khuthawulamo nyama za omwinkha ttwiye Ezawu, ¹⁴ miiya piiri puuzi zeekha na mirurumpi eshiriini, miiya piiri za pwittipwitthi na mirurumpi eshiriini, ¹⁵ enkamiya talaathiini zeekha na aanaaya awaamwa, mompe zeekha talaathiini na zeelume khumi, apuuru eekha eshiriini eelume khumi. ¹⁶ Wakhula liphanko la nyama khumwinkha karumeya mmote, khuwooza yoori: “Mwilokozise, maphanko apa mwaatt-tuwanise.”

¹⁷ Otule aalokoziyeeyo khumuuzi araka: “Weeyo on-lawa wakutthanane ttwiyaaku Ezawu. Amana awuuzela yoori ‘Nyama epi pi zaani, wala weeyo ontta vayi?’

¹⁸ Weeyo onjipu yoori, ‘Pi za karumeyeeni Yaakhumpa, vitthu animperekhezaaye mbwana awe Ezawu, ye on-ta ota nyuma weetthu.’”

¹⁹ Khunruma otule wa phiiri na wattaatthu na apa akinoko aya aari operekhaaye maphanko a nyama, awoozaka yoori: “Amana mwikutthanana Ezawu, mooshi mwimuuze etthu moote. ²⁰ Mwihihahawu olupa yoori: ‘Yaakhumpa karumeyeeni ontta ota nyuma weetthu.’” Maana Yaakhumpa aari wuupuwele yoori: “Kintta onnyamaza wiiphiiriwa wa Ezawu mwaasa wa vitthu epi kilokozisiyeeyo. Amana kikutthanana talili onteela okipwekherela saana.” ²¹ Khulokozisa vitthu epile, ila ye khulala attaaphale aamakiyeeyo.

† Nzina ntthi la *Manayimu*

heema piiri

Wuamana wa Yaakhumpa nti wa Peniyelee

²² Osikhu otthuupule Yaakhumpa khulankha khuwaathuula aakhaawe oowiiri na a karumeya awe apale awiri aakha, na aanaawe khumi na mmote, khuwaalosa muuttho Yabokhi. ²³ Khuwaalosa atthu apale na vitthu zawe zooshi aariinaazo. ²⁴ Yaakhumpa khusala otthwe, khumpuwelela nlume mmote khusala oomanana mpakha ocha. ²⁵ Nlume otule ooniyevo yoori khaari onkhitiri khumpiya n'yuunu khukurukunyuwa liphaja lawe eettaka wuamana. ²⁶ Aphano nlume otule khuri: "Okilikhe kilawe wacha." Ye khuri: "Akinuulikha olawa ohikiparikhieeni."

²⁷ Nlume otule khumuuzela yoori: "Nzina lawo o paani?"

Khujipu araka: "Miiyo ki Yaakhumpa."

²⁸ Aphano nlume otule khutukhuru yoori: "Khunteela wiittheliwa theenya nzina la Yaakhumpa, ila nka wiitthiwaka Ezirayiilu. Mwaasa yoori weeyo woomanana Nluku na atthu khushintta."

²⁹ Yaakhumpa khumuuzela yoori: "Kakhola moolu kuzeni nzina lenu."

Ye khujipu araka: "Ontakha orettanne nzina laka?" Khumparikhia attaaphale.

³⁰ Yaakhumpa khulupa yoori: "Miiyo kamoona Nluku wuuso khwa wuuso ila nalelo kiri haayi." Tiito khutthaja nzina puuro etile la Peniyelee †.

³¹ Yaakhumpa lantthamuweliye njuwa alankhaka Peniyelee eettaka okokoja muulu mmote. ³² Tiito mpakha leelo atthu a Ezirayiilu khanja ntika wa nyama oluttiyeeyo liphaja, mwaasa yaari phantte ya mwiili wa Yaakhumpa waapiweeyo khukurukunyuwa.

Okutthana wa Ezawu na Yaakhumpa

33 Wakathi Yaakhumpa alansiyevo maasho, eetta omoona Ezawu eettaka ota na atthu awe miiya nne. Khuwaawanya aanaawe khumwinkha Liiya, Rakeele na akarumeya awe apale awiri aakha.

² Khuwaalokozisa akarumeya awe apale na aanaaya, khusala alottiwa ti Liiya na aanaawe, khwiishela Rakeele na Yuusufu. ³ Yaakhumpa khuwaalokozela, khukokhora khwiinama swaafu sapa mpakha ntunkhulu awe ofiya aphale aariivo.

⁴ Ezawu khutthira khulawa khumpatikha khumpejari, oowiiri khusala alila. ⁵ Ezawu khulansa maasho khuwoona aakha na aana, ye khuuzela yoori: "Khi apa apaani?"

Yaakhumpa khunjipu: "Aana apa rehema Nluku amwinkhiyeeyo karumeyeeu."

⁶ Aphano akarumeya apale na aanaaya khumwaattama khukokhora khwiinama. ⁷ Elottelanaka Liiya khuta attaaphale na aanaawe khukokhora khwiinama. Wa wiishela aari Yuusufu na Rakeele, khuta khukokhora khwiinama.

⁸ Ezawu khuuzela yoori: "Nyama epile zooshi kisikaniyeeyo ntarikhi ontakhela ni?"

† Nzina ntthi la Peniyelee

wuuso wa Nnyizinku

Yaakhumpa khujipu: "Kintakha kipatthe osuhi mmakhono mwawo mbwanaaka."

⁹ Ezawu khulupa yoori: "Miiyo kinaaye pure ttwiyyaku, epo oriina pi zawo."

¹⁰ Yaakhumpa khusala ankhangyarela araka: "Ohikatthale! Nkhama kinsuhi mmakhono mwawo safwatali pwekhera vitthu epi, maana noowoona weeyo koono nkhamo kimooniye Nluku, khwa nanna okipwekhereliyeeyo saana. ¹¹ Kinuuvekela yoori opwekherele vitthu epi kuutiiseliyeeyo mwaasa yoori Nluku akiparikhia, akinkha zooshi epile kinhithajiyaaye." Ye khunkhangyarela Ezawu mpakha okhupali.

¹² Ezawu khuri: "Olawa neettette. Miiyo kintta wuuperekha."

¹³ Ila Yaakhumpa khuri: "Mbwanaaka, ojuwe yoori aana apa nalelo asimaana na kinaaye pwittipwitthi na mompe zinaamwisaaye. Amana kikhanyarela weettet-tisa channu zooshi zintta ofwa siikhu moote. ¹⁴ Apho olokoze mbwanaaka, miiyo kintta ota vattiitthi vattiitthi khwa wwentto wa aanaaka na nyama zaka, mpakha ofiya nti wa Seyiiri."

¹⁵ Ezawu khuri: "Kintakha atthu aka akina kuulikhele weeyo."

Yaakhumpa khuuzela yoori: "Mwaasa wa niini? Khinihithajiya. Ethiiiti okipwekhereliyeeyo saana paasi."

¹⁶ Siikhu ethiitile Ezawu khulankha khusala arutela owawe Seyiiri. ¹⁷ Yaakhumpa khulankha khusala alawa Sukooti. Ottuukhule khujeka nyuupa yawe na mazizi a nyama zawe. Tiito atthajiyeevo nzina la Sukooti ††.

Yaakhumpa ontta Shekemu

¹⁸ Yaakhumpa arutiyevo Pata Ara khufiya Shekemu tuniya ya Kanaani ari nkumi, khweemesa heema zawe kharipu ya sitati ethiitile. ¹⁹ Khuuzanya nshapa puuro ethiitile eemesiyevo heema yawe, na aana a Hamori, paapa wa Shekemu, khwa hisapu miiya nzurukhu wa feeta. ²⁰ Attaaphale khunjeka alitaari khuntthaja Elooyi "Nluku wa Ezirayiilu."

Ojansiliwa wa Tiina

34 Siikhu moote, Tiina mwaana wa Yaakhumpa na Liiya, aalankhiye olawa owaathotola aanaakha a nti otthuupule. ² Shekemu mwaana wa Hamori nhiiti mfwalume wa nti opule, noomoona, khunkhola khunjansili. ³ Erettiyevo toole khwiya wootuveliya ti Tiina mwaana wa Yaakhumpa, khumpheta, khumuuzata takhuzi oomwitthaaza rooho. ⁴ Shekemu khumuuzata Hamori papaawe yoori: "Mwakuurele mwaari otu kinrale."

⁵ Wakathi Yaakhumpa asiiliyevo yoori mwanawe Tiina ajansiliwa ti Shekemu, aarettiye aanaawe ari ntthuttu ashukisaka nyama. Ye khunyamala khusala awaaweja aanaawe mpakha oruti.

⁶ Khulankha Hamori paapa wa Shekemu olawa ot-takhulana Yaakhumpa. ⁷ Wakathi arutiyevo aana a Yaakhumpa ntthuttu, noosiila vitthu epile yo khwiya

†† Nzina ntthi la Sukooti

masaasa mapantta

ooshanka channu, khuweepiira mwaasa yoori Shekemu aarettiye etthu yoopatthisa haaya vakatthi wa meezirayiilu, onjansili mwaana wa Yaakhumpa; eto etthu yahaari orettiwaaye.

⁸ Hamori khuwooza yoori: "Mwanaka Shekemu atueliwa ti mwanenu, apho safwatali mwinlooze eeye muukhaawe. ⁹ Nirette ojama; aaneenu awaarale aaneetthu, na eetthu awaarale enu. ¹⁰ Mwiikhale vamote na fweeyo, nti opu pu weetthu mwithawule wakhula phantte mwintakhaaye. Mwiikhale nttumphu mwirette zanshara zenu mpakha mwipatthe weenu."

¹¹ Aphano Shekemu khumuuzza papaawe Tiina na alupuwe yoori: "Safwatali mwikhupalele mattakhuzi apa, kintta owinkhani wakhula etile mwintelaaye oveka. ¹² Mwilupe mahari awaatta a mwanenu na tthuvo mwintakhaaye, kintta wuuriphani khwa nanna mwintakhaazo oveka, ila mwikilooze."

¹³ Aphano aana a Yaakhumpa khunjipu Shekemu na papaawe wonhatavo, mwaasa wonjansili nlpwaaaya Tiina. ¹⁴ Khunjipu yoori: "Khaninwahi onthuula nlpweetthu khunloozza nlume woohikhiriyi, enttela wiya haaya khwa fweeyo. ¹⁵ Ninkhupali wuuloozani nlpweetthu amana alume ooshi a mmuti mweenu eeya ookhiriya nkhamu fweeyo. ¹⁶ Toowo phi ninttelaavo wuuloozani aaneetthu na fweeyo owaarala aaneenu, ninttela wiikhala vamote niye ojama mmote. ¹⁷ Ila amana mwihikhupali okhiriya, nintta onthuula nlpweetthu nileemo mmuti mweenu." ¹⁸ Mattakhuzi apale Hamori na mwanawe Shekemu khukhupalele. ¹⁹ Na woohirupazi, Shekemu khukhiriya, maana aari ontuvela channu mwaana wa Yaakhumpa. Shekemu aari wooshitahiwa channu mu ojama wa papaawe.

²⁰ Hamori na mwanawe Shekemu khulankha khulawa vanlako † wa sitati ethiitile owoozza alume ooshi araka: ²¹ "Atthu apa pi oosiilaneya, nlaweni niwaalikhe eekhale mmuti mweetthu mphu arettaka zanshara zaya. Nti opu nwulweene ewaamo puuro eniwaafiye-laaye, anilooze aanaaya na fweeyo niwaalooze aaneetthu. ²² Ila yo ankhupali wiikhala vamote na fweeyo khwiya ajamaazetthu amana alume ooshi akhiriya nkhamu etthiipo nayo akhiriyiyeezo. ²³ Nyama zaya zooshi na maali zaya zooshi zinttela wiya zeetthu; nlaweni nikhupalele shawuri zaya yoori eekhale vamote na fweeyo."

²⁴ Alume ooshi apale aakusanyeyiyeeyo vanlako wa sitati khukhupalele mattakhuzi apale aalupiyeeyo Hamori na mwanawe Shekemu; alume ooshi a sitati ethiitile khukhiriya.

Alupuwe Tiina anekesa ojiripha mwaasa wa nlpwaaaya

²⁵ Siikhu ya ttaatthu, wakathi alume apale aari woonachaavo olwaaza, aana awiri a Yaakhumpa, Simiyooni na Leevi alupuwe Tiina, khuthuula phanka, khowetta nsitatu mphule woohijuwiji ti hatha ntthu.

† *Nlako wa sitati*

Khuwoola alume ooshi. ²⁶ Khumuula Hamori na mwanawe Shekemu. Khunthuulawo Tiina owawe Shekemu khusala alawa. ²⁷ Khuta aana a Yaakhumpa apale akina ositatu ottuukhule ooliweewo atthu, khutapwattha vitthu za maali mwaasa woajansiliwa nlpwaaaya. ²⁸ Khuthuula liphanko la pwittipwitthi, la puuzi, mompe, na apuuru, na vitthu zaari nsitatu nttumphule na epile zaari omashapa. ²⁹ Yo khuwaathuula aakha na aanaaya na vitthu zooshi za maali zaari mmanyupa mwaya.

³⁰ Aphano Yaakhumpa khumuuzza Simiyooni na Leevi yoori: "Mweeyo mwakitiisela tafwawuthi! Mwaretta yoori atthu apa aniikhalaaye nti otthuupu, a Kanaani na aperizi asala eephiiriwa ti miyo. Fweeyo khanaatteeni, yo amana akusanyeya ateela okuumanana antta okuula na ajamaazaku."

³¹ Yo khujipu araka: "Ti yooshapweya yo onretta omalenge nlpweetthu?"

Yaakhumpa oninjeka alitaari wa Nluku Beetele

35 Nluku khumuuzza Yaakhumpa yoori: "Olanke olawe Beetele weekhale ottuukho, wanjekewo alitaari wa Nluku otu oopuweleliyeeyo wakathi waari onttiraavo ttwiyo Ezawu."

² Yaakhumpa khuwooza ajamaaze na atthu apale aariina yoori: "Mweeselele okho miluku zenu epo zoohifwayi mwiriinaazo, mwijitwaharishe mwiwale kuwo kiina. ³ Nilanke nilawe Beetele, ottuukho kinlawu kanjekewo alitaari wa omwaaputuvo Nluku otu aakipuweleliyeeyo siikhu epile kaari mmashakha, otu aakilokoziyeeyo tarikhi zooshi kiviyeeyo." ⁴ Yo khumwinkha Yaakhumpa miluku zaya zooshi epile zoohifwayi aariinaazo, na pirinku epile aawaliyeeyo aakha ooshi, ye khuthuula khuthipela nshini wa muutthi nwulweene waari nti wa Shekemu. ⁵ Wakathi yo alankhiyeeyo alawaka, Nluku khuwaapatthisa woova atthu a sitatu epile aattamananiyeeyo, mphule aari ovi-raamo, khuhweekarisi aana a Yaakhumpa.

⁶ Yaakhumpa khufiya na atthu awe ooshi nti wa Luuzhu onitthiwaaye Beetele, tuniya ya Kanaani. ⁷ Khunjeka alitaari, puuro yaya etile khutthajavo nzina la Nluku wa Beetele mwaasa yoori Nluku aajithoonyeziye attaphale wakathi opule Yaakhumpa aari onttiraavo ttwiye.

⁸ Deebora, yaaya wa Rapekha khufwa, khuzikhiwa kharipu ya Beetele nshini wa muutthi nwulweene onitthiwaaye Alooni-Pakuuti ††.

⁹ Yaakhumpa nooruti Paata Araamu, ari Beetele, Nluku ampuweleliye swaafu ya phiiri khumparikhiya.

¹⁰ Khumuuzza yoori: "Nzina lawo o Yaakhumpa ila waaza leelo walikha, aphano nzina lawo o Ezirayiilu." Ti nanna Nluku antthajiyeeeyo nzina la Ezirayiilu.

¹¹ Nluku khumuuzza theenya araka:

"Miiyo ki Nluku Nwahi zooshi, mwivokolelane na mwaattelane.

†† *Nzina ntthi la Alooni-Pakuuti*

mutthi zaakwisiweevo mishozi

Khwa ojama awo weeyo
enteela opuwa khapila
na khuntti ya khapila za waatta
na anlawa apuwevo afwalume.

¹² Nti kimwinkhiyeeyo Eburahiima na Esiyaakha
kiniwinkha weeyo na theenya ojama awo ontaaye
kininkha nti otthuupu.”

¹³ Nawiisha ottakhulana Yaakhumpa, Nluku khulaavo
puuro yaya etile.

¹⁴ Yaakhumpa khweemesa nripu la mawe vahali at-
taaphale aattakhulaniyeeyo Nluku. Khwiitthela viinyu
nripu laya ntthile na khuvaaza mafuttha. ¹⁵ Ye khuttha-
ja nzina la Beetele puuro yaya etile aari ottakhulanaa-
vo Nluku.

Ovokoliwa wa Bejami na ofwa wa Rakeele

¹⁶ Yo khulankha Beetele, nalelo ahinafiye Efwarati Ra-
keele khwiiana tafwawuthi khuluyeene ya wona ol-
waaza asaleelaka ompattha mwaana. ¹⁷ Oonaka ol-
waaza channu, namavokoza khumuza yoori:
“Ohoove! Weeyo wampattha mwaana nkina theenya
wanlume.” ¹⁸ Eettaka oshakhi ahinattiye phuumu,
khuntthaja nzina mwaana otule la Benooni †, ila pa-
paawe na ye khuntthaja nzina la Bejami ††.

¹⁹ Aphano Rakeele khufwa khulawa khuzikhiwa
tarikhi ya Efwarati, wiyyiyeeyo Belemu. ²⁰ Yaakhumpa
khutthaavo alama ya nshuhuti vakhapuri ya Rakeele,
mpakha leelo eti liwaapho.

²¹ Ezirayiilu khulankha khuvikana korofwa ya Eeteri
khulawa khweemesa heema zawe.

²² Siikhu moote, Ezirayiilu eekhalaka nti otthuupule,
mwanawe Ruubeni khulawa khulala na Biila, njichaana
wa papaawe, ila hapari epile khunfiyela papantthu.
Ezirayiilu aarina aana khumi na awiri.

Aana a Yaakhumpa

²³ Aana aavokoleliweeyo Liiya ti Yaakhumpa pi apa:
wamwanzo ti Ruubeni, alottiwaka ti Simiyooni, Leevi,
Yuuda, Ezakaari na Zebulooni.

²⁴ Apa aari aana anvokoleliyeeyo Rakeele: Yuusufu na
Bejami.

²⁵ Apa aari aana anvokoleliyeeyo Biila karumeya wa
Rakeele: Daani na Nafitaali.

²⁶ Apa aari aana anvokoleliyeeyo Ziilipa karumeya wa
Liiya: Gaati na Asheeri.

Aari atthaapo aana a Yaakhumpa awapatthiyeeyo
nti wa Paata Araamu.

²⁷ Aphano Yaakhumpa khurutela wa papaawe nti wa
Manre kharipu na Kiriyati-Aarapa wiyyiye Hepooroni,
ohali aari wiikhalaawo Eburahiima na Esiyaakha.

²⁸ Esiyaakha eekhaliye nyaakha miya na thamaaniini.

²⁹ Afwa ari wa wuuluvala arina nyaakha za waatta,
aanaawe Ezawu na Yaakhumpa khunzikha.

Ojama wa Ezawu

36 Opu ojama wa Ezawu anjuwaniwaaye nzina la
Edomu.

² Ezawu khuwaarala aakha a Kanaani. Mmote aari wi-
itthiwa Aada aari mwaana wa Elooni, nhiiti. Nkinoko
aari wiitthiwa Olipama mwaana wa Anahi ntuulu wa
Zipiyooni nhiiti, ³ na Basemaathi mwaana wa Esumayi-
la nlupewe Nepayoothi.

⁴ Aada aavokoleliwe mwaana ti Ezawu khuntthaja nz-
ina la Elifazi, na Basemaathi khunvokola Reweele. ⁵ Na
Olipama khunvokola Yewuushi, Yalaamu na Kooro.
Apa aari aana Ezawu awaavokoliyeeyo nti wa Kanaani.

⁶ Ye khuwaathuula aakhaawe na aanaawe na atthu
ooshi aari wiikhalaanaaye na vitthu zooshi aapatthiyeeyo
tuniya ya Kanaani waaza pwittipwitthi zawe, puuzi
na mompe zawe zooshi, khumwazeyana na ttwiye
Yaakhumpa khulawa khwiikhala nti nkina. ⁷ Ye
khuthama mwaasa wa nti opule aari wiikhalaaye
khawaarina etthu yoojiwa yoofiyela oja nyama zaya
zooshi, maali zaya zaari za waatta khuhisala ewaheya
wiikhala vahali vamote. ⁸ Ezawu, otu anitthiwaaye
Edomu, khuthama khulawa khwiikhala onyaako wa
Seyiiri.

⁹ Opu ojama wa Ezawu paapa wa Meedomu aniikha-
laaye onyaako wa Seyiiri.

¹⁰ Apa mazina a aana a Ezawu:

Elifazi mwaana wa Aada muukha wa Ezawu, Reweele
mwaana wa Basemaathi muukha wa Ezawu.

¹¹ Apa mazina a aana a Elifazi:

Teemani, Omari, Zeefo, Katamu na Kinaazi.

¹² Elifazi mwaana wa Ezawu, aarina njichaana aari wi-
itthiwaaye Tinna, anvokoleliye mwaana aari wiitthi-
waaye Amaleekhi. Apa aari atuulu a Aada muukha wa
Ezawu.

¹³ Apa aari aana a Reweele:

Nahathi, Zeera, Shaama na Miiza. Apa atuulu a Base-
maathi muukha wa Ezawu.

¹⁴ Apa aari aana a Olipama muukha wa Ezawu,
mwaana wa Anahi, ntuulu wa Zipiyooni:
Yewuushi, Yalaamu, na Kooro.

¹⁵ Apa aari attunkhulu a mahimo a ojama wa Ezawu:
Elifazi, mwaana wamwanzo wa Ezawu, aanaawe aari
apa:

Teemani, Omari, Zeefo, Kinaazi, ¹⁶ Kooro, Katamu, na
Amaleekhi. Apo aari attunkhulu a ojama wa Elifazi nti
wa Edomu. Aari atuulu a Aada.

¹⁷ Aana a Reweele, mwaana wa Ezawu aari apa:

Nahathi, Zeera, Shaama na Miiza. Apa aari attunkhu-
lu a ojama wa Reweele nti wa Edomu na atuulu a
Basemaathi muukha wa Ezawu.

¹⁸ Aana a Olipama muukha wa Ezawu, aari apa:

Yewuushi, Yalaamu na Kooro. Apa aari attunkhulu a
ojama wa Olipama muukha wa Ezawu mwaana wa
Anahi.

¹⁹ Ooshi apa aari attunkhulu a aana a Ezawu otu an-
juwaniwaaye nzina la Edomu.

† Nzina ntthi la Benooni mwaana woopattikhana
na tafwawuthi †† Nzina ntthi la Bejami mwanaka wa
nkhono nlume

Ojama wa Seyiiri

²⁰ Apa aari aana a Seyiiri, Nhoori aari wiikhalaaye nti otthuupule: Lotaani, Shobaali, Zipyooni, Anahi, ²¹ Diishoni, Eseeri na Diisani. Apa aari attunkhulu a nti wa Hoori, aana a Seyiiri nti wa Edomu.

²² Aana a Lotaani aari apa:

Hoori, Hemani, na Tinna nlupu wa Lotaani.

²³ Aana a Shobaali aari apa:

Aluvani, Manahati, Ebali, Zeefo na Onamu.

²⁴ Aana a Zipyooni aari apa:

Aaya na Anahi othuuto ooneliyeeyo nlipu wa maati oolukuza n'yaara ashukisaka apuuru za papaawe Zipyooni.

²⁵ Aana a Anahi aari apa:

Diishoni na Olipama.

²⁶ Aana a Diishoni aari apa:

Hemetaani, Eshipaani, Ethirani na Keerani.

²⁷ Aana a Eseeri aari apa:

Bilani, Zaawani na Akani.

²⁸ Aana a Diisani aari apa:

Wuuzi na Araani.

²⁹ Apa aari attunkhulu a ahoori:

Lotaani, Shobaali, Zipyooni, Anahi, ³⁰ Diishoni, Eseeri na Diisani. Apa aari attunkhulu a ahoori, ti nanna aawanyeliweezo mahimo aya nti wa Seyiiri.

Afwalume na attunkhulu a nti wa Edomu

³¹ Apa afwalume aariina yenzi nti wa Edomu ahineeyevo hatha mfwalume mmote wa mwiizirayiilu.

³² Beela mwaana wa Bewoori ti ye aathawaliyeeyo tuniya ya Edomu, sitati yawe yaari wiitthiwa Dinaapa.

³³ Noofwa Beela, khuthawala Yobaabu mwaana wa Zeera wa sitati ya Bozara.

³⁴ Yobaabu khufwa, khuthawala Hushaamu wa nti wa Temaani.

³⁵ Khufwa Hushaamu, khuthawala Hadaadi mwaana wa Bedaadi aawaashinttiyeeyo amidiyaani nti wa Mowaabu. Sitati yawe yaari wiitthiwa Avithi.

³⁶ Hadaadi khufwa, khuthawala Samula wa nti wa Masareka.

³⁷ Samula khufwa, khuthawala Sawulu wa nti wa Repoothi waattameliyeeyo muuttho Efwarati.

³⁸ Sawulu khufwa, khuthawala Baali Hanani mwaana wa Akiboori.

³⁹ Afiiyeeyo Baali Hanani mwaana wa Akiboori khuthawala Hadaari, sitati yawe yaari wiitthiwa Paawu, muukhaawe aari Mehetabeeli mwaana wa Matereeti ntuulu wa Mezahaabu.

⁴⁰ Apa aari attunkhulu a ojama wa Ezawu, na mahimo aya na miti zaya:

Tinna, Aluvani, Yeteeti, ⁴¹ Oholipama, Elaahi, Pinoni, ⁴² Kenaazi, Temaani, Mibizaari, ⁴³ Makidiyeeli na Iramu. Apa aari attunkhulu a Edomu; wakhula mmote aari wiikhala puuro etile aari othawalaaye.

Meedomu ooshi aari ojama wa Ezawu.

Jozi ya Yuusufu

37 Yaakhumpa aari wiikhala nti wa Kanaani otuukho aasaafireliyeewo papaawe.

² Eti hatiithi ya ojama wa Yaakhumpa.

Yuusufu arina nyaakha khumi na sapa, aari nshuki wa pwittipwitthi na puuzi za papaawe vamote na atwiize aana a Biila na Ziilipa, aakha a papaawe. Yuusufu eetta omuzaka papaawe vitthu zootakhala aari orettaazo attwiize.

³ Ezirayiilu † aari wawuuluvala, wakathi aavokoliweeyo Yuusufu. Tiito aari omphetaaye channu zayita aana apale akinoko aya. Khunsonela ajapi ya kisawu zawaatta. ⁴ Attwiize nawoona yoori oniya oophetiwa ti papaaya zayita yo, khwaaza wiiphiiriwa ti ye khuhisala awahi onttakhulana saana.

⁵ Siikhu moote, Yuusufu khulottha jozi, noowoza atwiize yo khutepa wiiphiiriwa ti ye.

⁶ Ye khuwoza yoori: "Mwisiileze jozi kilotthiyeeyo!"

⁷ Kalottha niri mmashapa nifukaka misama za tiriku, nsama aka khweemela, misama zenu khuzukulela khwiinamela opu waka."

⁸ Attwiize khumuuzela yoori: "Apho niri weeyo ontela wiya mfwalume eethu fweeyo? Ama niri ti weeyo onttelaaye onilokozela?" Khutepa wiiphiiriwa mwaasa wa jozi etile na mattakhuzi awe.

⁹ Khurutela olottha khuwoza attwiize yoori: "Kalottha theenya! Njuwa, mweezi na matthottowa khumi na limote zikiinameliye."

¹⁰ Noomuuzza papaawe na attwiize, papaawe khunshowera araka: "Jozi ni eto olotthiyeeyo? Kiri miyo, atwiizo na mamaawo ninteela wuukokhorela weeyo?"

¹¹ Waaza attaapho attwiize khuwaata nrima na ye, papaawe khusala apheleleza vitthu epile varoho vawe.

Wuuzanyisiwa wa Yuusufu pi attwiize

¹² Siikhu moote, attwiize Yuusufu aalawiye oshukisa nyama za papaaya kharipu ya sitati ya Shekemu.

¹³ Aphano Ezirayiilu khumuuzza Yuusufu araka: "Attwiizo anshukisa nyama kharipu ya Shekemu. Apho kintakha yoori weeyo olankhe olawe ottuukho."

Ye khujipu yoori: "Kemaani, kasiila paapa."

¹⁴ Papaawe khumuuzza: "Wawoone nkhamu akumi na nyama zaya, ote okuuzi." Yaakhumpa oninrumaru aarettiye ari mmajokowa wa Heporooni, Yuusufu khulankha khusala alawa Shekemu.

¹⁵ Asaleelaka ofiya Shekemu khuthowelega. Khusikaniwa ti mwinyi mmote eettaka ojeettettela ntthuttu khumuuzela yoori: "Weeyo! Oneekesa ni?"

¹⁶ Ye khunjipu araka: "Kiniweekesa attwiizaku. Safwatali, kuuzeni ohali anshukisaawo nyama zaya."

¹⁷ Mwinyi otule khujipu yoori: "Apha avikanavo, kawaasiila araka: 'Nintta Dotaani.'"

Yuusufu khusala aweekesa, khuwaasikana asaleelaka ofiya Dotaani. ¹⁸ Attwiize noomoonu eettaka ota, ari

peetiwiene ahinawaafiyele khuwaza shawuri zoomuula.

¹⁹ Yo khuuzana yoori: "Ahee! Namalottha nwulu oto ontta ota! ²⁰ Aphano akhweya. Nlaweni nimuule nimweeselele valiphotto nalupe yoori eetta orafuniwa ti nyama za ntthuttu. Noone olottha wawe vahali ontelaaye wiishelavo."

²¹ Ruubeni noosiila khumwaakisela khulupa yoori: "Nihimuule!" ²² Khulupa theenya yoori: "Nihimuule. Nimweeselele vanlipu oriye n'yaara mpho, ila mwihinvulalise." Ye alupaka toowo, aariye amuusuru ttwiye arutele wa papaawe ari haayi.

²³ Yuusufu noowaafiyela attwiize, yo khunvula ajapi etile yooshapweya aawaliyeeyo, ²⁴ khuntthempa khumweeselela vanlipu woohiivo maati.

²⁵ Yo khwiikhala yoori aje, khuwoona ananzshara eettaka ota ari peetiwiene, annya esumayila aari olankhaaye Gileyaati na enkamiya zaya aapakhiriye viluko, paalalamu †, na mafuttha oonukhela eettaka Misuri.

²⁶ Yuuda khuwoozela attwiize yoori: "Ena fwayita ni omuula ttwiiyetthu khuvitha taamu yawe? ²⁷ Nihimuule, niwoozanyeze annya esumayila apo, maana ye ti ttwiiyetthu, taamu yeetthu moote." Attwiize apale akinoko aya khukhupalela.

²⁸ Khunlazavo vanlipu aphale aamweeseleliyevo, khuwoozanyeza annya esumayila aari oviraaye, a nti wa Midiyaani, na nzurukhu eshiriini wa feeta. Yo khunthuula khusala alawana Misuri.

²⁹ Wakathi Ruubeni aruteliyevo vanlipu aphale, khuthurumelamo kuhinsikanivo, attaaphale khubarula kuwo zawe athoonyezaka yoori ori nhuzuni. ³⁰ Khurutela aphale aariivo attwiize khuwoozela yoori: "Mweeyo! Shaapu otule khaavo vanlipu aphale! Kiri toovi?"

³¹ Khuthuula ajapi ya Yuusufu, khuula puuzi moote, taamu yaya khuttukunttela. ³² Nooretta toole, khuthuula ajapi etile yawaatta kisawu khumweettisela papaaya, kumuuzela yoori: "Ajapi eti neetta olokotha. Nkoonani nkhamahahiyo ya mwanenu."

³³ Ezirayiilu khufwahamu khuri: "Ajapi ya mwanaka na khuri: Nyama yoohusuti yeetta onthapata khunrafuna."

³⁴ Aphano Yaakhumpa khubarula kuwo zawe khuwala saakhu khusala anlilela mwanawe siikhu zawaatta. ³⁵ Aanaawe ooshi aalume na aakha khuteela onzuru, ila ye khukatthala ozurwiwa alupaka yoori: "Kiniikhala woolila etthiipi mpakha olawa okutthanana mwanaka ahera." Khwiya wonlilela mwanawe Yuusufu.

³⁶ Wakathi aya opo amidiyaani aarettiye amuuzanyisiye Yuusufu wa Potifwaari nttunkhulu wa anamweekesela a Firawuuna.

Hatiithi ya Yuuda na Tamaara

38 Wakathi aya opo Yuuda aamwazeyananiye attwiize khusala eekhala wa mwinyi mmote aari wiitthiwaaye Hiira wa nti wa Atulaamu. ² Ottuukho Yuuda ansikaniyeewo mwanankha mmote aari mwaana wa nkanaani aari wiitthiwaaye Shuuwa, ye khunrala. ³ Khwiimittha khumpattha mwaana khuntthaja nzina la Eeri. ⁴ Khwiimittha theenya khumpattha mwaana nkina khuntthaja nzina la Onaani. ⁵ Khurutela theenya khumpattha mwaana khuntthaja nzina la Sheela, ompattikhanaru Yuuda aarettiye ari nti wa Kezipu.

⁶ Yuuda khumweekesa muukha aari wiitthiwaaye Tamaara khunloozela mwanawe Eeri. ⁷ Ila Nnyizinku kuhintuveli thwapiya za Eeri, khufiyelela omuula.

⁸ Aphano Yuuda kumuuzela Onaani yoori: "Onrale muukha wa marehemu ttwiyo, ompatthele aana yoori ttwiyo eeyane ojama khwa weeyo." ⁹ Ila Onaani aajuwiye yoori aana aari weettelaaye opattikhana, khaari weettela wiya awe. Tiito, amana arapalelana muukha wa ttwiye, zina yawe aari wiitthelaka vathi yoori ahiwaapatthe aana eeya a ttwiye. ¹⁰ Nnyizinku kuhisala zintuvela vitthu epile aari orettaazo khufiyelela omuula.

¹¹ Aphano Yuuda kumuuzela Tamaara muukha wa mwanawe yoori: "Orutele wa apapazo ori nanfweliwa ti mannawo onwejaka mwanaka Sheela owula." Ye aalupiye toowo mwaasa wa omoovisa mwanawe Sheela ofwa. Tamaara khulawa khwiikhala wa papaawe.

¹² Ziviriyevo siikhu zawaatta, khufwa muukha wa Yuuda mwaana wa Shuuwa nawiisha matthaka, khulankha na swaahipu awe Hiira wa nti wa Atulaamu, khusala alawa owoona atthu apale aari okasaaye ovuzi wa nyama zaya nti wa Tinna.

¹³ Khuuziwa Tamaara yoori: "Nkhewo ontta ovira, oneetta Tinna olawa okasisa nyama zawe." ¹⁴ Khuvula kuwo zawe epile zoofweliwa, khujifinikha nshukwi yoori ahijuwiwe, khulawa khwiikhala vanlako wa sitati ya Enayimu waattamana na tarikhi ya Tinna. Ye aarettiye toowo mwaasa woojuwa yoori Sheela awula, ila khwiya ahinalooziwe.

¹⁵ Yuuda noomoono khumwaakanyerela omalempe, mwaasa yoori aajifinikhaniye nshukwi omaasho wawe.

¹⁶ Ye khunkhuwela araka: "Nkatu! Kinuutakha, kuu-lalane." Ye ahijuwaka yoori ti nkhwewe muukha wa mwanawe.

Tamaara kumuuzela yoori: "Onttela okinkha ni yoori olalane miyo?"

¹⁷ Yuuda khunjipu yoori: "Kintta wuuperekheza puuzi moote ya nliphanko mwaka."

Tamaara khuri: "Aayo! Kasiila. Ila okilikhele eetthu kinwahaaye waamini yoori onlawa wakiperekheze puuzi yaya eto."

¹⁸ Ye kumuuzela araka: "Kuulikhele niini?"

Tamaara khujipu yoori: "Okilikhele peethe yawo, nfukho awo na pakhora eto oriina mmakhono mwa-wo." Yuuda khumwinkha zooshi epile anvekeliyezo,

† Paalalamu

khunlalana khwiimittha. ¹⁹ Nawiisha Tamaara khurutela owawe khuvula nshukwi khuwala kuwo zawe epile za onamafweliwa ti mannawe.

²⁰ Yuuda khuthuula puuzi khumwinkha swaahipu awe Hiira yoori alawane athuule vitthu epile anlikheliyeeyo muukha otule, ila ye khuhinsikani. ²¹ Hiira khwoozela atthu a nti opule yoori: "Ori vayi malempe otule anikhhalakaaye ntarikhi?"

Yo khujipu araka: "Mmuti mphu khaamo hatha malempe wa wiiya wa nttumphu."

²² Ye khurutela wa swaahipu awe Yuuda, khumuuzi yoori: "Akinsikaneeniwo, atthu a nti opule akuuzi yoori khaawo hatha malempe wa wiiya wa mmuti nttumphule."

²³ Yuuda khulupa yoori: "Ti asalane epile kimwinkhiyeeyo yoori kihiveyisiwe, miiyo kaaperekhiye puuzi, ila weeyo khuhinsikani."

²⁴ Noovira nyeezi mittatthu, khuuziwa Yuuda yoori: "Nkhewo Tamaara araruwa, apha eemittha."

Ye khuri: "Athuuliwe alawe alukuziwe!"

²⁵ Athuuliweevo alawaka olukuziwa, khumperekheza nhupi nkhewo araka: "Erukulu eti kiriina ti ya mweenyewe vitthu epi." Khulupa theenya yoori: "Moone pakhora eti, nfukho opu na peethe eti nkhamo mwinijuwa mweenyewe."

²⁶ Yuuda nawoona vitthu epile khulupa yoori: "Ye ti wa shariya zayita miiyo, maana kamwaahitiye oraliwa ti mwanaka Sheela." Na Yuuda khuhiruteli orapalelana.

²⁷ Ofiyevo wakathi woopattha ekumi, mwiirukulu mwawe aarimo aana awiri. ²⁸ Apatthaka ekumi otu mmote aya khusarula nkhoona awe mmote, namavokoza khuthuula luuzi lookhuttuwa khumfukela khuri: "Otu ti eeyiye tthakuzi woosaruwa." ²⁹ Otule aasaruliyeeyo nkhoona awe khurutiselamo, khusaruwa otule ahaasaruliyeeyo, mwaatani khuri: "Huu! Wapattha toovi tarikhi yoosaruwa?" Khuntthaja nzina la Pereezi †. ³⁰ Aphano, khusaruwa ttwiiye otule aafukeliweeyo luuzi lookhuttuwa nkhoona awe, khutthajiwa nzina la Zeera.

Yuusufu ari owawe Potifwaari

39 Yuusufu aathuuliwe khulawaniwa Misuri pi annya esumayila. Noofiya khuuzanyeziwa Potifwaari mmisuri, karumeya nwulu wa Firawuuna, namalokozela wa anamweekesela.

² Nnyizinku aari vamote na Yuusufu, khumparikhia khusala eekhalaka Misuri vaje wa mbwanaawe. ³ Mbwana awe otule khoona yoori Nnyizinku ori vamote na Yuusufu, wakhula etthu aari orettaaye Nnyizinku eetta onjaaliwa. ⁴ Potifwaari khumoono Yuusufu wiiya woofwayi, khumwinkha ottunkhulu wa weettettisela vaje vawe na maali zawe zooshi. ⁵ Paata yoomwinkha ottunkhulu wa vaje vawe na wa maali zawe zooshi, Nnyizinku khuparikhia vaje aphale mwaasa wa Yuusufu. Parakha ya Nnyizinku yeeshukheliye khwa zooshi epile aariinaazo, waaza vaje mpakha mmasha-pa mwawe. ⁶ Zooshi aariinaazo nttunkhulu aya khwiya

† Nzina ntthi la Pereezi

afukula tarikhi yoosaruwa

Yuusufu, Potifwaari khaari ojali hatha etthu yohiye etthu yooja etile ari ojakaaye. Yuusufu aari wooshapweya wumpo na weeziwa.

⁷ Noorettikhana vitthu epile, muukha wa Potifwaari khwaaza ontakha Yuusufu. Siikhu moote khumuuzi yoori: "Weeyo nlawe wakilalane." ⁸ Ye khukatthala, khumuuzi muukha wa Mbwana awe yoori: "Moone! Mbwanaaka khanjali vitthu za vaje apha; zooshi ariinaazo, ziri mmakhono mwaka. ⁹ Khaavo mmote akizitiyeeyo miiyo vaje apha, khayiivo hatha etthu moote akikhattaziyeeyo ila mweeyo wala, mwaasa wa wiiya muukhaawe. Etthu yootakhala nkhamo eto, kirette mwaasa wa niini? Toowo kintta onkosa Nluku!"

¹⁰ Wakhula siikhu muukha otule eetta onkhanyarela yoori alawe anlalane, ila Yuusufu khuhisala ansiileza na khusala anwerawera.

¹¹ Siikhu moote, ye khuvira nnyupa olawa okhola khaazi zawe, aarettiye ahiwo hatha mwiitthwaana mmote. ¹² Muukha wa Potifwaari khukhola orempo awe khumuuzi yoori: "Haya okilalane!" Yuusufu khunlikhela orempo awe mmakhono mwawe khutthirela vaje.

¹³ Muukha otule ooniyevo yoori atthira khulikha orempo awe, ¹⁴ khuwaakhuwela akarumeya kuuwoza yoori: "Mmoone! Mwiipereewu otu atisiweeyo ti manana aaza onittukhana. Aaviriye okatthi waka khusala atakha okilalana, ila miiyo khusala kikhuwa kinyakulaka. ¹⁵ Ye nawoona yoori keetta onyakula khukilikhela orempo awe khutthirela vaje."

¹⁶ Ye khupweha orempo opule mpakha Mbwana awe ota. ¹⁷ Wakathi atiiyevo khumuuzi mattakhuzi apale araka: "Mwiitthwaana awo otule wa mwiipereewu onitiiseliyeeyo apha aakiteeliye yoori anittukhane.

¹⁸ Kikhuiweeyo, ye khukilikhela orempo awe khutthira."

¹⁹ Paata yoosiila mattakhuzi apale aari wuuziwaaye ti muukhaawe, araka: "Mwiitthwaana awo vitthu akiretteliyeeyo pi epo," ye khukafilikha venkivene. ²⁰ Khuruma weetteliwa Yuusufu khutthiwa nkalapooso, antthiwakaamo anamafukeliwa a mfwalume Firawuuna; nttumpho ye khwiya woofukeliwa. ²¹ Ila Nnyizinku ari vamote na Yuusufu anthoonyezaka pheta ya waamineya, nttunkhulu wa anamweekesela kalapooso khunkhola saana. ²² Khumwinkha ottunkhulu Yuusufu wa anamafukeliwa ooshi, khwiya namalokozela vitthu zooshi za nkalapooso mphule. ²³ Nttunkhulu wa anamweekesela a kalapooso etile khuhisala ajali hatha etthu, zooshi zaari mmakhono wa Yuusufu mwaasa yoori Nnyizinku aari vamote na ye; na wakhula etile aari orettaaye aari ojaaliwa.

Yuusufu ontaphulela jozi piiri nkalapooso

40 Paata yoovira vitthu epile, nttunkhulu wa namootela zoonyiwa na namuupa phaawu wa mfwalume wa Misuri khunkosa mbwana aya, mfwalume wa Misuri. ² Firawuuna khwiya wookatipukha khwa anakhaazi awe apo awiri: Nttunkhulu wa namootela zoonyiwa na namuupa

phaawu. ³ Khuruma olawa ofukeliwa nkalapooso ya nt-tunkhulu wa anamweekesela, nttumphule aafukeliweemo Yuusufu. ⁴ Nttunkhulu wa anamweekesela khumwinkha Yuusufu atthu apale awiri yoori asala awaatthantta, yo khwiikhala siikhu zawaatta nkalapooso.

⁵ Osikhu mmote oowiiri khulottha, wakhula jozi yaa-rina maana aya, etile ya namuupa phaawu na ya nt-tunkhulu wa namootela zoonyiwa.

⁶ Mmeesho mwaya supu Yuusufu khulawa owaathotola, khuwaasikana ari ooshukulikha. ⁷ Aphano ye khu-woozela anakhaazi a Firawuuna apale aafukelani-weeyo khuri: "Leelo mwakafilikhela ni?"

⁸ Yo khunjipu yoori: "Neetta wiiyana jozi, ila khuhiivo ntthu wootaphulela maana aya."

Yuusufu khunjipu yoori: "Nluku paasi ti ye anttelaaye otaphulela jozi epo, kuuzeni jozi zaya epo."

⁹ Nttunkhulu wa namootela zoonyiwa khumuuzi jozi yawe Yuusufu araka: "Kalottha okiteeliye nrayi wa wu-uva omaasho waka. ¹⁰ Nrayi oriina virapi ttatthu za waaleya na khwiima mishumo zaari ottokotthaaye mi-wawa miwawa. ¹¹ Pilawuri ya Firawuuna eri mmakhono mwaka. Miiyo khuthuula mishumo za wu-uva khuvinyela mpilawuri mphule kimwinkha mmakhono mwawe."

¹² Yuusufu khuri: "Maana a jozi yawo eto tiiti: virapi ttatthu enlupa siikhu ttatthu. ¹³ Nkatthi wa siikhu ttatthu Firawuuna onta wuulazamo nkalapooso orutele khaazi yawo ya wootela zoonyiwa za mfwalume, na omwinkha pilawuri mmakhono mwawe, nkhamama etthiipo waari orettakazo raku. ¹⁴ Ila amana zooshi ziweettelaka saana ohikisahawu, kin-uuhirimiza yoori okoonele huruma omuuzi mfwalume monkoni wa miiyo, yoori kileemo nkalapooso mphu. ¹⁵ Maana kalaziwa nti wa Meepereewu khutiisiwa okhuno, keettaka opuruliwa na kuvu, na okhuno akiretteeni hatha etthu yootakhala, yoori kisuhi wiiya nkalapooso mphu."

¹⁶ Asiiiyeevo nttunkhulu wa anamuupa phaawu yoori Yuusufu aataphuleliye jozi etile wooshapweyavo, ye khumuuzi yoori: "Na miiyo kinaaye yaka, kalottha kipwecheriye phaawu khelenke ttatthu. ¹⁷ Khelenke eti ya vatulu zaarimo wakhula nanna ya phaawu epile zontuvela Firawuuna, ila anyannyi khusala ajoropoja ziri veeshwa vaka."

¹⁸ Aphano Yuusufu khunjipu yoori: "Maana a jozi yawo eto tiiti: khelenke ttatthu epo enthoonyeza siikhu ttatthu. ¹⁹ Nkatthi wa siikhu ttatthu etthiipo, Firawuuna onlawa athomeye eeshwa mmutthi, mwiili awo osala ojoropojiwa pi anyannyi."

²⁰ Siikhu ya ttaatthu yaari siikhu Firawuuna aari oret-taaye mwaakha, ye khujisa njampo na anakhaazi awe ooshi, khuruma okhuweliwa apale aari nkalapooso namuupa phaawu na namootela zoonyiwa. ²¹ Namootela zoonyiwa khurutiseliwa khaazi yawe ya wootela na yoomwinkha pilawuri Firawuuna mmakhono mwawe.

²² Ila Firawuuna khunthomeya namuupa phaawu nkhamama etthiipile aalupiyeezo Yuusufu.

²³ Aphano namootela zoonyiwa khuhinfikhiri Yuusufu; khunsahawu.

Yuusufu ontaphulela jozi ya Firawuuna

41 Eviriyeevo nyaakha miwiri, Firawuuna khulottha ari nshini wa muuttho onitthiwaaye Niilu.

² Mmuttho nttumpho zivuuwakamo mompe sapa zooneneva na zooshapweya zittepulaka nyaani. ³ Elot-telanaka khuvuuwa mmuttho mompe sapa zootakhala na zawoota, khulawa khwiya vamote na epile kiina nshini wa muuttho. ⁴ Epile zootakhala na zawoota khurafuna epile zooshapweya zooneneva, attaaphale Firawuuna khusisumuwa.

⁵ Khurutela olala khulottha theenya, misaasi sapa za tiriku zooshapweya zawiitaala ziwulaka vamote. ⁶ Elot-telanaka khuttapulukha misaasi sapa za tiriku zohi-taali, zawuuma, zoolukuziwa ti pheevo za okhu lint-thamuwaawo njuwa. ⁷ Misaasi epile zohitaali khumiza epile zawiitaala sapa na zooshapweya. Firawuuna khusisumuwa khujuwu yoori eetta olottha.

⁸ Noocha mmeesho mwaya supu, nafusi yawe khwi-ya yooshukulikha, khurumisa olawa okhuweliwa anamajintta ooshi na anamapiya sako a Misuri. Firawuuna khuwoozu jozi alotthiyeeyo, ila khuhiivo hatha ntthu mmote aajuwiiyeeyo otaphulela.

⁹ Aphano namootela zoonyiwa khumuuzi Firawuuna yoori: "Leelo kafikhiri koosa zaka. ¹⁰ Siikhu moote mb-wana mweephirisiweeyo pi anakhaazi enu mwaaru-misiye ofukeliwa miiyo na nttunkhulu wa wuupa phaawu nkalapooso wa nttunkhulu wa anamweeke-sela. ¹¹ Osikhu mmote fweeyo awiri khulottha wakhula ntthu jozi yawe, wakhula jozi yaarina maana aya. ¹² Ila nkalapooso nttumphule aarimo shaapu mmote wa mwiiipereewu aari mwiitthwaana wa nttunkhulu wa anamweekesela, fweeyo khumweezeza jozi zeetthu ye khutaphulela. ¹³ Khurettikhana zooshi nkhamama etthiip-ile aanuuziyeeyo: miiyo khurutiseliwa khaazi yaka, otu nkina khuheyiwa."

¹⁴ Firawuuna khuruma olawa okhuweliwa Yuusufu, khulaziwamo nkalapooso nasaapiru. Khunyoola ttevu zawe khuwala kuwo kinoko khulawaniwa wa Firawuuna.

¹⁵ Ye khumuuzi Yuusufu yoori: "Miiyo kalottha jozi moote khuhipuwi hatha ntthu mmote wookitaphulela. Ila khusiila yoori weeyo amana wuuziwa jozi onwahi otaphulela maana aya."

¹⁶ Ye khunjipu Firawuuna araka: "Miiyo akina owahi, ila Nluku onwahi wuutaphulelani wooshapweyavo."

¹⁷ Aphano Firawuuna khusala amuuzi jozi etile Yuusufu yoori: "Kalottha keemeliye nshini wa Niilu.

¹⁸ Mmuttho mphule khusala zivuuwamo mompe sapa zooshapweya na zooneneva khusala zittepula nyaani nshini wa Niilu. ¹⁹ Theenya khuvuuwa mompe sapa zawoota na zootakhala. Nti wooshi wa Misuri akinoone mompe zootakhala nkhamama epo. ²⁰ Mompe etthiipile zootakhala na zawoota khumiza mompe epile zooneneva na zooshapweya, ²¹ ila khusala zumpuwa nkhamama zihijeeni etthu nalelo, khwiya zawoota na

zootakhala nkhamu zaariizo. Ethiito miyo khu-sisimuwa.

²² “Khurutela olala khulottha theenya misaasi sapa za tiriku zooshapweya zawiitaala ziwulaka vamote. ²³ Elot-telanaka khoona misaasi sapa za tiriku zohitaali zolukuziwa ti pheevo za okhu lintthamuwaawo njuwa.

²⁴ Misaasi epile zohitaali khumiza epile zawiitaala sapa na zooshapweya, miyo khuwoza anamajintta ila khuhiivo hatha mmote aawahiyeeyo otaphulela.”

²⁵ Aphano Yuusufu khumuza Firawuuna yoori: “Jozu zenu epo zoopiiri enlupa etthu moote paasi, Nluku eetta wuuthoonyezani etthu anttelaaye oretta.

²⁶ Mompe epo sapa zooshapweya zinlupa nyaakha sapa. Misaasi sapa zooshapweya nayo zinlupa nyaakha sapa. Jozu zaya epo mooteru. ²⁷ Mompe epo sapa zawoota na zootakhala zaavuuwiyeeyo ziwelela aphale zaariivo epile zooshapweya enlupa nyaakha sapa. Misaasi epo sapa za maveya zaalukuziweeyo ti pheevo za okhu lintthamuwaawo njuwa, khumiza epile zooshapweya enlupa nyaakha sapa za jala.

²⁸ “Mattakhuzi apa kiniwuza Firawuuna, Nluku eetta wuuthoonyeza etile anttelaaye oretta. ²⁹ Nyaakha sapa tuniya ya Misuri enteela oruwera venkivene. ³⁰ Ila theenya zinlawa zate nyaakha sapa za jala, oruwera opo onlawa wasahawiwe. Jala yaya eto enlawa yashintte nti opu. ³¹ Khunteela ofikhireliwa oruwera opule, mwaasa wa jala enttela otepa waatta tuniya eti ya Misuri. ³² Eto mwilothisiweeyo swaafu piiri enlupa yoori Nluku alakela na onretta woohirupazi.

³³ “Apho mweeyo mfwalume, mwinthawule ntthu mmote woojuwa na wa akhili eeye nttunkhulu wa weettettisa tuniya eti ya Misuri. ³⁴ Mwirette etthiipo, mwiwaattheemo attunkhulu mmuti mphu asala alokothela phantte ya thaanu za vitthu zinuuruliwazo tuniya ya Misuri, khwa nyaakha epo sapa za oruw-eriwa. ³⁵ Yo ana yookusanya epile anttelaazo opattha nyaakha epo za oruwera, theenya ekusanyiwe tiriku yooshi epwehiwe yiye mmakhono wa Firawuuna, yiye etthu yooja ya mmasitati. ³⁶ Vitthu zoojiwa epo zinttela orumeyeliwa nyaakha epo sapa za jala enttelaaye ota tuniya ya Misuri yoori jala eto ehishintte tuniya eti.”

Yuusufu oninkhiwa ottunkhulu wa Misuri

³⁷ Firawuuna na mashawuriiya awe khoona yoori akhili epile za Yuusufu pi zooshapweya. ³⁸ Ye khu-woza mashawuriiya awe yoori: “Naari oteela ompattha ntthu nkhamu otu wa weettettisiwa ti rooho ya Nluku?”

³⁹ Firawuuna khumuza Yuusufu araka: “Wiiya Nluku othoonyeza vitthu epi, khaavo nkinoko wa akhili na woojuwa nkhamu weeyo. ⁴⁰ Weeyo tiye onttelaaye wi-iyi nttunkhulu wa vaje vaka, atthu apa ariivo ooshi nka ashututelaka mattakhuzi awo, ila nkatthi woofwalume miyo ki nttunkhulu zayita weeyo.

⁴¹ Mpakha nasaapi eti kawinkha ottunkhulu wa tuniya eti ya Misuri yooshi.” ⁴² Aphano, Firawuuna khuvula peetthe yawe khunwalisa Yuusufu, khuruma yoori awalisiwe kuwo zooshapweya na nkufu wa weero

mmwisiko mwawe. ⁴³ Khupakhiriwa mmwikukutta opule wa phiiri, khulokoza anamalaleya alupaka yoori: “Mwinkokhorele!” Yuusufu enkhiweeyo ottunkhulu wa Misuri yooshi.

⁴⁴ Khulupa theenya Firawuuna amuzaka Yuusufu yoori: “Miyo ki Firawuuna, ila khina mmote antakhaaye oretta etthu tuniya eti ya Misuri ahaazeeni wuusikana weeyo.” ⁴⁵ Firawuuna khuntthaja Yuusufu nzina la Zafenathi Paneeya. Khunloza muukha aari wiitthiwaaye Asenaathi, mwaana wa Potifweera, namalokozela wa tiini ya Ooni. Aphano Yuusufu khuzukulelisiwa tuniya etile yooshi ya Misuri.

⁴⁶ Ye aazaka khaazi ya mfwalume Firawuuna aaret-tiye arina nyaakha talaathiini na sitha, khunleeza Firawuuna khwaaza weettetta miti zooshi za Misuri.

⁴⁷ Nkatthi wa nyaakha sapa epile za oruwera tuniya etile yaarina tiriku yawaatta. ⁴⁸ Yuusufu khukusanya tiriku yooshi yaaruweriweeyo khwa nyaakha sapa tuniya ya Misuri khupweha mmasitati. Wakhula masha-pa apale aattameliye sitati, tiriku yaari wuuruliwaaye yaari opwehiwa ottuukho. ⁴⁹ Yuusufu khukusanya tiriku yawaatta yahaari waalakeyaaye nkhamu misha-ka za mmattima, khulikha waalaka mwaasa wa waatta channu.

⁵⁰ Ehinafiye nyaakha epile za jala, muukha wa Yuusufu Asenaathi, mwaana wa Potifweera, khuwaapattha aana awiri. ⁵¹ Otu wa mwanzo Yuusufu khuntthaja nzi-na la Manaase, alupaka yoori: “Nluku akisahawisa ohoowa waka na vaje wa apapazaku.”

⁵² Otu wa phiiri aya khuntthaja nzina la Efwarayimu, khulupa yoori: “Nluku akirizikhiya nti opu kichooyiweeyo.”

⁵³ Aphano nyaakha epile sapa za oruwera tuniya ya Misuri khwiisha. ⁵⁴ Khufiya nyaakha epile sapa za jala aalupiyeeeyo Yuusufu. Khupuwa jala tuniya yooshi, ila miti za Misuri zaarina etthu yoojiwa. ⁵⁵ Wakathi epariziyeevo jala Misuri, atthu ooshi khunvekela Firawuuna etthu yoojiwa. Ila ye khuwoza atthu ooshi a Misuri yoori: “Mwilawe mwakutthanane Yuusufu. Wakhula etile anttelaaye owuuzani mwirette ethiito.”

⁵⁶ Yuusufu nawoona yoori jala yamwazeyela tuniya yooshi khufukulela tiriku etile aapwehiyeeyo, khusala awoozanyeza Amisuri mwaasa yoori jala etile yaashint-tiye. ⁵⁷ Atthu a tuniya kiina aari ota Misuri oteela wu-uzanya tiriku wa Yuusufu, mwaasa yoori jala yaamwazeyeliye olumwenku wooshi.

Attwiize Yuusufu anta tuniya ya Misuri

42 Yaakhumpa nojuwa yoori Misuri ewaakho etthu yoojiwa, khuwoza aanaawe araka: “Mwi-neekesana yoori niini? ² Kasiila oriwa Misuri ewaakho tiriku, apho mwilawe moozanye nijilelane nihifwe jala.”

³ Aphano khulankha attwiize Yuusufu khumi khusala alawa Misuri wuuzanya tiriku. ⁴ Yaakhumpa khunkhat-taza Bejami ttwiye Yuusufu owaalotta attwiize amoo-visaka ompattha etthu yootakhala. ⁵ Aana a Yaakhumpa khulawa wuuzanya tiriku nkhamu etthiipo

aari olawaazo atthu akina, maana tuniya yooshi ya Kanaani jaarina jala.

⁶ Yuusufu nsatoro wa Misuri, tiye aari owoozanyeza-aye tiriku atthu ooshi a mmuti. Attwiize noofiya khunkokhorela ajihi zaya khufiisa vathi. ⁷ Wakathi awooniyevo khuwaajuwa, ila khumpuwa nkhamahi-waajuweeni. Khusala awoozela awaatuturuchaka araka: "Mweeyo! Mwinlankha vayi?"

Yo khunjipu "Ninlankha tuniya ya Kanaani, naateeliye wuzanya etthu yoojiwa."

⁸ Yuusufu khuwaajuwa attwiize ila yo khuhinjuwi. ⁹ Ye khupayini jozi epile aawooziyeeyo khuri: "Mweeyo mwahankawaani! Mwaateeliye ojuwa siiri za mmuti mweetthu."

¹⁰ Yo khunjipu araka: "Wala Mbwana eetthu! Fweeyo akarumeya enu naateeliye wuzanya etthu yoojiwa."

¹¹ Fooshi papeetthu mmote, na atthu awaamineya. Khahi naahankawaani."

¹² Ila Yuusufu khusala akhanyarela owoza yoori: "Wala mweeyo mwateela ojuwa kiphenyo za mmuti mweetthu mphu."

¹³ Yo khuri: "Fweeyo ninlankha tuniya ya Kanaani, niri aana khumi na awiri paapa mmote. Otu wa efutti aya nasaapi eti asala onti na paapa, ila otu nkina aya afwa."

¹⁴ Khurutela owoza araka: "Pi etthiipo kilupiyeezo! Mweeyo mwahankawaani! ¹⁵ Apho kintakha kiwooneni. Kinlapha khwa ohaayi wa Firawuuna, yoori khamwinlaavo apha mwihintiiseeni ttwiyyenu oto weefutti. ¹⁶ Mwinrume ntthu mmote amweettele, ila apa akina ansalaaye anttela ofukeliwa. Noone nkhamahi mattakhuzi apa mwilupiyeevo po ookhweele. Ila amana ehiiyi toowo kinlapha khwa ohaayi wa Firawuuna yoori phi mwinttelaavo ojuweya wiiya ahankawaani." ¹⁷ Ye khuwaattha nkalapooso siikhu ttatthu.

¹⁸ Siikhu ya ttaatthu khuwoza yoori: "Miiyo kinimoo-va Nluku, apho nkhamahi mweeyo mwintakha wuusuru nafusi zenu, mwiri toono: ¹⁹ nkhamahi mwa atthu awaamineya mwinlikhe ttwiyyenu mmote nkalapooso, apa akina athuule tiriku awenkhe ajamaazenu ahifwe jala. ²⁰ Mwikitiisele ttwiyyenu oto weefutti kihakikhi nkhamahi mattakhuzi enu pi ookhweele, mwirettaru toowo khamwinuuliwa. Yo khukhupalela oretta epile ooziweezo."

²¹ Aphano khusala oozana yoori: "Khweele ninaaye paathuli mwaasa wa ttwiyyetthu. Maana wakathi aashankiyeevo aanivekeliye yoori nimoonele huruma ila fweeyo kuhitakhi, apha tiiti na fweeyo anipatthiyeeyo matteso apa."

²² Ruubeni khujipu araka: "Miiyo akaalupiye yoori shaapu oto mwihinrettele vitthu zootakhala? Ila mweeyo kuhitakhi okisiileza! Apho nina yoojipu mwaasa woofwa wawe."

²³ Yo khaari ojuwa yoori Yuusufu aari osiila epile aari ottakhulaazo, mwaasa yoori attakhulaka aarivo ntthu aari otaphulelaaye.

²⁴ Yuusufu khuwaasusa vattitthiiru khusala alila. Nawiisha khurutela attaaphale khusala attakhula, aphano khunthawula Simiyooni khuruma yoori afukiwe eettaka omoona.

Orutela Kanaani

²⁵ Elottelanaka Yuusufu khuwaaruma anakhaazi awe wiitaaza tiriku visurupa za attwiize na owaarutisela nzurukhu aya sirini atthaaka nvisurupa nttumpfo, na owenkha etthu yooja ntarikhi. Khurettiwa etthiipo.

²⁶ Khuthuula visurupa epile wakhula ntthu khuttha vappuru vawe khusala alawa.

²⁷ Noofiya vahali aalaliyevo, mmote khufukula esurupa yawe yoori alazemo etthu yoojiwa enkhe puuru yawe, khusikana nzurukhu awe ori mwiisurupa nttumpfule. ²⁸ Khuwoza attwiize yoori: "Moone! Nzurukhu aka karutiseliwa, opu ori mphu!"

Aphano yo khusuthuwa khusala athukumela na woova oozelanaka yoori: "Niini epi Nluku aniretteliyeezo?"

²⁹ Noofiya wa papaaya Yaakhumpa tuniya ya Kanaani, khusala amuza zooshi zawaavireliyeezo araka: ³⁰ "Nsatoro wa Misuri eetta onituturucha anuuzaka yoori naahankawaani. ³¹ Ila fweeyo khujipu yoori: 'Khahi naahankawaani na atthu awaamineya.

³² Fweeyo khumuza yoori, niri khumi na awiri paapa mmote, mmote afwa, nkina aya weefutti asala onti na paapa tuniya ya Kanaani.'

³³ "Aphano nsatoro wa nti aya opule khunuuza yoori: 'Mwinlikhe ttwiyyenu mmote attaapha, toowo phi kinttelaavo ojuwa yoori mweeyo mwa atthu awaamineya: mwithuule etthu yoojiwa mwilawe mwawenkhe ajamaazenu ahifwe jala. ³⁴ Mwitaaka mwintiise ttwiyyenu otu wa efutti aya, kaamini yoori mweeyo khahi mwahankawaani ila mwa atthu awaamineya. Ttwiyyenu kintta wuurutiselani, kiwinkheni ejaaza yooretta zanshara zenu mmuti.'

³⁵ Wakathi afukuliyevo visurupa zaya, wakhula esurupa khunsikanamo nfukho wa nzurukhu, yo na papaaya nawoona nzurukhu opule khusala oova.

³⁶ Aphano papaaya khulupa yoori: "Mweeyo! Mwinlankha okiishisela aanaaka. Yuusufu ti otule aashikhiyeeyo, Simiyooni khaavo apha na Bejami mwintakha onthuula theenya! Zooshi epo othunku aya ti miiyo ki-noonaaye."

³⁷ Ruubeni khumuza papaawe yoori: "Mwikinkhe miiyo khanaashikha kininrutisa, amana kihinrutisi mwiwoole aanaaka apale awiri."

³⁸ Yaakhumpa khujipu araka: "Akinintakhisa Bejami olawa na mweeyo, Yuusufu afwa, ye ti asaliyeeyo. Amana empattha etthu yootakhala ntarikhi okho mwi-neettaawo, mwintta okishukhelisa ahera na pwi zaka kirina huzuni yoototheliwa ti mweeyo."

Attwiize Yuusufu anrutela Misuri theenya

43 Jala etile yeetta otepa yaattaka mmuti. ² Nooweeshela tiriku etile aalaziyeeyo Misuri,

papaaya khuwoza yoori: "Mwirutele theenya Misuri moozanye etthu yoojiwa."

³ Ila Yuuda khujipu araka: "Kiniwuuzani khweele, nsatoro wa Misuri anihirimiza channu yoori nhirutelewo nihinlawaneeni ttwiyetthu wa efutti. ⁴ Amana mwinkhika ttwiyetthu olawa na fweeyo, ninlawa noozanye etthu yoojiwa. ⁵ Ila amana mwihininkhi kihaninlawa, maana nsatoro oto anuuzza yoori amana nihinlawani ttwiyetthu nhirutelewo."

⁶ Ezirayiilu khuwozela: "Mwamuuzelani yoori mwinaaye ttwiyeenu nkina? Mwakitothela pala khuluyeeene."

⁷ Yo khujipu araka: "Mwinyi oto eetta onuuzela yoori anijuwe fweeyo na ajamaazetthu. Khuvira anuuzelaka theenya yoori: 'Papeenu ori haayi? Mwinaaye ttwiyeenu nkina theenya?' Fweeyo naarina yoojipu epile aari onuuzelazo. Fweeyo khanaajuwiye yoori ontela oniila onlawana ttwiyetthu?"

⁸ Aphano Yuuda kumuuzza papaawe yoori: "Mwinkhe shaapu otu kilawena miiyo nasaapi ethiiti, nihifwe jala fweeyo na mweeyo na aaneetthu.

⁹ Mwikikhupali miiyo, kinjaahiti omwiinanela na ontthantta. Amana kihinrutisi ari nkumi, kiniiyana paathuli ohaayi aka wooshi mmakhono mweenu mweeyo. ¹⁰ Eriwaka khanaarupaziye nka nilawiye niruteliyewo swaafu ya phiiri."

¹¹ Aphano Ezirayiilu, papaaya khuwoza yoori: "Nkhama pi etthiipo khina nanna kiina. Mwithuule vitthu zooshapweya za mmuti mphu, waaza paalasamu, asali, viluko, mafuttha oonukhela, na vitthu kiina nkhamu khaazu, mwilawe mwamwinkhe mwinyi oto. ¹² Mwithuule nzurukhu wa feeta swaafu piiri na opu mwisikaniyeeyo nvisurupa mweenu mwilawane, khinjuweya eettiye ovonyela. ¹³ Mwinthuule ttwiyeenu mwilawe mwakutthanane mwinyi oto. ¹⁴ Nluku Nwahi zooshi amwinkhe wiiyana huruma na mweeyo, yoori oorutiseleni ttwiyeenu otu nkina na anlikhe Bejami ate. Maana, amana miiyo akaashikha aanaaka kinsala etthiipo woohiina mwaana."

¹⁵ Yo khuthuula vitthu epile enkhweezo na nzurukhu vamote na Bejami khusala alawa Misuri wa Yuusufu.

¹⁶ Yuusufu noomooni Bejami ari vamote na attwiize kumuuzza karumeya awe nwulu yoori: "Owaathuule atthu apa owaalawane owaka, yashijiwe nyama yipikhiwe, yo anttela oja na miiyo nthana opu."

¹⁷ Ye khuretta etthiipile ooziweezo, khuwaathuula atthu apale khuwaalawana owawe Yuusufu. ¹⁸ Yo noofiya owawe Yuusufu khusala oova oopuwelaka yoori: "Talili natiiseliwavo mwaasa wa nzurukhu opule naarutiseliweeyo swaafu etile yamwanzo nvisurupa mweetthu. Ye ontakha onihukhumu, aniphuke anirette wiiya amwiitthwaana zawe, aninyakanye apuuru etthu."

¹⁹ Khumweettela karumeya wa owawe Yuusufu yoori anttakulane vanlako. ²⁰ Khulupaza yoori: "Safwatali Mbwana eetthu! Swaafu etile yamwanzo natiyeeyo apha naateeliye wuuzanya etthu yoojiwa. ²¹ Ila noofiya vahali nalaliyeeyo, nafukuliye visurupa zeetthu wakhu-

la mmote wa fweeyo khunsikanamo omilomo waya nzurukhu opule nateeliyeeyo wuuzanyela etthu yoojiwa ori woolikana. Apha, naateeliye orutisa, ²² na theenya natana nzurukhu nkinoko yoori nuzanyele etthu yoojiwa. Khaninjuweeni nlupa atthiyeemo nzurukhu aya opu nvisurupa mweetthu."

²³ Aphano karumeya otule khujipu araka: "Mwihoove na wala mwihisuthuwe. Nluku otu weenu mweeyo na otu wa papeenu ti ye atthiyeemo nzurukhu nvisurupa mweenu, ila miiyo kapokhereliye nzurukhu opule mwaataniyeeyo." Karumeya khumfukulela Simiyooni khuntiisa attaaphale aariivo attwiize. ²⁴ Nawiisha khuwaathuula khuwaavirisa nnyupa wa Yuusufu, khuwenkha maati khoosa moolu aya na khwinkha etthu yoojiwa apuuru aya. ²⁵ Attwiize Yuusufu khwaatatalela tthuvo epile aataniyeeyo khusala anwejele, maana aajuwiye yoori nthana aari oteela oja vamote naye.

²⁶ Wakathi Yuusufu afiiyeeyo owawe, yo khweettela tthuvo epile atiisiyeeyo khumwinkha khukokhoraza omaasho wawe khufiisa ajihi vathi. ²⁷ Ye khuwenkha hapari, nawiisha khuwozela yoori: "Papeenu otule mwakuuziyeeyo nalelo ori haayi?" Owaakho nkumi?

²⁸ Yo khunjipu yoori: "Karumeyeeenu papeetthu ori haayi, owaakho nkumi." Yo khukokhona khwiinama.

²⁹ Ye khulansa maasho awe khumooni ttwiye Bejami mwaana wa mamaawe. Khuwozela yoori: "Ttwiyeenu otu mwaari onlupaaye weefutti ti othuutu?" Ye kumuuzza Bejami yoori: "Nluku awinkhe rehema mwanaka!" ³⁰ Yuusufu khwiinama furaha khuluyeeene mwaasa wa ttwiye, khusala atakha olila, nasaapiru khulaavo khweetta okatthi wawe khusala alila.

³¹ Nawiisha, khufuushula khurutela vansana ari woji-itthaaza khulupa yoori: "Mwinkhe etthu yoojiwa."

³² Khusaruliwa etthu yoojiwa meeza mattatthu, mamote a Yuusufu, makina a attwiize na makina a amisuri aari attaaphale. Mwaasa yoori yaari haraamu atthu a Misuri oja na meepereewu. ³³ Attwiize Yuusufu khwiikhala vameeza kharipu naye, khuthataanya waaza nttunkhulu mpakha efutti, khusala eekesana mmote na nzaawe ari ooshanka. ³⁴ Yuusufu khuruma winkhiwa etthu yoojiwa ethiitile enkhweeyo vameeza wawe, sahani ya Bejami khuziti swaafu thaanu sahani za attwiize. Yo khuja, khunywa, khufurahi vamote na Yuusufu.

Pilawuri ya Yuusufu mwiisurupa wa Bejami

44 Yuusufu khunruma karumeya nwulu wa vaje wawe yoori: "Wiitaaze saaneene etthu yoojiwa visurupa za atthu apa anwahaaye othuula, ottheemo nzurukhu aya omilomo wa visurupa zaya. ² Nawiisha, othuule pilawuri yaka ya feeta otthe omilomo wa esurupa ya otu wa efutti aya na nzurukhu aya opo atiisiyeeyo wuuzanyela tiriku." Karumeya otule khuretta etthiipo ooziweezo ti Yuusufu.

³ Mmeesho mwaya supuyeene, attwiize Yuusufu khunleeza khuwaathuula apuuru aya khusala alawa. ⁴ Noolaamo nsitati mphule ahinafiyaze peetiweene, Yu-

usufu khunruma karumeya awe yoori: "Olanke nasaapi owaatthirele atthu apale eettiye aphale, amana owaasikana wawoozele yoori: Oretteliwa vitthu zooshapweya mweeyo mwaripha khwa zootakhala? ⁵ Mweeyela ni pilawuri ya mbwanaaka? Annywe-lakaaye na anjuwanaaye vitthu zoorettikhana? Mweeyo mwaretta vitthu zootepa otakhala."

⁶ Ye khuwaatthirela mpakha owaasikana khuwooza etthiipile ooziveezo ti Yuusufu. ⁷ Yo khujipu araka: "Mwaasa aya niini Mbwana eetthu alupaka toowo? Fweeyo akarumeya awe khaninwahi oretta vitthu zaya epo! ⁸ Onuupuwela yoori fweeyo nawahi orutisa nzurukhu Kanaani naasikaniyeeyo omilomo wa visurupa zeetthu? Toowo na atthu ninwahaaye wiiya feeta ama weero ya vaje wa Mbwana awo? ⁹ Apha niriivo, karumeya otule onttelaaye onisikanana pilawuri eto afwe. Fweeyo ninttela osala niri amwiitthwaana a Mbwana eetthu."

¹⁰ Ye khuri: "Kakhupali epo mwilupiyeezo, ila othuuto kinttelaaye onisikanana tiye anttelaaye wiiya mwiitthwaana aka, mweeyo khamwiniyana hatha koosa."

¹¹ Wakhula ntthu khupakhula esurupa yawe khupweha vathi khufukula nasaapiru. ¹² Karumeya otule khwaaza weekesa mwiisurupa ya otu nwulu khwishela esurupa ya otu weefutti aya. Attaaphale khusikana pilawuri etile mwiisurupa wa Bejami. ¹³ Nooretta toole, khuvarula kuwo zaya, khupakhira opheya visurupa zaya vapuuru khusala arutela ositati ottuukhule.

¹⁴ Wakathi Yuuda na attwiize afiyeeyo owawe Yuusufu khunsikana ye ari ottuukho, khukokhora khwiinama attaaphale aariivo Yuusufu. ¹⁵ Yuusufu khuwoozela yoori: "Mwarettela ni etthu eti? Mweeyo khamwinjuwa yoori ntthu nkhamamiyo kinwahi woona vitthu nkhamamiyo epo?"

¹⁶ Yuuda khujipu araka: "Niwooze niini mbwana! Apho nijihakikhi toovi? Nluku avithula twampi zeetthu. Aphano na amwiitthwaana a Mbwana eetthu nkhamamiyo otule asikananiweeyo pilawuri."

¹⁷ Yuusufu khulupa yoori: "Miiyo akinwahi oretta etthu aya eto! Othuuto asikananiweeyo pilawuri yaka ti ye anttelaaye wiiya mwiitthwaana aka, mweeyo mwirutele wa papeenu na heeri."

¹⁸ Yuuda khunsusela Yuusufu kumuza yoori: "Safwatali mbwanaaka! Mwinlikhe karumeyeeni awuzeni nttakhuzi na mwihinkatipukhele, mwaasa yoori mweeyo mwiri nkhamamiyo Firawuuna mweenyeweene.

¹⁹ Mbwanaaka mwaawoozeliye akarumeya enu mwiraka: 'Mwinaaye papeenu na ttwiiyenu?' ²⁰ Fweeyo khujipu yoori: 'Ninaaye paapa ila ooluvala na ninaaye ttwiiyetthu weefutti apattikhaniyeeyo paapa ooluvaliye. Aarina ttwiiye afwa, ye asala otthwe wuumamani wawe, ti woophetiwa na kuvu ti papaawe.'

²¹ "Mweeyo mwawaarumiye akarumeya enu yoori antiise mwite mwimoone khwa maasho enu. ²² Ila fweeyo kuujiipuni mweeyo mbwana yoori: 'Mwaana oto khanwahi olikhiwa ti papaawe. Amana ampwetheya, papaawe ontta ofwa.' ²³ Ila mweeyo

khunuuza yoori: 'Amana mweeyo mwihintiisi ttwiiyenu, khamwinteela onipwekherela opheya vaje venu apha.' ²⁴ Noofiya onti, fweeyo kumuza papeetthu mattakhuzi apale mwaanuuziyeeyo mbwana eetthu.

²⁵ "Wakathi papeetthu anirumiyeeyo orutela okhuno oteela wuzanya theenya etthu yoojiwa. ²⁶ Fweeyo kumuza yoori: 'Khaninwahi orutelawo nihilawaneeni ttwiiyetthu otu wa weefutti, amana nihilawani khanilawa okutthanana mwinyi oto.'

²⁷ "Karumeya enu papeetthu khunuuza yoori: 'Mweeyo mwinjuwa yoori muukhaaka akipathela aana awiri, ²⁸ otu mmote akaashikha mpakha leelo akinamoone. Kakhupali yoori ooliwa ti nyama ya ntthutu khunrafuna. ²⁹ Amana mwinlazavo otu nompattha etthu yootakhala, mwintta okiishukhela ahera na pwi zaka kirina huzuni yoototheliwa ti mweeyo.'

³⁰⁻³¹ Aphano amana nirutela onti ninlikha ye, nintta omuula na huzuni papeetthu, mwaasa yoori mwanawe animphetachaaye. Akarumeya enu anttela ompathisa papaaya wiishukhela ahera na pwi zawe arina huzuni.

³² "Olikha eto, miiyo kamwaahiti paapa yoori kinirutisa, amana kihinrutisi kookosani ohaayi aka wooshi.

³³ "Apho kinuuekela yoori safwatali, miiyo kintta osala kiri mwiitthwaana enu mbwana zwaamu ya shaapu otu, mwinlikhe ye arutele onti na attwiize. ³⁴ Toowo kinttela orutela toovi wa paapa woohilawani shaapu otu? Miiyo akinwahi omoona ari mmatteso paapa."

Yuusufu onjjuwisa attwiize

45 Nawiisha Yuuda ottakhula, Yuusufu khusala ojeela ojilipisela. Khuwooza akarumeya awe ooshi olaavo, khuhiiwo hatha ntthu, ajiuwisaka attwiize. ² Ye khusala alila anyakulaka mpakha khufiyelela osiila Amisuri, hapari epile khufiya wa mfwalume Firawuuna.

³ Ye khuwooza attwiize yoori: "Miiyo ki Yuusufu! Paapa ori haayi?" Attwiize khuhisala awahi onjipu mwaasa yoori aari ooshanka channu.

⁴ Khuwooza attwiize yoori: "Mwisusele apha kiriivo." Yo khunsusela khuwooza yoori: "Miiyo ki Yuusufu, otule mwaawoozanyeziyeeyo a Misuri. ⁵ Apho mwihishanika wala mwihishowerane mwaasa wookuuzanyisa khutaniwa okhuno. Ila Nluku eettiye okilokoziisa yoori muusuru nafusi zenu. ⁶ Zavira nyaakha miwiri za jala mmamuti mphule ila zasala theenya nyaakha mithaanu atthu ahinteelaaye olima wala wuurula.

⁷ Nluku akiperekha vakatthi venu mweeyo yoori kusuru ohaayi enu muulumwenku mphu na apo anttelaaye ovokoliwa.

⁸ "Khahiyo mweeyo mwikiperekhiye okhuno, ila Nluku tiye akiperekhiye, khukiretta wiiya nkhamamiyo paapa wa Firawuuna, na nttunkhulu wa vaje vawe na tuniya ya Misuri. ⁹ Mwaakuve mwirutele wa paapa mwaumuze yoori: Mwanenu Yuusufu alupa yoori: 'Nluku akinkha ottunkhulu wa Misuri yooshi. Ate okhuno, ahirupaze! ¹⁰ Mwite mwiikhale nti wa Gosheeni khariipu na miiyo, mweeyo na atuulwenu, aaneenu,

pwittipwitthi zenu, mompe zenu, na vitthu zenu zooshi mwiriinaazo. ¹¹ Ottuukho kisala kiwinkhani etile enu-uhithajiyaanini, mweeyo na vaje venu na zooshi mwiriinaazo yoori mwihioowe, maana zasala nyaakha epi mithaanu za jala.'

¹² "Mweeyo mwinikoona na maasho enu, na ttwiiyaku Bejami onikoona, yoori khweele ti miiyo kinlu-paaye mattakhuzi apa. ¹³ Mwilawe mwamuuze paapa owahi kiriina Misuri na zooshi epile mooniyezo. Apho mwaakuve mwilawe mwantiise ottuukhuno."

¹⁴ Yuusufu khumpatikha ttwiiye Bejami khusala alila, naye Bejami khumpatikha khusala alila. ¹⁵ Nawiisha khuwaapejari attwiize ooshi khusala alila. Attaapho atwiize phi awahiyeevo ottakhulana ye.

¹⁶ Hapari epile khunfiyela Firawuuna, yoori attwiize Yuusufu ata. Firawuuna noosiila khwiiya wootuveliswa vamote na akarumeya awe. ¹⁷ Aphano Firawuuna khumuza Yuusufu yoori: "Owooze attwiizo: 'Mwithuule nyama zenu mwiritele tuniya ya Kanaani.

¹⁸ Mwimweettele papeenu na ajamaazenu ooshi ate okhuno. Miiyo kintta owinkhani puuro swaafi mmuti mphu, yoori mwisala mwija vitthu zootuva zinruweri-waaye nttumphu.'

¹⁹ "Owaarume theenya: 'Athuule mikukutta za Misuri ethiiti mwiweettele aaneenu, aakheenu na papeenu.

²⁰ Mwihiiyane hatha shaakha na maali zenu zooshi mwiriinaazo, maana vitthu zooshapweya za tuniya yooshi ya Misuri zinttela wiiya zenu.'"

²¹ Aana a Yaakhumpa khuretta etthiipile. Yuusufu khuwenkha mikukutta nkhamata etthiipile aalupiyeezo Firawuuna, khuwenkha vitthu zooja ntarikhi alawaka. ²² Wakhula ntthu khumwinkha kuwo pheeya ila Bejami khumwinkha miiya ttatthu za nzurukhu wa feeta na kuwo thaanu pheeya. ²³ Khuperekha puuru khumi zipakhiriye vitthu zaariiwo Misuri zootuva yoori alawe enkhiwe papaawe, khuperekha theenya puuru khumi zipakhiriye tiriku na phaawu na vitthu kiina za akhipa yoori asala aja ntarikhi. ²⁴ Nawiisha, khuleezana na atwiize yo khulankha khusala alawa, ye khuwoza yoori: "Mwihishowerane ntarikhi."

²⁵ Yo khulankha Misuri khusala alawa Kanaani wa papaaya Yaakhumpa. ²⁶ Noofiya khumuza papaaya yoori: "Yuusufu nalelo ori haayi, nsatoro wa Misuri yooshi!" Yaakhumpa noosiila khuzileya mwaasa woohaamini. ²⁷ Ila nawuuziwa mattakhuzi apale aalupiyeezo Yuusufu, na khoona mikukutta epile aperekhiyezo yoori zilawe zanthuule papaawe, rooho yawe khutamo. ²⁸ Yaakhumpa khulupa yoori: "Mwana-ka ori haayi! Kintta olawa kamoone kihinafwe."

Yaakhumpa onthamela Misuri na ajamaaze

46 Ezirayiilu khuthuula vitthu zawe zooshi aariinaazo, khulawa mpakha Beereshaba. Noofiya okhule, khuretta twaha anrettelaka Nluku aari omwaa-putwaaye papaawe, Esiyaakha. ² Nluku anteeliye Ezirayiilu osikhu nkatthi wa jozi khusala ankhuwela araka: "Yaakhumpa! Yaakhumpa!"

Ye khujipu yoori: "Lapeekha!"

³ Ye khuri: "Miiyo ki Nluku, Nluku wa papaawo. Ohoove olawa tuniya ya Misuri, maana khwa weeyo kinttela opuwisa khapila khuluyeene. ⁴ Miiyo kinlawavamote na weeyo Misuri na kinlawavamote koorutisele mmuti nttumphu. Amana ofwa Yuusufu tiye anttelaaye ophul-ula maasho awo."

⁵ Aphano, Yaakhumpa khulankha nti wa Beereshaba na aanaawe na aakha aya na aanaaya khupakhira mmikukutta epile zaaperekhiweezo ti Firawuuna.

⁶ Khuthuula maphanko a nyama, na maali zaya zooshi epile aapatthiyeeyo tuniya ya Kanaani, Yaakhumpa khusala alawa Misuri na ajamaaze ooshi. ⁷ Aanaawe aalume na aanaaya, aanaawe aakha na yo na aanaaya, ajamaaze ooshi khuwaathuula khusala alawa Misuri.

⁸ Apa mazina a meezirayiilu, Yaakhumpa na ajamaaze aalawaniyeeyo Misuri:

Ruubeni, mwaana wamwanzo wa Yaakhumpa.

⁹ Aana a Ruubeni pi apa:

Enookhi, Phaalu, Hesherooni na Khariimu.

¹⁰ Aana a Simiyooni pi apa:

Yemuweeli, Yamiini, Ohaati, Yakhiini, Zowaari, na Shawaali mwaana wa nunu mmote wa Kanaani.

¹¹ Aana a Leevi pi apa:

Yeerisoni, Kowaati na Meraari.

¹² Aana a Yuuda pi apa:

Eeri, Onaani, Sheela, Pereezi na Zeera. Eeri na Onaani afwa tuniya ya Kanaani.

Aana a Pereezi pi apa:

Hesherooni na Hamuuli.

¹³ Aana a Ezakaari pi apa:

Toola, Phuuva, Yashuubu na Shimrooni.

¹⁴ Aana a Zebulooni pi apa:

Seredi, Elooni, na Yaleeli.

¹⁵ Apa atuulu na aana a Yaakhumpa aawaavokoliyeeyo na Liiya nti wa Pata Ara, ohintthiimo mwanawe Tiina. Ooshi aari talaathiini na attatthu.

¹⁶ Aana a Gaati pi apa:

Sefiyooni, Haakhi, Shuuni, Esbooni, Eeri, Aroodi na Areeli.

¹⁷ Aana a Asheeri pi apa:

Imunna, Eshwiiva, Eshwiivi, Beriiya na ttwiiye Zeera.

Aana a Beriiya pi apa;

Hepeere na Malikiyeeli.

¹⁸ Apa aana a Yaakhumpa na Ziilipa, karumeya otule Labani aamwinkhiyeeyo mwanawe Liiya. Ooshi aari khumi na sitha.

¹⁹ Aana a Rakeele muukha wa Yaakhumpa aari apa: Yuusufu, na Bejami.

²⁰ Asenaathi mwaana wa Potifweera, namalokozela wa tiini ya Ooni aavokoleliwe aana awiri ti Yuusufu tuniya ya Misuri, Manaase na Efwarayiimu.

²¹ Aana a Bejami pi apa:

Beela, Beekheri, Ashibeeli, Geera, Naamani, Eehi, Rooshi, Muupimu, Huupimu na Haridi.

²² Apa aana a Rakeele aavokoleliweeyo ti Yaakhumpa, ooshi aari khumi na wane.

²³ Mwaana wa Daani aari Hushimu.

²⁴ Aana a Nafitaali pi apa:

Yaseeli, Kuuni, Yeseeri, na Shileemu.

²⁵ Apa aana a Yaakhumpa na Biila, karumeya otule Labani aamwinkhiyeeyo mwanawe Rakeele. Ooshi aari sapa.

²⁶ Atthu ooshi apale aalawaniyeeyo Yaakhumpa Misuri aari ajamaaze, ohiwaatthiimo aakha a aanaawe, aari siithiini na sitha atthweene. ²⁷ Owaatthaamo aana a Yuusufu aavokoliweeyo tuniya ya Misuri, ojama wooshi wa Yaakhumpa waari wa atthu saapiini.

²⁸ Aphano Yaakhumpa khunlokozisa Yuuda wa Yuusufu, yoori alawe amuuze anthepeeze nti wa Gosheeni. Afiiyevo nti wa Gosheeni, ²⁹ Yuusufu khuthuula nkukutta awe khusala alawa Gosheeni okutthana papaawe, Ezirayiilu. Noomona khuntthirela khulawa khumpatikha, khuvira wakathi wa waatta eettaka olila.

³⁰ Yaakhumpa khumuuzela Yuusufu yoori: "Aphano kiwooniyevo yoori ori haayi, kinfwa kihina shaakha."

³¹ Yuusufu khuwoza attwiize na ajama a papaawe yoori: "Kintta wa Firawuuna kamuuze yoori attwiizaku na ajamaaze paapa apa aari wiikhalaaye tuniya ya Kanaani, ata mmuti mphu. ³² Kinttela omuza yoori yo amakhampuzi, ataaka atiisa nyama zaya, pwittipwitthi, mompe na vitthu zaya zooshi ariinaazo. ³³ Amana Firawuuna arumisa oteela okhuweliwa mweeyo, na awuuzelani yoori 'Mwinkhola khaazi ni?' ³⁴ Mwinjipu yoori: 'Fweeyo akarumeya awo khaazi yeetthu oshukisa nyama, waaza osimaana mpakha apha, nkhamatihiipo aari orettaazo apapazetthu.' Toowo, mwintta okhupaleliwa wiikhala nti wa Gosheeni, mwaasa yoori amakhampuzi ooshi pi ootarawiwa pi a Misuri."

Yuusufu onimuza Firawuuna ofiya wa papaawe tuniya ya Misuri

47 Yuusufu khulankha olawa omuza Firawuuna yoori: "Paapa na attwiizaku ata ari nti wa Gosheeni, atana maphanko a nyama, mompe, pwittipwitthi na vitthu zaya zooshi ariinaazo." ² Nawiisha khuwaathuula attwiize athaanu olawa owaajuwisa Firawuuna.

³ Aphano Firawuuna khuwozela attwiize Yuusufu araka: "Mwinkhola khaazi ni?" Yo khunjipu yoori: "Mbwana eetthu, fweeyo khaazi yeetthu oshukisa nyama nkhamatihiipo apa aviriyeeyo. ⁴ Fweeyo nateela wiikhala mmuti mphu siikhu vattitthiiru, mwaasa yoori tuniya ya Kanaani yeetta opuwawo jala yawaatta nyama zeetthu khuhisala ziyana etthu yoojiwa. Safwatali wa safwatali, mwiniilikhe niikhale nti opu wa Gosheeni."

⁵ Aphano Firawuuna khulupa yoori: "Papaawo na attwiizo ata wiiya vamote na weeyo. ⁶ Tuniya ya Misuri eri mmakhono mwawo. Apho, papaawo na attwiizo owenkhe Gosheeni ti yiyiye phantte yooshapweya ya mmuti mphu, eekhale ottuukho. Na amana woona yoori vakatthi wa ajamaazo awaapho atthu ariina akhili, owenkhe ottunkhulu wa mompe zaka."

⁷ Yuusufu khunthuula papaawe Yaakhumpa khulawa onjuwisa Firawuuna, Yaakhumpa khumparikhiya. ⁸ Fi-

rawuuna khumuuzela Yaakhumpa araka: "Mwina nyaakha mikavi?"

⁹ Yaakhumpa khunjipu araka: "Kinaaye nyaakha miya na talaathiini, keettaka osaafiri kijeettetelaka. Nyaakha epi kivirisiyeeyo vattitthiiru na pi zootakhala, mpakha apha akinafiye nyaakha epile eekhaliyeeyo amarehemu apapazaku." ¹⁰ Aphano Yaakhumpa khumparikhiya Firawuuna, nawiisha khuruti.

¹¹ Yuusufu khumwinkha meekhazi papaawe na attwiize phantte yooshapweya ya tuniya ya Misuri waattama nti wa Ramesesi, nkhamatihiipo Firawuuna aalupiyeeyo. ¹² Ye khumwinkha papaawe na attwiize na ajamaaze ooshi etthu yoojiwa, yoowaafiyela wakhula ntthu na aanaawe.

Nyaakha za jala

¹³ Khuthowa etthu yoojiwa tuniya yooshi mpakha Kanaani yooshi. Atthu khusala akureya mwaasa wa jala waatta. ¹⁴ Aphano Yuusufu khukusanya nzurukhu wooshi, opule waari orumeeliwaaye Misuri na wa Kanaani opule waari wuuzanyeliwaaye tiriku, khulawa khupweha owawe Firawuuna. ¹⁵ Wakathi wiishiyevo nzurukhu wa Kanaani na Misuri, khulankha Amisuri khulawa onvekela Yuusufu araka: "Safwatali, oninkhe etthu yoojiwa nihifwe onoonaka mwaasa woohiina nzurukhu."

¹⁶ Yuusufu khujipu araka: "Nkhama mweeyo khamwina nzurukhu, mwikitiisele nyama zenu nipatili na etthu yoojiwa." ¹⁷ Amisuri khuthuula pwittipwitthi zaya, mompe, khavalo, na apuuru aya, khulawa khumwinkha Yuusufu, ye khuwenkha etthu yoojiwa aari weettelaaye oja mwaakha wooshi.

¹⁸ Mwaakha aya opule khwiisha, mwaakha nkina khurutela wa Yuusufu olawa omuza yoori: "Mbwana eetthu khaninoona etthu yoovitha, nzurukhu eetthu waniishela, nyama zeetthu piipile niwinkhiyeenini. Khanisalaneeni hatha etthu, nasalana mwili eetthu na mashapa eetthu paasi. ¹⁹ Ohinilikhe nifwaka na mashapa eetthu apwecheyaka weettaka woona. Wuuzanye mashapa eetthu oninkhe etthu yoojiwa. Toowo niniya amwiitthwaana a Firawuuna na mashapa eetthu anttela wiiya awe. Oninkhe peewu yoozala yoori nipatthe wiyana meekhazi, nihifwe jala na nti eetthu ohiye yaara."

²⁰ Khwa nanna ethiito Yuusufu khuuzanya mashapa ooshi a Misuri khwiiya a Firawuuna. Amisuri ooshi aarina yawuuzanyisa mashapa aya mwaasa wa jala yeetta otepa yaattaka, nti wooshi khwiiya wa Firawuuna. ²¹ Yuusufu khuwaaretta omwiitthwaana atthu ooshi a phantte yooshi ya Misuri. ²² Ila mashapa a analokozela a tiini khoozanyiye mwaasa yoori yo aari winkhiwa etthu yoojiwa ti Firawuuna, ti etthu ahoozanyiseliyeeyo mashapa aya.

²³ Aphano Yuusufu khuwoza atthu yoori: "Mwikisi-ileze! Kawuuzanyani mweeyo na miti zenu zooshi. Waaza leelo mweeyo na mashapa enu anttela wiiya a Firawuuna. Peewu eti mwilawe mwazale. ²⁴ Wakhula etile mwinttelaaye oruwa mwisala mwithuula lifunku

la thaanu mwimwinkha Firawuuna. Mafunku apa mane mwinsalanaaye mwisala mwija mweeyo na aaneenu na athu apale mwiniikhalanaaye. Kinoko khupweha yoori mwirette peewu."

²⁵ Yo khujipu araka: "Weeyo Mbwana eetthu wanu-usuru, wanirettela vitthu zooshapweya, fweeyo nakhu-pali na rooho zeetthu zooshi, wiiya amwiitthwaana a Firawuuna."

²⁶ Yuusufu khulaleya kano moote eriivo mpakha leelo, yoori lifunku la thaanu la vitthu zooshi zinruweri-waazo tthi la Firawuuna. Mashapa apale paasi a anamalokozela a tiini khuhinkhiwi wiiya awe.

Otakha wawiishela wa Yaakhumpa

²⁷ Meezirayiilu khuthamela Misuri nti wa Gosheeni. Ottuukho khupatthawo meekhazi khuvokolelana khwaattelana.

²⁸ Yaakhumpa eekhaliye tuniya ya Misuri nyaakha khumi na sapa, nyaakha eekhaliyeezo Yaakhumpa ohaayi awe wooshi zaari miya na arupayiini na sapa.

²⁹ Ooniyevo yoori mansha awe asala vattitthiiru khunkhuwela mwanawe Yuusufu khumuuzo yoori: "Nkhama onikipheta othuule nkhoon awo otthe vathi wa liphaja laka, olaphe nkhamo onteela oretta na pheta yawaamineya etile kuuvekeliyeezo, yoori ohikizikhe tuniya ethiiti ya Misuri. ³⁰ Amana kifwa okilazemo mmuti mphu olawe wakizikhe nti opule azikhiweewo apapazaku, kilawe keeye vamote nayo."

Yuusufu khujipu araka: "Kinttela oretta etthiipo mwikirumiyeezo."

³¹ Aphano Yaakhumpa khunkhanyerela yoori alaphe, Yuusufu khulapha, Yaakhumpa khwiinamela ovishwa wa olili.

Yaakhumpa onimparikhiya Manaase na Efwarayiimu

48 Wakathi ziviriyevo vitthu epile, khuuziwa Yuusufu oriwa: "Papaawo nlwele." Ye khulankha khusala alawa omoona, alawaka khuwaathuula aanaawe awiri, Manaase na Efwarayiimu. ² Khuuziwa Yaakhumpa yoori: "Mwanenu Yuusufu onta ota oteela owoonani." Ezirayiilu khujilipisela khulankha khwiikhala voolili.

³ Aphano Yaakhumpa khumuuzo Yuusufu: "Nluku Wa owahi Wooshi aakipuweleliye nti wa Luuzhu tuniya ya Kanaani khukiparikhiya, ⁴ akuuzaka yoori: 'Kinteela owinkha mavokozi na kaattise ojama awo yoori khwa weeyo epuwe khuntti za waatta na kinkhe nti opu ojama awo mileele.'

⁵ "Aanaawo apa awiri avokoliweeyo Misuri miyo kihinante, Manaase na Efwarayiimu apa aya pi aka aanaaka, nkhamo Ruubeni na Simiyooni eeyiyevo aanaaka.

⁶ Ila apa onttelaaye owaavokola theenya anttela wiiya awo apa pi anttelaaye orithi zwaamu ya attwiizaya.

⁷ Kirutaka Pata Ara akifwela muukhaaka Rakeele tuniya ya Kanaani, kiri ntarikhi kisaleelaka ofiya nti wa Efwarati. Miyo khunzikha phantte ya tarikhi ya Efwarati oniitthiwaawo Belemu."

⁸ Wakathi Ezirayiilu awooniyevo aana a Yuusufu khuuzela araka: "Khi apa apaani?"

⁹ Yuusufu khunjipu papaawe yoori: "Apa aana akinkhiyeevo Nluku mmuti nttumphu."

Ezirayiilu khulupa yoori: "Okitiisele apha kiriivo yoori kiwaaparikhiye."

¹⁰ Maasho awe Ezirayiilu khaari woona saana mwaasa wa wuuluvala, Yuusufu khuwaathuula aana apale khumwaattamisela pwapwaaya, ye khuwaapatikha khuwaapejari.

¹¹ Ezirayiilu khumuuzo Yuusufu yoori: "Wala akaari wuupuwela yoori kaari oteela woonanana weeyo theenya, ila Nluku akinoza mpakha aanaawo!"

¹² Elottelanaka Yuusufu khuwaalazavo aana apale vamaakutha wa pwapwaaya khwiinama khufiyisa ajihi yave vathi. ¹³ Yuusufu khuwaathuula aanaawe oowiiri, Efwarayiimu nkhoon nlume phantte ya nkhoon nkha wa Ezirayiilu, Manaase khunthuula nkhoon nkha phantte ya nkhoon nlume wa Ezirayiilu khuwaattamisela pwapwaaya. ¹⁴ Ezirayiilu khookola nkhoon awe nlume veeshwa wa Efwarayiimu, otu nttiitthi aya, nkhoon nkha khuttha veeshwa wa Manaase otu ntuulu.

¹⁵ Aphano khumparikhiya Yuusufu araka:

"Nluku otu anrumeyeliyevo apapazaku,

Eburahiima na Esiyaakha,

Nluku otu ankishukaaye

ohaayi aka wooshi mpakha leelo,

¹⁶ Nlayikha ntthi likilaziyeemo nkatthi wa vitthu zootakhala,

liwaaparikhiye asimaana apa.

Khwa yo livuwisiwe nzina laka

na mazina a apapazaku,

Eburahiima na Esiyaakha,

eeyane ojama wa waatta va tuniya."

¹⁷ Wakathi Yuusufu amooniyevo papaawe athuuliye nkhoon awe nlume khuttha veeshwa wa Efwarayiimu, ye kuhintuveli. Khulazavo nkhoon nlume wa papaawe veeshwa wa Efwarayiimu khuttha veeshwa wa Manaase. ¹⁸ Khumuuzo papaawe yoori: "Khahiyo toowo paapa, otu ti eeyiye nttunkhulu, apho nkhoon nlume mwinttheele othuuto veeshwa vawe."

¹⁹ Ila papaawe kuhitakhi khuri: "Miyo kinjuwa mwanaka etthu kinrettaaye. Manaase onttela wiiya khuntti khuluyeene na onteela wiiyana ojama wa waatta, ila ttwiye otu nttiitthi onteela onziti ye, ojama awe onttela wiiya khuntti yawaatta." ²⁰ Aphano khuwaaparikhiya siikhu ethiitile araka:

"Athu a Ezirayiilu anteela owaaparikhiya azaaya arumeyelaka mazina enu araka:

'Nluku ooretteni nkhamo Efwarayiimu na Manaase.'

"

Paata ya toowo, khunwulisa Efwarayiimu zayita Manaase.

²¹ Elottelanaka, Ezirayiilu khumuuzo Yuusufu yoori: "Apha miyo nasaapi kinfwa, ila Nluku onttela wiiya vamote na mweeyo na ti ye anttelaaye wuurutiselani nti wa apapazenu. ²² Apho kawinkha nti wa onyaako wa

Shekemu weeyo owaazitiyeeyo attwiizo, etile kiwaanyakanyieeyo amoori kuumananaka phanka yaka na mattetthe aka.”

Yaakhumpa oniwaaparikhiya aanaawe

49 Yaakhumpa khuwaakhuwela aanaawe khuwoozu yoori: “Mwite apha kiwuuzeni vitthu zintelaaye orettikhana siikhu epo zintaazo.

² “Mwisusele apha mwisiile aana a Yaakhumpa, mwinsiileze papeenu Ezirayiilu.

³ Weeyo Ruubeni, mwaana woomwanzo aka, kuvu zaka,

nshumo woomwanzo wa ojikhitiri wa oshaapu aka, mwanzo wooshitahiwa channu na wookhomaala.

⁴ Weeyo o wootumpunyeya nkhamama maati a mpahari, omwanzo awo wafujeya, mwaasa wa olalana muukha wa papaawo, waphuja olili wa papaawo †.

⁵ Naye Simiyooni na Leevi, attwi, phanka zaya puntukhi za orettana vitthu za ohusuti.

⁶ Shawuri zaya miyo akeepu, na rooho yaka khiri vamote na yo, mwaasa wa wiiphiiriwa waya awoola atthu khushija ttotopwa za mompe za watthu mwayiini.

⁷ Woolanikha wiye wiiphiiriwa waya, maana pi woowali, oolanikha yiye katapu yaya, maana ti yookhomaala.

Kinlawa kawaaphakulevo vakatthi wa khapila ya Yaakhumpa,

kiwaamwazelaka vakatthi wa Ezirayiilu.

⁸ Weeyo Yuuda, attwiizo anteela wuuttotopela; onttela owaashintta maatuwi awo, aana a papaawo anlawa awiinamele weeyo.

⁹ Yuuda, mwaana wa siipa, amana akhola nyama khininsuruwa; onlattanana siipa nwulweene arapaleliye, paani amminyalaaye khunlansa?

¹⁰ Khweele Yuuda khanteela onyakanyiwa ofwalume awe,

wala pakhora yoofwalume eriye mmwinyoka mwawe,

mpakha ate mweenyewe ofwalume, otu anttelaaye oshututeliwa pi atthu ooshi.

¹¹ Ye onteela ofukelela puuru yawe va nrayi wa wuuva,

na mwaana aya anfukelele va erapi yooshapweya ya nrayi otthuupo.

Kuwo zawe nka afulanaka viinyu na ajapi yawe nka afulanaka taamu ya wuuva.

¹² Maasho awe anttela wiya awaara mwaasa woonywa viinyu ya wuuva, meeno awe anttela wiya oolakala mwaasa woonywa leethi.

¹³ Zebulooni onttela wiikhala phantte ya phwaani, onttela wiya patari ya makalawa;

mwiinano awe onlawa mpakha nti wa Sitooni.

¹⁴ Ezakaari puuru wookhomaala arapaleliye vakatthi wa mapwattha mawiri.

¹⁵ Wakathi ooniyeeyo yoori tuniya etile yaari ya shire-he

na yooshapweya ovumula, ye khwiinamisa mafuzi awe

khuvikela mapwattha, khusala akhola khaazi

nkhamama mwiitthwaana.

¹⁶ Daani, onteela ophuka washariyavo khapila yawe nkhamama lihimo limote la Ezirayiilu.

¹⁷ Ye onteela wiya nkhamama nyookha eniiaaye nshini wa tarikhi.

Nkhamama evili yoovithaalela enlumaaye ekwakuno ya khavalo,

namweettettisa khavalo khukwana enyokonyoko.

¹⁸ Oo Nnyizinku aka! Miiyo kinweja nusura yawo!

¹⁹ Gaati onteela wuumananiwa pi anaviittha ila ye eettaka owiikarisa.

²⁰ Vitthu zoojiwa za Asheeri enttela wiya za nnofu, ye nka avahaka etthu yoojiwa ethiitile ensuhaaye oja afwalume.

²¹ Nafitaali nazoro wojitaphula aniwaapatthaaye aana ooshapweya.

²² Yuusufu muutthi wawiima channu waattameliyeeyo nshini wa maati, virapi zaya khurapela vatulu wa muuri.

²³ Maatuwi awe anlawa amuumanane amwiikarisaka na mattetthe aya,

²⁴ ila nttetthe lawe tthi lookhomaala, makhono awe pi oozivala

khwa kuvu za Nwali wa Yaakhumpa,

khwa kuvu za Nshuki nwulu, Mwaako wa Ezirayiilu,

²⁵ khwa kuvu za Nluku wa papaawo, Nluku Nwahi zooshi.

Ye ooparikhiye weeyo Yuusufu na parakha za pinkuuni,

na parakha za mmaati ariye vathi woolumwenku, na parakha za nyama zawaatta na parakha za ovokola.

²⁶ Parakha za papaawo pi zawaatta zayita

parakha epile za nyaako epi za raku,

na maali za nyaako mittiitthi za mileele.

Parakha zooshi epi ziye veeshwa wa Yuusufu

mpakha vaajiji va otule athawuliweeyo

vakatthi wa attwiize.

²⁷ Bejami miiji woosaya,

supuyeene onkhola nyama na orafuna,

njuwa looveva nawaawanya epile zinsalaazo.”

²⁸ Pi atthaapa mahimo khumi na mawiri a Ezirayiilu, na mattakhuzi aawooziyeeyo papaaya awaaparikhiyaka, na amwinkhaka wakhula ntthu parakha yawe etile yaamweeziyeeyo.

Ofwa wa Yaakhumpa

²⁹ Elottelanaka Yaakhumpa khuwoozu araka: “Kinttela ofwa kilawe kazikhiwe vamote na ajamaazaku apa

† Woone kithaapu ya Mwanzo 35:22.

afwiyeeyo. Mwakizikhe vamote na apapazaku nlikurakuza liriye mmashapa wa Eforoni Nhiiti, ³⁰ nttintthile liriye Makhipeela kharipu ya Manre tuniya ya Kanaani, nttinttho Eburahiima oozanyeziweeyo ti Eforoni Nhiiti yoori yiye vilalo yawe. ³¹ Ottuukho azikhiweewo Eburahiima na muukhaawe Suhura, Esiyaakha na muukhaawe Rapekha na theenya ottuukho phi kinzikhieyee Liiya. ³² Nshapa laya na likurakuza laya nttho oozanyaniye ahiiti.”

³³ Nawiisha mattakhuzi apale aari owozaaye aanaawe, Yaakhumpa khurutisela moolu awe voolili khurapalela khwittha phumu khufwa.

Olileliwa wa Yaakhumpa na ozikhiwa wawe

50 Yuusufu khumwiinamela papaawe omaasho wawe khumpejari khusala alila. ² Elottelanaka khuwoza anamajisa thiipa awe yoori anvaaze thiipa ya paalasamu papaawe yoori ahivutte; yo khuretta etthiipo. ³ Ottukunteliwa thiipa Ezirayiilu zeeshiye siikhu arupayiini, nkhamata etthiipo aazowereliyeezo Amisuri. Yo eeshiye siikhu saapiini ari mmatthaka.

⁴ Nawiisha matthaka apale, Yuusufu khuwoza at-tunkhulu apale aari wiikhalaaye Firawuuna araka: “Kookholani moolu mwilawe mwamuze Firawuuna yoori ⁵ paapa ahinafwe, aakilaphisiye yoori: ‘Noofwa kilawe kanzikhe attapho azikheweewo ajamaaze tuniya ya Kanaani.’ Safwatali mwilikhe kilawe kanzikhe ottuukho nawiisha kintta ota.”

⁶ Firawuuna khunjipu araka: “Wiiya oolaphisiye etta wanzikhe papaawo.”

⁷ Aphano Yuusufu khulankha khusala alawa onzikha papaawe vamote na attunkhulu, akarumeya ooshi a Firawuuna na mamunu munu ooshi a tuniya ya Misuri. ⁸ Aalawiye vamote na ajamaaze Yuusufu na attwiize, na ajama ooshi a Yaakhumpa aasaliyeezo Gosheeni aari asimaana na pwittipwitthi na mompe. ⁹ Atthu aalawiye mmwikukutta akina vakhavalo, atthu aalawiyeeyo aari awaatta.

¹⁰ Afiiyeevo nti wa Ataati oriye phantte ya okhu lintupweelaawo njuwa ya muuttho Yorotaani, khwiikhala siikhu sapa Yuusufu ari mmatthaka wa papaawe eettaka olila. ¹¹ Wakathi a Kanaani apale aari wiikhalaaye ottuukhule awoonyeevo Amisuri apale eettaka olila nti wa Ataati yo khuri: “Olila opu anlilaaye Amisuri apa nwulweene.” Khutthaja nzina aphale vaya la Apeele Misurayiila, eniiaaye okhu lintthamuwaawo njuwa ya muuttho Yorotaani.

¹² Aana a Yaakhumpa khuretta etthiipile aawooziyeezo ahinafwe. ¹³ Khunthuula khunlawana tuniya ya Kanaani khulawa khunzikha nlikurakuza la Makhipeela

waattamana na Manre, nshapa nttintthile Eburahiima oozanyaniyeezo Eforoni Nhiiti yoori asala awaazikhawo ajamaaze. ¹⁴ Nawiisha ozikha, Yuusufu khurutela Misuri vamote na attwiize na atthu ooshi apale aalawaniyeezo ozikha.

Yuusufu oniwaathuza roho attwiize

¹⁵ Noofwa papaaya, attwiize Yuusufu khuri: “Talili Yuusufu khana liphuta varoho vawe mwaasa wa vitthu epile nanretteliyeezo zootakhala, naye khanteela onirettela etthiipo?” ¹⁶ Aphano attwiize khumperekheza nhupi Yuusufu yoori: “Papaawo ahinafwe aanirumiye ¹⁷ yoori niwuuzee toono: ‘Safwatali, owaaswaamihi attwiizo khwa koosa na twampi epile ooreteliyeezo mwaasa woohuukholi saana.’ Apho nasaapi eti ninuuekela yoori, oniswamihi koosa zeetthu, fweeyo niyiye akarumeya a Nluku otu aari omwaaputwaaye papaawo.” Ye noosiila mattakhuzi apale khusala alila.

¹⁸ Aphano khuta attwiize khwiinama khukokhoro anvekelaka nswammaha araka: “Nata namwiitthwaana awo.”

¹⁹ Yuusufu khuwoza yoori: “Wala mwihikoove. Miiyo aki Nluku. ²⁰ Khweele mweeyo mwaakiwazeliye shawuri zootakhala. Ila Nluku khuzukulisa khwiya zooshapweya. Khwa toowo Nluku awoosuru atthu awaatta mpakha leelo eti. ²¹ Apho mwihooove. Miiyo kintta wuukholani mweeyo na aaneenu.” Khwa etthiipo Yuusufu khuwaanyamaza attwiize, mattakhuzi apale aawooziyeezo aawaafiiye nroho mwaya.

Ofwa wa Yuusufu

²² Yuusufu aari wiikhala Misuri vamote na ajama a papaawe, ye eekhaliye nyaakha miiya na khumi.

²³ Khuwoona aana a Efwarayimu ojama wa ttaatthu, theenya khuwaathuula aana a Makhiiri, mwaana wa Manaase, khuwaattha va moolu vawe.

²⁴ Yuusufu ahinafwe khuwoza attwiize yoori: “Apha miiyo kinttela ofwa, ila Nluku onteela owaawunini oolazenimo mmuti mphu oolawaneni tuniya etile aamwaahitiyeezo alaphaka yoori onteela omwinkha Eburahiima, Esiyaakha na Yaakhumpa.” ²⁵ Ye khuwaalaphisa aana a Ezirayiilu araka: “Kiniwuuzani khweele, Nluku onteela owaawunini. Amana zirettikhana epo zaya, mwilawaka nti aya opo mwithuule makhonkolo aka.”

²⁶ Yuusufu afwa arina nyaakha miiya na khumi. Khuvaaziwa thiipa ya paalasamu mwiili awe yoori ahivutte, khutthiwa mwiiluzi khuzikhiwa tuniya ya Misuri.

Olaawo

Ohukhumwiwa wa meezirayiilu nti wa Misuri

1 Apa mazina a aana a Ezirayiilu eettiyeeyo Misuri na Yaakhumpa, wakhula ntthu na ajamaaze: ² Rubeni, Simiyooni, Leevi, Yuuda; ³ Ezakaari, Zebulooni, na Bejami; ⁴ Daani, Nafitaali, Gaati, na Asheeri. ⁵ Ojama wa Yaakhumpa wooshi aalawaniyeeyo waari sapiyiini; ila Yuusufu aari Misuri ottuukho rakuzeene.

⁶ Ziviriyeevo siikhu zawaatta, Yuusufu khufwa na atwiize apale na khapila yaya etile. ⁷ Ila meezirayiilu apale aasaliyeeyo khuvokolelana khweekezeleya khwaattelana khwiiya okhomaala mpakha khufiyelela omwazeyela mmuti mphule wooshimo. ⁸ Aphano Misuri khuthawala mfwalume mpheya, ahaari ojuwaaye hatha etthu monkoni wa Yuusufu. ⁹ Aphano ye khwooza atthu awe yoori: “Mwiwoone meezirayiilu pi awaattelana na ookhomaala zayita fweeyo. ¹⁰ Nlaweni niwaalazele olavilavi yoori ahitepe waattelana, ehiri amana enipuwela viittha yo akusanyeya na maatuwi eetthu anirinkaanyela atthiramo mmuti mphu.”

¹¹ Aphano amisuri khuwaaretta yo wiya anamalokozela a khaazi za nkuumu yoori apatthe owaahukumu na khaazi zoolipa. Khwa etthiipo meezirayiilu khunjekela Firawuuna sitati piiri za sakafu zaari wiitthiwaaye Pito na Rameesi. ¹² Nakataalikha zaama aari ohukhumwiwaavo, pi aari otepaavo waattelana, tiito amisuri khuwaapattha woova mwaasa wa meezirayiilu. ¹³ Aphano amisuri khwaaza owaakholisa khaazi zoolipa. ¹⁴ Ohaayi aya khwiiya woowaawa, mwaasa wa okholisiwa khaazi zoolipa nkhamo omeya ottophe na waattala khizolo, na okhola khaazi zooshi za mmashapa. Zooshi aari okholisiwa khwa oviitthwaana wootakhalavo.

¹⁵ Mfwalume wa Misuri khuttakholana anamavokoza a meepereewu aari wiitthiwaaye Siifwara na Puuwa yoori: ¹⁶ “Amana mwiwaawunaka meezirayiilu atakha-ka ovokola, mwisala mwiwoona aanaaya. Eeyaru aalume, mwisala mwiwoola, ila eeyaru aakha, mwisala mwiwaalikha wiya haayi.” ¹⁷ Khwa nanna zooshi, anamavokoza apale khumoova Nluku kuhiretti etile ooziiweeyo ti mfwalume wa Misuri, khusala awaalikha aana alume wiya haayi. ¹⁸ Aphano mfwalume wa Misuri khuwaakhuwela khuwoozela yoori: “Mwari toovi, owaalikha aana aalume wiya haayi?”

¹⁹ Anamavokoza apale khujipu yoori: “Aakha a meezirayiilu afwarikhana na apa a Misuri. Yo pi oojikhitiri, ampattha ekumi ahinafiyevo hatha namavokoza.”

²⁰ Nluku khwiiya wemaani khwa anamavokoza apale, na meezirayiilu khusala avira eekezeleyaka wookhomaalavo. ²¹ Mwaasa wa anamavokoza apale omoova Nluku, ye khuwenkha owahi wa wiiyana yo ojama aya.

²² Tiito Firawuuna khuwaaruma atthu awe ooshi yoori: “Wakhula mwaana wa meepereewu anvokoliwaaye eeyaru wanlume amweeselele mmuttho oniitthiwaaye Niilu, ila eeyaru wankha asala anlikha.”

Ovokoliwa wa Munsu

2 Mwinyi mmote wa lihimo la Leevi anraliye muukha wa lihimo limote na ye. ² Khumwiimitthisa khunvokolela mwaana. Amooniyeevo yoori aari wooshapweya khunvitha khwa nyeezi mittatthu. ³ Nawaona yoori khayaari owaheya ovira anvithaka theenya, khuthuula khelenke ya ttekethe khumattha na piriniisi khuntthaamo mwaana otule, khulawa khunttha ntekethe nkhome wa muuttho Niilu. ⁴ Nlupuwe mwaana otule eemeliye toole sirini yoori oone niini yaari weettelaaye onrettikhanela.

⁵ Mwaana wankha wa Firawuuna khwiishukhela mmuttho olawa woowa, ajaazi awe aarina khusala avira nkhome wa muuttho, ye khoona khelenke etile eri ntekethe khunruma njaazi awe khweettela.

⁶ Afunuliyeevo, khunsikanamo mwaana eettaka olila. Khumoonela huruma khuri: “Mwaana otu tuwa meepereewu.”

⁷ Aphano, nlupewe mwaana otule khumwaattama mwaana wa Firawuuna khumuuzela yoori: “Onupuwela toovi? Ontakha miyo kilawe kankhuwele nunu mmote mwiipereewu ate asala amwaamwisa?”

⁸ Mwaana wa Firawuuna khunjipu yoori: “Haya etta.” Aphano mwanankha khulawa onkhuwela maama wa mwaana othuutule. ⁹ Aphano, mwaana wa Firawuuna khumuuzela yoori: “Onthuule mwaana otu omwaamwise zwaamu yaka, kintta wuuripha phakari yawo.” Nunu otule khunthuula mwaana khusala amwaamwisa. ¹⁰ Paata ya mwaana otule owula khuntisela mwaana wa Firawuuna khunretta wiya mwanawe. Khuntthaja nzina la Munsu, araka: “Maana koolaza mmaati.”

Munsu onimuula mmisuri na khutthirela Midiyaani

¹¹ Siikhu moote, wakathi Munsu apatthiyevo omwinyi, khulankha khulawa wa atwiize meepereewu khoona khaazi yoolipa aari okholisiwaaye. Theenya khumoonu mmisuri aari ompiyaaye na onvulalisa mwi-

ipereewu. ¹² Khweekesa okhuno na okhuno nawoona yoori khaari otawo hatha ntthu, khumuula mmisuri otule khunsirela vanshaka.

¹³ Siikhu ya phiiri khuwaasikana meepereewu awiri oomanaka khumuuzela otule aari ompiyaaye nzaawe yoori: "Onimpiyelani nzaawo?" ¹⁴ Ye khumuuzela yoori: "Awinkhiyeeyo wiya mfwalume wala namaphuka weethu ti paani? Ontakha okuule nkhamu omuuliyeezo mmisuri otule?" Munsu khoova khuri: "Ee, yajuwiwa etthu kirettiyeeyo!"

¹⁵ Firawuuna nawuuziwa vitthu epile, khujilakelela omuula Munsu, ye khutthira khulawa mpakha nti wa Midiyaani, khwiikhala nshini wa nlipu. ¹⁶ Namalokozela wa tiini wa Midiyaani aarina aanaawe sapa aakha, yo khuteela ottekha maati yoori atthe n'yoopo mwaya enkhe nyama za papaaya. ¹⁷ Aphano khuta mishuki mikina khusala aweekara, ila attaaphale Munsu khulankha khusala awaakisa na khwinkha maati nyama zaya.

¹⁸ Wakathi aruteliyeewo wa papaaya Reweele, † ye khuwoozela yoori: "Leelo mwaruti supuyeene mwaasa wa niini?"

¹⁹ Yo khujipu yoori: "Mmisuri mmote ti anaakisiye mmakhono wa mishuki mikina na othuuto khunittekhela maati khunywisa nyama zeetthu."

²⁰ Khuuzeliwa ti papaaya yoori: "Apha yaya ori vayi? Mwanlikhelani? Mwankhuwele ate aje na fweeyo."

²¹ Munsu khukhupalela wiikhala owawe Yeeturu, othuuto amwinkhiyeeyo onrala mwanawe aari wiitthiwaaye Zipoora. ²² Zipoora khunvokola mwaana, Munsu khunthaja nzina la Yeerisoni †† enlupaaye yoori: "Kasaafirela nti wa malaponi."

²³ Ziviriyeewo siikhu zawaatta khufwa mfwalume wa Misuri. Atthu a Ezirayiilu khusala asisimira na okhuwa monkoni wa oviitthwaana, nkhuwo aya opule khunfiyela Nluku. ²⁴ Nluku noosiila osisimira waya opule khufikhiri wahati aarettaniyeeyo Eburahiima, Esiyaakha na Yaakhumpa. ²⁵ Nluku khuwoona meezirayiilu khumweeleya tafwawuthi aariinaazo.

Munsu na muutthi wookholela

3 Munsu aari oshukisa nyama za nkhwewe Yeeturu, namalokozela wa tiini wa Midiyaani. Siikhu moote khuthuula nyama khusala eettana phantte kiina ya n'yaara khufiya mpakha va mwaako wa Nluku, waari wiitthiwaaye Hereebe. ² Attaapho khumpuwelela nlayikha la Nnyizinku va nlimi la moottho waari olankhaaye vakatthi wa muutthi. Munsu khweekesa khoona yoori moottho weetta okholela ila muutthi opule khawaari olukula. ³ Aphano ye khuri: "Vitthu zootikinisa, kintta attaaphale koonachache, moottho onnta okholela ila muutthi opule khunlukula mwaasa aya niini?"

⁴ Nnyizinku khumoonu yoori ye eetta waattama muutthi opule, olawa woona, Nluku khunkhuwela

enakatthi-nakatthi ya muutthi otthuupule araka: "Munsu! Munsu!" Ye khujipu araka: "Lapeekha!"

⁵ Aphano Nnyizinku khumuuzela yoori: "Ohaattamevo apha! Ovule jampali zawo maana puuro yaya eti oriivo ttakatthiifu." ⁶ Khurutela olupa yoori: "Miiyo ki Nluku wa paapa awo, Nluku wa Eburahiima, Nluku wa Esiyaakha na Nluku wa Yaakhumpa." Munsu khufinikha wuuso awe maana aari woova omweekesa.

⁷ Nnyizinku khulupa yoori: "Khweele kinoona nanna anhukhumwiwaazo atthu aka Misuri na kasiila nkhuwo aya mwaasa wa khaazi ankholsiwaazo pi anamalokozela a Firawuuna na kinjuwa yoori antta ohoowa. ⁸ Tiito kiishukhiyeeyo oteela owuusuru mmakhono wa amisuri na kiwaalazakamo mphu kiwaalawanaka nti wooshapweya na nwulweene, ohali liniittikhaawo leethi na asali; ottuukho aniikhalaawo akanaani, ahiiti, amoori, aperizi, amwiivi na ayepuzi. ⁹ Maana nkhuwo wa atthu a Ezirayiilu wakifiyela miiyo, na kinoona nanna amisuri aniwaahukhumwaazo.

¹⁰ Nakataalikha, olawe; miiyo kinuuruma wa Firawuuna, yoori wawaalazewo atthu aka Misuri, aana a meezirayiilu." ¹¹ Aphano Munsu khulupa amuuzaka Nluku yoori: "Ki paani miiyo woolawa wa Firawuuna olawa owaalazawo meezirayiilu?"

¹² Nluku khunjipu yoori: "Miiyo kiniiya vamote na weeyo. Eto ti alama yoori keetta wuuruma: amana owaalazawo atthu Misuri mwite vamwaako attaapha mwikaaputu."

¹³ Munsu khumuuzela Nluku yoori: "Miiyo amana kilawa vakatthi wa meezirayiilu kiwooza kiraka: 'Nluku wa apapazenu akiruma vakatthi venu,' khi amana akuuzela yoori: 'Nzina lawe paani?' Kiwooze niini?"

¹⁴ Nluku khumuuzela Munsu araka: "MIIYO TI MIIYO. Owooze etthiipo meezirayiilu, yoori: 'MIIYO TI MIIYO ti akirumiyeeyo vakatthi venu.'"

¹⁵ Nluku khulupa theenya amuuzaka Munsu yoori: "Wawooze meezirayiilu yoori: 'Nnyizinku, Nluku wa amarehemu apapazenu, Nluku wa Eburahiima, Nluku wa Esiyaakha na Nluku wa Yaakhumpa, akiruma vakatthi venu.' Nttho ti nzina linsalaaye kuupuwelaniwaka ojama khwa ojama.

¹⁶ "Olawe wawaakusanye attunkhulu a meezirayiilu, owooze yoori Nnyizinku, Nluku wa amarehemu apapazenu, Eburahiima, Esiyaakha na Yaakhumpa, aakipuweleliye khukuuza yoori: 'Khweele, Miiyo kinoona tafwawuthi zenu na kinjuwa etthu anuurette-laanini a Misuri. ¹⁷ Miiyo kaahiti wuulazanimu nhukumu za amisuri kiweettaneni nti wa akanaani, wa ahiiti, wa amoori wa aperizi wa amwiivi na wa ayepuzi nti oniittikhaaye leethi na asali.'

¹⁸ "Attunkhulu a meezirayiilu anteela wuusiileza. Olankhe na attunkhulu a atthu aya atthaapo mwilawe wa Firawuuna wamuuzela yoori: 'Nnyizinku, Nluku wa meepereewu eettiye oniteela. Apho onilikhe nilawe neettette mwentto wa siikhu ttatthu neette n'yaara namwinkhe twaha Nnyizinku, Nluku eetthu.' ¹⁹ Miiyo kinjuwa yoori mfwalume wa Misuri khanteela wuulikhanu olaawo woohiyyi khwa okhanyareliwa pi

† Reweele

Yeeturu †† Nzina ntthi laYeerisoni omaka

nkhono wa owahi. ²⁰ Nakataalikha kinteela wookola nkhono aka kiwaavulaze amisuri khwa vitthu zootikin-isa zooshi kinttelaazo oretta vakatthi vawo, paata ya toowo ontta wuulikhani olawa.

²¹ "Na kinteela owenkha amisuri wiiyana niiya na atthu apa na amana mwilaakawo, khamwinlaawo makhono ru. ²² Aakha ooshi ana ya owaavekela anamwaattamanana aya na apale aawaamakeliyeeyo vitthu za feeta na za weero, na kuwo za owaawalisa aaneenu, aalume na aakha. Khwa etthiipo mwintta ovulula maali zooshi za amisuri."

Alama za minjuza enkhweeyo oretta Munsa ti Nluku

4 Munsa khunjipu Nnyizinku araka: "Wala yo khanteela okhupalela, na khanteela okisiileza, na anlupa yoori: 'Nnyizinku khoopuweleleni!'"

² Nnyizinku khumuuzela Munsa araka: "Eto oriina mmakhono niini?" Ye khuri: "Pakhora."

³ Aphano khumuuzela yoori: "Weeselele vathi!" Ye khweesa khuthatuwa khwiya nyookha. Munsa khut-thira. ⁴ Nnyizinku khumuuzela Munsa theenya yoori: "Wookole nkhono awo okhole nkhirira aya." Munsa khookola nkhono awe, khukhola nyookha na khuthatuwa khwiya pakhora. ⁵ "Eto eniwaakhupalisa yoori oopuweleliye Nnyizinku, Nluku wa amarehemu apapazaya, Nluku wa Eburahiima, Nluku wa Esiyaakha, Nluku wa Yaakhumpa."

⁶ Nnyizinku khumuuzela theenya yoori: "Otthe nkhono awo vamweyo!" Khutthaavo, alazakavo khwiyanamaaharaja khulakala nkhamama maphovu.

⁷ Nnyizinku khumuuzela theenya yoori: "Othuule nkhono awo opheya otthe vamweyo." Munsa khurutela ottha nkhono awe vamweyo, noolazavo khurutela wiiya sawa-sawa na mwiili awe wooshi.

⁸ Nnyizinku nalelo khuvira amuuzaka araka: "Amana yo ahikhupaleli ama ahitakhi, alama yamwanzo, ya phiiri anteela okhupalela. ⁹ Ila amana nalelo eeya ahinakhupalele alama epo piiri wala khuhuusiilezi, ottekhe maati vattitthiiru a mmuttho Niilu, wiitthele tuulu, antta othatuwa maati aya apo a tuulu eeye taamu."

¹⁰ Aphano Munsa khumuuzela Nnyizinku yoori: "Oo, Mbwana, thanku raku miiyo akinwahi ottakhula saana; mpakha nasaapi eti waaziyeeyo ottakhulana miiyo, amana kittakhulaka kintta okukuma."

¹¹ Nnyizinku khunjipu yoori: "Paani amwinkhiyeeyo milomo pinaatamu? Paani amwinkhiyeeyo ottakhula wala paani awuumpiyeeyo apale oohisiili? Wala apale awoona ama apale oohooni? Khahiyo miiyo Nnyizinku? ¹² Apho olawe, Miiyo kinttela wiiya vamote na weeyo, kuunozelaka etthu onttelaaye ottakhula."

¹³ Ye khunjipu araka: "Oo Mbwanaaka, kinuuekela yoori onrume ntthu nkina."

¹⁴ Aphano Nnyizinku khumpattha katapu khwa Munsa, khumuuzela yoori: "Weeyo khuna ttwiiyo Haruni, nleevi? Miiyo kinjuwa yoori ye onwahi ottakhula saaneene. Nasaapi eti ye ontta ota oteela okutthanana weeyo, ye onttela wiiya woofurahi amana oosikana. ¹⁵ Weeyo onttela ottakhulana omuuzela mattakhuzi

anttelaaye olupa; miiyo kintta owaawunini moowiiri yoori mwittakhule na kiwuuzeni etthu yooretta.

¹⁶ Haruni onttela ottakhulana atthu khwa zwaamu yawo, onttela wiiya nlomo awo, weeyo onttela wiiya nkhamama Nluku khwa ye. ¹⁷ Othuule pakhora eti mmakhono, ti ethiiti onttelaaye orettana alama za minjuza."

Munsa onrutela Misuri

¹⁸ Aphano Munsa khurutela wa nkhwewe Yeeturu khumuuzela yoori: "Safwatali, kilikheni kilawe Misuri kawoone ajamaazaku nkhamama nalelo ari haayi."

Yeeturu khunjipu araka: "Olawe na heeri."

¹⁹ Nnyizinku aamuuziye Munsa ari Midiyaani yoori: "Orutele Misuri maana ooshi apale aari otakhaaye owuula afwa." ²⁰ Aphano Munsa khunthuula muukha awe na aanaawe khuwaattha va puuru wawe khusala arutela Misuri. Mmakhono mwawe aathuuliye pakhora ya Nluku.

²¹ Nnyizinku khumuuzela theenya Munsa yoori: "Miiyo kawinkha owahi wooretta minjuza zawaatta. Amana orutelawo Misuri wiiye woojittthenka yoori orette omaasho wa mfwalume wa nti aya opule minjuza zaya epo, ila miiyo kinlawo koomise rooho yawe ahiwaalikhe atthu apo olawa. ²² Omuuzela Firawuuna oraka: 'Nnyizinku alupa toono: Ezirayiilu mwanaka wamwanazo. ²³ Miiyo kalupa yoori: "Onlikhe mwanaka alawe akaaputu." Ila weeyo amana okatthala kintta omuula mwanawo wamwanzo.'"

²⁴ Eettaka Misuri vahali aamakiyeeyo ntarikhi, Nnyizinku khunteela Munsa yoori amuule. ²⁵ Ila Zipooro khuthuula liwe loothokolowa khushija shapala ya soola ya mwanawe khupiyana moolu a Munsa. Khuri: "Weeyo omannaka miiyo khwa taamu." ²⁶ Zipooro khuri: "Omannaka khwa taamu," athoonyezaka okhiriya opule. Wakathi otthuupule Nnyizinku khunlikha Munsa.

²⁷ Aphano Nnyizinku khumuuzela Haruni yoori: "Olawe n'yaara wakutthanane Munsa." Ye khulawa khukutthanana va mwaako wa Nluku, khunchelisa. ²⁸ Munsa khunthatelela Haruni zooshi epile Nnyizinku anrumiyeeyo omuuzela, na khumuuzela alama zooshi za minjuza Nnyizinku arumiyeeyo oretta.

²⁹ Aphano Munsa na Haruni khulawa khuwaakusanya attunkhulu ooshi a meezirayiilu. ³⁰ Haruni khwooza zooshi Nnyizinku aamuuziyeeyo Munsa. Nawishi naye Munsa khuretta alama za minjuza vakatthi wa atthu apale, ³¹ yo khukhupali. Wakathi ajuwiyeeyo yoori Nnyizinku awoopuweliye meezirayiilu na aawoniye nanna aari ohoowaazo yo khwiinama khwaaputu.

Firawuuna oneekela hukumu

5 Paata ya toole Munsa na Haruni khulawa ottakhulana Firawuuna amuuzela yoori: "Nnyizinku, Nluku wa meezirayiilu, alupa toono: 'Owaalikhe atthu aka alawe akirettele njampo n'yaara.'"

² Firawuuna khujipu araka: “Nnyizinku paani won-shututela miiyo khuwaalikha olawa meezirayiilu? Akin-injuwa Nnyizinku aya na akiniwaalikha meezirayiilu olaamo mphu.”

³ Munsu na Haruni khukhanyarela araka: “Nluku wa meepereewu ettiye oniteela, safwatali onilikhe nilawe narette safwari ya siikhu ttatthu neettaka n'yaara, namwinkhe twaha Nnyizinku, Nluku eetthu, nohiyi et-thiipo antta oniteela marati ama ontta onuula na phanka.”

⁴ Aphano mfwalume wa Misuri khumuza Munsu na Haruni yoori: “Mwaasa aya niini mweeyo mwiwantip-waka atthu na khaazi zaya? Haya! Mwilawe mwakhole khaazi.” ⁵ Theenya Firawuuna khulupa yoori: “Atthu apa pi awaatta mwintta owaalikhisa okhola khaazi za-ya.”

⁶ Siikhu ethiitile Firawuuna khuwenkha oruma anamalokozela awe na masuphayi anakhaazi, araka: ⁷ “Waaza leelo ethiiti mwihirutele owenkha malala awaattalana khizolo nkhamu mwaari orettaazo; asala alawa weekesa eenyewe. ⁸ Ila mwiwaakhanyarele waattala thamani ethiitile aari waattalakaaye, mwihi-waavukule hatha etthu; apa aya anamaviliwa, tiito aaziyeeyo okhuwa araka ‘ninttela omwinkha twaha Nluku eetthu.’ ⁹ Mweekezele khaazi yaya yoolipa yoori ashikheye ahisiileze vitthu zohatiwa.”

¹⁰ Anamalokozela na masuphayi khulawa kuuwoza atthu apale yoori: “Firawuuna alupa toono: ‘Nilikhe owinkhani malala mweeyo. ¹¹ Mwilankhe mwilawe mwawooze yoori alawe akusanye malala nhali anwahaaye opatthamo, na khaazi yenu yoolipa khinteela ovukuwavo hatha etthu.’” ¹² Aphano atthu apale khumwazeyela nti wooshi wa Misuri khukusanya nyaani khwa zwaamu ya malala. ¹³ Anamalokozela a khaazi kuuwaattita awoozaka yoori: “Mwiishise khaazi khwa nanna mooziweezo okhola wakhula siikhu wakathi opule mwaari winkhiwaavo malala.” ¹⁴ Khujali-tiwa masuphayi ameezirayiilu apale atthomiweeyo pi anamalokozela a anakhaazi a Firawuuna, na khusala oozeliwa yoori: “Mwaasa aya niini mwihiishisaka khaazi yenu ya waattala khizolo taana wala leelo nkhamu mwaari orettaazo raku?”

¹⁵ Aphano masuphayi a meezirayiilu khulawa ojiliza wa Firawuuna yoori: “Mwaasa aya niini owaatthantta-ka toono akarumeya awo? ¹⁶ Fweeyo akarumeya awo, khaninkhiwa malala na ninuuziwa waattala khizolo. Woone, nintta ojalitiwa; ila atthu awo pi ariina paathuli.”

¹⁷ Ila Firawuuna khujipu yoori: “Anamaviliwa! Mweeyo oviliwa! Tiito mwinraaye: ‘Nintakha olawa omwinkha twaha Nnyizinku.’ ¹⁸ Nasaapi ethiiti mwirutele okhaazi. Khamwinteela opokhera malala! Ila mwina ya wuupa khizolo thamani ethiito mwaari wuupakaaye!”

¹⁹ Masuphayi apale a meezirayiilu khujipu yoori aari nhukumu, mwaasa woosiila yoori ahivukule thamani ya khizolo oozweeyo waattala wakhula siikhu. ²⁰ Paata ya masuphayi apale noolaavo aphale aariivo Firawu-

na, khunsikana Munsu na Haruni eettaka owaaweja.

²¹ Yo khulupa yoori: “Nnyizinku ti awooneni na oophukeni; maana mweeyo mwaniretta fweeyo wiiya atthu awiiphira omaasho wa Firawuuna na wa a karumeya awe, khuwenkha phanka mmakhono mwaya yoori anuule.”

Nnyizinku onlaleya otaphuliwa wa atthu

²² Aphano Munsu khuzukuluwela wa Nnyizinku khumuza yoori: “Oo Mbwana, wawaahukhumwelani atthu apa? Khi wakirumeliyeeni? ²³ Maana thanku kilawiyeevo ottakhulana Firawuuna khwa nzina lawo yoori ontta owaahukumu atthu apa, weeyo khureteeni hatha etthu yoori owaataphule!”

Nnyizinku onaahiti owaataphula meezirayiilu

6 Nnyizinku khumuza Munsu yoori: “Aphano at-taapha ontta woona etthu kinttelaaye onrettela Firawuuna; khwa nkhoona aka wa owahi ontta owaa-likha olawa, khwa nkhoona aka wa owahi ontta owi-ikara mmuti mwawe.”

² Nluku khumuza theenya yoori: “Miiyo ki Nnyizinku. ³ Kampuweleliye Eburahiima, Esiyaakha, na Yaakhumpa nkhamu Nluku wa owahi zooshi, ila aki-waalikheeni okijuwana nzina la Nnyizinku. ⁴ Na theenya kaarettaniye wahati aka wa owenkha nti wa Kanaani, nti aari wiikhalaaye ari aletto. ⁵ Nasaapi eti kasiila ojiliza wa meezirayiilu atthaapo amisuri awaarettiyeeyo oviitthwaana na kafikhiri wahati aka karettaniyeeyo.

⁶ “Nakataalikha owooze meezirayiilu yoori: ‘Miiyo ki Nnyizinku na kinteela owaalazamo nkatthi wa oviitthwaana arettiweeyo pi amisuri. Kiwaataphule khaazi zoolipa epo enkhiveezo na kiniwoosuru na nkhoona wookhomaala na owahi nwulweene na hukumu. ⁷ Kinuurettani wiiya atthu aka na miiyo kiiye Nluku enu, aphano pi mwinttelaavo ojuwa yoori miiyo ki Nnyizinku, Nluku enu kuulaziyeenini vathi wa khaazi zoolipa mwenkhiweeyo pi amisuri. ⁸ Na kinuuthuulani kiweettaneni nti kaalaphiyeeyo omwinkha Eburahiima, Esiyaakha na Yaakhumpa; apho miiyo kiniwinkhani yoori wiiye weenu. Miiyo ki Nnyizinku.’”

⁹ Munsu kuuwoza etthiipo meezirayiilu, ila yo kuhuhtakhi onsiileza, mwaasa wa othunku na hukumu aari woonaayo nkatthi wa oviitthwaana.

¹⁰ Aphano Nnyizinku khumuza Munsu araka: ¹¹ “Olawe wamuze Firawuuna mfwalume wa Misuri yoori awaalikhe meezirayiilu aleemo mmuti mwawe.”

¹² Munsu khunjipu Nnyizinku araka: “Meezirayiilu khanikisiila, khi nannani anttelaaye okisiileza Firawuuna, khupe miiyo kihijuwaka ottakhula saana?”

¹³ Ila Nnyizinku anrumiye Munsu na Haruni, yoori awooze meezirayiilu na Firawuuna, mfwalume wa Misuri, yoori etta orumiwa owaalazawo meezirayiilu Misuri.

Ojama wa Munsa na Haruni

14 Apa pi attunkhulu a ojama wa meezirayiilu:

Aana a Ruubeni, mwaana nwulu wa Yaakhumpa aari apa: Enookhi, Phaalu, Hesherooni, na Khariimu. Opu pi waari ojama wa Ruubeni.

15 Aana a Simiyooni aari apa: Yemuweeli, Yamiini, Ohaati, Yakhiini, Zowaari na Shawaali mwaana wa nunu mmote wa Kanaani. Opu pi waari ojama wa Simiyooni.

16 Apa mazina a aana a Leevi khwa ovokoliwa waya: Yeerisoni, Kowaati, na Meraari. Leevi eekhaliye nyaakha miya na talaathiini na sapa.

17 Aana a Yeerisoni khwa ojama aya pi apa, Lipiini na Simeeyi.

18 Aana a Kowaati pi apa: Anraawu, Izaari, Heporooni na Uziili. Kowaati eekhaliye nyaakha miya na talaathiini na mittatthu.

19 Aana a Meraari pi apa: Maali na Muushi. Ntthi laari lihimo la Leevi khwa nanna ya ovokoliwa waya.

20 Anraawu khunrala Yokipeeti nlupu wa papaawe, khunvokolela Haruni na Munsa. Anraawu eekhaliye nyaakha miya na talaathiini na sapa.

21 Aana a Izaari pi apa: Kooru, Nefekhe na Zikiiri.

22 Aana a Uziili pi apa: Mizayeele, Elizaafwa na Sithiira.

23 Haruni anraliye Elisheepa mwaana wa Aminataapi, nlupu wa Nashooni; ye khunvokolela Nataapi, Apiiwu, Elizaari na Itamaari.

24 Aana a Kooru pi apa: Asiiri, Elikana na Apiyasaafi. Ntthi laari lihimo la Akoora.

25 Elizaari, mwaana wa Haruni, khunrala mwaana mmote wa Putiyele, khunvokolela Fineeya; apa pi attunkhulu a ojama wa Leevi khwa lihimo laya.

26 Ti Haruni na Munsa atthaapo Nnyizinku awaarumiyeeyo yoori: "Mwilazewo Misuri lihimo la meezirayiilu." 27 Pi atthaapo, Munsa na Haruni, anttakhulaniyeeyo Firawuuna mfwalume wa Misuri na niya ya owaalazawo meezirayiilu.

Nluku oninkhuwela Munsa na Haruni

28 Siikhu Nnyizinku attakhulaniyeeyo Munsa ari nti wa Misuri, 29 Nnyizinku amuuze yoori: "Miiyo ki Nnyizinku. Omuuze Firawuuna mfwalume wa Misuri zooshi epile kiniwuuzaaye." 30 Munsa khunjipu Nnyizinku araka: "Miiyo akinttakhula saana. Firawuuna onttela okisiila toovi?"

Munsa na Haruni enakatthi ya firawuuna

7 Aphano Nnyizinku khumuuzwa Munsa yoori: "Miiyo kooretta wiiya nkhamu Nluku khwa Firawuuna na ttwiyo Haruni wiiya nkhamu napiyu awo. 2 Weeyo omuuze zooshi epile kuurumiyeeyo, na ttwiyo Haruni amuuze Firawuuna awaalikhe meezirayiilu aleemo mmuti mwawe. 3 Ila miiyo kinteela wumisa rooho ya

Firawuuna na kinteela wenkeza alama zaka na vitthu zaka zootikinisa nti wa Misuri. 4 Ye khanteela wu-usilezani, ila miiyo kinteela wookola nkhoona aka khwa Misuri, na khwa khaazi khuluzeene za ophuka, kinteela owaalazawo Misuri atthu a Ezirayiilu. 5 Na amisuri phi anttelaavo ojuwa yoori miiyo ki Nnyizinku, amana kookola nkhoona aka khwa Misuri kiwaalazawo meezirayiilu vakatthi vava."

6 Munsa na Haruni khuretta etthiipo Nnyizinku awaarumiyeeyo. 7 Munsa aarina nyaakha thamaaniini na Haruni nyaakha thamaaniini na mittatthu, wakathi aattakhulaniyeeyo Firawuuna.

Pakhora ya Haruni enthatuwa khwiya nyookha

8 Nnyizinku khumuuzwa Munsa na Haruni yoori: 9 "Amana Firawuuna awuuzani yoori: 'Mwirette min-juza,' omuuze Haruni yoori: 'Athuale pakhora yawo eeselele enakatthi ya Firawuuna,' pakhora ya eto entta othatuwa yiye nyookha."

10 Aphano Munsa na Haruni khulawa mpakha wa Firawuuna, noofiya khuretta etthiipile Nnyizinku awaarumiyeeyo. Haruni khuthuula pakhora etile khweeselele enakatthi ya Firawuuna na mashawuriya awe pakhora etile khuthatuwa khwiya nyookha.

11 Aphano naye Firawuuna khuruma olawa okhuweliwa ajuwi na ashawi; na yo khuretta etthiipo khwa oshawi aya. 12 Wakhula mmote wa yo khusala eesa pakhora yawe na othatuwa nyookha, ila pakhora ya Haruni khumiza pakhora epile. 13 Ila Firawuuna khumisa rooho yawe khuhitakhi onsiileza Munsa na Haruni, nkhamu etthiipo Nnyizinku aalupiyeeyo.

Pala yamwanzo: Taamu

14 Nnyizinku khumuuzwa Munsa yoori: "Rooho ya Firawuuna ti ya nthiti khanteela owaalikha atthu apo olawa. 15 Olawe wakutthanane Firawuuna supuyeene; ye onlawa woowa omuttho. Weemele nshini wa muuttho osala onweja, olawaka othuule pakhora yawo mmakhono etile yaathatuwiyeeyo nyookha. 16 Omuuze yoori: 'Nnyizinku, Nluku wa meezirayiilu, akiruma owuza yoori: Owaalikhe atthu aka alawe akaaputu n'yaara, mpakha leelo khuntakha okisiileza. 17 Nnyizinku alupa toono: Ethiito ti enttelaaye wuujuwisa yoori miiyo ki Nnyizinku: khwa pakhora eti kiriina mmakhono kintakha kipiye maati a muuttho Niilu athatuwe eeye taamu. 18 Swi ziriye mmuttho zinteela ofwa zooshi, osala onukhamo woohifwayivo. Aphano amisuri khanlawa ovilela anywa maati a mmuttho mphule.'"

19 Nnyizinku khumuuzwa Munsa theenya yoori: "Omuuze Haruni athuule pakhora yawo ookolele nkhoona maati a Misuri, a mmuttho na mpakha a mmatthatta na a mmazuuku athatuwe eeye taamu, Misuri yooshi yiitaale taamu, mpakha zoopo za thaapwa na za mawe."

20 Munsa na Haruni khuretta nkhamu etthiipo Nnyizinku awaarumiyeeyo. Haruni khushashula pakhora

etile, khujapha maati a mmuttho Firawuuna ari at-aapho na mashawuriya awe, maati apale ooshi khuthatuwa taamu. ²¹ Swi zooshi zaariimo mmuttho mphule khufwa khusala onukhama woohifwayivo, amisuri kuhisala awahi onywa maati a mmuttho mwaya mphule, nti wooshi waarina taamu.

²² Na yo anamajintta a Misuri khuretta etthiipo na ojuwa waya woovithaya, ila rooho ya Firawuuna nalelo khusala eri yawuuma kuhitakhi onsiileza Munsa na Haruni nkhamama etthiipo Nnyizinku aalupiyeezo. ²³ Firawuuna khuzukuluwa khusala alawa owawe kuhijali epile zaya. ²⁴ Amisuri ooshi khulawa khuthipa nshini wa muuttho yoori apatthe maati oonywa, maana maati apale a mmuttho khaari onyweya.

²⁵ Zaaviriye siikhu sapa paata ya Nnyizinku othatusha maati apale a mmuttho.

Pala ya phiiri: Anaphulu

8 Nawiisha Nnyizinku khumuuzza Munsa yoori: "Olawe wa Firawuuna wamuuze yoori: 'Nnyizinku alupa yoori: Owaalikhe atthu aka alawe akaaputu. ² Amana weeyo ohitakhi owaalikha olawa, kintta operekha pala ya anaphulu nti awo wooshi. ³ Mmuttho Niilu wooshimo anttela ottheerelanamo anaphulu awaatta, awelele afiye owawo, okatthi wawo, mpakha voolili vawo na mmanyupa wa mashawuriya awo mpakha wa atthu awo ooshi na mphule enkhattiwaamo na enoochiwaamu phaawu. ⁴ Anaphulu aya apo anttela wuuteela weeyo na mashawuriya awo na atthu awo ooshi.' "

⁵ Aphanu Nnyizinku khumuuzza Munsa araka: "Omuuze Haruni yoori: 'Wookole nkhoona awo othuule pakhora wookolele mmuttho, mmilipu na mmatthatta yoori owaawelelise anaphulu Misuri yooshi.' "

⁶ Haruni khookolela nkhoona awe maati a Misuri, anaphulu khuwelela khufinikha nti wooshi wa Misuri. ⁷ Ila anamajintta na ojuwa waya woovithaya khuwaa-puwisa anaphulu Misuri yooshi.

⁸ Firawuuna khuruma olawa okhuweliwa Munsa na Haruni khuwoozza yoori: "Mwinvekele Nnyizinku akilaze anaphulu apa miyo na atthu aka, yiyaru etthiipo kintta owaalikha atthu apa alawe amwinkhe twaha Nnyizinku."

⁹ Munsa khumuuzza Firawuuna yoori: "Ruhusa ti yawo ya okuuzza lini ontakhaaye yoori kuulompele weeyo na mashawuriya awo, atthu awo ooshi, yoori weeyo na vaje vawo mwilaziwe anaphulu asale mmuttho paasi."

¹⁰ Firawuuna khujipu araka: "Meesho." Munsa khuri: "Enttela wiiya etthiipo ojipwiyeezo opatthe ojuwa yoori khaavo anlikananaaye Nnyizinku, Nluku eetthu. ¹¹ Anaphulu antta wuulikha weeyo, vaje vawo, mashawuriya awo na atthu awo; anttelaaye osala pi apale ari mmuttho paasi."

¹² Aphanu, Munsa na Haruni khulaavo aphale aarivo Firawuuna, Munsa khunvekela Nnyizinku mwaasa wa anaphulu, nkhamama etthiipo aasilaniyeezo na Firawuuna. ¹³ Nnyizinku khujipwelela oveka wa Munsa; anaphulu apale ooshi aari mmanyupa, vaje na mmashapa

khufwa. ¹⁴ Khulokottheliwa khuukeliwa nti opule khusala onukha woohifwayivo. ¹⁵ Ila wakathi Firawuuna ajuwiyeevo yoori avumula, khurutela wumisa rooho yawe kuhinsiilezi theenya Munsa na Haruni, khwa epile alupiyeezo Nnyizinku.

Pala ya ttaatthu: Shaawa

¹⁶ Nnyizinku khumuuzza Munsa yoori: "Omuuze Haruni: 'Athuule pakhora yawo ookole nkhoona ajaphe lifufu la vathi, lithatuwe liye shaawa khwa Misuri yooshi.' " ¹⁷ Khuretta etthiipo; Haruni khookola nkhoona awe na pakhora etile khujapha lifufu ntthile khuthatuwa khwiiya shaawa khuweetaala atthu mpakha nyama na nti aya opule wooshi khwiitaala shaawa. ¹⁸ Anamajintta khweezelela etthiipo na ojuwa waya woovithaya ila khuhiwahi othatusha; shaawa epile khusala evira eweetaalaka atthu na nyama.

¹⁹ Aphanu anamajintta apale khumuuzza Firawuuna yoori: "Eti yaala ya Nluku," ila rooho yawe Firawuuna khuumisa kuhitakhi owaasiileza, nkhamama etthiipo Nnyizinku aalupiyeezo.

Pala yanne: Mempe

²⁰ Aphanu Nnyizinku khumuuzza Munsa yoori: "Olanke supuyeene wakutthanane Firawuuna ye olawa omuttho, omuuzza yoori: 'Nnyizinku alupa toono: Owaalikhe atthu aka alawe akaaputu. ²¹ Amana weeyo ohiwalikhi atthu aka olawa, kintta wuuperekheza pala ya mempe zawaatta yoori ziwiphirise weeyo, mashawuriya awo, atthu awo na mmavaje mwaya. Manyupa a Misuri na vathi anluwatthaavo zinttela wiitaalavo mempe. ²² Ila siikhu yaya etile kinttela otthantta khwa nanna yooofwarikhana nti wa Gosheeni; okhule aniikhalaawo atthu aka, khinteela opuwawo hatha pala moote ya mempe, yoori weeyo ojuwe yoori miyo Nnyizinku kiri mmuti nntumphu. ²³ Kinlawa kawaafwarikhanise atthu aka na atthu awo. Meesho entta opuwa alama ya eto.' "

²⁴ Nnyizinku khuretta etthiipo, mempe zawaatta khwiitaala nnyupa wa Firawuuna na mmanyupa wa mashawuriya awe, nti wooshi khwiiya wootapanyeya mwaasa wa mempe.

²⁵ Aphanu Firawuuna khuruma okhuweliwa Munsa na Haruni khuwoozza yoori: "Mwilawe mwamwinkhe twaha Nluku enu, ila mwihileemo mmuti mphu."

²⁶ Ila Munsa khujipu araka: "Khahi yoolikana fweeyo oretta toowo, maana twaha ninttelaaye omwinkha Nnyizinku, Nluku eetthu ti yoohifwayi khwa amisuri. Amana niretta twaha nkhamama eto anoonaaye ohifwayi, amisuri antta onivonya na mawe. ²⁷ Nina yooretta safwari ya siikhu ttatthu niri ntarikhi neettaka n'yaara olawa omwinkha twaha Nnyizinku, Nluku eetthu, nkhamama etthiipo anuuziyeezo."

²⁸ Aphanu Firawuuna khulupa yoori: "Kintta wuulikhani mwilawe, mwamwaauputu Nnyizinku, Nluku enu n'yaara, ila mwiheette peetiweene, noofiya mwilikompele na miyo."

²⁹ Munsa khujipu yoori: "Nasaapi eti amana kilaavo vakatthi vawo kinttela onvekela Nnyizinku. Meesho mempe epo entta owaattuwa weeyo na mashawuriya awo na atthu awo, ila safwatali ohikittetekhe theenya ohiwaalikhi atthu apa olawa omwinkha twaha Nnyizinku."

³⁰ Aphano Munsa khulaavo vakatthi wa Firawuuna khunvekela Nnyizinku. ³¹ Nnyizinku khujipu lompa ya Munsa, mempe epile khumwaattuwa Firawuuna na mashawuriya awe mpakha atthu awe, kuhisali hatha mempe moote. ³² Ila nalelo khusala ari wa wuumisa rooho, kuhitakhi owaalikha atthu apale olawa.

Pala ya thaanu: Ofwa wa nyama

9 Nawiisha Nnyizinku khumuuzwa Munsa araka: "Olawe wa Firawuuna wamuuzwa yoori: 'Nnyizinku, Nluku wa meepereewu, alupa toono: "Owaalikhe atthu aka alawe akaaputu." ² Amana weeyo nalelo ohitakhi owaalikha olawa na khukhanyarela owaakhattaza, ³ ojuwe yoori nkono wa Nnyizinku ontta otiisa pala yawoopisa khwa nyama zawo ziriye omashapa, khwa khavalo zawo, khwa apuuru awo, khwa nkamiya zawo, khwa mompe zawo mpakha pwittipwitthi zawo. ⁴ Na Nnyizinku onteela ophakula nyama za amisuri na epi za meezirayiilu, yoori ehifwe hatha nyama moote ya meezirayiilu."

⁵ Nnyizinku atthoma wakathi araka: "Meesho Nnyizinku ontta oretta mmuti mphu etile ahitiyeeyo." ⁶ Mmeesho mwaya Nnyizinku khuretta etthiipo: nyama za amisuri zooshi khufwa, ila za meezirayiilu hatha moote kuhifwi. ⁷ Firawuuna khunruma ntthu olawa wona, kuhisikani hatha nyama moote ya meezirayiilu eri yoofwa; ye kuumisa rooho kuhitakhi owaalikha olawa atthu apale.

Pala yasiitha: Makhwatta a puupa

⁸ Aphano Nnyizinku khumuuzwa Munsa na Haruni yoori: "Mwisavule fuutha ya vamafiya yawiitaala mmakhono Munsa amwazele otulu, Firawuuna ari attaapho. ⁹ Entta othatuwa yiye lifufu khwa nti wooshi wa Misuri, puupa entta owaapuwa atthu mpakha nyama, Misuri yooshi."

¹⁰ Yo khuthuula fuutha ya vamafiya khulawa wa Firawuuna. Munsa khumwazela fuutha etile otulu, puupa khuwaapuwa atthu mpakha nyama. ¹¹ Wala anamajintta kuhisala awahi omwaattama Munsa, mwaasa wa makhwatta, awaapatthiyeeyo vamote na amisuri ooshi. ¹² Ila Nnyizinku kuumisa rooho ya Firawuuna, ye kuhinsili Munsa na Haruni nkama etthiipo Nnyizinku amuuziyeeyo.

Pala yasaapa: Vuula ya mawe

¹³ Nnyizinku khumuuzwa Munsa yoori: "Olanke supuyeene olawe wakutthanane Firawuuna, omuuzwa oraka: 'Nnyizinku, Nluku wa meepereewu, alupa toono: Owaalikhe atthu aka alawe akaaputu. ¹⁴ Olikha toowo, swaafu eti pala yaka yooshi kinuutiisela

omweenyewe, na mashawuriya awo na atthu awo, ojuwe yoori khina eeyiye nkama miiyo olumwenku wooshi. ¹⁵ Maana miiyo kinwahi wookola nkono aka khuulwaaza weeyo na atthu awo khwa pala yaari owaahaaye wuulazavo voolumwenku. ¹⁶ Ila miiyo kinuulikha weeyo ori haayi yoori kithoonyeze owahi waka, yoori nzina laka lilaleyiwe olumwenku wooshi. ¹⁷ Nalelo ontta ojikhutupulana atthu aka, khuntakha owaalikha alawa. ¹⁸ Ila meesho wakathi otthuupu, kinlawo kanyise vuula ya mawe ehinanyeke nti opu wa Misuri thanku owaziwe mpakha leelo. ¹⁹ Apho owaarume atthu awo alawe alokothetele nyama zawo ziriye omashapa na vitthu zawo ziriwo waaza atthu mpakha nyama ziriwo. Amana ohilaziwo otana onti, khunyeliwa ti vuula ya mawe entta ofwa."

²⁰ Mashawuriya a Firawuuna aari woovaaye nttakhuzi la Nnyizinku khwaakuva khulawa khuwaalazawo, aviitthwaana aya mpakha nyama zaya khulawa khupwehiwa. ²¹ Ila apale ahaari woovaaye nttakhuzi la Nnyizinku khuwaalikha amwiitthwaana aya na nyama zaya omashapa.

²² Aphano Nnyizinku khumuuzwa Munsa yoori: "Olansele makhono awo otulu entta onya vuula ya mawe nti wooshi wa Misuri, ewaanyeke atthu, nyama na miiyo zooshi za Misuri." ²³ Munsa khulansa pakho-ra yawe khuthoonyeza otulu, Nnyizinku khuvumisa taari na vuula ya mawe, khiwishusha ozerima na taari khwa nti opule wa Misuri na vuula ya mawe khusala enya. ²⁴ Vuula ya mawe na taari khuvuma yoopakanyeya na mawe awoopisa ehinanyeke Misuri yooshi thanku ewaziwe. ²⁵ Misuri yooshi vuula etile khutapanya vitthu zaari mmashapa, waaza atthu, nyama na mathapa mpakha miiyo zooshi za ntthutu. ²⁶ Khusala nti wa Gosheeni paasi, okhule aari wiikha-laawo meezirayiilu, okho khayaanyiyewo vuula ya mawe.

²⁷ Aphano Firawuuna khuruma olawa okhuweliwa Munsa na Haruni khuwoza yoori: "Swaafu eti kakosa. Nnyizinku ti wa shariya, ila miiyo na atthu aka ninaaye paathuli. ²⁸ Mwilompe wa Nnyizinku, maana ottitthima wa Nluku na mawe ankwaaye a vuula pi awaatta, miiyo kintta wuulikhani mwilawe; kinhithajiya wiikhala nttumphu theenya."

²⁹ Munsa khujipu yoori: "Amana miiyo kilaamo nsitati mphu kintta wookolela nkono aka wa Nnyizinku kilompe. Taari enyamale na vuula yaamuse yoori weeyo ojuwe yoori olumwenku pi wa Nnyizinku. ³⁰ Ila weeyo na mashawuriya awo, miiyo kinjuwa yoori khamwini-moova Nnyizinku Nluku!"

³¹ Alikutawu na liyapa zaatapaneyiye mwaasa a liyapa laarina phunje na alikutawu aaleyiye. ³² Naye tiriku khayaaharipweyiye, maana yaari ehinalikane.

³³ Munsa khulaavo aphale aariivo Firawuuna na nsitati mphule, khumookolela nkono Nnyizinku, taari na vuula khiwisha. ³⁴ Firawuuna nawoona yoori taari na vuula zeesha khurutela okufuru oomisaka rooho yawe na mashawuriya awe. ³⁵ Ari wawuumisa rooho etthi-

ipo, Firawuuna khuhiwaalikhi meezirayiilu olawa, nkhamo etthiipo Nnyizinku aamuziyeezo Munsa.

Pala yanaane: Mapalaka

10 Nnyizinku khumuuzo Munsa yoori: "Olawe wakutthanane Firawuuna, maana miyo koomisa rooho yawe na rooho za mashawuriya awe, yoori miyo kithoonyeze alama zaka epo vakatthi vaya, ² na yoori mwiwaathatelele aaneenu na atuulwenu nanna miyo kiwaahukhumwiyeezo amisuri na minjuza zootikinisa kirettiyeezo vakatthi vaya, khwa etthiipo pi mwinttelaavo ojuwa yoori miyo ki Nnyizinku."

³ Aphanu Munsa na Haruni khulawa okutthanana Firawuuna, yo khumuuzo yoori: "Nnyizinku, Nluku wa meepereewu alupa yoori: 'Mpakha lini weeyo okatthalaka ojipushuwisa mmakhono mwaka miyo? Owaa-likhe atthu aka alawe akaaputu. ⁴ Amana okhanyarela ohitakhi owaalikha atthu aka olawa, meesho kintiisa pala ya mapalaka mmuti mwawo. ⁵ Yo anteela ofinikha vathi ohisala wooneyavo, maana anteela orafuna zooshi epile zaalikiweeyo ti vuula ya mawe mpakha na miitthi epile zinphutuwaazo mmashapa. ⁶ Anttela wiitaala nnyupa mwawo na mmanyupa wa mashawuriya awo na wa amisuri ooshi. Vitthu amarehemu apapazenu ahooneeni siikhu epo eekhalieyezo mphu mpakha leelo.'" Elottelanaka Munsa khulankha khulaavo aphale aariivo Firawuuna.

⁷ Aphanu mashawuriya a Firawuuna khusala alupa yoori: "Mpakha lini ntthu otu anituturushaka? Owaa-likhe atthu apa alawe amwaaputu Nnyizinku, Nluku aya. Khiniweeleya yoori Misuri yatapanyeya?"

⁸ Aphanu khuthuuliwa Munsa na Haruni opheya khulawaniwa mpakha wa Firawuuna, ye khuwoozza yoori: "Ettani mwamwaaputu Nnyizinku, Nluku enu. Mwiku-uzo, anlawaaye paani?"

⁹ Munsa khujipu yoori: "Ninlawo na atthu ooshi, mashaapu etthu, na anakhuuluvale etthu, aaneetthu, pwiitipwitthi zeetthu mpakha mompe zeetthu. Maana ninttela onrettela njampo Nnyizinku eetthu."

¹⁰ Firawuuna khuwoozza yoori: "Mweeyo mwinttela onhithajiya Nnyizinku amana kuulikhani olawa na aakha enu na aana enu! Eto enthoonyeza yoori mweeyo mwinwaza shawuri zootakhala. ¹¹ Khahiyo toowo! Mwilawe alume ru mwamwaaputu Nnyizinku maana eto ti waakivekeliyeeyo." Munsa na Haruni khwiikariwa aphale aariivo Firawuuna.

¹² Aphanu Nnyizinku khumuuzo Munsa yoori: "Wookolele nkono nti wa Misuri yoori ate mapalaka vathi apha arafune mathapa ooshi ariimo na zooshi epile zaalikiweeyo ti vuula ya mawe."

¹³ Munsa khookola pakhora yawe ookolelaka nti wa Misuri, Nnyizinku khutiisa pheevo ya ntulayi khuvuma nthana wooshi mpakha osikhu. Noocha pheevo etile khutana mapalaka. ¹⁴ Misuri yooshi khwiitaala mapalaka woohilikhi hatha vahali, aari awaatta venkivene. Aari ahinapuwewo nkhamo apo na paata ya apo kha-puwiyeewo theenya nkhamo apo. ¹⁵ Maana aafinikiye phantte zinki za Misuri mpakha nti wooshi khwiya

wooriipa. Khurafuna zooshi epile zaalikiweeyo ti vuula ya mawe, mathapa na mishumo za miitthi woohisali hatha etthu piishi waaza mmitthi mpakha mmashapa, nti wooshi wa Misuri.

¹⁶ Firawuuna khuruma olawa okhuweliwa Munsa na Haruni woohirupazi, khuwoozza yoori: "Kankosa Nnyizinku, Nluku enu na kookosani mweeyo! ¹⁷ Apho kinu-ukekelani yoori mwikiswaamih twampi yaka swaafu eti theenya na mwinvekele Nnyizinku, Nluku enu yoori akilaze pala eti yoofofiwa."

¹⁸ Munsa paata ya olaavo aphale vaya aariivo Firawuuna khunvekela Nnyizinku. ¹⁹ Aphanu Nnyizinku khuvumisa pheevo yawaatta ya okhu lintupweelaawo njuwa, ethiito khukhupa mapalaka ooshi khwiitthela mpahari yookhuttuwa; khuhisalimo hatha lipalaka limote nti opule wa Misuri. ²⁰ Ila nalelo Nnyizinku khuvumisa rooho ya Firawuuna; ye khuhitakhi owaalikha meezirayiilu olawa.

Pala ya tiisiya: Yiiza

²¹ Aphanu Nnyizinku khumuuzo Munsa yoori: "Makhono awo olansele pinkuuni yoori Misuri yooshi yiye yoofofinikiwa ti yiiza yookhomaala." ²² Munsa khookolela nkono awe otulu, Misuri yooshi khufinikiwa ti yiiza yookhomaala khwa siikhu ttatthu. ²³ Khuhisala oonana mmote na nzaawe, khaarivo mmote aaliyeewo vahali aariivo khwa siikhu ttatthu; ila meezirayiilu ooshi mmanyupa mwaya yaarimo nuuru.

²⁴ Aphanu Firawuuna khunkhuwela Munsa khumuuzo yoori: "Ettani mwamwaaputu Nnyizinku. Ila zisale pwiitipwitthi zenu na mompe zenu paasi; ila aakha na aana mwilawane."

²⁵ Munsa khujipu yoori: "Weeyo ona ya oninkha nyama za orettela twaha na olukuza, yoori nimwinkhe Nnyizinku, Nluku eetthu. ²⁶ Olikha toowo, nyama zeetthu nilawaka nintta othuula hatha likhope khalinsala, maana ninttela orumeyela etthiipo yoori nimwaaputu Nnyizinku, Nluku eetthu, khanijuweeni nyama-ni ninttelaaye omwaaputu-na Nnyizinku mpakha ofiya."

²⁷ Ila Nnyizinku khuvumisa rooho ya Firawuuna, ye khuhitakhi owaalikha olawa. ²⁸ Firawuuna khumuuzo Munsa yoori: "Oleevo apha na ohirutelevo theenya! Siikhu ontelaavo okoona theenya ontta ofwa."

²⁹ Munsa khuri: "Walikanisa! Akinteela woona theenya wuuso awo."

Olaleyiwa wa pala yakhuumi

11 Nnyizinku khumuuzo Munsa yoori: "Kinim-perekheza pala moote theenya Firawuuna na Misuri yooshi. Khwa ethiito ye onlawa awaalikhe olaamo mmuti mphu mpakha onlawa aweekaremo eperere. ² Apho owooze meezirayiilu ooshi, waaza alume mpakha aakha, yoori awaavekele anamwaattamanana aya vitthu za feeta na za tahapu."³ Nnyizinku khuwaaretta yoori atthu awe apatthe wooneliwa vahali pi amisuri. Theenya Munsa aari nlume nwulweene

nti opule wa Misuri, waaza omaasho wa mashawuriya a Firawuuna mpakha wa atthu ooshi.

⁴ Aphano Munsu khumuza Firawuuna yoori: "Nnyizinku alupa araka: 'Osikhu layili kinvira Mmisuri.

⁵ Aana ooshi aalume amwanzo a nti wa Misuri anttela ofwa, waaza mwaana wa mwanzo wa Firawuuna, anttelaaye orithi khukulu ya mfwalume, mpakha mwaana wa mwanzo wa njaazi ankholaaeye khaazi yoochila na aana a mwanzo a nyama zaya. ⁶ Misuri yooshi onlawa wapuwewo olila nwulweene, waari ohinapuwewo na ohinttelaaye opuwawo theenya. ⁷ Ila khwa meezirayiilu, waaza atthu mpakha nyama, wala mwanapwa khanlawa owahowula. Khwa etthiipo, mwinttela ojuwa yoori Nnyizinku awavirikanisa amisuri na meezirayiilu.' ⁸ Mashawuriya awo ooshi apa, anlawa akeekese na akikokhorele, akivekelaka yoori: 'Olawe na atthu awo ooshi.' Khwa etthiipo miiyo kinttela olaawo!" Munsu, khukatipukha channu, kulaavo aphale aariivo Firawuuna.

⁹ Aphano Nnyizinku khumuza Munsu yoori: "Firawuuna khanteela wuusilani, yoori minjuza zaka zeekezel-eye nti wa Misuri."

¹⁰ Munsu na Haruni khureta minjuza epile zooshi khwa Firawuuna; ila Nnyizinku kuumisa roho ya Firawuuna, kuhisala atakha owaalikha olaamo mmuti mphule meezirayiilu.

Njampo la Paashikowa

12 Nnyizinku khumuza Munsu na Haruni nti wa Misuri yoori: ² "Opu ona ya wiiya mweezi wa mwanzo wa mwaakha khwa mweeyo. ³ Mwiwooze atthu ooshi a Ezirayiilu, mwiraka: Siikhu ya kuumi ya mweezi otthuupu, alume ooshi ana yoovalula nshapi la pwittipwitthi leelume ya wakhula liphanko ya wakhula nyuupa. ⁴ Ojama amana wiiya vattitthiiru ohinwahaaye orafuna nyama yooshi, ona yoowaalaleya anamwaattamanana aya apale a kharipu awaameele nyama enwahaaye owaafiyela khwa thamani ya atthu aya. ⁵ Nyama yaya enttelaaye othawuliwa ena ya wiiya yeelume ya mwaakha mmote, yohirakali hatha vahali. Ena ya wiiya pwittipwitthi ama puuzi. ⁶ Mwiwewehe mpakha siikhu khumi na nne ya mweezi, mpakha wakathi ajama ooshi a meezirayiilu anttelaaye otwahi, njuwa leettelaka otupweela.

⁷ "Mwittukunttele taamu yaya vatulu na mpavu wa milako za manyupa, apale mweeyo mwirafuniyeemu nyama. ⁸ Osikhu otthuupo mwina ya orafuna nyama yoomanikhiwa va moottho, na mathapa oowaawa na phaawu yoohiina fwaramento. ⁹ Mwiwiraafune nyama piishi wala yawiipikhiwa, ila yoomanikhiwa va moottho waaza eeshwa, moolu na marupo aya. ¹⁰ Mwiwiralise hatha etthu efiya supu; amana esala mwilukuze.

¹¹ Mwiwale, nzako n'yuunu, jampali mmoolu na mwikholele pakhora mmakhono, mwirafune wawaakuvavo; otu paashikowa wa Nnyizinku.

¹² "Maana osikhu aya otthuupo kinttela ovira nti wa Misuri na kiwoole aana ooshi amwanzo aalume waaza atthu mpakha a nyama, na kiwaahukhumu a miluku

ooshi a Misuri: Miiyo ki Nnyizinku! ¹³ Taamu mwivaziyeyo milako zenu enttela wiiya alama yoori ethoonyeze manyupa mwiniikhalaaye, amana kiwaavulalisaka amisuri, miiyo kinttela woona taamu kisala kuuvikanani wooheemeli yoori mwihiiye wootapanyiwa ti pala yaya eto.

¹⁴ "Mwitthapele siikhu ethiito nkhamu njampo la tiini muupuwelele yoori ti miiyo, Nnyizinku, kirettiyeeyo epo. Mweeyo na peewu yenu mwina yooretta njampo la paashikowa khwa mileele. ¹⁵ Nkatthi wa siikhu sapa mwina yooja phaawu yoohiina fwaramento. Siikhu yamwanzo mwilazemo fwaramento mmanyupa mweenu, maana wakhula otule anttelaaye oja etthu ya wiiyana fwaramento, ntthu aya oto ontta wiikariwa vakatthi wa meezirayiilu. ¹⁶ Siikhu yamwanzo na siikhu yasaapa ona ya wiiyavo nthukumano ttakatthiifu, ahiiyevo hatha ntthu mmote antakhaaye okhola khaazi siikhu zaya epo, woohiye otthenkeza etthu yoojiwa ya wakhula siikhu; mwina yooretta ethiito paasi.

¹⁷ "Mwurette njampo la phaawu yoohiina fwaramento, maana siikhu yaya ethiito ti kilaziyeyo nti wa Misuri mahimo a atthu ooshi a meezirayiilu. Mwitthapele siikhu yaya eto wiiye oruma wa mileele, waaza wa apaapa mpakha wa aana aya. ¹⁸ Mwina yoorafuna phaawu yoohiina fwaramento makaaripi siikhu ya kuumi na nne ya mweezi wamwanzo mpakha makaaripi siikhu zeettetaka eshiriini na moote. ¹⁹ Siikhu epi sapa ahiiyevo ntthu mmote anttelaaye wiiyana fwaramento owawe. Wakhula antakhaaye oja etthu ya wiiyana fwaramento ontta wiikariwa muujama wa meezirayiilu, hatha nkhamu mmalapo ama nnyunti. ²⁰ Mwihije hatha etthu ya wiiyana fwaramento mmanyupa mweenu wooshimo, ila mwina yooja phaawu yoohiina fwaramento."

Paashikowa wamwanzo

²¹ Munsu khuruma okhuweliwa attunkhulu a atthu ooshi a meezirayiilu kuuwoza yoori: "Mwithawule nshapi la pwittipwitthi yoori ajama ooshi a Ezirayiilu ashije pwittipwitthi ya Paashikowa. ²² Mwithuule zankalala mwinaanise na taamu eriye mpasiya mwittukunttele milako zenu vatulu na mpavu mwaya. Ahiiyevo hatha ntthu mmote antakhaaye osaruwa nnyupa mwawe mpakha ocha. ²³ Amana Nnyizinku aviraka mmuti mphule yoori awoole amisuri, amana oona taamu etile mwittukuntteliyeeyo nlako enu phantte na phantte na vatulu vaya, Nnyizinku onttela ovira attaapho khanlawa onlikha namatapanya ovira mmanyupa mweenu yoori awuuleeni.

²⁴ "Mwishututele oruma opu mweeyo na aana enu ooshi khwa mileele. ²⁵ Amana mwifiya nti opule Nnyizinku awahitiyeenini owinkhani, mwina yooretta njampo ntthi. ²⁶ Aaneenu amana awuuzelani yoori: 'Njampo laya ntthi maana aya niini?' ²⁷ Mwiwajipu yoori: 'Twaha ya Paashikowa wa Nnyizinku, aviriyeeyo vatulu wa manyupa a meezirayiilu nti wa Misuri, na khwiinanela manyupa etthu wakathi aari owoolaavo amisuri.' " Attaaphale meezirayiilu khukokhona

khumwaaputu Nnyizinku. ²⁸ Meezirayiilu khulaavo, khulawa khuretta nanna ethiitile Nnyizinku amuuziyeeyo Munsu na Haruni.

Pala ya Khuumi: Ofwa wa aana amwanzo oovokoliwa pi amisuri

²⁹ Aphano osikhu layili, Nnyizinku khuwoola aana ooshi amwanzo a Misuri, waaza mwaana wamwanzo wa Firawuuna, namarithi ofwalume awe, mpakha mwaana wamwanzo wa napherezu aari nkalapooso na theenya aana amwanzo a nyama. ³⁰ Osikhu otthuupule, Firawuuna na mashawuriiya awe ooshi na amisuri ooshi khulankha na wapuwiyiye olila nwulweene, maana khayaarivo nyuupa yahaafwiweemo.

Olaawo

³¹ Osikhu otthuupule Firawuuna khuruma okhuweliwa Munsu na Haruni khuwoozu yoori: "Mwileemo nasaapi mmuti mwaka, mweeyo na meezirayiilu! Mwilawe mwamwaaputu Nnyizinku enu, nkhamu etthiipo mwivekiyeezo. ³² Mwithuule pwittipwitthi zenu mompe zenu na puuzi zenu, nkhamu mwaalupiyeezo na mwikiparikhiye theenya."

³³ Amisuri aari owaakhanyarela atthu apale yoori aleemo mmuti mphule, alupaka yoori: "Amana mwihiliimo fooshi fweeyo nintta ofwa!" ³⁴ Aphano atthu apale khuthuula tiriku yookhattiwa yoohiina fwaramento, khuputaputela vakuwo khuttha mmapasiya mwaya khuvikela mmafuzi. ³⁵ Meezirayiilu khushututela oruma wa Munsu, khuwaavekela amisuri vitthu za feeta za weero na kuwo. ³⁶ Nnyizinku khuwaaretta atthu awe wooneliwa huruma pi amisuri, khwa nanna awenkhiyeevo etile avekiyeevo; khwa etthiipo khusavula maali zooshi za amisuri.

³⁷ Meezirayiilu khulankha khusala alawa mwentto, khuvira Rameesi eettaka Sukooti. Aari alume alufu miya sitha, ohiwaalaki aakha na aana. ³⁸ Khuntti khuluzeene zoofwarikhana za atthu akinoko aawaalottiye, na theenya maphanko mawulumawulu a nyama, mompe, pwittipwitthi na puuzi. ³⁹ Khoocha phaawu zoohiina fwaramento khwa tiriku etile aathuuliyeevo Misuri, maana khayaarina fwaramento mwaasa wawikariwa Misuri, khuhiwahi otthenkeza etthu yoojiwa.

⁴⁰ Meezirayiilu eekhaliiye Misuri nyaakha miya nne na talaathiini. ⁴¹ Siikhu ethiito afisiyeevo nyaakha miya nne na talaathiini, atthu ooshi a Nnyizinku eetta olaawo Misuri. ⁴² Osikhu otthuupo, Nnyizinku eekeseliye olaawo waya Misuri wooshiwo. Tiito, osikhu nkhamu otthuupu na yo anttela ojeekesela ojama khwa ojama khwa shitaha ya Nnyizinku.

Kano monkoni wa Paashikowa

⁴³ Nnyizinku khumuuzu Munsu na Haruni yoori: "Epi kano za Paashikowa: ahiiyevo hatha mmalapo mmote anttelaaye onja. ⁴⁴ Mwiitthwaana wawuuzanyiwa ona yonja Paashikowa, amana eeya wookhiriya. ⁴⁵ Ila apale eettiye omaka na apale aateeliye okhola khaazi ahinje.

⁴⁶ "Mweeyo mwina yonja nnyupa nntumpho aattaliweemo, mwihithuule hatha phittula moote mwisarulelaka vaje, wala mwihipweche hatha likhonkolo la nyama mwinttelaaye orafuna. ⁴⁷ Atthu ooshi a Ezirayiilu ana yontthapela Paashikowa.

⁴⁸ "Wakhula mmalapo aniikhalaaye nntumphu antakhaaye oretta njampo ntthi la Paashikowa wa Nnyizinku, mwina yowaakhiriya alume ooshi a muujama mwaya; apo ana yontthapela nkhamu aana a muujama. Ahiiyevo ntthu woohikhiyi anttelaaye onthapela. ⁴⁹ Kano ethiito ena ya orumeyeliwa pi anyunti na atthu akina apale aniikhalaaye vakatthi venu."

⁵⁰ Meezirayiilu ooshi khuretta nkhamu etthiipo Nnyizinku amuuziyeezo Munsu na Haruni. ⁵¹ Siikhu ethiitile Nnyizinku khuwaalazawo meezirayiilu Misuri, khuwaatthenkeza lihimo khwa lihimo.

Otwahareshiwa wa aana a mwanzo

13 Nnyizinku khumuuzu Munsu yoori:

² "Okithawulele aana aalume ooshi a mwanzo. Aana aalume a mwanzo a meezirayiilu pi aka, khahiyo atthu paasi na nyama zooshi za mwanzo zeelume."

³ Aphano Munsu khuwoozu atthu yoori: "Mwifikhirele siikhu eti mweeyo mwiliyeevo Misuri, nti opule mwarettiweeyo oviitthwaana, maana Nnyizinku oolazaniwo okhule khwa owahi wa makhono awe. Tiito mwihije hatha etthu yootthiwa fwaramento. ⁴ Siikhu ethiiti ya mweezi wa Habibi mweeyo mwintta olaawo Misuri. ⁵ Amana Nnyizinku oofisani nti wa akanaani, wa ahiiti, wa amoori, wa ahaveewu na wa ayepuzi nti opule alaphaniyeevo amarehemu apapzetthi yoori aari oteela owinkhani, nti liniittikhaawo leethi na asali, mweeyo mwina yooretta njampo ntthi mweezi otthuupo. ⁶ Nkatthi wa siikhu sapa mwina yooja phaawu yoohiina fwaramento siikhu yaya eti ya saapa mwitthapele njampo la Nnyizinku. ⁷ Mwije phaawu yoohiina fwaramento nkatthi wa siikhu sapa epo, mwihithuule hatha etthu ya wiiyana fwaramento, wala mmuti mweenu wooshimo ehiiyemo.

⁸ "Siikhu yaya etile wakhula mmote ona yoomuuzi mwanawe yoori: 'Mwaasa wa epi Nnyizinku oretteliyeenini mwilankhaka Misuri.' ⁹ Epi enttela wiiya nkhamu alama ya mmakhono mwawo na opheleleza wa mmwishwa mwawo yoori oruma wa Nnyizinku wiiye vanlimi vawo, maana Nnyizinku oolaza Misuri khwa nkhoon awe wa owahi. ¹⁰ Mwishututele oruma opu khwa siikhu etthomiweeyo, mwaakha khwa mwaakha.

¹¹ "Amana Nnyizinku oofisani nti wa a Kanaani na khuwinkhani, nkhamu etthiipo alaphaniyeevo mweeyo na amarehemu apapazenu, ¹² mwinthawulele Nnyizinku aana ooshi amwanzo ovokoliwa aalume. Nyama za mwanzo ovokoliwa zooshi zeelume za maphanko enu pi za Nnyizinku. ¹³ Mwiwoosuru aana a puuru ooshi a mwanzo mwipatilana pwittipwitthi, ila amana mwihitakhi owoosuru waya, mwivuje siiko za ya. Mwiwoosuru theenya aana enu ooshi aalume amwanzo.

¹⁴ “Meesho amana aaneenu awuuzelani yoori: ‘Maana aya niini?’ Mwiwooze yoori: ‘Khwa oowahi wa nkhoona awe, Nnyizinku anilazawo Misuri, nti narettiweewo oviitthwaana. ¹⁵ Wakathi Firawuuna aari okhijilaaye na okatthala onilikha olaawo, Nnyizinku khuwoola aana ooshi a mwanzo Amisuri, waaza aalume mpakha aana a mwanzo a nyama. Tiito ninimwinkhaaye twaha Nnyizinku aana aalume a vitthu zooshi na niniwoosuru aaneetthu ooshi a mwanzo ovokoliwa.’

¹⁶ “Eto enttela wiiya nkhamala alama mmakhono mweenu na nthoonyezo wa vaajihani venu yoori Nnyizinku anilaza Misuri na owahi wa nkhoona awe.”

Olawa wa meezirayiilu

¹⁷ Wakathi Firawuuna awaalikhiyeewo olaawo meezirayiilu, Nluku khawaavirisiye tarikhi ya Afiliishiti, yeetiye wiiyaru tarikhi yoofupheya. Khulupa yoori: “Yo amana awoomanana, talili anta ozukuluwa arutele Misuri.” ¹⁸ Etthiipile, Nluku khuwaazukulelisa athu apale n'yaara mphule, phantte ya pahari yookhuttuwa. Meezirayiilu khulaawo Misuri ajitthenkiye yoori oomane.

¹⁹ Munsa khuthuula makhonkolo a Yuusufu, mwaasa aalaphisaniye na aana a meezirayiilu wakathi aalupiyeeeyo yoori: “Weekhweele Nluku onta awaakiseni mweeyo, amana mwilawaka mwithuulewo makhonkolo aka.”

²⁰ Meezirayiilu khulankha Sukooti khulawa khumaka Eetani, ohali yaaziyeewo yaara. ²¹ Nnyizinku aari vamtote na yo, nthana aari owaalokoza khwa nripu la liwiku yoori eettette saana ntarikhi; amana wiiya osikhu aari owaalokoza na nuuru ya nripu la moottho amwasikhelaka tarikhi; etthiipo pi aari owahaaye weettetta nthana na osikhu. ²² Nripu la liwiku ntthile khalaari owaasusa meezirayiilu nthana, wala nripu la moottho, osikhu khalaari owaasusa.

Lupattha ya amisuri

14 Nnyizinku khumuuzwa Munsa yoori: ² “Owooze meezirayiilu yoori asapuwe alawe amake kharipu ya Piharoote enakatthi-nakatthi ya Mikotooli na pahari. Mwamake nshini wa pahari omaasho ya Baale-Zefooma. ³ Paata ya toole Firawuuna khusala oopuwela yoori meezirayiilu anta ojeettettela athowelelaka n'yaara. ⁴ Khwa etthiipo kinlawa koomise rooho ya Firawuuna, ye onlawa awiikariseni, paata ya toowo miiyo kinlawa kattitthimisiwe vakatthi wa Firawuuna na anajanka awe ooshi. Amisuri anlawa ajuwe yoori miiyo ki Nnyizinku.” Meezirayiilu khuretta etthiipo.

⁵ Ila wakathi ooziweewo mfwalume wa Misuri yoori meezirayiilu atthira, ye na anakhaazi awe khuzukulisa akhili zaya na khulupa yoori: “Niini nirettiyeeyo? Nawaalikha meezirayiilu olawa, anaashikha amwiitthwaana etthu!” ⁶ Aphano Firawuuna khuruma weetteliwa nkukutta awe wa viittha na anajanka awe.

⁷ Khuthuula theenya mikukutta miiya sitha epile zookhomaala na mikukutta zooshi za Misuri na anajanka ooshi. ⁸ Nnyizinku kuumisa rooho ya Firawuuna mfwalume wa Misuri, khusala aweekarisa meezirayiilu aliyeeewo khwa nanna wooshinttavo. ⁹ Firawuuna khusala aweekarisa na khavalo zawe zooshi, mikukutta zawe zooshi na anakhavalalo awe na anajanka awe, khuwaasikana amakiye nshini wa pahari kharipu ya Piharoote omaasho wa Baale-Zefooma.

Olokha pahari

¹⁰ Firawuuna asaleelaka owaasikana, meezirayiilu khweekesa nyuma khuwoona amisuri eettaka ota phantte etile aariiwo. Khuwaapattha woova channu, khusala ankhuwela Nnyizinku. ¹¹ Na khumuuzela Munsa yoori: “Misuri zeetta othowawo vilalo tiito onilaziyeeewo yoori nite nifwele n'yaara mphu? Niini eti weeyo oniretteliyeeyo, yoonilazawo okhu? ¹² Tiito nawuuziyeeeyo Misuri yoori: ‘Onilikhe niiye aviitthwaana amisuri!’ Afwataali wiiya amwiitthwaana amisuri ehiiyeeni ofwa n'yaara.”

¹³ Munsa khuwaajipu athu apale yoori: “Mwihooove, mwiiye wookhomaala na moone otaphuliwa Nnyizinku anttelaaye wuutiselani leelo. Maana khamwinttela owoona theenya amisuri apa mwiniwoonaaye leelo.

¹⁴ Nnyizinku onttela wuumana khwa zwaamu yenu mweeyo; mwiiye woonyamala.”

¹⁵ Khulupa theenya Nnyizinku amuuzaka Munsa yoori: “Mwaasa aya niini mwikikhuwelaka miiyo? Owooze meezirayiilu avire alawaka. ¹⁶ Olanse pakhora yawo na wookole nkhoona awo ojaphe maati, anta waawanyeya yoori meezirayiilu alokhe eri tuulu yawuuma. ¹⁷ Miiyo kinttela wuumisa rooho za amisuri, yo anttela wuulottelelani mpahari nttumpho. Miiyo kinttela wiiya woottitthimisiwa amana kinshintta mfwalume wa Misuri na anajanka awe ooshi na mikukutta zawe zooshi za nviittha na anakhavalalo awe ooshi. ¹⁸ Amisuri anttela ojuwa yoori miiyo ki Nnyizinku amana kittitthimisiwa khwa onshintta Firawuuna, mikukutta zawe na anakhavalalo awe.”

¹⁹ Aphano nlayikha la Nluku ntthile lawaalokoziyeeyo athu a Ezirayiilu khuwaalikha, khurutela nyuma; theenya nripu la liwiku khuwaalikha, khurutela nyuma, ²⁰ khwiiya vakatthi wa amisuri na meezirayiilu. Liwiku laari wiiya looriipa phantte ya amisuri khusala liwaamwasikhela meezirayiilu; mwaasa wa ethiito kuhisala liwaattamanisa meezirayiilu na amisuri osikhu wooshi.

²¹ Munsa khookolela nkhoona awe pahari, Nnyizinku khuvumisa pheewo zookhomaala za ntulayi osikhu wooshi mpakha pahari waawanyeya khupuwa mishaka zawuuma mwaasa wa waawanyeya wa maati. ²² Meezirayiilu khulokha vakatthi wa maati khwa mishaka zawuuma, khupuwa muuri phantte ya nkhoona nlume na nkhoona nkha.

²³ Amisuri khusala aweekarisa na khavalo zaya zooshi, mikukutta zaya za nviittha na anakhavalalo ooshi a Firawuuna khusala awaalotta mpakha vakatthi wa

pahari. ²⁴ Osaleelaka ocha, nkatthi wa nripu la moottho na la liwiku, Nnyizinku khuwoona anajanka amisuri khuwaakarawela. ²⁵ Khuretta etthu yoophara maroota a mikukutta za amisuri nkhamahaari ojuwaaye weettettisa na khusala akhuwa araka: "Nlaweni niwaatthire meezirayiilu! Nnyizinku ontta wu-umanana fweeyo khwa zwaamu yaya yo."

Amisuri anfw mpahari

²⁶ Nnyizinku khumuza Munsa yoori: "Wookolele nkono awo khwa pahari, yoori maati awaakhutele amisuri na mikukutta zaya na anakhavalo aya." ²⁷ Munsa khookolela nkono awe pahari osaleelaka ocha, maati khurutela etthiipile aariizo. Wakathi amisuri ari-iyie atthire, khukutthanana maati a pahari, aphano Nnyizinku khuwaakhutela na pahari. ²⁸ Maana maati aarutiye khukhutela mikukutta na anakhavalo, na anajanka ooshi a Firawuuna eeshukheliyeeyo mpahari. Hatha mmote khuhivukhi.

²⁹ Ila meezirayiilu khulokha pahari etile eettaka oluwatthela mishaka, maati aari nkhamamuuri nkono nlume na nkono nkha. ³⁰ Etthiipile Nnyizinku khuwoosuru meezirayiilu siikhu etile mmakhono wa amisuri, na meezirayiilu khuwoona amisuri ari oofwa mmattima. ³¹ Meezirayiilu khoona owahi nwulweene wa Nnyizinku na khumoova Nnyizinku aya na khunkhupali Nnyizinku na karumeya awe Munsa.

Liipo la Munsa

15 Aphano Munsa na aana a meezirayiilu khumwi-
ipela Nnyizinku liipo ntthi:

"Kinimwiipela Nnyizinku,
mwaasa yoori ashintta wooshapweyavo,
khuzamisa mpahari khavalo
na anakhavalo aya.

² "Nnyizinku ti kuvu yaka
na liipo laka,
ye ti nusura yaka!
Ye ti Nluku aka na miiyo kininsifu,
ti Nluku wa paapa na miiyo kinimwaaputu!

³ Nnyizinku ti naviittha,
nzina lawe ti Nnyizinku.

⁴ Khuzamisa mpahari
mikukutta za nvittha
na anajanka a Firawuuna;
anamalokozela awe apale awaakhupaliyeeyo
khukhuteliwa ti pahari yookhuttuwa.

⁵ Khilintti khuwaakhutela
khwiya oozama nkhamamawe.

⁶ Oo Nnyizinku, nkono nlume awo
onaaye owahi nwulweene;
Oo Nnyizinku, nkono nlume awo
wawaashijela maatuwi.

⁷ "Khwa owula wa ofwalume awo
wawaakhitiri maatuwi awo,
katapu yawo khuwaaja nkhamamalala.

⁸ Khwa ovitelela wa phula yawo
maati na mawipi ajikusanya
khujakuwa nkhamamuuri,
vathi wa pahari
khwiya awuuma nkhamaliwe.
⁹ Atuwi khusala ajittotopa araka:
'Miiyo kintta oweekarisa kiwaasikane,
kaawanye maali na kiwoole na phanka na nkono
aka miiyo kiwaatapanye.'

¹⁰ Khuperekha pheevo yawo,
na pahari khuwaafinikha.
Khuzama nkhamachumpwi
mpahari wawiichamo.
¹¹ Khaziivo miluku zinlikananaaye weeyo
oo Nnyizinku.
Khaavo woottitthimisiwa woottakatthifu,
wawoopisa khwa oretta vitthu zootikinisa na oretta
minjuza.

¹² "Wookoliye nkono nlume awo
nti khuwaamiza.

¹³ Khwa pheta yawo
wawaalokoza atthu awo apale owoosuruyeyo;
na kuvu zawo,
khuwaattha puuro yawo yoottakatthifu.

¹⁴ Khapila khusiila epile onrettaazo,
khusala zithukumela na woova.
Afiliiishiti khuwaapattha huzuni.

¹⁵ Attunkhulu a Meedomu
khwiya ooshanka
na anamalokozela a amowaabu
khuwaapattha othukumela;
a Kanaani khuwaapattha otteettheya.

¹⁶ Osuthuwa na woova khuwaapattha
khwa owahi wa nkono awo,
khuhisala asakhinyeya nkhamamawe
mpakha ovira atthu awo,
Oo Nnyizinku,
mpakha ovira
atthu apale owoozanyieeyo.

¹⁷ Weeyo onlawa wa waavirise na oweekhaze wa
mwaako wa erathi yawo,
puuro ttakatthiifu ojekieyeyo yoori wiikhalevo,
va mwimpari watalaniyeeyo makhono awo.

¹⁸ Nnyizinku mfwalume wa mileele."

¹⁹ Wakathi khavalo za Firawuuna na mikukutta zawe
za nvittha na anakhavalo awe eettieeyo mpahari,
Nnyizinku khuwaarutisela a Misuri maati a pahari etile;
ila meezirayiilu aaviriye mwento aluwatthelaka mishaka
zawuuma vakatthi wa pahari. ²⁰ Nhupiri Miiriyamu
nlupuwe Haruni khuthuula nttowu na aakha ooshi
khusala anlotta eettaka opiya na wiina.

²¹ Miiriyamu aari owaajipu eettaka wiipa araka:
"Nimwiipele Nnyizinku,
mwaasa yoori ashintta wooshapweyavo.
Khutupweeza mpahari khavalo
na anakhavalo aya."

²² Aphano Munsa khuwaalokoza meezirayiilu waaza pahari yookhuttuwa mpakha n'yaara ya Shuuri. Siikhu ttatthu eettaka weettetta n'yaara ahipathaka maati.

²³ Aphano khufiya Maara, ila khuhiwahi onywa maati ottuukho mwaasa wa owaawa. Ti maana aya wiittheliweeyo nzina la Maara. ²⁴ Tiito meezirayiilu khusala ajiliza amuuzaka Munsa yoori: "Ninttela onywa-ni?"

²⁵ Munsa khunkhuwela Nnyizinku, ye khuthoonyezi-wa muutthi khuthuula khweeselela mmaati khwiya ootuva. Puuro etile ya Maara Nnyizinku khuwenkha kano na oruma na khuwootota, ²⁶ awoozaka yoori: "Mweeyo amana mwinsiileza Nnyizinku, Nluku enu na osiileza etile enintuvelaaye na khusiileza oruma wawe na khushututela kano zawe zooshi, khamwiniyana hatha orati opule kiwaatiseliyeeyo amisuri, maana miyoyi ki Nnyizinku anvonisaaye."

²⁷ Aphano khufiya nti wa Elimu, ottuukho zaariwo milipu khumi na miwiri na mikokonoothi sapiyiini; khumaka ottuukho khwaattamela maati.

Nluku omperekha Mana

16 Mahimo a atthu ooshi a meezirayiilu khulankha nti wa Elimu khulawa mpakha yaara ya Siimu, eriiye enakatthi-nakatthi ya Elimu na Sinaayi. Yaari siikhu ya khuumi na thaanu mweezi wa phiiri paata ya olaawo Misuri. ² N'yaara mphule meezirayiilu ooshi khusala amwaapa Munsa na Haruni. ³ Alupaka yoori: "Afwataali nkono wa Nnyizinku onuuleeliye Misuri! Maana okhu fweeyo naari wiya nshini wa vikhalako za nyama na naari ojaka etthu yoojiwa woohiwo hatha shaakha mpakha orupala, ila mweeyo khunitiisa n'yaara mphu yoori mwinuule jala fooshi fweeyo."

⁴ Aphano Nnyizinku khumuza Munsa yoori: "Miiyo kintta okwisa etthu yoojiwa ya pinkuuni. Atthu nka asaruwaka na olokothela wakhula siikhu khwa khiima eniwaafiyelaaye siikhu yaya etile, khwa etthiipo kinttela oweeza yoori kiwoone nkhamo yo anshututela kano zaka. ⁵ Siikhu ya sitha mwina yoolokothela swaafu piiri zayita epile mwinlokothelakaaye siikhu kiina zaya."

⁶ Aphano Munsa na Haruni khuwoza meezirayiilu ooshi yoori: "Makaaripi mwinttela ojuwa yoori ti Nnyizinku oolaziyeenini nti wa Misuri. ⁷ Meesho supu mwinttela woona siifwa ya Nnyizinku maana asiila waapa weenu. Fweeyo na paani mwinnaapaaye?"

⁸ Khurutela olupa theenya araka: "Nnyizinku oniwinkhani nyama yoorafuna makaaripi na etthu yoojiwa ya supu yoori mwirupale, maana asiila waapa weenu. Fweeyo na a paani? Mweeyo khamwinnaapa fweeyo, ila Nnyizinku."

⁹ Munsa khumuza Haruni yoori: "Owooze meezirayiilu ooshi oraka: Mweette mmakhono wa Nnyizinku, maana asiila ojiliza weenu."

¹⁰ Haruni eettaka ottakulana meezirayiilu, ooshi khusala eekesa phantte ya n'yaara na siifwa ya Nnyizinku khupuwa mmawiku.

¹¹ Na Nnyizinku khumuza Munsa yoori: ¹² "Kinsiila ojiliza wa meezirayiilu, ila owaajipu yoori: 'Njuwa leetelaka otupweela mwinttela orafuna nyama, na supu mwiniyana yoojiwa ya wuutoshani. Toowo mwinttela ojuwa yoori miiyo ki Nnyizinku, Nluku enu.'"

¹³ Makaaripi khupuwa khwaali khwiitaala aphale aamakiyevo, supu waarivo mmatte phantte yaya etile.

¹⁴ Wakathi mmatte opule wuumiyevo, vathi aphale khupuwa vitthu nkhamo mavalako zoolattanana cheelu vatulu wa nshaka. ¹⁵ Wakathi meezirayiilu ooniyevo vitthu epile, khwaaza wuuzelana atthaaporu araka: "Niini epi za?" Maana khaari ojuwa etthu yaari orettikhanaaye. Elottelanaka, Munsa khuwoza yoori: "Eti etthu yoojiwa Nnyizinku awinkhiyeenini yoori mwije. ¹⁶ Nnyizinku aruma yoori: 'Wakhula mmote wa mweeyo ona yookusanya epile anihithajiyaaye yoori aje, khwa thamani ya atthu ariina vaje wawe, ttompwiyo moote wakhula ntthu.'"

¹⁷ Meezirayiilu khuretta etthiipo ooziiweezo; akina khukhupa zawaatta, akina vattitthiiru. ¹⁸ Wakathi aphimiyeeyo na ttompwiyo, otule alokotheliyeeyo zawaatta na otule alokotheliyeeyo vattitthiiru ooshi khupattha sawasawa. Wakhula mmote aapatthiye epile aari ohithajiyaaye oja.

¹⁹ Munsa khuwoza yoori: "Ahiyevo hatha mmote antakhaaye opweha yoori aje meesho."

²⁰ Ila yo khuhinsiilezi Munsa, akina khulikha vattitthiiru yoori aje mmeesho mwaya; ochiyevo khwiitaala nyunku na khusala enukha. Munsa khuwaakatipukhela venkivene.

²¹ Wakhula siikhu supu yo eetta olokothaka epile aari ohithajiyaaye oja, maana haari ya njuwa yeetta othulushaka etile yaari osalaaye vathi. ²² Siikhu ya siitha, khulokotha swaafu piiri, wakhula ntthu ttompwiyo piiri; attunkhulu a atthu khulawa omuza Munsa.

²³ Khuwaajipu Munsa araka: "Nnyizinku aruma yoori: 'Meesho enttela wiya siikhu yoovumula, Saapatu ttakatthiifu ya Nnyizinku etile mwintakhaaye wuumisa vamoottu muumise na etile mwintakhaaye wiipikha na maati, mwiipikhe, zooshi zinttelaaye osala mwipwehe mpakha mmeesho mwaya.'"

²⁴ Khupweha mpakha mmeesho mwaya nkhamo etthiipo Munsa aalupiyeezo; wala kuhivutti na hatha nyunku kuhiiina. ²⁵ Aphano Munsa khulupa yoori: "Mwije leelo maana Saapatu ttakatthiifu ya Nnyizinku maana leelo khamwinkanavo hatha etthu valipuwa. ²⁶ Siikhu sitha mwina yoolokothela ila siikhu ya saapa, yiyyiyeeyo Saapatu, khazinteela wiyyavo."

²⁷ Olikha toowo, siikhu ya saapa aalankhiye atthu olawa olokothela ila kuhisikanivo hatha etthu.

²⁸ Aphano Nnyizinku khumuza Munsa yoori: "Mpakha lini mwikhilaka oshututela oruma waka na onozela waka? ²⁹ Moone saaneene yoori Nnyizinku awinkhani Saapatu, tiito siikhu ya siitha oniwinkhani etthu yoojiwa ya siikhu piiri yoori siikhu ya saapa wakhula ntthu eeye attaaphale aniiyaavo ahiyevo ntthu antakhaaye weettetta." ³⁰ Aphano atthu apale khuvumula siikhu ya saapa.

³¹ Atthu a Ezirayiilu khutthaja etthu yoojiwa etile nzi-na la mana. Zaari nkhamana peewu ya phunje zoolakala zootuva nkhamana mishikoto za asali. ³² Munsana khulupa araka, “Nnyizinku aruma yoori: ‘Mwilokotthele mana apa ttompwiyo moote mwipwehe, yoori khapila entaaye yoone etthu yoojiwa mwenkhiweeyo ti Nnyizinku wakathi oolaziyeenini Misuri.’”

³³ Aphano Munsana khumuuzana Haruni yoori: “Othuule ttompwiyo moote ya mana, otthe mmakhono wa Nnyizinku, yoori epweheliwe khapila eto entaaye.”

³⁴ Khwana oshututela etile Nnyizinku aamuuziyeezo Munsana, Haruni khuthuula mana apale khutthana nkatthi wa araka wa osilana, yoori apwehiwe. ³⁵ Meezirayiilu khujana mana nyaakha arupayiini mpakha ofiya nti waari wiikhaleyaaye; khuvira ajakana mpakha ofiya mmwi-inano wa Kanaani. ³⁶ Mphimo waari ophimaniwaaye mana waari wiitthiwa ttompwiyo, ya phantte ya khuumi ya eefwa †.

Maati aniittikha va mwaako

17 Meezirayiilu ooshi khulaamo n'yaara ya Siimu, khusala eettetta avumulakana alawakana, nkhamana etthiipo aarumiyeeyo Nnyizinku. Khumakana Refidimu ila khaariwo maati oonywa. ² Mwaasana wa ethiito khusala anyakulisana na Munsana arakana: “Oninkhe maati oonywa.” Ye khuwaajipu yoori: “Mwaasana wa niini mwinyakulisana na miyo? Mwinimwezelani Nnyizinku?”

³ Ila etthu apale aarina nnyotthana khusala amwaapana Munsana arakana: “Waanilazeliyeniwo Misuri? Ontakha onuula na nnyotthana na aana eetthana na nyama zeetthana?”

⁴ Aphano Munsana khunyakulana ankhuwelakana Nnyizinku arakana: “Kiwaarettele niini etthu apa? Ansaleela okivonyana na mawe!”

⁵ Nnyizinku khunjipuna yoori: “Weette omaasho wa etthu, owaathuule attunkhulu a meezirayiilu na othuule pakhora mmakhono mwawo ethiito waapiyaniyeeyo muuttho Niilu na olokoze. ⁶ Miiyo kinttela wiya ottuukho vatulu wa liwe la Horeepe. Weeyo opiye liwe, nttinttho lintta olazana maati yoori etthu apo anywe.” Munsana khurettana etthiipile, attunkhulu a meezirayiilu eettakana omoona. ⁷ Puuro yayana etile khutthajana nzinana la Maasana na Mariiba, maana aphale vayana meezirayiilu aanyakulisaniyaneyana na khumweezana Nnyizinku arakana: “Nnyizinku ori vamotana na fweeyo ama wala?”

Meezirayiilu anuumanana Amalekiita

⁸ Elottelanakana khutana Amalekiitana oteela owoomanana meezirayiilu nti wa Refidimu. ⁹ Aphano Munsana khumuuzana Yoshuwana yoori: “Owaathawule etthu aalume oomanana Amalekiitana. Meesho kinttela wiya vatulu wa mwaako na pakhora ya Nluku mmakhono mwakana.”

¹⁰ Yoshuwana khulawana wuumanana Amalekiitana nkhamana etthiipile Munsana aalupiyeeyo. Munsana, Haruni na Huri khuwelazana vatulu wa mwaako. ¹¹ Wakathana Munsana aari

† Eefwa

olansaavo makhono awe meezirayiilu eetta oshinttana, amana eeshushana makhono awe Amalekiitana ti aari oshinttakaaye. ¹² Wakathana makhono a Munsana aashokheriyeeyo, Haruni na Huri khunsusisela liwe yoori Munsana eekhalevo. Oowiiri khukholelela makhono a Munsana, mmotana nkhoona nkha nkina nkhoona nlume yoori makhono a Munsana eeye aweemela mpakha njuwana otupweela. ¹³ Yoshuwana khuwaashinttana sawa-sawana anajakana a Amalekiitana na phanka.

¹⁴ Aphano Nnyizinku khumuuzana Munsana yoori: “Waatikhe hapari epi nkithaapu yoori zisalana zu-upuweleliwana na omuuze Yoshuwana yoori Amalekiitana anttela wiya oosahawiwana khwana mileele vathi wa olumwenkuna.”

¹⁵ Munsana khunjekana alitaari na khutthajana nzinana yoori: “Nnyizinku ti anikinkhaaye oshinttana”, ¹⁶ na khulaphana khwana khukulu ya Nnyizinku yoori: “Nnyizinku ori nvitthana na Amalekiitana ojama khwana ojama.”

Othotola wa Yeeturu

18 Aphano Yeeturu, haakhimuna wa Midiyaani, nkhwewana Munsana, khusiilana vitthana zooshana Nluku anretteliyeeyo Munsana vamotana na etthu a Ezirayiilu khwana nanna Nnyizinku awaalaziyeewo Misuri.

² Munsana anrumiye Zipoorana muukhana awe wankhwewana Yeeturu, ye khumpwekherelana, ³ vamotana na aana awe awiri. Mmotana ayanana aari wiitthiwana Yeerisoni ††, maana aalupiye yoori “Miiyo kaasafireliye nti wa malaponi”; ⁴ nkina aari wiitthiwana Elizeeri, maana aalupiye yoori: “Nluku wa paapana ti eeyiye awunana yakanana na akaawunana khwana phanka ya Firawuunana.”

⁵ Yeeturu, nkhwewana Munsana, khutana na aana na muukhana wa Munsana, okutthananana n'yaara omwaakana wa Nluku okhule aamakiyeewo. ⁶ Yeeturu khurumana wuuzi-wa Munsana yoori: “Miiyo, nkhwewana, kinttana otathananana weeyo, kintana muukhaawo na aanaawo awiri.”

⁷ Aphano Munsana khumwaattama nkhwewana khumwi-inamelana khumpatikha, khusalana enkhana hapari mmotana na nzaawe, nawiishana khuvirana nheema. ⁸ Elottelanakana Munsana khwaazana omuuza nkhwewana vitthana zooshana Nnyizinku anretteliyeeyo Firawuunana na amisurana mwaasana wa phetana ya meezirayiilu na tafwawuthi zooshana akholiyeeyo ntarikhi na nanna Nnyizinku awaata-phuliyeeyo.

⁹ Yeeturu noosiilana mattakhuzi apale ooshapweyana Nnyizinku awaretteliyeeyo meezirayiilu, awaataphulakana mmakhono wa amisurana, khwiya woofurahi. ¹⁰ Yeeturu khulupana yoori: “Woottotopeliwana eeye Nnyizinku, ootaphuliyeenini mmakhono wa amisurana na mmakhono wa Firawuunana na khuwaataphulana etthu awe vathi wa nkhoona wa amisurana. ¹¹ Aphano kajuwana yoori Nnyizinku nwulweene zayitana miluku zooshana, maana khwana vitthana epile aari ojikhutupulanaaye atapanya.” ¹² Aphano Yeeturu nkhwewana Munsana, khurettana twahana yoolukuziwana khwana Nluku; khutana Haruni na at-

†† Nzina la Yeerisoni

omaka

tunkhulu ooshi a meezirayiilu, yoori aje etthu yoojiwa na nkhwewe Munsa omaasho wa Nluku.

Akhili za Yeeturu

¹³ Mmeesho mwaya Munsa khwiikhala yoori aphuke onyakulisana wa atthu, atthu apale khweemela ya supu mpakha makaaripi. ¹⁴ Wakathi nkhwewe ooniyevo epile aari owaarettelaaye atthu apale, khuri: "Eto onrettaayo niini? Mwaasa aya niini wiikhalaka weeyo paasi yoori ophuke, na atthu ooshi khusala oweja ettiye weemela, supu yooshi mpakha makaaripi?"

¹⁵ Aphano Munsa khunjipu nkhwewe yoori: "Atthu apa anikeekesa yoori miiyo kiwooze vitthu za Nluku. ¹⁶ Wakhula swaafu aniiyanaavo tafwawuthi antta okitisisela yoori kimanyamanye khwa phantte zoopiiri, na kiwaasomisaka mwentto wa kano za Nluku."

¹⁷ Nkhwewe Munsa khulupa yoori: "Eto onrettaaye khahiyo yooshapweya. ¹⁸ Weeyo na atthu awo mwinttela oshokhera, maana khaazi yaya eto ti yoolipa channu; khunwahi oretta otthowe. ¹⁹ Osiile shawuri zaka! Nluku ti eeye vamote na weeyo. Wiiye namalokozela wa atthu omaasho wa Nluku na othuula tafwawuthi zaya zooshi khwa Nluku. ²⁰ Owooze mwentto wa kano na owaajuwise tarikhi ya weettettela na khaazi ya okhola. ²¹ Ila weeyo vakatthi wa atthu apo, owaathawule atthu a makhaamu ooretta etthu, oomoova Nluku, atthu a haakhi eniweephiraaye opattha fwayita ya haraamu. Owenkhe ottunkhulu wa atthu alufu wa atthu miiya wa atthu hamusiini wa atthu khumi. ²² Yo anttela wiiya vakatthi wa atthu yoori asala aphuka tafwawuthi zaya. Nka ootiiselaka weeyo tafwawuthi epile zoolipa; epile zookhweya anttela waattalela ottho. Amana oretta toowo enttela wiiya yookhweya khaazi yawo, maana yo anttela waawanyana na weeyo. ²³ Amana weeyo oretta, na nkhamana Nluku aruma, weeyo ontta owahi ovilela tafwawuthi zaya epo na atthu apa ooshi eettaka orutela onti, tafwawuthi zaya ziri zawaattaleliwa."

²⁴ Munsa khukhupalela shawuri za nkhwewe na khuretta etthiipile ooziveezo. ²⁵ Khuwaathawula atthu amakhaamu vakatthi wa meezirayiilu ooshi khuwaaretta wiiya anamalokozela atthu aya apale; ntunkhulu wa atthu alufu, wa atthu miiya, wa atthu hamusiini, na wa atthu khumi. ²⁶ Apa khwiiya nkhamana anamaphuka awakhula siikhu, atafwawuthi za atthu. Amana wiiya mwaasa woolipa aari weettiselwaka Munsa, amana ziiya zookhweya aari ophukaka atthaapo.

²⁷ Aphano Munsa khuleezana na nkhwewe, Yeeturu khusala arutela owawe.

Nluku ontakhulana Munsa vamwaako Sinaayi

19 Mweezi wa ttaatthu siikhu ethiitile, paata ya meezirayiilu olaawo Misuri, khufiya mpakha n'yaara ya mwaako Sinaayi. ² Noolaawo Refidimu, khulawa mpakha n'yaara ya Sinaayi, meezirayiilu khulawa khumaka ottuukho omaasho wa mwaako Sinaayi.

³ Elottelanaka Munsa khuwela vamwaako yoori akutthanane Nluku. Nnyizinku khunkhuwela vamwaako attaaphale araka: "Olupe mattakhuzi apa wuuzaka ojama wa Yaakhumpa, atthu ooshi a meezirayiilu yoori: ⁴ 'Mweeyo moona etthu kiwaaretteliyeeyo amisuri na nanna kiwaathamisiyeeyo nkatthi wa mapaphelo a saaka kijitiiselaka miiyo. ⁵ Aphano, amana mwikishututela wa waamineyavo mwisiila huula yaka na khuthokorela wahati aka, mweeyo mwinttela wiiya atthu aka, ootafikhana zayita khapila kiina, maana olumwenku wooshi pi waka. ⁶ Khwa miiyo mweeyo mwinttela wiiya ofwalume wa ohaakhimu a tiini wa khapila ttakatthiifu.' Apo pi mattakhuzi ontelaaye owoza meezirayiilu."

⁷ Munsa khuruti khulawa khuwaakhuwela attunkhulu ooshi atthu a meezirayiilu na khuwoza zooshi Nnyizinku anrumiyeeyo olupa. ⁸ Atthu ooshi khujipu wa swaafu moote yoori: "Ninretta zooshi epile Nnyizinku arumiyeezo." Aphano Munsa khulawa khumuza Nnyizinku mattakhuzi ajipwiyeeyo atthu apale.

⁹ Nnyizinku khumuza Munsa yoori: "Woone! Kinttela ojitttha nkatthi wa liwiku looriipa yoori atthu awahi okisiila kittakhulanaka weeyo asala ookhupali weeyo khwa mileele."

Aphano Munsa khumuza Nnyizinku mattakhuzi ooziveeyo pi atthu apale. ¹⁰ Nnyizinku khurutela omuza theenya Munsa araka: "Olawe vakatthi wa atthu apo, wawaattakatthise leelo na meesho. Yo ana ya ofula kuwo zaya, ¹¹ yoori eeye oolikana siikhu ya ttaatthu, maana siikhu ya eto Nnyizinku ontela wishukha vamwaako Sinaayi, mooshi mweeyo mwimoone. ¹² Otthe mwiinano nkerekhere wa mwaako na owooze atthu yoori: 'Eeyane phoole ya ohiweli mwaako na ohisapi. Otule anttelaaye osapa mwaako, ona ya wuuliwa. ¹³ Ahiiyevo aninsapaaye na nkhoona ila avonyiwe na mawe ama nttette, hatha nkhamana ntthu ama nyama, ahiiye haayi.' Ila amana nlope livuma swaafu moote apho pi anttelaavo owela."

¹⁴ Munsa khwiishukhela aphale aariivo atthu apale khuwaattakatthisa na yo khufulaza kuwo zaya. ¹⁵ Khuwoza atthu apale yoori: "Mwiiye woolikana ovirisa siikhu ya ttaatthu. Ila ahiiyevo antakhaaye okutthanana muukha awe."

¹⁶ Noocha, siikhu ya ttaatthu khupuwa taari na ozerima, liwiku looriipa khufinikha mwaako na khuvumisiwa nlope channu. Atthu ooshi khuwaapattha woova aphale aarivo. ¹⁷ Munsa khuwaalazavo atthu apale aphale vaya yoori akutthanane Nluku, yo khulawa khweemela waattamanana mwaako. ¹⁸ Mwaako Sinaayi wooshi weetaaliye loosi, maana Nnyizinku eeshukheliye attaapho na moottho na loosi laya leetta owela nkhamana loosi la vanjocho na mwaako wooshi weetta othukumela channu. ¹⁹ Ovuma wa nlope weetta ovira otepaka, elottelanaka Munsa khuttakhula, huula ya Nluku khunjipu.

²⁰ Nnyizinku khwiishukhela vatulu wa mwaako Sinaayi, khunkhuwela Munsa vatulu attaaphale Munsa khuwelela khulawa. ²¹ Nnyizinku khumuza Munsa

yoori: "Wiishukhe wawooze atthu apo yoori ahivikane mwiinano yoori amoone Nnyizinku; nooretta toowo, enkeene antta ofwa. ²² Hatha anamalokozela a tiini amana amwaattamelaka Nnyizinku ana yoojit-takatthisa. Amana ahijittakatthisi, Nnyizinku onnta owaatapanya."

²³ Aphano Munsa khumuuzza Nnyizinku yoori: "Atthu khanwahi owela vamwaako Sinaayi, maana weeyo waanilikhisiiye oraka: 'Mwurette mwiinano nshini wa mwaako na nitukhuru ottakatthifu.'"

²⁴ Nnyizinku khunjipu Munsa amuzaka yoori: "Wiishukhe orutele owela theenya, operekhiwaka ti Haruni. Ila anamalokozela a tiini na atthu ahirukhe mwiinano yoori awelele apha ariivo Nnyizinku, amana aretta toowo Nnyizinku onnta owaatapanya."

²⁵ Aphano Munsa khwiishukha khuwooza atthu apale.

Oruma Khumi

20 Nluku alupa mattakhuzi ooshi apa araka: ² "Miiyo ki Nnyizinku, Nluku awo, kuulaziyeeyo nti wa Misuri ohali waarettiweewo omwiitthwaana. ³ Ohiiyane miluku mikina kulukhwa miiyo. ⁴ Ohijaat-talele sanamu wala ratarato ya etthu ya otulu wala ya vathi ama vathi wa maati. ⁵ Ohikokhorele wala ohaaputu, maana Miiyo ki Nnyizinku, Nluku ahintakhaaye miluku mikina; kintakha wiye waka paasi, kinoonaaye twampi za apaapa na kifikhirelaka twampi zaya khwa aana aya mpakha khapila ya ttaatthu ama yanne ya apale anikitarawaaye, ⁶ ila kintthantta na tthakaraka mpakha khapila alufu epile zinikiphetaaye na zinshututelaaye oruma waka. ⁷ Ohilupe nzina la Nnyizinku, Nluku awo mahala, maana Nnyizinku khanlawa onlikha ahinhukhumweeni otule anlupaaye nzina lawe mahala. ⁸ Wuupuwele Saapatu yoori siikhu ttakatthiifu. ⁹ Okhole khaazi siikhu sitha, khwa siikhu etthiipo ona ya okhola khaazi zawo zooshi, ¹⁰ ila siikhu ya saapa Saapatu ti yoomwinkha Nnyizinku, Nluku awo, siikhu yaya eti ohikhole hatha khaazi moote, waaza weeyo, mwanawo wa nlume ama wankha, wala mwiitthwaana awo wala njaazi awo, wala nyama zawo wala aletto ariiye nlikokoro mwawo. ¹¹ Maana khwa siikhu sitha, Nnyizinku eetta wumpa pinku na vathi, pahari

na vitthu zooshi ziriimo, ila Saapatu khuvumula. Paata ya toowo, Nnyizinku khuparikhiya Saapatu ya etile na khuttakatthisa.

¹² Onshitahi papaawo na mamaawo, yoori wiikhale siikhu zawaatta vathi apha, Nnyizinku, Nluku awo awinkhiyeeyo.

¹³ Ohuule.

¹⁴ Ohiraruwe.

¹⁵ Ohiiye.

¹⁶ Ohinlokoveze nzaawo.

¹⁷ Ohilazele omaashokopho vaje wa nzaawo, wala muukha wa nzaawo, wala amwiitthwaana ama ajaazi awe, wala mompe zawe ama puuru zawe na wala etthu moote etile yiyyiye yawe."

Atthu a Ezirayiilu wawaapatthiye woova

¹⁸ Wakathi atthu apale aari osiilaavo taari na ozerima na ovuma wa nlope na khoona mwaako olazaka loosi, ooshi khusala athukumela mpakha osusela peetiweene.

¹⁹ Khumuuzza Munsa yoori: "Weeyo ottakhulane ye, fweeyo nintta osiila. Ila Nluku amana attakhulana fweeyo nintta ofwa."

²⁰ Munsa khuwooza atthu apale yoori: "Mwihoove! Nluku aateeliye oweezani, yoori mwisala mwimoova na ooweraweriseni twampi."

²¹ Ila atthu apale nalelo khwiya peetiweene, Munsa khusala avira aattamelaka liwiki ntthile looriipa aariivo Nluku.

Kano monkoni wa alitaari wa Nnyizinku

²² Nnyizinku khumuuzza Munsa yoori: "Owooze meezirayiilu mattakhuzi apa yoori: 'Mweeyo moona na maasho nanna kittakhulaniyeeyo mweeyo pinkuuni.

²³ Mwihaattale miluku za feeta wala miluku za weero yoori mwaaputu mwikilattisanaka miiyo.

²⁴ " 'Mwikaattalele alitaari wa mattope mwirettevo twaha ya olukuziwa na zaakha za heeri, pwittipwitthi na mompe zenu wakhula vahali mwinrettaavo nka mwifikhirelaka nzina laka, kintta wuuteelani mweeyo na kuparikhiyeni. ²⁵ Amana mwikijekela alitaari wa mawe mwihinjekane mawe ooshijaniwa zaana, eeyaru mawe awaattaliwa saana mwintta onkufurwela.

²⁶ Mwihiwele na shikatta alitaari aka amana mwinijekaka, maana mwintta onfulamela.'"

Zaapuura

Anamweettettisa Shariya na Makaafiri

- 1** Wooparikhiyiwa ti otule ahinlottelaaye shawuri za makaafiri, wala ahinlottaaye tarikhi ya anatwampi, na ahinkhusanyeyaaye vahali aniikhalaavo atthu ooveyisa.
- ² Ila tuvela yawe eri nkano ya Nnyizinku na ompheleleza kano yaya ethiito nthana na osikhu.
- ³ Ye onuupuwa nkhamu muutthi woozaliwa nshini wa muuttho: Onraaye amana ofiya wakathi wa wiima kuhivonyeli wiima na mathapa aya khannyaala. Na wakhula etthu anrettaaye eniia yonlikanela.
- ⁴ Ila khwa makaafiri khahiyo toowo! Yo anumpuwa nkhamu maveya apale anvavanaaye pheevo.
- ⁵ Tiito makaafiri siikhu ya ophukiwa khanteela wiyana hatha etthu yoolipana, anatwampi anteela ophakuliwa mmuti wa apale aninshututelaaye Nnyizinku.
- ⁶ Nnyizinku onlokozela na oniinanela tarikhi ya anashariya, ila tarikhi ya makaafiri ti ethiito enttelaaye owaaphwetecha.

Furaha ya waatta

Zaapuura ya Daawuuda.

- 16** Okiinanele oo Nluku, maana miiyo kintthirela khwa weeyo.
- ² Khwa Nnyizinku kintukhuru yoori: "Weeyo o Mb-wanaaka, miiyo akina hatha etthu yooshapweya yohiyyi weeyo."
- ³ Khwa attakatthiifu ariye vathi apha, yo pi anooneyaaye na khwa tuvela yaka yooshi eri na yo.
- ⁴ Apale anlottaaye miluku mikina oneekezeleya ohoowa waya; miiyo akinteela wiyavo enkhaka zaakha zaya za taamu, na wala nlomo aka khunteela olupa nzina la miluku zaya epo.
- ⁵ Nnyizinku, weeyo o phantte ya eritho yaka na o koopho yaka, maana ti weeyo onkhomaazaaye akhipa yaka.

- ⁶ Yooshapweya puuro ekikweliyeeyo khwa winkhiwa na yootafikhana eritho okinkhiyeeyo.
- ⁷ Kininsifu Nnyizinku, anikishawurisaaye; maana hatha osikhu rooho yaka enikinozela.
- ⁸ Maasho aka animweekesa Nnyizinku wakhula wakathi. Ye, ori nkono nlume aka, akinteela osakhinyeya.
- ⁹ Tiito rooho yaka eniia yoofurahi na nkatthi wa nafusi yaka kininsifu; mwiili aka onvumula woororomeleyavo.
- ¹⁰ Maana khunteela okanswi nkhapuri wala khunteela onlikhelela nttakatthifu awo ovutta mwiili awe.
- ¹¹ Weeyo onikithoonyeza tarikhi ya ohaayi, omaasho wawo ewaakho furaha ya waatta, nkono nlume awo ziwaakho vitthu zoopuheya zihinishaaye.

Ohoowa na oshintta

Zaapuura ya Daawuuda.

Zaapuura eti yeepiwa ti funti wa maliipo, mahaati a Nazoro a Supu.

- 22** Nluku aka, Nluku aka, wakisukhelani? Mwaasa wa niini wiyaka peetiweene wa oku-usuru na peetiweene wa nkhuwo aka wa othunku?
- ² Nluku aka, kintta okhuwa nthana, ila khunikijipu; na kintta okhuwa osikhu, ila akimpattha ovumula.
- ³ Nakataalikha weeyo onttakatthiifu, wiikhaliyeeyo va khukulu ya siifwa ya Ezirayiilu.
- ⁴ Amarehemu etthu oororomeliye weeyo, khuuroromela na khuwaataphula.
- ⁵ Ookhuwela weeyo na khuwaataphula khuuroromela weeyo woohittettekheyi.
- ⁶ Ila miiyo ki nyunku, aki ntthu, kintta oveyisiwa pi atthu na ki yaana ya otarawiwa pi anaatamu.
- ⁷ Ooshi apale anikoonaaaye miiyo anikiveyisa na okinyemula asakhinyaka viishwa zaya alupaka yoori:
- ⁸ "Ye oninroromela Nnyizinku! Nnyizinku othuuto ti antaphule, na ti amuusuru, maana ontuvela ti ye!"
- ⁹ Khwa zooshi weeyo ti okilaziyeeyo mwiirukulu,

waakiinaneliye nalelo miiyo kiri vamweyo wa maama.

¹⁰ Katthiwa mmakhono mwawo ovokoliwa wene, thanku kiri mwiirukulu wa maama, weeyo o Nluku aka.

¹¹ Ohikisuse miiyo, maana othunku ori kharipu na akina ntthu wookaawuni.

¹² Nari zawaatta zakikukuttela, nari khulukhulu zookhomaala za nti wa Bashaani khukizukulela.

¹³ Nkhama siipa yonkhola jala channu akulumaka, khufunula milomo khwa miiyo.

¹⁴ Miiyo kiniittikha nkhamamaati, na makhonkolo aka ooshi anlawa alikhane, rooho yaka yiiye nkhamama seera woothuluwa nkatthi mwaka.

¹⁵ Kuvu zaka zooma nkhamama liika la ottophe, nlimi laka linkiphara vatulu wa milomo zaka, weeyo wakilikha orapalela va lifufu la ofwa.

¹⁶ Anapwa akizukulela na khuntti ya anaatamu ootakhala rooho akijekelela, attiwula makhono aka na moolu aka.

¹⁷ Kinwahi waalaka makhonkolo aka ooshi, ila maatuwi aka antta okeekesa na okitarawu.

¹⁸ Aawanyana kuwo zaka na ajapi yaka eekesela nasipu.

¹⁹ Ila weeyo Nnyizinku aka, ohikisuse! Oo kuvu yaka, ote okaawuni!

²⁰ Okiwerawerise phanka, wuusuru ohaayi aka khwa oluma wa mwanapwa!

²¹ Okuusuru khwa khanyo ya siipa na khwa manyaka a nari.

²² Kintukhuru nzina lawo vakatthi wa attwiizaku na kinuusifu vanthukumano wa atthu awo.

²³ Mweeyo mwinimoovaaye Nnyizinku, mwinsifu! Mwinttitthimise mooshi mweeyo peewu ya Yaakhumpa!

Na mweeyo peewu ya Ezirayiilu mwimoove!

²⁴ Maana khataraweeni na wala khakatthaleeni ohoowa wa anamahoowa. Wala khavitheeni wuuso awe, ila okhuwa wa anamaveka waawuniwa asiila.

²⁵ Miiyo kinuusifu weeyo vanthukumano nwulweene wa atthu awo khwa vitthu orettiyeezo, kinretta wahati aka vakatthi wa apale aniwoovaaye.

²⁶ Anamahoowa anteela oja mpakha orupala; Aninsifu Nnyizinku apale animweekesaaye! Ti yiiye haayi rooho yenu khwa mileele!

²⁷ Atthu ooshi mpakha okhu wiisheliyeewo olumwenku anteela ofikhiri na arutele wa Nnyizinku, khwa ye khapila zooshi enlawa zashututi.

²⁸ Maana Nnyizinku onaaye ofwalume,

na ti ye anlokozelaaye khapila zooshi.

²⁹ Ananjikhupali ooshi anlawa aje na amwaaputu na ooshi apale aniishukhelaaye nkhapuri anlawa amwiinamele,

na apale ahinwahaaye othokorela ohaayi aya.

³⁰ Peewu entaaye enteela onrumeyela, na atthu anttela olupa monkoni wa Mbwana oozaka khapila entaaye.

³¹ Na enteela olaleya shariya yaya khwa atthu apale anttelaaye ovokoliwa, awoozaka yoori Nnyizinku ti awompiyeeyo.

Nnyizinku ti nshuki aka

Zaapuura ya Daawuuda.

23 Nnyizinku ti nshuki aka, khina etthu moote enttelaaye okisaleela.

² Ye onikinkha ovumula vahali ziriivo nyaani zooripelela

na onikilokoza vahali wawitthaaleyavo ariivo maati;

³ Ye ti ankhomaazaaye nafusi yaka.

Na onikeettettisa tarikhi za wookowa mwaasa wa pheta ya nzina lawe.

⁴ Hatha nkhamama keetta wiiya mmakuluttu wooripamo na wawoopisamo akinoova hatha etthu moote yootakhala,

maana weeyo, oo Nnyizinku, ori vamote na miiyo, putta yawo na pakhora yawo enikiinanela.

⁵ Onikaattalelela njampo liwululene, maatuwi aka eettaka okoona.

Wakipwekhera na shitaha khwa ottukunttela eeshwa yaka mafuttha,

weetaaza jiikira yaka mpakha wiittikha.

⁶ Kinjuwa yoori emani yawo na pheta yawo enikilokoza siikhu zooshi za ohaayi aka, kinteela wiikhala nnyupa wa Nnyizinku ohaayi aka wooshi.

Nluku, Mfwalume wa Olumwenku

Funti wa Wiipa.

Zaapuura ya Aana a Koora.

47 Khapila zooshi zipiye koofi; enkhuwele Nluku na huula ya furaha.

² Maana Nnyizinku Nwulu wa Pinkuuni tu wa woovi-wa

na mfwalume nwulu wa olumwenku wooshi.

³ Ye aninkha oshintta khapila kiina,

atthu aya khuwaattha vathi wa moolu awe,

⁴ Ye anithawulela fweeyo nti opu niniikhalaaye, nti wiiyiyeeyo ojishashawula wa atthu awe, apale aniwaaphetaaye.

⁵ Nluku awela pinkuuni na nkhuwo wa furaha;

Nnyizinku awela pinkuuni na onyakula wa malope.

⁶ Mmwiipele maliipo a siifwa Nluku,

mmwiipele mfwalume eetthu maliipo a siifwa.
⁷ Nluku mfwalume wa olumwenku wooshi;
 mmwiipele na osilana maliipo a siifwa.

⁸ Nluku mfwalume wa khapila zooshi,
 eekhala vakhukulu vawe yootakatthifu.

⁹ Attunkhulu a atthu a vathi apha
 anthukumana vamote na atthu a Nluku wa Eburahi-
 ima,
 maana owahi wooshi wa vathi apha pu wa Nluku;
 ye onshintta vitthu zooshi.

Ozurwiwa wakathi wa huzuni

*Khwa funti wa liipo. Khwa nanna ya Yeetutumu. Zaa-
 puura ya ojama wa Asaafi.*

77 Kininkhuwela Nluku yoori akaawuni,
 kininkhuwela Nluku yoori asiile huula yaka.

² Amana kiiya muuthunku, kinvekelaka Mbwana;
 nthana na osikhu woohishokheri;
 nafusi yaka eniyya yoohezurweyi.

³ Kinuufikhiri weeyo, oo Nluku aka, khusala kisisimera
 kipehelezaka, mpakha rooho yaka otteettheya.

⁴ Khunikilikha ophunya maasho.
 Kiwoonyamala venkivene hatha ottakhula akinwahi.

⁵ Kinfikhiri siikhu ziviriyeeyo,
 na kinuupuwela nyaakha za asulani;

⁶ Amana oripa kinuupuwela vitthu zawaatta,
 rooho yaka empheleleza, na nafusi yaka khusala eju-
 uzela:

⁷ "Mbwana onttela onikhana khwa mileele?
 Khanlawa orutela theenya onithoonyeza rehema
 yawe?"

⁸ Talili wahati awe wa pheta khwa fweeyo
 wamwaashikha mileele?

Ahiti yawe yeetta wiisha khwa mileele?

⁹ Nluku talili eetta osahawu yoori ye ti wa huruma?
 Ama talili katapu yeetta ofuja huruma yawe?"

¹⁰ Aphano miiyo khoona yoori eti huzuni yaka:
 "Owahi wa Nluku wa pinkuuni weetta ozukuluwa.

¹¹ Miiyo kinteela wuupuwela vitthu Nnyizinku arettiy-
 eezo,

na kinteela ofikhiri vitthu zootikinisa zaraku.

¹² Kimpheleleza khaazi zawo zooshi
 na kinttha fwayita zooshi onrettaazo."

¹³ Weeyo Nluku, tarikhi zawo pi za ottakatthifu;
 nluku ni ariivo eeyiye nwulweene zayita Nluku eet-
 thu?

¹⁴ Maana weeyo, oo Nluku onretta vitthu zootikinisa
 na onthoonyeza owahi oriinaaye vakatthi wa khapi-
 la.

¹⁵ Khwa nkono awo wa owahi wawaakaphula atthu
 awo,
 aana a Yaakhumpa na a Yuusufu.

¹⁶ Maati eetta owoona, oo Nluku,
 maati noowoona khoova,
 mpakha khilintti khusakhinyeya.

¹⁷ Na mawiku khunyisa vuula,
 pinku khusala ettitthima;
 ozerima khumwazeyela phantte zooshi.

¹⁸ Ottitthima wa taari yawo khumwazeyela otulu
 wooshiwo,

na ozerima khumwasikhela olumwenku wooshi;
 nti khutatheya khusala othukumela.

¹⁹ Tarikhi yawo yavira mpahari
 miphiitelo zawo khuvira mmaati wawiichamo,
 ila khina ntthu mmote ooniyeeyo luwattho yawo.

²⁰ Weeyo wawaashukiye atthu awo nkhamu pwittip-
 witthi khwa nkono wa Munsa na Haruni.

Liipo la onsifu Nnyizinku

95 Mwrite nimwiipele Nnyizinku etthu na furaha!
 Nikhuwelaka nchina la nusura yeetthu.

² Nlaweni naattame omaasho wawe na maliipo
 ooshukhuru,
 na ninkhuwele na maliipo a siifwa.

³ Maana Nnyizinku ti Nluku nwulweene,
 na mfwalume nwulweene vatulu wa miluku zooshi.

⁴ Puuro za wiicha za olumwenku ziri mmakhono
 mwawe,

mithoma za nyaako zooshi pi zawe.

⁵ Pahari ti yawe maana tiye ompiyeeyo,
 na khumpa tuulu na makhono awe.

⁶ Mwrite ninsijitele nimwaaputu,
 na ninkokhorele Nnyizinku otule anumpiyeeyo.

⁷ Maana ye ti Nluku eetthu
 na fweeyo na atthu awe,
 na apwittipwitthi ti annishukaaye.

Leelo, amana mweeyo mwisila huula yawe.

⁸ Mwihuumise rooho zenu nkhamu amarehemu apa-
 pazenu arettiyeeyo nti wa Mariiba,

na nkhamu siikhu etile nti wa Maasa n'yaara,

⁹ ohali amarehemu apapazenu ezeleliyeeyo wootoo-
 ta ofwalume aka,

ooniyeru pure epile miiyo kaarettiyeeyo.

¹⁰ Nyaakha arupayiini kaari wookatipukha khwa atthu
 apale

na khuri: "Yo atthu ariina rooho zoothowelela;
 wala khanjuwa tarikhi zaka."

¹¹ Tiito miiyo kilaphiyeeyo nkatthi wa katapu yaka
 yoori:

"Wekhweele khamwinlawa ofiya puuro yaka ya ovu-
 mula."

Mwinsifu Nnyizinku Nnyupa Woosifwiwamo

Zaapuura ya onshukhurwela.

100 Mwinkhuwele Nnyizinku
mooshi mweeyo mwiniikhalaaye
voolumwenku!
² Mwimwaaputu Nnyizinku na furaha;
mwijithoonyeze omaasho wa Nnyizinku na maliipo a furaha.

³ Mwijuwe yoori Nnyizinku ti Nluku.
Ye ti anumpiye, fweeyo na awe;
fweeyo na atthu awe, na pwittipwitthi ye ti anishukaaye.

⁴ Mwivire vamilako wa Nyuupa Yawe Yoosifwiwamo na oshukhuru,
na nlivenu mwawe na maliipo a siifwa;
mwinshukhurwele, na mwilupe wooparikhiyavo nzina lawe.

⁵ Maana Nnyizinku nkemaani,
na pheta ya wahati awe khiniisha,
na waamineya wawe oniiyavo khwa mileele.

Omoova Nnyizinku na furaha ya vaje

Liipo la osaafiri.

128 Wooparikhiyiwa ti otule animoovaaye Nnyizinku,
na anlottaaye tarikhi yawe.
² Weeyo onttela oja mishumo za khaazi zawo,
oniiyana furaha na oruwera.

³ Muukha awo onttela wiiya nkhamana nrayi wa wuuva wawiima saaneene vaje vawo;
aanaawo anttela wiiya nkhamana mittema za oluveera azukuleliye vameeza vawo.

⁴ Otule animoovaaye Nnyizinku
oniiya wooparikhiyiwa khwa nanna nkhamana eto.

⁵ Nnyizinku ti amparikhiye waaza vamwaako wa Siyoni,
yoori kusapi oone oruwera wa Yeruzaleemu siikhu zooshi za ohaayi awo,

⁶ mpakha awoone atuuluwe.
Heeri yiyiye ya Ezirayiilu.

Osiilana na heeri

Liipo la osaafiri wa Daawuuda.

133 Moone nanna enshapweyaazo na otuva amana attwi eekhalaka vamote na osiilana!

² Eri nkhamana mafuttha ootafikhana eettheliwe eeshwa ya Haruni,

khusala atonkela ttevu zawe,
mpakha kuwo zawe.

³ Eri nkhamana mmatte wa mwaako Herimooni amana wiishukhelaka mwaako Siyoni.
Aphale Nnyizinku aninkhaavo parakha na ohaayi wa mileele.

Yuunusa

Yuunusa onintthira Nnyizinku

1 Siikhu moote Nnyizinku anrumiye Yuunusa mwaana wa Amitaayi yoori: ²“Olankhe olawe sitati khuulu ya Neniive, walaleye ottuukho, yoori miiyo kinjuwa zooshi zotakhala zaya anrettaazo.”

³Ila Yuunusa asiliyeevo toole, khuwaza otthirela tuniya yoolepelana Neniive, antthiraka Nnyizinku. Kuhlawa mpakha sitati ya Yoope khusikana pankaya vapatari, yaari weettaaye Taarisi. Khuripha pasaji yawe, khweetta mpankaya yoori atthirele Taarisi, antthiraka Nnyizinku.

⁴Aphano, alawaka, Nnyizinku khuperekha pheevo zawaatta na pahari khutakhala khusala esaleela opwecheya pankaya. ⁵Amalinyero ooshi khwiya awoova, wakhula mmote wa yo khusala akhuwa anvekelaka nluku awe, yoori apatthe wuusurukha, na khusala atopweeza mapwattha aya mpahari, yoori eveyaveye pankaya yaya.

Wakathi aya opo Yuunusa, aarettiye eeshukheliye mpurawu eettaka olala ajisahawiye. ⁶Nahota khwishukhela mpurawu mphule aari olalaamo Yuunusa, khumuuzela yoori: “Weeyo! Onlala ni? Olankhe onvekele nluku awo! Khinjuweya anoonelaka huruma yoori anuusuru nihifwe.”

⁷Paata ya toole, amalinyero khusiilana yoori: “Nlaweni neekese nasipu, ninjuwe nlupa otu anitotheliye hasara eti!” Yo kweekesa nasipu etile, khusala emoona Yuunusa.

⁸Khuuzeliwa Yuunusa: “Weeyo onlupa onitotheliyeeyo hasara eti. Nkanuuzel! Weeyo onkhola khaazi ni? Wala onlankha vayi? Nti awo nti ni? Ama lihimo lawo lihimo ni?”

⁹Ye khujipu araka: “Miiyo ki mwiipereewu, kinimwaa-putu Nnyizinku, Nluku wa pinkuuni, otu ompiyeni na pahari.”

¹⁰Elottelanaka Yuunusa khuwoza yoori aari onttthira Nnyizinku. Wakathi ajuwiyevo etthu yaari onrettikhanelaaye, yo khwiya ootepa woova, na khumuuzela Yuunusa: “Apho niini orettiyeeyo!”

¹¹Pheevo zeetta otepa zaattaka, khufiyelela amalinyero omuuzela Yuunusa araka: “Fweeyo nuurettele niini, yoori Pheevo na pahari eshapweye?”

¹²Yuunusa khujipu araka: “Miiyo kajuwa yoori pheevo epi zapuwelela mwaasa wa miiyo. Apho, mwikitthempe mwikeeselele mpahari. Mwirettaru toowo, mwintta woona pahari na pheevo zinyamaliye.”

¹³Ila amalinyero apale khuhintupweezi, khwaaza ofuttha kaafi na kuvu zaya zooshi yoori afiye vathi. Kuhuhsala ewaheya, mwaasa wa pahari yeetta ovira etepaka otakhala. ¹⁴Yo khukhuwa ankhuwelaka Nnyizinku araka: “Oo, Nnyizinku, ohinilikhelele nifwaka mwaasa wa pinaatamu otu, na ohinikwisele paathuli ofwa wa mwinyi otu. Zooshi zarettikhana khwa nanna olakeliyeezo.” ¹⁵Nawiisha khuntthempa Yuunusa khumweeselela mpahari. Aphano pahari na pheevo, zooshi khunyamala. ¹⁶Ooniyevo toole, amalinyero ooshi khwiya awoova channu na khumwaa-putu Nnyizinku. Khunrettela twaha Nnyizinku na theenya ahati.

¹⁷Amweeselelaziyevo mpahari, Nnyizinku khuperekha swi khuluyeene yoori emmize Yuunusa, ye khwiya mmatthupo wa swi siikhu ttatthu nthana na osikhu.

Olompa wa Yuunusa

2 Ari mmatthupo wa swi, Yuunusa khwaaza olompa anvekelaka Nnyizinku, Nluku awe:

²“Na khuri: Nhuzuni mwaka kankhuweliye Nnyizinku, na aakijipwiye.

Mithili za ahera kaakhuwiye na waasiiliye huula yaka.

³Waakitupweeziye mpahari wa wiichamo, nkatthi wa khilintti, nziko wa maati khukizukulela, na mawipi awo khukikhutela.

⁴Miiyo khulupa yoori: Keekareliwa peetiweni khwa omaasho wawo weeyo Nnyizinku. Kinta kirutele woona theenya nyuupa yawo yoottakatthifu?

⁵Maati khukifiya vakhulo, khilintti khukizukulela na mirawa khukizokonzela eeshwa yaka.

⁶Khuzama mpakha vanchina la nyaako, tuniya ya vathi, puuro eninfukelaaye ntthu khwa siikhu zooshi.

Ila weeyo Nnyizinku, oo Nluku aka kuusuru nafusi yaka

nkhapuri mphule.

⁷Wakathi kaari osaleelaavo ofwa, koofikhiriye weeyo Nnyizinku, khuuperekheza lompa yaka, yoori efiye nnyupa mwawo ttakatthiifu.

⁸Apale anaaputwaaye sanamu ziiyiyeeyo vitthu zoohiina fwayita, antarawu tthakaraka ya Nnyizinku.

⁹ Ila miiyo kinteela wuushukhurwela weeyo na maliipo a siifwa na owinkha twaha, na kinteela oretta eti kaahitiyeeyo, maana nusura enlankha khwa Nnyizinku.”

¹⁰ Aphano, Nnyizinku khuruma swi etile yoori, yanchuwe Yuunusa nshini wa nttima.

Otafusiri wa Yuunusa sitati ya Neniive

3 Aphano Nnyizinku khunruma Yuunusa swaafu ya phiiri yoori: ² “Olankhe olawe sitati khuulu ya Neniive, walaleye ottuukhu mattakhuzi apa kinuuru-maaye.”

³ Yuunusa khushututela nttakhuzi la Nnyizinku khulawa Neniive. Neniive yaari sitati khuluyeene ntthu aari wiishishaaye siikhu ttatthu eettaka weettetta mwentto. ⁴ Ila ye noofiya sitati etile eettetiye siikhu moote, alaleyaka yoori: “Nkatthi wa siikhu arupayiini Nnyizinku onteela opwecha Neniive eti.” ⁵ Aneniive khwiya wonkhupali Nluku khulaleyana yoori afuke, waaza attunkhulu mpakha asimaana, ooshi khuwala saakhu.

⁶ Hapari epile za Yuunusa zanfiyeliye mfwalume wa Neniive, ye khwiishukha vakhukulu ya ohaakhimu, khuvula kuwo zoofwalume khuwala saakhu na khwiikhala vafuutha. ⁷ Aphano khuruma olaleyiwa Neniive yooshi yoori:

“Khwa nzina la mfwalume na mawaziri awe:

“Ahiyevo hatha ntthu mmote antakhaaye oja na onywa, wala ojisa na onywisa nyama zawe, mompe zawe ama pwittipwitthi zawe. ⁸ Atthu ooshi awale saakhu, na awalise nyama zaya, akhuwe khwa nzina la Nluku na kuvu zaya zooshi. Attharuwe oretta vitthu zootakhala na ohusuti. ⁹ Khinjuweya Nluku omwiishelaka wiiphiiriwa wawe, anoonele huruma yoori nihifwe.”

¹⁰ Wakathi Nluku ooniyeevo yoori alikhaza oretta vitthu zootakhala, ye khulikha etile aari wuupuwelaaye owaarettela na khuhiwaahukhumu.

Katapu ya Yuunusa na huruma ya Nnyizinku

4 Erettiyeevo toole, Yuunusa khuhintuveli etile yaya, na khwiya wookatipukha. ² Ye khusala amuza Nnyizinku araka: “Oo Nnyizinku, kha hiyo eti khaalupiye nalelo kiri onti? Tithiito yaakipatthisiyeeyo otthira keettaka Taarisi. Miiyo kaajuwiye yoori weeyo o Nluku wa tthakaraka na wa huruma, woovilela na woopheta channu, onaahitaaye ohukhumu ila khulevelela amana wiivavo othupwiya. ³ Aphano Oo, Nnyizinku okilaze nafusi yaka, kinhithari ofwa ehiyeeni wiiya haayi.”

⁴ Nnyizinku khunjipu yoori: “Weeyo onaaye shariya yookatipukha?”

⁵ Yuunusa aalawiye khwiikhala phantte ya okhu lintthamuwaawo njuwa ya sitati ethiitile. Khujeka lipantta lawe, khwiikhala vamwiivuuli, khusala aweja etthu ni yaari weettelaaye orettikhana sitati etile. ⁶ Aphano, Nnyizinku, Nluku khoottthisa nrayi khurapela vatulu wa lipantta aphale aariivo Yuunusa, yoori eeye vamwiivuuli na aawuneye haari. Nrayi opule waamwinkhiye furaha ya waatta Yuunusa. ⁷ Ila mmeesho mwaya supuyeeene, Nluku khumperekha mwananyama khurafuna nrayi opule, khuuma. ⁸ Etthamutthamu ya njuwa, Nluku khuperekha phevo za okhu lintthamuwaawo njuwa zoolukuza channu, naye njuwa khusala lipiyela veeshwa vawe Yuunusa, khusala asaleela ozileya. Paa-ta ya toole, ye khusala ajitakhela ofwa, na khuri: “Toono afwataali ofwa ehiyeeni wiiya haayi.”

⁹ Ila Nluku khumuuzela Yuunusa: “Weeyo onaaye shariya yookatipukha mwaasa wa nrayi?” Ye khujipu: “Aayo, kinaaye! Na ki wookatipukha kintakha hatha ofwa.”

¹⁰ Aphano Nnyizinku khumuuzela yoori: “Weeyo onoonela huruma nrayi opo, ohikholeleeni khaazi wala ohiwuliseeni, woottha osikhu mmote na osikhu nkina khufwa. ¹¹ Ila Neniive awaakho atthu anzitaaye eshiriini na miiya alufu, ahinjuwaaye othawula etthu yooshapweya wala etthu yootakhala, na nyama za waatta. Miiyo akaari oteela wiiyana huruma na sitati khuluyeene etile?”

Matewuzhu

Eti warakha ya mazina a ojama wa Yinsa

1 Eti warakha ya mazina a amarehemu a phantte ya ojama wa Daawuuda, wiiyiye ojama wa Eburahiima.

- ² Eburahiima khunvokola Esiyaakha;
Esiyaakha khunvokola Yaakhumpa;
Yaakhumpa khunvokola Yuuda na attwiize;
³ Yuuda khunvokola Pereezi na Zeera, mamaaya aari Tamaara;
Pereezi khunvokola Hezoro;
Hezoro khunvokola Haruni;
⁴ Haruni khunvokola Aminataapi;
Aminataapi khunvokola Naaso;
Naaso khunvokola Silimaani;
⁵ Silimaani khunvokola Bowaazi, mamaawe aari Raahaape;
Bowaazi khunvokola Obeedi, mamaawe aari Rukhiya;
Obeedi khunvokola Yeese;
⁶ Yeese khunvokola mfwalume Daawuuda.

Daawuuda khunvokola Seleyimaana, mamaawe aari muukha wa Uriiya;

- ⁷ Seleyimaana khunvokola Ropowaawu;
Ropowaawu khunvokola Apiiya;
Apiiya khunvokola Asa;
⁸ Asa khunvokola Josafa;
Josafa khunvokola Jorawu;
Jorawu khunvokola Uziiya;
⁹ Uziiya khunvokola Jotawu;
Jotawu khunvokola Akaazi;
Akaazi khunvokola Ezakiiya;
¹⁰ Ezakiiya khunvokola Manaase;
Manaase khunvokola Amooni;
Amooni khunvokola Joziiya;
¹¹ Joziiya khunvokola Jekoniya na attwiize, wakathi aakholiweeyo khulawaniwa Babilooniya.

¹² Paata ya weettaniwa Babilooniya:
Jekoniya khunvokola Salatiyelee;

- Salatiyelee khunvokola Zoropapeele;
¹³ Zoropapeele khunvokola Apiwuute;
Apiwuute khunvokola Eliyakhiimu;
Eliyakhiimu khunvokola Azoori;
¹⁴ Azoori khunvokola Satookhi;
Satookhi khunvokola Akiini;
Akiini khunvokola Eliwuuti;

¹⁵ Eliwuuti khunvokola Eliyazaari;

Eliyazaari khunvokola Mata;
Mata khunvokola Yaakhumpa;

¹⁶ na Yaakhumpa khunvokola Yuusufu, manna wa Mariyamu, otule anvokoliyeeyo Yinsa, othuuto aniithiwaaye Al-Masiihu.

¹⁷ Khwa etthiipo wavira ojama khumi na mine waaza va Eburahiima mpakha Daawuuda, na khumi na wane waaza va Daawuuda mpakha va okholiwa khulawaniwa Babilooniya, na khumi na nne waaza Babilooniya mpakha va ovokoliwa wa Yinsa.

Ovokoliwa wa Yinsa Al-Masiihu

¹⁸ Ovokoliwa wa Yinsa Al-Masiihu pi toono. Mariyamu, ari wooposiwa ti Yuusufu, ahipapalelaneeni khwiimittha khwa Rooho Ttakatthiifu. ¹⁹ Ila Yuusufu, mposi awe, khwiya ntthu wa shariya na woohitakhi ontwayifusha, ye khulakela sirini okayiri onrala. ²⁰ Ila, paata ya wuupuwela vitthu epile, khumpuwelela nlayikha la Mbwana nkatthi wa olottha, khumuuzo yoori: "Yuusufu, mwaana wa Daawuuda, ohoove ompokhera Mariyamu wiya muukhaawo, maana ye eemittha khwa Rooho Ttakatthiifu. ²¹ Ye onteela ompattha mwaana, weeyo ontthaje nzina la Yinsa, maana ye onteela owoosuru atthu awe khwa twampi zaya."

²² Zarettikhana zooshi epo, yoori ziretteye zooshi epile Mbwana alupiyeeyo khwa napiyu yoori:

²³ "Mwaari onteela wiimittha ampatthe mwaana, anttelaaye wiittheliwa nzina la Emanuweele, enlupaaye yoori 'Nluku ona fweeyo'."

²⁴ Paata ya osisimuwa, Yuusufu khuretta etile nlayikha la Mbwana laamuziyeeyo khumpokhera Mariyamu nkhamu muukhaawe. ²⁵ Ye khaarapalanelaniye mpakha ompattha mwaana. Ye khuntthaja nzi na la Yinsa.

Othotola wa ajuwi a matthottowa

2 Paata ya Yinsa ovokoliwa Belemu ya Yudeya yenzi ya mfwalume Herooti, ajuwi alankhiye okhu lintthamuwaawo njuwa khuta Yeruzaleemu. ² Khuuzela yoori: "Mwaana ntteetthe otu avokoliweeyo mfwalume wa mayaahuuti ori vayi? Fweeyo noona ntthottowa lawe okhu lintthamuwaawo njuwa nateela omwaa-putu."

³ Wakathi mfwalume Herooti asiiliyeeyo epo zaya, khwiya wooshukulikha, na atthu ooshi a Yeruzaleemu.

⁴ Aphano khuwaakusanya mahaakhimu a tiini ooshi na anamanozela a kano, khuwoozela vayi aari weettelaa-wo ovokoliwawo Al-Masiihu. ⁵ Yo khunjipu yoori: "Belemu ya Yudeya, maana napiyu aatikha yoori:

⁶ "Weeyo Belemu,
ya nti wa Yudeya,
weeyo hatha vattitthiiru khahi owoohafwiifweya
khwa sitati khuulu za Yuuda,
maana khwa weeyo onteela opuwa mfwalume
anttelaaye oweettettisa atthu aka a Ezirayiilu."

⁷ Herooti khuwaakhuwela ajuwi sirini khuwoozela wakathi laapuwiyeeyo ntthottowa nttho. ⁸ Aphano khuwaaruma Belemu awoozaka yoori: "Mwilawe mweekese ojuwa saaneene monkoni wa mwaana oto, amana mwinsikana, mwite mwikuuze yoori na miyo kilawe kamwaaputu."

⁹ Paata ya onsiila mfwalume yo khusala alawa, ntarikhi khoona ntthottowa nttintthile ooniyeeyo okhu lintthamuwaawo njuwa, khulokoza khulawa khweemela puuro etile aariivo mwaana. ¹⁰ Noorutela wona ntthottowa ntthile, khwiiya ofurahi venkivene. ¹¹ Khuvira nnyupa mphule khunsikana mwaana na ma- maawe, khukokhora khumwaaputu. Nawiisha, khufukula maphuta aya khumwinkha tthuvo: weero, ovupa, na mafuttha oonukhela. ¹² Khuuziwa muulottha yoori ahirutele wa Herooti, khurutela owaya khwa tarikhi kiina.

Otthirela Misuri

¹³ Paata ya ajuwi olawa, nlayikha la Mbwana khumpuwelela Yuusufu muulottha khumuza yoori: "Olanke, onthuule mwaana oto na mamaawe, otthirele Misuri. Weekhale ottuukho mpakha miyo kiwuzze, maana Herooti onteela omweekesa mwaana oto yoori amuule." ¹⁴ Aphano ye khulankha, khunthuula mwaana na mamaawe osikhu, khweetta Misuri. ¹⁵ Ottuukho eekhaliyeeyo mpakha Herooti ofwa. Khwa ethiipo khuretteya etile Mbwana alupiyeeyo khwa napiyu yoori: "Kankhuwela mwanaka aari Misuri." ¹⁶ Herooti ooniyeeyo yoori attettekihiwa ti ajuwi, khwiya wookatipukha, khuruma wuuliwa aana ooshi a nyaakha miwiri zeettaka vathi, Belemu na miti zawaat-tamanana nkhamu wakathi otthuupo ooziweeyo pi ajuwi. ¹⁷ Aphano khurettikhana epile zaalupiweeyo ti napiyu Jeremiya:

¹⁸ "Khusiileya huula nti wa Raama
ya olila na oikhupanyisa nwulweene;
aari Rakeele awaalilelaka aana awe akatthalaka ozur-
wiwa,
mwaasa wa ooshi ofwa."

Orutela Ezirayiilu

¹⁹ Paata ya Herooti ofwa, nlayikha la Mbwana khumpuwelela Yuusufu muulottha Misuri, ²⁰ khumuza yoori: "Olanke, onthuule mwaana na ma-

maawe, olawe Ezirayiilu, maana apale aari otakhaaye omuula afwa." ²¹ Ye khulankha, khunthuula mwaana na mamaawe, khweetta nti wa Ezirayiilu. ²² Ila noosiila yoori Arikileewu mwaana wa Herooti ti asalaniyeeyo ofwalume wa papaawe, khwiiya wa woova weettawo. Nawuuziwa muulottha, khweetta nti wa Kalileya. ²³ Khusala eekhala sitati eniitthiwaaye Nazareeti, yoori erettikhane epile zaalupiweeyo pi manapiyu araka: "Ye onteela wiitthiwa Nnazare."

Yaahaya Namooosa Ontthenkeza Tarikhi

³ Siikhu zaya epile khupuwa Yaahaya Namooosa, alaleyaka n'yaara ya Yudeya, ² araka: "Mwithup-
wiye, maana Ofwalume wa pinkuuni ori kharipu."
³ Maana otu ti otule alupiweeyo ti napiyu Ezaaya yoori:

"Huula enkhuwa n'yaara eraka:
'Mwitthenkeze tarikhi ya Mbwana
na mookolele mphiitelo zawe.'"

⁴ Kuwo za Yaahaya zaattalaniwe ovuzi wa nkamiya, na aari owalaka nzako wa shapala n'yuunu. Etthu yoo-
jiwa yawe aari mapalaka na asali ya ntthuttu. ⁵ Atthu a
nti wa Yeruzaleemu na a Yudeya na miti zooshi za
nkerekhere ya Yorotaani aari onteela ye. ⁶ Yo aari
otukhuru twampi zaya, nawoosiwa ti Yaahaya mmut-
tho Yorotaani.

⁷ Wakathi ye awooniyeeyo mafwarizeewu na
masatukhi enkeene ateliye woosiwa ti ye, khuwoozu
yoori: "Khapila ya evili! Ti paani awuuziyeenini otthira
katapu entaaye?" ⁸ Mwithoonyeze khwa khaazi zenu
yoori weekhweele mwathupwiya twampi zenu!
⁹ Khahiyo olupa yoori: 'Eburahiima ti papeetthu,' ila mi-
iyo kiniwuuzani yoori, khwa liwe ntthi Nluku onwahi
owaattala aana a Eburahiima. ¹⁰ Nshokha latthiwa
nshini wa mitathaari za miiitthi. Wakhula muutthi
ohiniimaaye mishumo zooshapweya onta oshijiwa
weeseleliwe va moottho.

¹¹ "Miyo kiniwoosani na maati yoori mwithoonyeze
othupwiya. Paata ya miyo, onta nkina ariina owahi za-
yita miyo, wala akina makhaamu oothuula jampali za-
we. Ye ontela owoosani na Rooho ttakatthiifu na
moottho. ¹² Ye ontana fosholo mmakhono mwawe on-
teela ophakula tiriku na maveya. Tiriku atthe va sakafu
vawe, maveya akhoze va moottho ohinzimaaye."

Woosiwa wa Yinsa

¹³ Wakathi otthuupule Yinsa khulankha Kalileya
khuta o Muuttho Yorotaani oteela woosiwa ti Yaahaya.
¹⁴ Yaahaya khusala atakha okatthala araka: "Miyo ti
kinhithajiya woosiwa ti weeyo, onikiteela toovi miyo?"
¹⁵ Ila Yinsa khunjipu yoori: "Olikhe etthiipo, yoori
erettikhane shariya yooshi." Yaahaya khukhupalela.
¹⁶ Yinsa nawoosiwa, khuvuuwa, nasaapiru pinku
khufukuwa, khoona Rooho Ttakatthiifu yiishukhaka
nkhamu jiwa khummorela. ¹⁷ Huula ya olankha pinku-
ni khuri: "Otu mwanaka wompheta, na wookituvela
channu!"

Ozayiniwa wa Yinsa

4 Aphano Yinsa khuthuuliwa ti Rooho Ttakatthiifu khweettaniwa n'yaara, yoori alawe azayiniwe ti Sheethwani. ² Paata ya ofuka siikhu arupayiini nthana na osikhu, khunkhola jala. ³ Namazayini khumwaatta ma khumuuzi yoori: "Nkhama weeyo o Mwaana wa Nnyizinku, orume mawe apo athatuwe eeye phaawu."

⁴ "Khaahiyo phaawu paasi enimwinkhaaye ntthu ohaayi, ila nttakhuzi looshi linlankhaaye nkhangyo wa Nluku."

⁵ Elottelanaka, Sheethwani khumweettana sitati ttakatthiifu, khunweza phantte yawiishela olepa ya Nyuupa Yoosifwiwamo, ⁶ khumuuzi yoori: "Nkhama o mwaana wa Nluku, ojeeselele vathi aphale." Maana yaatikhiwa yoori:

"Ye ontta oruma malayikha awe awiinanele, atthaapo antta wuukholelela na makhono aya yoori ohikwakwanttuwe va liwe."

⁷ Yinsa khunjipu yoori: "Theenya yaatikhiwa yoori: 'Ohimweeze Mbwana, Nluku awo.'"

⁸ Sheethwani khunthuula theenya khumweettana vamwaako mmote woolepa venkivene khunthoonyeza ofwalume wooshi wa olumwenku na siifwa yaya.

⁹ Khumuuzi yoori: "Zooshi epi kiniwinkha amana okokhora okaaputu." ¹⁰ Yinsa khumuuzi yoori: "Oleevo, Epiliisi! Maana yaatikhiwa yoori:

"Omwaaputu Mbwana, Nluku awo, na onrumeyele othuuto paasi."

¹¹ Aphano Sheethwani khumwaattuwa, khuta malayikha oteela onrumeyela.

Yinsa onaaza khaazi yawe Kalileya

¹² Wakathi Yinsa asiiliyeevo yoori Yaahaya afukiwa, khurutela Kalileya. ¹³ Khulaawo Nazareeti khulawa khwiikhala Kafwaranaawu, yaari nshini wa pahari, nti wa Zebulooni na Nafitaali, ¹⁴ yoori erettikhane etile alupiyeeyo napiyu Ezaaya yoori:

¹⁵ "Nti wa Zebulooni, na nti wa Nafitaali, tarikhi ya pahari, kaapu ya Yorotaani, Kalileya ya amalapo!

¹⁶ Atthu aari wiikhalaaye n'yiiza oona nuuru khuluyeene; khwa apale aari wiikhalaaye miti za mwiivuuli wa ofwa, amwasikheliwa ti nuuru."

¹⁷ Waaza attaapho Yinsa khwaaza olaleya hapari alupaka yoori: "Mwithupwiye, maana ofwalume wa pinkuuni ori kharipu."

Yinsa oniwaakhuwela anakhiyoni amwanzo

¹⁸ Eettaka weettetta shiini ya Pahari ya Kalileya, Yinsa khuwoona attwi awiri: Simawu, anitthiwaaye Pheeturu, na ttwiye Antere. Yo aari weeselela matthavi aya mpahari, maana yo aari anamajiya. ¹⁹ Yinsa khuwoza yoori: "Mwikilotte, miyo kintta wuurettani o namajiya wa a atthu." ²⁰ Nasaapiru yo khulikha matthavi aya khusala anlotta. ²¹ Eettaka olawa etthiipile khuwoona attwi akina awiri: Tiyaaku, mwaana wa Zepeteewu, na Yaahaya, ttwiye. Yo aari mmwaatiya na papaaya Zepeteewu, attalelaka matthavi aya. Yinsa khuwaakhuwela, ²² nasaapiru yo khunlikha papaaya na mwaatiya, khunlotta.

Yinsa ontafusiri Kalileya yooshi na owaavonisa alwele enkeene

²³ Yinsa eettettiye Kalileya yooshi asomisaka mmasinakooka, atafusiraka hapari zooshapweya za ofwalume na avonisaka marati ooshi vakatthi wa atthu. ²⁴ Hapari monkoni wa ye khumwazeyela Siiriya yooshi, atthu khusala awaatiisa ooshi apale aarina marati na aari wonaaye olwaaza, anamajini, anatutu na anamarakala; ye noowaavonisa. ²⁵ Atthu enkeene khusala anlottlela oolankha Kalileya, Tekapooli, Yeruzaleemu, Yudeya na a nti wa phantte kiina ya muuttho Yorotaani.

Tafusiiri ya vamwaako

5 Awooniyeevo atthu apale waatta, Yinsa khuwela vamwaako na khwiikhala. Anakhiyoni awe khususela aphale aariivo, ² ye khwaaza owaasomisa, araka:

³ "Ooparikhiyiwa pi apale eeyiye asikhini nroho, maana ofwalume wa pinkuuni pi waya.

⁴ Ooparikhiyiwa pi apale anlilaaye, maana anteela ozurwiwa.

⁵ Ooparikhiyiwa pi apale oojipushuwisa, maana yo anteela orithi olumwenku.

⁶ Ooparikhiyiwa pi apale ariina jala na nnyottha la shariya, maana anteela orupala.

⁷ Ooparikhiyiwa pi apale ariina tthakaraka, maana na yo anteela wooneliwa tthakaraka.

⁸ Ooparikhiyiwa pi apale ariina rooho yoopakusiwa, maana yo anteela omoona Nluku.

⁹ Ooparikhiyiwa pi apale antisaaye heeri, maana anteela wiitthiwa aana a Nluku.

¹⁰ Ooparikhiyiwa pi apale anlupatthiwaaye mwaasa wa shariya, maana ofwalume wa pinkuuni pi waya.

¹¹ "Ooparikhiyiwa ti mweeyo amana mwittukhaniwaka, olupatthiwa na olupeziwa wakhula nanna ya ohankawaani mwaasa wa miyo. ¹² Mwifurahi na mwitthape, maana tthuvo yenu pinkuuni khuluyeene,

maana khwa nanna etthiipo awaalupatthiye manapiyu aviriyeeyo khapula ya mweeyo.

Mwiinyu wa voolumwenku na nuuru ya olumwenku

¹³ “Mweeyo mwa mwiinyu wa voolumwenku. Ila amana olikha onyuunya waya, onrutiseleya toovi? Khuniiyana hatha fwayita, woohiyyi wiitthiwa khusala oluwattheliwa pi atthu. ¹⁴ Mweeyo mwa nuuru ya olumwenku. Khinvitheyaya sitati yoojekiwa vamwaako. ¹⁵ Khina ankhozaaye khantteya khuttha n'yuuku. Entthiwa vahali wawooneyavo yoori ewaamwasikhele atthu apale aniyaaye nnyupa ¹⁶ Khwa nanna ethiito nuuru yenu mweeyo yaare vakatthi wa atthu, yoori oone khaazi zenu na ansifu Papeenu, ariye pinkuuni.

Yinsa onrumeyela kano za Munsu

¹⁷ “Mwihuupuwele yoori kateela ofuja kano za Munsu ama masomi a manapiyu, akateeliye ofuja, ila othoonyeza maana aya khaamili. ¹⁸ Kiniwuuzani khweele yoori, erivo etthiipi pinku na vathi khina nanna entakhaaye waashikha nenkawu alama yiisheliye ya kano ama ntottonka, mpakha zooshi erettikhane. ¹⁹ Wooshi otule anttelaaye okhijilela oruma mmote, hatha nkhamu weetta opushuwa, na khuwaanozela akinoko oretta etthiipo, onteela wiitthiwa yoori wooppehaya muufwalume wa pinkuuni; ila wakhula otule anshututelaaye na khusomisa oruma waya opu, onteela wiitthiwa yoori nwulweene muufwalume wa pinkuuni. ²⁰ Maana miyo kiniwuuzani yoori shariya yenu ehizitiru ya mafwarizeewu na ya anamanozela a kano, hatha vattitthiiru khamwinteela weettamo muufwalume wa pinkuuni.

Katapu na osiilana

²¹ “Mweeyo mwasiila vitthu ooziweeyo amarehemu apapazenu yoori: ‘Mwihuule; wakhula anuulaaye oneekesela ophukiwa.’ ²² Ila miyo kiniwuuzani yoori wakhula aninkatipukhelaaye ttwiye oneekesela ophukiwa naye, na wakhula aninttukhanaaye ttwiye ona ya olawaniwa wa afwalume ophukiwa. Na otule animuzaaye ttwiye yoori: ‘Nlolo!’ oninsuhi weetta vammoottho wa motthooni. ²³ Nakataalikha, amana olawaka winkha zaakha va alitaari khufikhiri yoori ttwiyo ona etthu varoho na weeyo, ²⁴ olikhe zaakha yawo va alitaari attaapho, olawe wasiilane na ttwiyo, nawiisha ote operekhe saana zaakha yawo. ²⁵ Amana ntthu atakha wuulawana onyuupa wa anamaphuka, osiilanane woohirupazi ntthu aya oto ntarikhi mweettaka olawa, maana noohijuwu weeyo ontela winkheleliwa wa namaphuka, namaphuka awinkhelele wa namweekesela kalapooso na ye aweeselele nkalapooso. ²⁶ Miyo kiniwuuzani khweele yoori khunlaamo ohiripheeni nzurukhu woolikana.

Oraruwa

²⁷ “Mweeyo mwasiila elupiwaka yoori: ‘Ohiraruwe.’ ²⁸ Ila miyo kiniwuuzani yoori, wakhula animweeke-

saaye muukha na khuntakha nroho mwawe, araruwa. ²⁹ Nkhama liisho lawo la nkhoonolume lintta wuukosisa, olazemo weesele oje. Afwataali wuupwetheya phantte yawo moote ya mwiili awo zayita mwiili awo wooshi weeseleliwa motthooni. ³⁰ Nkhama nkhoonolume onta wuukosisa, oshije weesele. Afwataali wuupwetheya phantte yawo moote ya mwiili awo woohiyyi mwiili awo wooshi weeseleliwa motthooni.

Waasha

³¹ “Yaatikhiwa theenya yoori: ‘Otule animwaashaaye muukhaawe ona ya omwinkha talakha.’ ³² Ila miyo kiniwuuzani yoori wooshi otule animwaashaaye muukhaawe, ehiriwaka eetta oraruwa, oniiyana paathuli ya oraruwa, na otule aninralaaye muukha oto wa waashiwa onta onrarusha.

Olapha

³³ “Mweeyo mwasiila etthu ooziweeyo amarehemu apapazenu yoori: ‘Mwihilaphe woovonyeyavo, ila mweettettise olapha mwirettiyeeyo omaasho wa Mbwana.’ ³⁴ Ila miyo kiniwuuzani yoori, mwihilaphe hatha vattitthiiru: wala khwa vitthu za pinkuuni, maana khukulu ya Nluku; ³⁵ wala khwa vitthu za vathi, maana phi anvumulisaavo moolu awe; wala khwa Yeruzaleemu, maana sitati ya Mfwalume nwulu. ³⁶ Wala ohilaphele khwa eeshwa yawo, maana weeyo khunwahi olakaza wala oriipisa hatha nyuuli yawo moote. ³⁷ Entosheleza olupa yoori ‘aayo’ amana yiya ‘aayo’, na ‘wala’ amana yiya ‘wala’; noozitisa apho enlankha wa sheethwani.

Ojiripha

³⁸ “Mweeyo mwasiila etile elupiwe yoori: ‘Liisho khwa liisho na liino khwa liino.’ ³⁹ Ila miyo kiniwuuzani yoori, mwihweezele atthu otakhala rooho. Amana ntthu oopwakula nlaku limote onzukulisele ntthi likina. ⁴⁰ Amana ntthu atakha wuulawana wa anamaphuka na wuuvula hempe yawo, omwinkhe theenya ajapi yawo. ⁴¹ Amana ntthu ookhanyarela othuula lipwattha khwa kiyasi ya phiima alufu moote, othuule phiima alufu piri.

Owaapheta maatuwi

⁴² “Amana ntthu oovekela etthu, omwinkhe; ohinoze enyokonyoko otule anuuvekelaaye omwiipaasha. ⁴³ Mweeyo mwasiila elupiwaka yoori: ‘Omphete namwaattamanani awo, omwiine atui awo.’ ⁴⁴ Ila miyo kiniwuuzani yoori, mwiwaaphete maatuwi enu na mwiwaalompele apale anuulupatthanini, ⁴⁵ yoori mweeyo mwiretteye wiya aana a Papeenu ariye pinkuuni. Maana ye oniwaatthamushela njuwa apale anrettaaye zooshapweya na apale anrettaaye zootakhala. Na oniwenkha vuula anashariya na apale ohitakhi shariya. ⁴⁶ Amana mwiwaaphetaka apale anuphetaanini paasi, tthuvo ni mwineekeselaaye wiiana? Anamariphisa lumpuru nayo anretta etthiipo!

⁴⁷ Na amana mwiiwaachelisaka maswaahipu paasi, mwinnettani yooziti? Hatha na makaafiri anretta etthi-ipo. ⁴⁸ Nakataalikha mwiiye atthu khaamili, nkhamana etthiipo eeyiyeeyo khaamili Papeenu wa pinkuuni.

Owaawuni anamathowiwa

6 “Mwiiyane phoole ya oretta khaazi zenu za shariya vahali aniiyaavo atthu akina yoori mwisifwiwe pa yo. Amana mwiretta toowo, khamwiniyana hatha phakari ya Papeenu wa pinkuuni.

² “Nakataalikha, amana mwinkha zimola mwihithu-ule nlope khusala mwilaleya, nkhamana anrettaazo manaafikhi mmasinakooka na ntarikhi, atakhaka yoori asifwiwe pi akina aya. Miiyo kiniwuuzani khweele yoori yo apokhera phakari yaya. ³ Ila amana weeyo winkha zimola, nkhamana awo nkha ohijuwe etthu orettiyeewo nkhamana nluwe awo, ⁴ khwa nanna etthiipo zimola yawo ena ya wiiya ya siiri. Toowo, Papaawo otule anoon-aaeye epile enrettiwaaye sirini, ontta wuutthuva.

Nanna ya olompa

⁵ “Na amana mwilompaka, mwihiiye nkhamana manaafikhi. Yo owaatuvela weemela khusala alompa nsinakooka na ntarikhi, atakhaka yoori ooniwe pi akinoko aya. Miiyo kiniwuuzani khweele yoori, yo apokhera phakari yaya. ⁶ Ila amana weeyo otakha olompa, weette okatthi wawo, ofuke milako zawo olompe khwa Papaawo, ariiye sirini. Aphanu Papaawo ariiye sirini, ontta wuutthuva. ⁷ Na amana olompaka, khahiyo orutela mattakhuzi mamoteru ooheleyi swaafu zawaatta, nkhamana anrettaazo amalapo. Yo anaakhipwela yoori mwaasa wa waattisa ottakhula Nluku ti aniwaasi-ilaavo. ⁸ Mwihiiye nkhamana yo, maana khapula mweeyo mwihinaveke Papeenu onretta ajuwe etthu mwinihithajiyaaeye. ⁹ Nakataalikha, mweeyo amana mwilompaka mwisala mwiri toono:

“Papeetthu oriye pinkuuni,
littitthimisiwe nzina lawo loottakatthifu,
¹⁰ wiishushe ofwalume awo,
matakhele awo arettikhane,
vathi apha nkhamana etthiipo enrettikhanaazo otulu.
¹¹ Oninkhe wakhula siikhu etthu yoojiwa ninihithajiyaaeye.

¹² Oniswaamihi koosa zeetthu
nkhamana etthiipi fweeyo nininswaamihaaye wakhula otule annikosaaye,

¹³ na ohinilikhelele nizayiniwaka,
ila nuusuru khwa ntakhali,
maana ofwalume, owahi,
na siifwa zooshi pi zawo, mileele. Amiina.’

¹⁴ Maana amana mwiwaaswaamihi anaatamu koosa zaya, Papeenu wa pinkuuni naye ontta wuuswaamihi-ni. ¹⁵ Ila amana mwihiswamihanaka, Papeenu naye khamuuswaamihini koosa zenu.

Ofuka

¹⁶ “Amana mwifuka, mwihithoonyeze wuuso wa huzuni nkhamana anrettaazo manaafikhi, yo antta ozukulisa wuuso aya yoori atthu akina ajuwe yoori afuka. Miiyo kiniwuuzani khweele yoori, nooretta toowo apokhera tthuvo yaya. ¹⁷ Ila weeyo amana ofuka, woose wuuso awo, na oshamule nyuuli zawo, ¹⁸ yoori akinoko ahijuwe yoori wafuka, ila Papaawo, ahinooneyaaye, otule anoonaaeye etile onrettaaye sirini ontta wuutthuva.

Maali pinkuuni

¹⁹ “Ohijikusanyele maali vathi apha, ariivo maweepehe, na kuuthu enwahaaye oharipu, na manantarawu anwahaaye ophenya khwiiya. ²⁰ Ila ojikusanyele maali pinkuuni, ottuukho maparatha na kuuthu ehinwahaaye oharipu wala nantarawu ahimphenyaawo khwiiya. ²¹ Maana attaapho eniiyavo maali zawo, rooho yawo eniiya attaapho.

²² “Maasho khantteya ya mwiili. Amana maasho awo eeya saana, mwiili awo oniiyana nuuru. ²³ Ila amana maasho awo eeya oohishapweyi, mwiili awo wooshi oniiya n'yiiza. Nakataalikha, amana nuuru oriinaaye ezukuluwa yiiya yiiza, yiiza yaya eto eniiya khuluyeene!

²⁴ “Khaavo ntthu anwahaaye owaarumeyela a Mbwana awiri, mwaasa yoori ontta omwiihiirisa mmote, antuvelise otu nkinaaya; ama oniiya wa waamineya khwa otu mmote na ontarawu otu nkinaaya. Mweeyo khamwina ya onrumeyela Nluku na nzurukhu.

Tafwawuthi za ohaayi

²⁵ “Tiito, kiniwuuzaanini yoori, mwihiiye woovelavelele ohaayi enu, khwa etthu yoojiwa ama yoonywiwa; wala mwiili enu monkoni wa etthu ya owala. Ohaayi enu waziti etthu yoojiwa. Na mwiili enu ona fwayita khuluyeene zayita kuwo. ²⁶ Mwiwoone anyannyi otulu; kanzala, khamuurula wala khana sakafu, ila Papeenu wa pinkuuni oniwaajisa. Nakataalikha mweeyo mwinaaye fwayita zayita anyannyi.

²⁷ Paani wa mweeyo anwahaaye weekezela mansha awe hatha nkhamana eetta oshukulikhela?

²⁸ “Khi mwishukulikhelelani kuwo? Moone nanna enwulaazo miiitthi za ntthuttu na maluwa aya. Yo khinkhola khaazi, wala khinvasa. ²⁹ Ila wekhweele miyo kiniwuuzani yoori, Seleyimaana na siifwa yawe khawaleeni kuwo wooshapweyavo nkhamana maluwa apa. ³⁰ Moone, Nluku onwalisa nyaani za ntthuttu leelo ziriivo meesho zinttelaaye olukuziwa khatepeeni, wuwalisani mweeyo channu atthu oopushuwa amini!

³¹ Nakataalikha mwihishukulikhe, mwiraka: ‘Ninja niini?’ ama ‘Ninnywa niini?’ ama ‘Ninwala niini?’ ³² Maana makaafiri pi anshukulikhelaaye vitthu nkhamana epo, ila Papeenu ariiye pinkuuni onjuwa yoori enuuhithajiyani epo zaya. ³³ Apho, mweekese khapula Ofwalume wa Nluku na shariya yaya, na vitthu zooshi mwintta weekezeliwa. ³⁴ Nakataalikha mwihishukulikhele ya

meesho, maana meesho entana tafwawuthi zaya. Wakhula siikhu eniiyana otakhala waya.

Omphuka Nzaawo

7 “Mwihimphuke nzeenu yoori na mweeyo mwihiphukiwe. ² Maana khiima ethiito mwimphukaaye, mweeyo mwinttela ophukiwa khwa khiima ethiito; na mphimo otthuupo mwinrumeyelaaye, theenya ontela orumeyeliwa yoori mwiphimeliwe mweeyo.

³ “Mwaasa aya niini woonaka etutu eriiye mmaasho wa ttwiiyo, ila khuhooni lipikhi liriiye mmaasho mwawo? ⁴ Nannani onimuuzaaye ttwiiyo yoori: ‘Nkankaani kuulaze etutu eriiye mmaasho mwawo,’ khupe weeyo orina lipikhi mmaasho mwawo? ⁵ Naafikhi! Olazemo khapula lipikhi liriiye mmaasho mwawo, aphanu ontta woonu saaneene khuwahi olazamo etutu eriiye mmaasho wa ttwiiyo.

⁶ “Mwihwenkhe vitthu ttakatthiifu anapwa, wala mwiheeselele mawe enu ootafikhana kuluwe; olikha toowo, apo aya antta oluwathela na amana oozukuluwelani antta wuuthapatani.

Nthiti khwa lomp

⁷ “Mwiveke, mwintta winkhiwa; mweekese, mwintta opattha; mwipiye nlako, mwintta ofukuleliwa. ⁸ Maana wooshi anvekaaye oninkhiwa, anekesaaye onsikana, ampiyaaye nlako ontta ofukuleliwa.

⁹ “Paani wa mweeyo, anraaye mwanawe anvekeliye phaawu khumwinkha liwe? ¹⁰ Ama anvekeliye swi khumwinkha nyookha? ¹¹ Nkhama mweeyo, mweeyaru pure ootakhala rooho, mwinjuwa owenkha vitthu zooshapweya aaneenu. Sapiseni Papeenu ariiye pinkuuni, khatepeni owenkha vitthu zooshapweya apale aninvekelaaye. ¹² Etthiipo, wakhula etile enuutuvelaanini oretteliwa, na mweeyo mwiwaarettele etthiipo azeenu, maana kano na manapiyu alupa.

Milako Zoophunyeya na Milako Zootaphuwa

¹³ “Mwivire nlako woophunyeya, maana nlako wootaphuwa ti tarikhi ya okhweya enuulokozaaye motthooni, na atthu enkeene anvira nlako otthuupo. ¹⁴ Tarikhi na nlako oninkhaaye ohaayi wa mileele nttithiiru, na atthu vattithiiru ti anttelaaye osophela.

Muutthi na mishumo zaya

¹⁵ “Phoole na manapiyu oojipanka, yo anuuteelani mweeyo awaliye shapala ya pwittipwitthi, ila nkatthi ari miji zooluma. ¹⁶ Mweeyo mwinttela owaajuwa khwa mishumo zaya. Ntthu owahi wuurula wuwa mmiwa, wala mishumo za muuyu mwiikhuuwa. ¹⁷ Khwa etthiipo wakhula muutthi wooshapweya oniima mishumo zooshapweya, na muutthi wootakhala oniima mishumo zootakhala. ¹⁸ Khinretteya muutthi wooshapweya wiima mishumo zootakhala, wala muutthi wootakhala wiima mishumo zooshapweya. ¹⁹ Wakhula muutthi ohiniimaaye mishumo zooshap-

weya ontta oshijiwa khweeseliwa va moottho. ²⁰ Khwa etthiipo mwintela owaajuwa khwa mishumo zaya!

²¹ “Khahiyo ooshi apale anikiitthaaye yoori: ‘Mbwana, Mbwana,’ anttelaaye weettamo muufwalume wa pinkuuni, ila otule anrettaaye matakhele a Paapa ariiye pinkuuni. ²² Amana efiya siikhu yaya eto atthu enkeene, anlawa akuuze yoori: ‘Mbwana, Mbwana!’ Fweeyo nahupiri khwa nzina lawo, neekara masheethwani khwa nzina lawo, na khwa nzina lawo naretta minjuza zawaatta.’ ²³ Aphanu miiyo kiwooze woosileya-yo yoori: ‘Akinuujuwani. Mwikisuse, anamaretta zootakhala.’

Njuwi na nlolo

²⁴ “Wakhula otule ansiilaaye mattakhuzi aka na khushututela onlattisaniwa ntthu wa akhili ajekiyeeyo nyuupa yawe khuthipa khuttha vanchina la mawe.

²⁵ Khunya vuula, khwiitaaza nyuuttho khuvuma pheevo khusakhinya nyuupa etile, kuhikwi, maana nchina laya laari va mawe. ²⁶ Ila otule ansiilaaye mattakhuzi aka khuhishututeli onlattisaniwa ntthu woololo ajekiye nyuupa yawe va nshaka. ²⁷ Khunya vuula, khwiitaaza nyuuttho, khuvuma pheevo khupiya nyuupa etile, khupwaluwa, khupwecheya.”

²⁸ Wakathi Yinsa eeshiyeeyo ottakhula, khunnti epile khwiya zotikinisiwa khwa masomi awe, ²⁹ maana aari osomisa nkhamu ntthu ariinaaye ofwalume, woohiyyi nkhamu anamanozela a kano.

Ovonisiwa wa namaaharaja

8 Wakathi eeshukhiyeeyo vamwaako, khunnti khuluyee khunlotta. ² Nasaapiru khuta namaaharaja mmote khumwaattama, khumwaaputu akokhoriye khulupa yoori: “Mbwana, amana otakha okitwahareshe!”

³ Yinsa khookola nkono, khunsapa khulupa yoori: “Katakha ti otwahareshiwe!” Nasaapiru ye khwiya wootwahareshiwa khwa maaharaja. ⁴ Aphanu Yinsa khumuza yoori: “Vitthu epi ohinthatelele hatha ntthu. Ila olawe, wajithoonyeze wa namalokozela wa tiini na olaze zaakha etile Munsa alupiyeeyo, yoori yiye os-haahiti.”

Najanka wa Rooma onthonyeza amini yawe

⁵ Wakathi Yinsa afiyeeyo sitati ya Kafwaranaawu, khuta nttunkhulu wa anajanka, onvekela yoori amwaawuni. ⁶ Khumuza yoori: “Mbwana, karumeya aka ori onti, onaaye supiyaani, ontta ohoocheya venkivene.”

⁷ Yinsa khumuza yoori: “Miiyo kinlawa kanvonise.”

⁸ Nttunkhulu wa anajanka otule khunjipu yoori: “Mbwana, miiyo akinsuhi wuupokherela vaje vaka. Ila olupe nttakhuzi limote paasi, karumeya aka ontta ovona. ⁹ Maana na miiyo ki ntthu kiriiye vathi wa ofwalume na ki nttunkhulu wa anajanka. Kinimuza mmote yoori: ‘Olawe,’ khulawa; khumuza nkina yoori:

'Ote,' ye khuta. Kinimuza karumeya aka yoori: 'Orette khata,' ye khureta."

¹⁰ Yinsa noosiila epo, khushanka, khuwoza apale aari onlottaaye yoori: "Kiniwuzani khweele, akinsikaneeni Ezirayiilu ntthu ariina amini nkama eti. ¹¹ Miiyo kiniwuzani, atthu enkeene a khipula na okhu lintthamuwaawo njuwa, anttela wiikhala va meeza na Eburahiima, Esiyaakha, Yaakhumpa muufwalume wa pinkuuni. ¹² Ila apale aari weettelaaye orithi Ofwalume wa Nluku anttela weeseleliwa oje, n'yiiza nhali ontelaaye wiyamo olila na oluma meeno."

¹³ Aphano Yinsa khumuza nttunkhulu wa anajanka otule yoori: "Olawe owawo, entta orettikhana nkama etthiipo okhupaliyezo." Wakathi otthuupule karumeya awe khwiya woovona.

Owahi wa Yinsa monkoni wa masheethwani na marati

¹⁴ Yinsa khweetta owawe Pheeturu ottuukho kuumoona nkhwewe Pheeturu arapaleliye ari nlwele hooma. ¹⁵ Yinsa khunsapa nkono awe, hooma etile khumwiisha. Nunu otule khulankha khusala anrumeyela.

¹⁶ Paata ya otupweela njuwa, khutiiseliwa anamasheethwani awaatta, ye khusala eekara masheethwani khwa nttakhuzi lawe khuwaavonisa alwele ooshi.

¹⁷ Khwa etthiipo khurettikhana epile zaalupiweeyo ti napiyu Ezaaya yoori:

"Ye athuula marati eetthu na apwechera moolwele eetthu."

Onlotta Yinsa, etthu yoolipa!

¹⁸ Yinsa noowoona atthu awaatta anzukuleliye, khuwoza anakhiyoni awe yoori nilokhele kaapu ya ntthatta. ¹⁹ Aphano namanozela wa kano mmote khumwaattama khumuza yoori: "Mwaaliimu, kintta wuulotta wakhula vahali oneettaavo."

²⁰ Yinsa khunjipu araka: "Ananthala anaaye maphotto aya anyannyi anaaye vijaaro zaya, ila Mwaana wa Pinaatamu khana vahali woovumulisavo eeshwa yawe."

²¹ Nakhiyoni awe mmote khumuza yoori: "Mwana, waaze okilikha kilawe kanzikhe paapa."

²² Yinsa khujipu araka: "Okilotte, owaalikhe ananfwa azikhane atthaaporu."

Yinsa onnyamaza pheevo yawaatta

²³ Yinsa apakhiriyeevo mmwaatiya anakhiyoni awe khunlotta. ²⁴ Nasaapiru, pheevo yawoopisa khusala evuma mpahari, mwaatiya khusala ozamisiwa ti mawipi, Yinsa eettaka olala. ²⁵ Anakhiyoni awe khunsusela khusala anlansa, ankuwelaka araka: "Mwana, onususuru nasaleela ofwa!"

²⁶ Ye khuwoozela yoori: "Mwinoovani? Atthu oopushuwa amini!" Ye khulankha khushowera pheevo epile na pahari, zooshi khunyamala. ²⁷ Ooshi khusala ashankiye khusala alupa yoori: "Otu aya paani hatha anrumaaye pheevo na pahari khunshututela?"

Yinsa oniwaavonisa atthu awiri aashinttiweeyo ti masheethwani

²⁸ Wakathi afiiyeevo phantte kiina, ya nti wa Katara, khunteela anamasheethwani awiri, aalankhiyeevo nvilalo. Yo aari oowali, khina aari oviraaye tarikhi ya etile. ²⁹ Aphano, yo khusala anyakula araka: "Onnitakhelani fweeyo Mwaana wa Nluku? Wata okhuno oteela onoopopisa ohinafiye wakathi aya?"

³⁰ Kharipu ya aphale vava laarivo liphanko liwululene la kuluwe. ³¹ Aphano masheethwani apale khunvekela Yinsa yoori: "Nkhama onnikara, oniikarele nliphanko ntthile la kuluwe."

³² Yinsa khulupa yoori: "Apho mwilawe!" Masheethwani apale khulawa khweetta nkuluwe, liphanko looshi khwiishukhela va ntthatta khutupweela khufwa.

³³ Atthu apale aari oshukaaye kuluwe epile khutthira khulawa mmuti, khulupa zooshi mpakha epile zaaretikhaniyeevo khwa anamasheethwani apale awiri.

³⁴ Atthu ooshi a mmuti mphule khusala alawa okutthanana Yinsa, nonsikana, khunvekela amuzaka yoori aleemo mmuti mwaya.

Yinsa oninvonisa nasupiyaani

⁹ Yinsa noopakhira mmwaatiya, khulokha ntthatta khweetta sitati ya owawe. ² Atthu akina khuntiisa nasupiyaani attattikheliwe va nrepa. Wakathi ooniyeevo amini ya atthu apale antiisiyeevo, khumuza nasupiyaani otule yoori: "Ofurahi mwanaka! Twampi zawo zaswaamihiwa."

³ Noolupa toowo anamanozela a kano khwaaza wapa araka: "Ntthu otu onta okufuru!"

⁴ Yinsa noojuwa etthu aari wuupuwelaaye yo, khuwoza yoori: "Mwaasa wa niini mweeyo muupuwelaka nroho mweenu vitthu zotakhala?" ⁵ Apho yookhweya ti tiivi? Olupa yoori: "Waswaamihiwa twampi zawo," ama olupa yoori: "Olankhe weettette?" ⁶ Mwiuwe yoori Mwaana wa Pinaatamu onaaye ruhusa ya oswaamihi twampi vathi apha," khumuza nasupiyaani yoori: "Olankhe, othuule nrepa lawo olawe owawo."

⁷ Ye khulankha khusala alawa owawe. ⁸ Paata ya atthu woona vitthu epile khuwaapattha woova, khunsifu Nluku, awenkhiyeevo anaatamu ofwalume nkama opo.

Okhuweliwa wa Matewuzhu

⁹ Elottelanaka Yinsa khulaawo okhule waya, kuumoona mwinyi mmote anitthiwaaye Matewuzhu eekhaliye vahali laari oriphiwaavo lumpuru, khumuza yoori: "Okilotte!" Ye khulankha khunlotta.

¹⁰ Yinsa eekhaliyeevo va meeza owawe Matewuzhu, anamariphisa lumpuru enkeene na anatwampi aatiye khwiikhala attaapho vamote na anakhiyoni awe.

¹¹ Mafwarizeewu nawoona toole khuwoozela anakhiyoni awe araka: "Mwaasa wa niini mwaaliimu enu ajaka na anamariphisa lumpuru na anatwampi?"

¹² Yinsa noosiila, khulupa yoori: "Akumi khaninhithajiya tothoro, ila alwele. ¹³ Mwilawe mwanozeliwe

maana a nttakhuzi linlupaaye yoori: 'Kintakha tthakaraka, khahiyo twaha.' Maana miiyo akawaa-teeliye anashariya, kawaateeliye anatwampi."

Yinsa onuuzeliwa monkoni wa ofuka

¹⁴ Aphano khuta anakhiyoni a Yaahaya omuuzela yoori: "Fweeyo na mafwarizeewu ninfuka, khi anakhiyoni awo khanfuka mwaasa wa niini?"

¹⁵ Yinsa khujipu yoori: "Enretteya toovi ofuka anamalaleyiwa harusi, namaposa ari attaapho? Zinlawazafiye siikhu anteelaaye othuuliwa mposi, siikhu zaya etthiipo anlawa afuke.

¹⁶ "Khina antthaaye yaapa ya tarapu pheeya kuwo yoovutta, maana yaapa etile pheeya enttela ofutthela kuwo yoovutta etepe othaala. ¹⁷ Wala khinthuliwa viinyu pheeya khutthiwa nttompwiyo ya shapala ya raku, nooretta toowo entta ophutuwa, viinyu yiittikhe, ttompwiyo yaya eharipweye. Ila viinyu pheeya entthiwa nttompwiyo pheeya, na toowo zoopiiri zintta opweheya."

Owahi wa Yinsa monkoni wa olwele na ofwa

¹⁸ Eettaka ottakhula etthiipile, khutavo nttunkhulu wa tiini, khunkokhorela na khumuuzo yoori: "Mwanaka wankha afwa nasaapi ethiiti; nlawe wanttheele nkhoon ontta osisimuwa." ¹⁹ Yinsa khulankha khusala anlotta na anakhiyoni awe.

²⁰ Attaaphale, aarivo muukha mmote aarina nyaakha khumi na miwiri emwiittikhaka taamu, khuta onyoko wa Yinsa khusapa ajapi yawe. ²¹ Maana ye eetiye ojilakelela yoori: "Kisaparujapi yawe paasi, kintta ovona."

²² Azukuluwiyeewo Yinsa khumoono khumuuzo yoori: "Ofurahi, mwanaka; amini yawo yoovonisa. Wakathi otthuupule muukha otule khwiya woovona."

²³ Afiiyeewo owawe nttunkhulu wa tiini khuwaasiila atthu eepaka liipo la miifwa na enkeene ari ootapanyeya, ²⁴ Yinsa khuwoozoo yoori: "Mwisaruwe! Otu khafweeni, ontta olala." Ooshi khusala antheya. ²⁵ Paa-ta ya atthu apale osusa, ye khuvira khunkholela nkhoon, khunlansa. ²⁶ Hapari epile khumwazeyela nti opule wooshi.

Ovonisiwa wa ananhooni awiri na nanhittakhuli mmote

²⁷ Noolaavo aphale vaya, ananhooni awiri khusala anlotta akhuwaka araka: "Mwaana wa Daawuuda, noonele huruma!"

²⁸ Yinsa noofiya owawe, ananhooni apale khumwaat-tama, ye khuwoozela yoori: "Mweeyo mwinkhupali yoori miiyo kinaaye owahi wa oretta epo zaya?" Yo khujipu yoori: "Aayo, Mbwana!" ²⁹ Ye khuwaasapa maasho aya araka: "Erettikhane khwa matakhele a amini yenu!" ³⁰ Maasho aya khwiya oovona. Aphano Yinsa khuwoozoo saaneene yoori: "Phoole ahiiyevo anttelaaye ojuwa vitthu epi." ³¹ Yo khulawa, khumwaza hapari zaya epile nti opule wooshi.

³² Paata ya olaavo aphale, namasheethwani ahaari ottakhulaaye khutiiseliwa Yinsa. ³³ Noomwiikara sheethwani otule, ye khwaaza ottakhula. Khunnti etile khwiya yooshanka na khuri: "Khinarettikhane vitthu nkhamo epi Ezirayiilu."

³⁴ Ila mafwarizeewu aari olupa yoori: "Oniikara masheethwani khwa owahi wa mfwalume wa masheethwani."

Anakhaazi vattitthiiru

³⁵ Yinsa aari weettetta sitati zooshi na mmwanttiwa. Ye aari osomisa mmasinakooka, na olaleya hapari monkoni wa Ofwalume wa Nluku, na ovonisa wakhula nanna ya marati na moolwele mawulweene a atthu.

³⁶ Paata ya woona khunnti zawaatta, khoonela huruma, maana zaari zoovelavela na zawanswiwa, nkhamo pwittipwitthi zoohiina nshuki. ³⁷ Aphano khuwoozoo anakhiyoni awe yoori: "Wuurula nwulweene, ila anakhaazi vattitthiiru. ³⁸ Apho, mwinvekele Mweenyewe nshapa awaaperekhe anakhaazi a wuurula."

Yinsa oniwaaruma anakhiyoni awe khumi na awiri

10 Awaakhuweliyeewo anakhiyoni awe apale khumi na awiri, khuwenkha owahi wa wiikara masheethwani, na ovonisa moolwele na marati ooshi.

² Apa mazina a maaswihaapa khumi na awiri: wamwanzo, Simawu, anjuwaniwaaye nzina la Pheeturu, na ttwiye Antere; Tiyaaku, mwaana wa Zepeteewu, na Yaahaya ttwiye; ³ Filiipe na Parutulumeewu; Tome na Matewuzhu, namariphisa lumpuru; Tiyaaku mwaana wa Alufeeyu na Tadeewu; ⁴ Simawu Zelooti, na Yuuda Eshikariyoote, othuuto anzinkuliyeewo.

⁵ Yinsa khuwaaruma apale khumi na awiri na khuwoozoo yoori: "Mwiheette wa amalapo, wala mwiheette hatha sitati moote ya a Samariya. ⁶ Ila khapula mweettele pwittipwitthi zawaashikha za Ezirayiilu.

⁷ Wakhula vahali mwineettaavo, mwitafusiri hapari epi mwiraka: 'Ofwalume wa pinkuuni ori kharipu!' ⁸ Mwiwaavonisaka anamarati, mwiwaasisimulaka ananfwa, mwiwaatwaharehaka anamaaharaja, mwiikare masheethwani. Mweeyo mwapokhera mahala na mwina ya winkha mahala. ⁹ Mwihihuule hatha weero, wala feeta, wala khoopiri mmwizako mweenu; ¹⁰ mwihihuule hatha kuwo kiina, wala jampali, wala pakhora, maana nakhaazi eninsuhi wiiyana etthu yoojiwa yawe.

¹¹ "Na wakhula sitati ama mmwanttiwa, mwimweekese ntthu woowishitahi, mwiikhale owawe othuuto mpakha malawelo enu. ¹² Amana mwivira nnyupa, mwichelise. ¹³ Nkhama atthu a nyuupa etile eeya oosuhi, heeri yenu mweeyo yiye vamote na yo; amana ahisuhi, heeri yenu ti yuuruteleni. ¹⁴ Amana ntthu ahuupokherelini na khuhitakhi osiila mattakhuzi enu, mwitathe lifufu la mmoolu mweenu mwileemo nnyupa mwaya mphule ama nsitati mwaya mphule.

¹⁵ Miiyo kiniwuuzani khweele yoori, siikhu ya ophukiwa

enttela wiiyavo tthakaraka khwa Sotooma na Komooora zayita sitati ya eto.

Olupatthiwa na ohoowa

¹⁶ “Miiyo kinuurumani mweeyo nkhamu pwittipwitthi vakatthi wa miiyi, nakataalikha mwiiye alavilavi nkhamu nyookha na oohiina zootakhala nkhamu jiwa. ¹⁷ Mwiiyane phoole, maana atthu anlawa oottheni nnyupa woophukaniwamo na wuujaphani mmasi-nakooka mwaya. ¹⁸ Mwaasa wa miiyo, mwilawa mwawaniwe vakatthi wa misatoro na afwalume, yoori wiiye oshaahiti anttelaaye orumeyela yo na amalapo monkoni wa hapari zaka. ¹⁹ Ila amana oofukelani, mwihishanke etthu yoolupa, ama yooretta. Wakathi aya otthuupo, Nluku ontela owinkhani mattakhuzi olupa, ²⁰ maana khahiyo mweeyo mwinttelaaye ot-takhula, ila Rooho ya Papeenu ti enttelaaye ottakhula khwa mweeyo.

²¹ “Ttwi mmote onlawa anleve ttwiiye yoori ooliwe, na paapa onleva mwanawe; aana anlawa awaazukuluwele apaapa zaya na awoole. ²² Atthu ooshi anttela owiinani mwaasa wa miiyo, ila otule anttelaaye ovilela mpakha mwiisho ontta wuusurukha. ²³ Amana mwifiya nsitati khulupatthiwa, mwitthirele sitati kiina. Weekhweele miiyo kiniwuuzani yoori khamwinteela wiisha ozukulela Ezirayiilu yooshi Mwaana wa Pinaatamu ahiteeni.

²⁴ “Nakhiyoni khaninziti mwaaliimu awe, wala karumeya khaninziti Mbwana awe. ²⁵ Nakhiyoni ona yoofurahi amana anfiyela mwaaliimu awe, na karumeya amana anfiyela Mbwana awe. Moone, amana mweenyewe nyuupa attukhaniwa na khutthaji-wa nzina la Belezibuuli, khi ajamaaze khatepeeni!

²⁶ “Nakataalikha mwihwoove apo aya. Maana khayiivo yoovithiwa ehinteelaaye othoonyeziwa wala ya siiri ehinteelaaye ojuwiwa. ²⁷ Eti kiniwuuzani n'yiiza mwilupe nthana. Na zooshi epile zinlupiwaaye sirini zinlawa zeeye payana. ²⁸ Mwihwoove apale anuulaaye mwiili, ahina owahi wa wuula nafusi. Khapula mwimoove otule anwahaaye otapanya mwiili na nafusi khweeselela motthooni. ²⁹ Anyannyi awiri anuuzanyi-wa nzurukhu mmote, ila khina mmote ankwelaaye vathi Papeenu ahitakheeni. ³⁰ Hatha nyuuli za mmwishwa mweenu zooshi pi za waalakiwa.

³¹ Nakataalikha mwihwoove! Mweeyo mwinaaye fwayita zayita anyannyi.

³² “Wakhula otule antukhurwaaye vakatthi wa atthu yoori tu waka, na miiyo kintukhuru khwa ye, vakatthi wa Paapa ariye Pinkuuni. ³³ Ila otule anikikatthalaaye vakatthi wa atthu, na miiyo kinttela onkatthala vakatthi wa Paapa ariye pinkuuni.

³⁴ “Mwihaakanyere yoori miiyo katiisa heeri va olumwenku. Akitiiseeni heeri, katiisa phanka. ³⁵ Miiyo kata yoori oomane mwaana na papaawe, mwaana wankha na mamaawe, namaraliwa na nkhwewe.

³⁶ Maatuwi a ntthu anlanka vakatthi wa ajamaaze.

³⁷ Otule animphetaaye mamaawe ama papaawe zayita miiyo khansuhi wiiya namalottela aka; otule anim-

phetaaye mwanawe zayita miiyo, khansuhi wiiya namalottela aka. ³⁸ Otule ahinvikelaaye nsalapa awe akilotta, khansuhi wiiya namalottela aka. ³⁹ Otule aneekesaaye ohaayi awe, onimwaashikha na otule onimwaashikhaaye ohaayi awe mwaasa wa miiyo om-pattha.

Tthuvo

⁴⁰ “Wakhula otule anuupwekherelaanini akipwekherela miiyo, na otule anikipwekherelaaye ampwekherela otule akirumiyeeyo. ⁴¹ Otule animpwekherelaaye napiyu mwaasa wa ye wiiya napiyu, ompwekhera tthuvo ya napiyu; otule animpwekherelaaye nashariya mwaasa wa ye wiiya nashariya, ompwekhera tthuvo ya nashariya. ⁴² Na wakhula otule animwinkhaaye nsimaana hatha nkhamu koopu ya maati oozizima, mwaasa wa ye wiiya nakhiyoni aka, weekhweele khinteela omwaashikha phakari yawe.”

Yinsa na Yaahaya namoosa

11 Paata yawiisha owaanozela anakhiyoni awe khumi na awiri, Yinsa khulawa sitati za Kalileya osomisa na otafusiri.

² Yaahaya, paata ya osiila ari nkalapooso vitthu aari orettaazo Al-Masiihu, khuwaaruma anakhiyoni awe olawa omuuzela yoori: ³ “Ti weeyo otule aari weette-laaye ota, ama nimweekelele nkina?”

⁴ Yinsa khuwaajipu araka: “Mwiruti mwamuuze Yaahaya epi mwinsiilaaye na mwinoonaaye: ⁵ Ananhooni anoona, anamarakala aneettetta, anamaaharaja antta otwahareshiwa, ananhisili ansiila, ananfwa an-sisimuwa, na hapari zooshapweya antafusireliwa asikhini. ⁶ Woopariikhiyiwa ti otule ahinanswaaye amini wawe khwa miiyo.”

⁷ Aphano noolaavo anakhiyoni apale a Yaahaya, Yinsa khusala oozela khuntti etile monkoni wa Yaahaya yoori: “Mweetteliye woona ni n'yaara? Tteketthe yiinisi-waka ti pheevo? ⁸ Ama, mweetteliye omoona ntthu awaliye kuwo zooshapweya? Moone, apale anwalaaye kuwo zooshapweya aniikhala mmanyupa wa afwalume! ⁹ Nka kuuzeni, mweetteliye woona niini? Napiyu? Wekhweele, miiyo kiniwuuzani yoori anziti napiyu. ¹⁰ Otu ti otule yaatikhiweeyo monkoni wa ye yoori:

“Moone, kinlawa kamperekhe karumeya aka omaasho waya; yoori atthenkeze tarikhi yawo.”

¹¹ “Kiniwuuzani khweele yoori, khwa aana ooshi avokoliweeyo ti aakha, khapuweenivo hatha mmote wonziti Yaahaya Namooosa. Ila woopushuwa muufwalume wa pinkuuni nwulweene zayita ye.

¹² Waaza siikhu za Yaahaya Namooosa mpakha leelo, ofwalume wa pinkuuni ontta woopholiwa, apo aya anjopholaaye anthuula. ¹³ Maana Manapiyu ooshi na Kano za Munsu zahupiri mpakha yenzi ya Yaahaya.

¹⁴ Na amana mwitakha okhupalela, ye ti Aliyaasi otule aari weettelaaye ota. ¹⁵ Otule ariina mashiilo ti asiile!

¹⁶ "Khapila eti kilattanisane niini? Enlattanana asi-maana eekhaliye va parasa eettaka osheza na onyaku-la na ashirikha aya:

¹⁷ " 'Fweeyo navumisa kuruneetha,
ila mweeyo khuhiini;
khwiiipa liipo la huzuni,
ila mweeyo khuhilili.'

¹⁸ Khuta Yaahaya woofuka na ahinnywaaye viinyu, mweeyo mwinri: 'Ye onaaye masheethwani!' ¹⁹ Ata Mwaana wa Pinaatamu anjaaye na annywaaye, mwinri: 'Otu nsokho na nnywachi, nshirikha wa anamari-phisa lumpuru na anatwampi.' Ila ojuwa onthoonyezeya khwa khaazi enikholeliwaaye."

Phoole khwa sitati zihinthupwiyaaye

²⁰ Aphano Yinsa khwaaza omaruwela sitati epile aviriyeemo khurettamo minjuza zawaatta, maana atthu aari wiikhalaamo khathupwiye. ²¹ "Phoole weeyo, Korazini! Phoole, weeyo Betezayiita! Maana eri-waka Tiiru na Sitooni zeettiye orettiwawo minjuza epi mwiretteliweeyo mweeyo, apale aniikhalaaye otuukho nka athupwiye raku, khuwala saakhu na khujivaaza fuutha! ²² Ila miiyo kiniwuuzani yoori siikhu ya ophukiwa enteela wiyavo tthakaraka khwa Tiiru na Sitooni zayita mweeyo. ²³ Khi weeyo Kafwaranaawu, ontela oweziwa mpakha pinkuuni? Wala, weeyo ontela weeseleliwa motthooni! Eriwaka minjuza zirettiweeyo vakatthi vawo zeettiye orettiwa Sotooma, zaari weettela opharelela mpakha leelo. ²⁴ Ila miiyo kiniwu-uza yoori siikhu ya ophukiwa enteela wiyavo tthakara-ka khwa Sotooma zayita weeyo."

Ovumula wa apale ooshokhera

²⁵ Wakathi otthuupule Yinsa khulupa yoori: "Miiyo kinuusifu Paapa, Mbwana wa pinkuuni na vathi, maana weeyo wawaavithela vitthu epi anaakhili na asomi, na khuwaathoonyeza apa attiitthi. ²⁶ Khweele, Paapa, ti nanna waatakiyeezo. ²⁷ Vitthu zooshi kenkhiwa ti Paapa. Khina aninjuwaaye Mwaana woohiyi Paapa, na khina aninjuwaawe Paapa woohiyi Mwaana na otule Mwaana anintakhelaaye onthoonyeza. ²⁸ Mwikiteele miiyo mooshi mweeyo mwiiyiye ooshokhera na oolemeliwa, miiyo kintta wuuvumulisani. ²⁹ Mwithuule tthentte yaka na mwikeezele, maana miiyo kiwoonyamala na woopushuwisa nroho, mweeyo mwintta opattha ovumula wa nafusi zenu. ³⁰ Maana tthentte yaka ti yookhweya na mapwattha aka pi ooveya."

Mbwana wa saapatu

12 Wakathi otthuupule Yinsa khusala avira mmashapa la tiriku siikhu ya Saapatu. Anakhiyoni awe khuwaakhola jala, yo khwaaza wuurula nooja

phunje zaya. ² Mafwarizeewu nawoona vitthu epile, khumuuzza Yinsa yoori: "Owoone anakhiyoni awo anretta etthu ekhattaziweeyo orettiwa saapatu."

³ Ye khujipu araka: "Mweeyo khamwisomeeni etthu aarettiyeeyo Daawuuda wakathi ye na ashirikha awe aakholiweeyo ti jala? ⁴ Ye eettiye Nnyupa ya Nluku, khurafuna phaawu zoohalalishiwa na ashirikha awe enkiweeyo Nluku, etthu yahaari otakhisiwaaye orettiwa, ila aariina ruhusa yooretta aari anamalokozela a tiini paasi. ⁵ Ama mweeyo khamwisomeeni nkano za Munsa yoori saapatu, anamalokozela a tiini aavonyiye kano Nnyupa Woosifwiwamo, siikhu yaya eto, ila khuhiina hatha paathuli? ⁶ Miiyo kiniwuuzza yoori apha ata otu azitiyeeyo Nyuupa Yoosifwiwamo. ⁷ Ila eriwaka mweeyo mwaari ojuwa maana a mattakhuzi anraaye: 'Kintakha huruma akintakha twaha,' khamwaari onkhukumu ntthu ahina paathuli. ⁸ Maana Mwaana wa Pinaatamu ti Mbwana wa Saapatu."

⁹ Khulaavo aphale vava kweetta nsinakooka yaya atthaapale. ¹⁰ Nttumphule aarimo mwinyi mmote woorakala nkono. Aphano atthu akina aari otakhaaye onlokoveza Yinsa khumuuzza yoori: "Khayiiwo ruhusa monkoni wa kano onvonisa ntthu siikhu ya Saapatu?"

¹¹ Ye khuwaajipu yoori: "Paani wa mweeyo, amana eeyana pwittipwitthi yawe ekwela valiphotto Saapatu, ahinlawaaye okhola alazavo? ¹² Ntthu ona fwayita khuluyeene zayita pwittipwitthi! Nakataalikha ewaapho ruhusa yooretta etthu yooshapweya Saapatu."

¹³ Aphano khumuuzza mwinyi otule yoori: "Wookole nkono awo." Ye khookola, khuvonisiwa, khwiiya sawasawa na opu nkina. ¹⁴ Ila mafwarizeewu apale khusaruwa khusala awaza shawuri za omuula Yinsa.

Karumeya woothawuliwa ti Nluku

¹⁵ Yinsa noojua shawuri zaya epile, khulaawo okhule waya. Atthu enkeene khusala anlotta, ye khuwaavonisa alwele ooshi aariivo vakatthi wa atthu aya apale, ¹⁶ khuwooza yoori ahinlupe paani yaya. ¹⁷ Eto yaarettikhaniye yoori eretteye etile yaalupiweeyo ti napiyu Ezaaya yoori:

¹⁸ "Otu ari apha karumeya aka, kinthawuliyeeyo, mphetani aka, anfurahisaaye Rooho yaka, kanpwehela nafusi yaka, ye onteela olaleya ophukiwa wa atthu ooshi.

¹⁹ Khanteela okheetisana wala onyakula, khina antelaaye osiila huula yawe mmatarikhi.

²⁰ Khanteela ovuja ttekethe yoomanyeya, wala khanteela ozimisa mweeke wootthuwela, mpakha athuule oshintta khwa shariya.

²¹ Amalapo ooshi anttela wiyana nrromelo khwa nzina lawe."

Owahi wa Yinsa khwa wiikara masheethwani

²² Paata ya toowo, khutiiseliwa namasheethwani woohooni na woohittakhuli, Yinsa khunvonisa, khwaaza woona na ottakhula. ²³ Atthu ooshi khwiiya

ooshanka channu khusala oozelana yoori: "Khahi Mwaana wa Daawuuda otu?"

²⁴ Mafwarizeewu akina noosiila toowo khuri: "Otu oniikara masheethwani paasi khwa owahi wa Belez-ibuuli, mfwalume wa masheethwani."

²⁵ Aphano Yinsa nojuwa etthu aari wuupuwelaaye yo, khuwoza yoori: "Wakhula ofwalume wa waawanyeya khusala wuumanana otthuporu oniya wootapanyeya, na wakhula sitati ama ojama wa waawanyeya otthuporu khiniyavo. ²⁶ Nkhama Epiliisi onimwiikara Epiliisi, eetta ojaawanya otthweru, aphano, ofwalume awe onteela wiiyavo toovi? ²⁷ Nkhama Miiyo kiniikara masheethwani khwa owahi wa Belezibuuli, khi aana enu aniikara toovi? Tiito aana enu atthaapo pi anttelaaye wuuphukani. ²⁸ Ila nkhama kiniikara masheethwani khwa Rooho ya Nluku, eto enthoonyeza yoori Ofwalume wa Nluku wafiya vakatthi venu.

²⁹ "Ama ntthu onvira toovi nnyupa wa nwali khuthuulamo maali zawe ahaazeeni onfuka khapula? Toowo phi anwahaavo wiiya vitthu za nnyupa mwawe.

³⁰ "Otule ahi vamote na miiyo onta okuumanana, na otule ahinkusanyaaye khwa miiyo onta omwaza. ³¹ Etthiipo miiyo kiniwuuzani yoori, twampi na kufuru zooshi za anaatamu zinswamihiwa, ila okufurwela Rooho Ttakatthiifu khunswamihiwa. ³² Wakhula otule anlupaaye nttakhuzi la omuumanana Mwaana wa Pinaatamu onswamihiwa, ila otule anttakhulaaye wawuumananavo Rooho Ttakatthiifu khanswamihiwa, waaza nasaapi eti mpakha okhu ninttaawo.

³³ "Muutthi wooshapweya oniima mishumo zooshapweya, muutthi wootakhala oniima mishumo zootakhala, maana wakhula muutthi onjuwiwa khwa mishumo zaya. ³⁴ Ojama wa nyookha, mweeyo ootakhala rooho, enretteya ottakhula vitthu zooshapweya? Maana milomo enttakhula etile eniiaaye varoho. ³⁵ Ntthu wooshapweya rooho, mmujuju mwawe ensarulamo vitthu zooshapweya, wootakhala rooho mmujuju mwawe ensarulamo vitthu zootakhala. ³⁶ Ila miiyo kiniwuuzani yoori, siikhu ya ophukiwa, atthu anlawa arettiwe hisapu mwaasa wa mattakhuzi ooshi ohiina fwayita aari olupakaaye. ³⁷ Maana khwa mattakhuzi enu mwinteela wonkokha na khwa atthaapo mwinteela ohukhumwiwa."

Alama ya Yuunusa

³⁸ Aphano mafwarizeewu akina na anamanozela a kano khulupa yoori: "Mwaaliimu, nintakha woona alama ya minjuza yoorettiwa ti weeyo."

³⁹ Ye khujipu araka: "Khapila yootakhala na yooraruwa enveka alama ya minjuza, ila khinteela winkhiwa hatha moote ya ohiiyi alama ya napiyu Yuunusa. ⁴⁰ Maana nkhama etthiipo Yuunusa ekhaliyeeyo siikhu ttatthu nthana na osikhu mmatthupo wa swi, khwa etthiipo Mwaana wa Pinaatamu onttela wiikhala siikhu ttatthu nkhapuri. ⁴¹ Atthu a Neniive anlawa alankhe siikhu ya ophukiwa, ookwiseleni paathuli, maana yo athupwiya twampi zaya paata ya osiila

tafusiiri ya Yuunusa, otu mwiriina apha nasaapi anziti Yuunusa. ⁴² Rayisi wa Kusini onlawa alankhe siikhu ya ophukiwa na khapila eti ookwiseleni paathuli, maana ye alankha peetiweene oteela osiila akhili za Seleyi-maana, ila nasaapi otu ariye apha anziti Seleyi-maana.

⁴³ "Amana sheethwani anlawa ntthu, oneekesa vahali woohiivo maati yoori avumule, noohisikani puuro ye onlupa yoori: ⁴⁴ 'Kintta orutela nyuupa etile kaariimo.' Noofiya, khusikana nyuupa oheettiweenimo, ori wooseeliwamo na waattaleliwamo saana. ⁴⁵ Aphano onta oruti na atane vamote masheethwani sapa ootepa otakhala, na khweettamo khusala eekhala nt-tumpho. Na nanna ya mwiisho ya ntthu otule oniya wootepa zayita omwanzo. Etthiipo enrettikhana khwa khapila eti yootakhala."

Maama wa Yinsa na attwiize

⁴⁶ Yinsa nalelo eettaka ottakhula na khuntti etile, maamaawe na attwiize aarettiye ari vaje, antakhaka yoori anttakhulane. ⁴⁷ Ntthu mmote khumuuzza yoori: "Maamaawo na attwiizo ari vaje antakha ottakhulana weeyo." ⁴⁸ Ye khumuuzela yoori: "Maama ti paani? Wala attwiizaku a paani?" ⁴⁹ Khuwookolela nkono anakhiyoni awe khulupa yoori: "Maama na attwiizaku pi apa ariye apha! ⁵⁰ Maana otule anrettaaye matakhe-lo a Paapa ariye pinkuuni, oto ti ttwiiyaku, nlupwaaka na ti maama."

Nlikaniso wa namazala

13 Siikhu ethiitile Yinsa khulankha owawe khulawa khwiikhala nshini wa ntthatta. ² Khuzukuleliwa pi atthu awaatta, aphano ye khupakhira mmwaatiya khwiikhala. Atthu apale khweemela vapatari. ³ Yinsa khusala awaasomisa khwa milikaniso, araka: "Namalima aalawiye ozala. ⁴ Amwazaka peewu, phantte kiina khukwela nshini wa tarikhi, anyannyi khuta khuja. ⁵ Kiina khukwela vahali aariivo mawe, vahali laarivo nt-tophe vattitthiiru; nasaapiru khootta, maana nttophe ntthile khaleechiye. ⁶ Ila, wakathi lithamuwiyeeyo njuwa miitthi khulukula na khuuma, maana khazaarina mitathaari. ⁷ Phantte kiina khukwela vakatthi wa miiwa, khuwula na khurapeliwa pi miiwa. ⁸ Kiina khukwela vanshaka wooshapweya, khwiima mishumo zooshapweya, miiya, mikina siithiini, mikina talaathiini wakhula mmote! ⁹ Otule ariina mashiilo ti asiile!"

¹⁰ Anakhiyoni awe khunsusela khumuuzela yoori: "Mwaasa aya niini atthu apa owaattakhulanaka khwa milikaniso?"

¹¹ Ye khuwaajipu: "Mweeyo mwenkhiwa ojuwa siiri za ofwalume wa pinkuuni, ila yo wala. ¹² Maana, otule ariina onttela winkhiwa theenya, na khwiiana zawaatta. Ila otule ahina, hatha etile ariinaaye onta onyakanyiwa. ¹³ Tiito miiyo kiniwoozaaye khwa milikaniso:

"Maana yo ana maasho ila kanoona, ana mashiilo ila khansiila, na wala khiniweeleya.

¹⁴ Khwa yo wamariseleya ohupiri wa Ezaaya onlupaaye yoori:

“Hatha nkhamu mwasiila
khiniweeleyani,
hatha nkhamu moona
khamwinjuwa.

¹⁵ Maana rooho za atthu apa piza okhijili,
attiyela mashiilo aya
na khuphunya maasho aya,
eriwaka khayaari ethiito,
aari owahi woona na maasho aya,
na osiila na mashiilo aya na oweleya va rooho vava
khurutela mmakhono mwaka,
keetta owaavonisa.’

¹⁶ Ila ooparikhiyiwa maasho enu mweeyo, maana anoona, na mashiilo enu, maana ansiila. ¹⁷ Miiyo kiniwuuzani khweele yoori, manapiyu enkeene na anashariya aatakiye woona epi mwinoonaazo, ila khuhooni, na osiila epi mwinsiilaazo ila khuhisili.

¹⁸ “Nakataalikha mwisiile na mwijuwe maana a nlikaniso wa namazala: ¹⁹ Amana ntthu asiila nttakhuzi la ofwalume khuhimweeleyi, ntakhali ti antaaye khulazavo etile yaazaliweeyo nroho mwawe. Eto peewu etile yaakweliyeeyo nshini wa tarikhi. ²⁰ Etile yaakweliyeeyo vahali aariivo mawe pi apale ansiilaaye nttakhuzi nasaapiru khupokherela na furaha. ²¹ Ila mwaasa wa ohiina mitathaari eenyeweru, anlialipala khwa wakathi vattithiiru. Amana epuwelela miswipa ama lupattha mwaasa wa nttakhuzi la ofwalume, anlikha nasaapiru amini yaya. ²² Etile yaakweliyeeyo va miiwa, pi apale ansiilaaye nttakhuzi, ila mwaasa wa tafwawuthi za ohaayi, na ottetekha wa maali entta owaakhupa, ahifielelaka wiima mishumo. ²³ Ila etile yaakweliyeeyo vahali wooshapweyavo pi apale ansiilaaye nttakhuzi khuweeleya, khwiima mishumo miiya, khwiima siithiini, talaathiini khwa muutthi mmote.”

Nlikaniso la ntakatakha

²⁴ Yinsa khuwoozu nlikaniso nkina araka: “Ofwalume wa pinkuuni ori nkhamu ntthu mmote azaliyeeyo peewu yooshapweya mmashapa mwawe. ²⁵ Ila osikhu mmote, atthu ooshi eettaka olala, khuta atuwu vakatthi wa tiriku khuzalavo ntakatakha, khulawa. ²⁶ Wakathi tiriku ewuliyeeyo khupuwa misaasi zaya, naye ntakatakha khupuwa misaasi zaya.

²⁷ “Akarumeya a mweenyewe nshapa khulawa wa mweenyewe khumuuzu yoori: ‘Mbwana, mweeyo khamwizaleeni peewu yooshapweya mmashapa mweenu? Khi aphanu ntakatakha lapuwa vayi?’ ²⁸ Ye khujipu yoori: ‘Atuwu ti arettiye epo zaya.’ Akarumeya apale khumuuzela yoori: ‘Mbwana mwintakha fweeyo nakhulemo?’ ²⁹ Ye khujipu yoori: ‘Wala, maana, amana mwikhulakamo ntakatakha nttho, mwintta okhula va-mote na tiriku. ³⁰ Mwilikhe ziwule vamote mpakha wakathi wa wuurula. Kintta owoozu anamuurula yoori: “Mwikusanye khapula ntakatakha mwifuke mashittha

likhoziwe; mwikusanye tiriku mwitthe va sakafu vaka.”

Nlikaniso wa phunje ya Samuli na Fwaramento

³¹ Na khuwoozu nlikaniso nkina araka: “Ofwalume wa pinkuuni ori nkhamu phunje ya samuli, ntthu anthuulaaye khuzala mmashapa mwawe. ³² Yeeyaru pure ttiitthiiru zayita peewu zooshi, amana owula onziti miiitthi zooshi za mmashapa, anta anyannyi ojeka vijaaro nvirapi mwaya.” ³³ Khuwoozu nlikaniso nkina araka: “Ofwalume wa pinkuuni ori nkhamu fwaramento muukha anthuulaaye khuphakanya na ofu wa tiriku wa waatta, wooshi khujakhuwa.” ³⁴ Yinsa aari wuuzi khuntti etile, khwa nlikaniso. Weekhweele, khina etthu moote aari owoozu woohiye khwa nlikaniso. ³⁵ Eto yaari orettikhana yoori eretteye etile yaalupiweeyo ti napiyu yoori:

“Kinteela ofunula milomo zaka khwa nlikaniso,
na olaleya vitthu zoovithiya waaza wumpiwa wa olumwenku.”

Otapuheliwa wa nlikaniso wa ntakatakha

³⁶ Aphanu ye khuwaalikha atthu apale khulawa owawe. Anakhiyoni awe khumwaattama khunvekela yoori: “Oneezele nlikaniso wa ntakatakha.” ³⁷ Ye khujipu yoori: “Otule aazaliyeeyo peewu yooshapweya ti Mwaana wa Pinaatamu. ³⁸ Nshapa olumwenku, peewu yooshapweya aana a muufwalume. Ntakatakha aana a sheethwani. ³⁹ Atuwu aazaliyeemo ti sheethwani. Wuurula, mwiisho wa wakathi, akarumeya a wuurula malayikha. ⁴⁰ Nkhamu etthiipo ntakatakha linuuruliwaazo khukhoziwa va moottho, enttela wiiya etthiipo mwiisho wa olumwenku. ⁴¹ Mwaana wa Pinaatamu onttela oruma malayikha awe, alazemo muufwalume mwawe zooshi epile za okwakwanttula, na apale antrettaaye vitthu zootakhala. ⁴² Ye onttela oweeselela va njocho la moottho, attaapho onttela wiiyavo olila na oluma meeno. ⁴³ Aphanu anashariya anttela waara nkhamu njuwa muufwalume wa Papaaya. Otule ariina mashiilo, ti asiile.

Nlikaniso wa njuju loovithiwa na liwe la fwayita

⁴⁴ “Ofwalume wa pinkuuni ori nkhamu njuju loovithiwa mmashapa. Ntthu mmote, khulawa khusikana, na ye khuvitha opheya. Mwaasa woofurahi khulawa khuzanyisa vitthu zawe zooshi aarinaazo khuuzanya nshapa ntthile. ⁴⁵ Theenya, ofwalume wa pinkuuni ori nkhamu nazanshara anekesaaye mawe ootafikhana. ⁴⁶ Noosikana liwe la fwayita khuluyeene, khuuzanyisa vitthu zooshi aariinaazo khuuzanya.”

Nlikaniso la ntthavi

⁴⁷ “Ofwalume wa pinkuuni ori nkhamu ntthavi laweesiwa mpahari khuula wakhula jaati ya swi. ⁴⁸ Amana liitaala, anamajiya anfutthela vathi. Aphanu yo khukusanya swi epile zooshapweya khuttha nttanka, ila epile zoohishapweyi khweesele. ⁴⁹ Enttela oret-

tikhana etthiipo mwiisho wa olumwenku. Malayikha anteela owaaphakula atthu ootakhala rooho na anashariya ⁵⁰ na aweeselele va njocho la moottho apale ootakhala rooho, attaapho ontela wiyavo olila na oluma meeno."

Njuju li pheeya na la raku

⁵¹ Aphano Yinsa khuwoozela yoori: "Zaweeleyani vitthu zooshi kilupiyeeyo?" Yo khujipu yoori: "Aaa!" ⁵² Ye khuwoozela yoori: "Tiito wakhula namanozela a kano anozeliweeyo monkoni wa ofwalume wa pinkuuni onlattanana mweenyewe nyuupa anlazaavo va njuju vawe vitthu pheeya na vitthu zaraku."

Yinsa onkatthaliwa nti wa Nazareeti

⁵³ Paata ya Yinsa wiisha olupa milikaniso epile, khu-laawo okhule waya. ⁵⁴ Noofiya sitati aari wiikhalaaye, khwaaza owaasomisa atthu nsinakooka. Atthu ooshi khwiya ooshanka, khusala oozela yoori: "Akhili epi ap-attha vayi na owahi wa oretta minjuza?" ⁵⁵ Otu khahi mwaana wa kalapinteero? Nzina la mamaawe khahi Mariyamu, attwiize khayi Tiyaaku, Yuusufu, Simawu na Yuuda? ⁵⁶ Alupuwe ooshi khaniikhala nttumphu? Khi vitthu epi alaza vayi?" ⁵⁷ Atthu ooshi khwiya ooshankisiwa ti Yinsa. Ila ye khulupa yoori: "Napiyu ti wooshitahiwa phantte zooshi, ila mmuti mwawe na owawe khanshitahiwa." ⁵⁸ Yinsa khaarettiye minjuza zawaatta mmuti mphule, maana yo khaarina amini.

Ofwa wa Yaahaya Namooosa

14 Wakathi aya opule Herooti, reekule wa Kalileya, khusiila olupuwa monkoni wa Yinsa. ² Ye khuwoozela akarumeya awe yoori: "Oto ti Yaahaya Namooosa; eetta osisimuwa muufwa! Tiito ariinaaye owahi wa oretta minjuza."

³ Maana ye Herooti antthiye Yaahaya nkalapooso, mwaasa wa Herodiya, muukha wa Filiipe, ttwiye, ⁴ mwaasa Yaahaya omuuzela yoori: "Khahi halaali weeyo onrala ye." ⁵ Herooti aari otakha omuula, ila khusala awoova atthu, maana yo aari onthantta Yaahaya nkhamana napiyu.

⁶ Va njampo la oretta mwaakha Herooti, mwaana wa Herodiya khwiina vakatthi wa atthu ooshi, khuntuvelisa Herooti aya, ⁷ ye khumwaahiti khwa olapha omwinkha wakhula etile aari weettelaaye onvekela.

⁸ Khwa shawuri za winkhiwa ti mamaawe, ye khulupa yoori: "Mwikitiisele mparathu eeshwa ya Yaahaya Namooosa." ⁹ Mfwalume khwiya wooshukulikha, ila mwaasa wa olapha na mwaasa wa anamalaleyiwa, ye khuruma yoori enkhiwe etile mwaana otule avekiyeeyo. ¹⁰ Khuruma olawa oshijiwa eeshwa ya Yaahaya Namooosa nkalapooso. ¹¹ Eeshwa yawe khuthuuliwa mparathu khulawa khwinkhiwa mwaana otule, ye khuthuula khulawa khumwinkha mamaawe.

¹² Anakhiyoni a Yaahaya khuta, khuthuula mwiili awe khulawa khuzikha. Nawiisha khulawa onthatelela Yinsa.

Waattisiwa wa phaawu na swi

¹³ Noosiila vitthu zaarettikhaniyeezo, Yinsa khupakhi-ra mmwaatiya khulaawo okhule waya, khweetta n'yaara otthwe. Ila atthu noojuwa, khulankha nsitati mphule khusala anlotta mwentto. ¹⁴ Yinsa noopakhuwa mmwaatiya khuwoona atthu awaatta, khuwoonela huruma, khuwaavonisa alwele aariivo. ¹⁵ Njuwa looveva, anakhiyoni awe khunsusela khumuza yoori: "Mphu n'yaara na ontta oripa. Owaamwaze atthu apa eette mmiti mpho oozanye etthu yoojiwa." ¹⁶ Yinsa khuwaajipu araka: "Khinihithajiya yo olawa. Mweeyo ena mwiwenkhe etthu yoojiwa." ¹⁷ Yo khulupa yoori: "Fweeyo etthu niriinaaye apha phaawu thaanu na swi piiri." ¹⁸ Aphano ye khulupa yoori: "Mwikitiisele apha." ¹⁹ Khuruma yoori atthu apale eekhale va nyaani, khuthuula phaawu epile thaanu na swi epile piiri, khweekesa otulu, khuparikhiya. Khumeya phaawu epile. Elottelanaka khuwenkha anakhiyoni awe, yo khusala awenkha atthu. ²⁰ Ooshi khuja khurupala, anakhiyoni khulokot-thela khelenke khumi na piiri nyeenye zaasalieeyo. ²¹ Atthu aajiyeeyo aari alume alufu thaanu, ohiwaatthi-imo aakha na asimaana.

Yinsa oneettetta vatulu wa maati

²² Elottelanaka, Yinsa khuwaaruma anakhiyoni awe yoori apakhire mmwaatiya alokoze eette kaapu kiina, wakathi ye aari oleezananaavo atthu. ²³ Paata ya owaaleeza atthu, khuwela vamwaako yoori alompe. Khuripa ye ari attaaphale otthwe, ²⁴ ila wakathi aya opule mwaatiya waari peetiweene na vathi, weettaka opii-wa ti mawipi venkivene maana pheevo eetta wiinyula. ²⁵ Lifwajiri, Yinsa khusala eetta attaaphale aarivo anakhiyoni awe eettettaka vatulu wa maati.

²⁶ Noomoona eettaka weettetta vatulu wa maati yo khwiya oosuthuwa khulupa yoori: "Opu nshitapehe!" Yo khusala anyakula na woova. ²⁷ Ila Yinsa khuwoozela yoori: "Mwiminyale! Ti miiyo. Mwihoove!"

²⁸ Khujipu Pheeturu yoori: "Nkhama ti weeyo khweele Mbwana, okirume kite attaapho oriivo, keettettaka vatulu wa maati." ²⁹ Yinsa khunjipu, araka: "Ote." Aphano Pheeturu khulaamo mmwaatiya, khusala eettetta vatulu wa maati eettaka phantte etile aariivo Yinsa. ³⁰ Paata ya woona khiima pheevo etile yaari ovumaazo, khoova khusala azama vattiitthivattitthi, eettaka onyakula araka: "Mbwana, okuusuru!"

³¹ Nasaapiru Yinsa khookola nkhoona awe khunkholelela. Khumuza yoori: "Ntthu woopushuwa amini, ohaaminaka mwaasa aya niini?" ³² Paata ya owela mmwaatiya, pheevo etile khwiisha. ³³ Apale aari mmwaatiya khumwaaputu alupaka yoori: "Khweele weeyo o Mwaana wa Nluku."

Yinsa oniwaavonisa atthu nti wa Jenezare

³⁴ Paata ya olokha pahari, khufiya Jenezare.

³⁵ Wakathi atthu a mmuti mphule anjuwiyeeyo yoori ti

Yinsa, khumwazela hapari mmuti mphule wooshimo, atthu akina khusala awaatana alwele aya. ³⁶ Anvekela-ka yoori nenkawu asape nshaka la ajapi yawe; ooshi asapiyeeyo khuvona.

Yinsa na zowera za mayaahuuti

15 Aphano khulankha Yeruzaleemu, Mafwarizeewu akina na anamanozela a kano khuta omuuzela Yinsa yoori: ² "Mwaasa aya niini anakhiyoni awo akhijilelaka zowera za attunkhulu a tiini, khusala aja ahinaweeni?" ³ Yinsa khuwaajipu araka: "Mwaasa aya niini mweeyo mwikhijilelaka kano za Nluku, mwaasa wa zowera zenu?" ⁴ Maana Nluku alupa yoori: 'Onshitahi papaawo na mamaawo' na 'antakhaaye onlaani papaawe na mamaawe ona ya ohukhumweliwa ofwa.' ⁵ Ila mweeyo mwinkhupalela yoori amana ntthu amuuzela papaawe ama mamaawe yoori: 'Wakhula etthu kiniwinkhaanini miyo zaakha ya omwinkha Nluku, ⁶ ye khankhanyareliwa theenya onshitahi papaawe khwa nanna nkhamo eto.' Khwa etthi-ipo, mwaasa wa zowera zenu, mweeyo mwimpeepheyisa nttakhuzi la Nluku. ⁷ Manaafikhi! Ezaaya ahupiri saaneene monkoni wa mweeyo araka:

⁸ "Atthu apa anikishitahi na milomo, ila rooho zaya ziri peetiweni na miyo.

⁹ Anikaaputu mahala, masomi aya zowera za osomisiwa pi anaatamu.' "

Yinsa onttakhula monkoni wa otwahareshiwa

¹⁰ Yinsa khuwaakhuwela atthu apale khuwoza yoori: "Mwisiile na eweeleyeni: ¹¹ khahiyo etile entthiwaaye nkhangyo eninharamushaaye ntthu, ila etile enlankhaaye nkhangyo ti eninharamushaaye." ¹² Aphano anakhiyoni awe khulawa khumwaattama khumuuzela yoori: "Wajuwa yoori mafwarizeewu noosiila hapari epile eephiiriwa?" ¹³ Yinsa khuwaajipu yoori: "Mithi zooshi zihizaliweeni ti Paapa wa pinkuuni zinttela okhuliwa na mitathaari zaya. ¹⁴ Mwiwaalikhe, maana yo khaanoona na aniweettettisa ananhooni. Amana ntthu woohooni amweettettisa nahooni nzaawe ooshi antta okwela nliphotto." ¹⁵ Aphano Pheeturu khunvekela Yinsa yoori: "Onuuzela maana a nlikaniso opo." ¹⁶ Yinsa khuwaajipu yoori: "Kiri na mweeyo nalelo khiniweeleyani?" ¹⁷ Khiniweeleyani yoori zooshi zintthiwaaye nkhangyo zineetta mwijohojoho na khunyiwa? ¹⁸ Ila vitthu zinlankhaaye nkhangyo zinlankha va rooho na piitthiipo eninharamushaaye pinaatamu. ¹⁹ Maana nroho ti zinlankhaamo shawuri zotakhala nkhamo epi: Wuula, oraruwa, oshawi akhapa, wiya, olokova na ohankawaani. ²⁰ Epo pi eninharamushaaye ntthu. Ila oja ohinaweeni khuninharamusha pinaatamu."

Muukha wa Kanaani onthonyeza amini yawe

²¹ Paata ya Yinsa olaavo aphale vava, khusala alawa nti wa Tiiru na Sitooni. ²² Muukha wa Kanaani aari wikhalaaye nti otthupule, khuta okutthanana Yinsa

eettaka okhuwa yoori: "Mbwana, Mwaana wa Daawuuda, koonole huruma! Mwanaka etta wiyaanama masheethwani na ontta ohoowa channu." ²³ Ila Ye khuhinjipu hatha nttakhuzi, anakhiyoni awe khulupa yoori: "Omuuze alawe, ontta onyakula nyuma weethu." ²⁴ Yinsa khujipu yoori: "Miyo kaperekhiwa paasi khwa pwittipwitthi epile zawaashikha za Ezirayiilu." ²⁵ Muukha otule khuta khukokhora na khuri: "Mbwana, okaawuni!" ²⁶ Aphano Yinsa ajipwaka khuri: "Khahiyo yooshapweya othuula phaawu ya aana khuwenkha aana anapwa." ²⁷ Muukha otule khujipu yoori: "Khweele Mbwana, ila hatha aana anapwa anja tathela zinkwaaye vameeza wa mweenyewe." ²⁸ Aphano Yinsa khumuuzela yoori: "Oo muukha, amini yawo khuluyeeene! Ti erettikhane etile ontakhaaye." Na wakathi otthupule mwanawe khwiya woovona.

Yinsa onrutela Pahari ya Kalileya na oniwaavonisa alwele

²⁹ Yinsa khulaawo okhule waya khulawa mpakha nshini wa Pahari ya Kalileya. Khuwela vamwaako khwiikhala attaapho. ³⁰ Khusala ata atthu awaatta, awaatanaka anamarakala, ananhooni, anamakhumuwa, ananhittakhuli na akinoko aya, khuwaalikha nshini wa Yinsa, ye khuwaavonisa. ³¹ Atthu khwiya ooshanka wakathi awooniyeevo ananhittakhuli eettaka ottakhula, anamarakala ari oovona, anamakhumuwa eettaka weettetta na ananhooni eettaka woona. Yo khunsifu Nluku wa Ezirayiilu.

Yinsa onjisa khuntti kiina

³² Yinsa khuwaakhuwela anakhiyoni awe na khuwoza yoori: "Kinaaye ttakaraka na atthu apa; zavira siikhu ttatthu ari vamote na miyo na khana hatha etthu yoojiwa. Akintakha owaalikha olawa na jala zaya, maana kinoona yoori antta ozileya ntarikhi." ³³ Anakhiyoni awe khujipu yoori: "Ninttela opattha yayi phaawu zoowaafiyela, atthu apa waatta na mphu n'yaara?" ³⁴ Ye khuwoozela yoori: "Mwina phaawu kavi?" Yo khujipu yoori: "Sapa, na swi vattitthiiru." ³⁵ Yinsa khuruma yoori atthu apale eekhale. ³⁶ Khuthu-ula phaawu epile sapa na swi khushukhurwela khumeya khuwenkha anakhiyoni awe, khusala awaawanyeza atthu. ³⁷ Ooshi khuja khurupala. Anakhiyoni apale khukusanya khelenke sapa za nyeenye zaasaliyeezo. ³⁸ Atthu aajiyeevo aari alufu nne, ohiwaalaki aakha na asimaana. ³⁹ Paata ya oleezanana atthu apale, Yinsa khupakhira mmwaatiya khulokhela nti wa Makata.

Mafwarizeewu na Masatukhi anveka alama

16 Mafwarizeewu na masatukhi khumwaattama Yinsa khusala amweeza anvekelaka alama moote yoolankha pinkuuni.

² Ye khuwaajipu araka: "Amana njuwa liveva, mweeyo mwiraka, 'Onttela wiya wakathi wooshapweya, maana pinku ti yookhuttuwa,' ³ na leelo supu, 'Enttela

opuwa pheevo, maana pinku ti yookhuttuwa na yetaala mawiku.' Mweeyo mwinjuwa otaphulela nanna ya pinku, ila khamwinjuwa otaphulela alama za wakathi! ⁴ Khapila yootakhala na yooraruwa enveka alama ya minjuza, ila hatha alama khinlawa winkhiwa yohiyyi alama ya Yuunusa." Aphano Yinsa khuwaalikha khulaavo aphale vaya.

Fwaramento ya Mafwarizeewu na Masatukhi

⁵ Paata ya olokhela kaapu kiina ya pahari, anakhiyoni khusophela yoori asahawu othuula phaawu. ⁶ Yinsa khuwoza yoori: "Mwiiye wa woona na mwiiyane phoole na fwaramento ya mafwarizeewu na ya masatukhi." ⁷ Anakhiyoni apale khwaaza onyakulisana atthaaporu, araka, "mwaasa aya ohithuuli phaawu." ⁸ Asiiiyeevo onyakulisana opule, Yinsa khuwoza yoori: "Atthu oopushuwa amini, mwaasa aya niini mwinyakulisana, mwaasa woohiina phaawu? ⁹ Nalelo khina weeleyeni? Khamwimfikhiri phaawu epile thaanu miiyo kawaawanyeziyeevo atthu alufu thaanu? Khelenke kavi mweetaaziyeezo? ¹⁰ Wala khwa phaawu sapa aarafuniyeevo atthu alufu nne, na zaari khelenke kavi mwaalokotheliyeevo? ¹¹ Nanna ni ehiniweeleyaanini yoori akaari owuuzani monkoni wa phaawu? Mwiiyane phoole na fwaramento ya mafwarizeewu na ya masatukhi." ¹² Aphano khuweleya yoori khaari owoza wiiyana phoole na fwaramento ya phaawu, ila khwa masomi a Mafwarizeewu na masatukhi.

Otukhuru wa Pheeturu

¹³ Yinsa afiyevo nti wa Sezareeya ya Filiipe, khuwozela anakhiyoni awe yoori: "Atthu anlupanini monkoni wa Mwaana wa Pinaatamu?"

¹⁴ Yo khunjipu yoori: "Akina anri o Yaahaya namoosa, akina, anri o Aliyaasi, akina anri o Jeremiya ama mmote wa manapiyu."

¹⁵ Khurutela owozela theenya yoori: "Khi mweeyo mwinri miiyo ki paani?"

¹⁶ Simawu Pheeturu khujipu yoori: "Weeyo o Al-Masiihu, Mwaana wa Nluku wa ohaayi."

¹⁷ Yinsa khujipu yoori: "Wooshapweyiwa ti weeyo, Simawu mwaana wa Yoona! Maana vitthu zaya epi khuthoonyeziweeni ti pinaatamu, ila ti Paapa ariiye pinkuuni. ¹⁸ Miiyo kiniwuza yoori weeyo o Pheeturu, khwa liwe nttintthi kinjekana ojama wa Nluku na milako za ahera khazinlawa oshintta. ¹⁹ Miiyo kiniwinkha efukulo ya ofwalume wa pinkuuni; etile onfukaaye vathi apha na pinkuuni entta ofukiwa, na etile weeyo onfukulaaye vathi apha na pinkuuni eniyya yoofukuliwa." ²⁰ Aphano khuwaahirimiza anakhiyoni awe yoori ahiwooze akinoko yoori ye aari Al-Masiihu.

Yinsa onlupa ofwa wawe na osisimuwa wawe

²¹ Waaza wakathi otthuupule, Yinsa khwaaza oweeleza anakhiyoni awe yoori yaari ohithajiya olawa Yeruzaleemu ahoochaniwe vitthu zawaatta mmakhono wa attunkhulu a tiini, mahaakhimu a tiini

na anamanozela a kano, ooliwe, siikhu ya ttaatthu asisimuwe. ²² Aphano Pheeturu, khunkhuwelela othetekele khusala anshowera araka: "Wala Mbwanaaka aka! Khinteela wuurettikhanela!" ²³ Yinsa khuzukuluwa khumuza Pheeturu yoori: "Osale nyuma waka, Epiliisi! Weeyo ori nkhamu liwe liriye ntarikhi mwaka yoori likikwakwattule, maana khunuupuwela vitthu za Nluku, ila za enaatamu."

Anakhiyoni a Al-Masiihu ana yoothuula nsalapa aya

²⁴ Aphano Yinsa khuwoza anakhiyoni awe yoori: "Nkhama ntthu ontakha okilotta, ajikatthale mweenyewe, athuule nsalapa awe akilotte. ²⁵ Maana otule antakhaaye wuusuru ohaayi awe ontta ompwetheya, ila otule onimpwetheyaaye ohaayi awe mwaasa wa miiyo ontta wuusurukha. ²⁶ Nakataalikha, ena fwayita ni ntthu opattha fwayita olumwenku wooshi na khumwaashikha ohaayi awe? Ama niini pinaatamu antakhaaye opatilana nafusi yawe? ²⁷ Apho Mwaana wa Pinaatamu onlawa ate nnuuru wa Paapaawe na malayikha awe, amwinkhe phakari wakhula ntthu khwa etile arettiyeeyo. ²⁸ Miiyo kiniwuuzani khweele yoori, awaapho apha atthu akina ahinttelaaye ofwa ahimooneni khapula Mwaana wa Pinaatamu ataaka muufwalume mwawe."

Ozukulisiwa wa Yinsa

17 Ziviriyevo siikhu sitha, Yinsa khunthuula Pheeturu, Tiyaaku na Yaahaya twiye Tiyaaku, khuwaalawana othetekele vamwaako woolepa. ² Attaaphale Yinsa khuzukulisiwa vakatthi vaya. Wuuso awe khwaara nkhamu njuwa kuwo zawe khwiya zolakala nkhamu nuuru. ³ Wakathi otthuupule khupuwa Munsa na Aliyaasi omaasho waya, khusala attakhalana Yinsa. ⁴ Aphano Pheeturu khumuza Yinsa yoori: "Mbwana, ti yooshapweya wiikhala attaapha. Amana otakha, kintta ojeka heema ttatthu; moote yawo, moote ya Munsa, kiina ya Aliyaasi." ⁵ Pheeturu eettaka ottakhula nalelo, khupuwa liwiki lawaara khuwaafinikha, nttumpho khupuwamo huula yaari oraaye: "Otu Mwanaka wompheta na wookitwela channu. Mwinsiileze!"

⁶ Asiiiyeevo mattakhuzi apale anakhiyoni awe khukokhora khufiisa ajihhi zaya vathi na khuwaapattha woova. ⁷ Ila Yinsa khuwaattama, khuwaasapa na khuwoza yoori: "Mwilankhe, mwihooove!" ⁸ Afunuliyeevo maasho khuhimooni hatha ntthu, khusala amoona Yinsa paasi.

⁹ Eettaka wiishukha vamwaako aphale, Yinsa khuwoza yoori: "Mwihimuze hatha ntthu epile mooniyeevo, mpakha Mwaana wa Pinaatamu asisimuwe muufwa." ¹⁰ Anakhiyoni apale khumuuzela yoori: "Aphano mwaasa aya niini anamanozela a kano anlupaaye yoori enhithajiya Aliyaasi ota khapula?" ¹¹ Yinsa khujipu yoori: "Wekhweele Aliyaasi onta atthenkeze vitthu zooshi. ¹² Ila miiyo kiniwuuzani yoori Aliyaasi ata, yo khuhinjuwi, ila khunrettela zooshi epile atak-

haziyeeyo. Khwa nanna etthiipo Mwaana wa Pinaatamu ontela ohoochiwa pi atthaapo.”¹³ Aphano anakhiyoni apale khuweeleya yoori Yinsa aari olupa monkoni wa Yaahaya namoosa.

Ovonisiwa wa Nsimaana aariina Masheethwani

¹⁴ Wakathi afiyeevo aphale yaariivo khuntti etile ya atthu, mwinyi mmote khulawa aphale aariivo Yinsa khunkokhorela, ¹⁵ khumuza yoori: “Mwana, omooonele huruma mwanaka! Eetta wiyana jilejile enta onhoocha. Swaafu zinki onkwela vamoottho ama mmaati. ¹⁶ Miiyo kawaatiseliye anakhiyoni awo, ila khuhiwahi onvonisa.” ¹⁷ Yinsa khuwaajipu yoori: “Oo khapila yootakhala na yoohiina amini! Mpakha lini kinttelaaye wiiya vamote na mweeyo? Mpakha lini kuvilelakani? Mwikitiisele mwanenu apha!” ¹⁸ Aphano Yinsa khuruma yoori sheethwani ansaruwe, wakathi otthupule mwaana otule khwiya woovona.

¹⁹ Paata ya toole, anakhiyoni awe khunsusisela Yinsa othetekele, khumuuzela yoori: “Mwaasa aya niini na haakhitireliyeeyo omwiikara?” ²⁰ Ye khuwaajipu yoori: “Maana mweeyo amini mwiriina ttiithiiru. Miiyo kiniwuuzani khweele yoori, eriwaka mweettiye wiyana amini nkhamaphunje ya samuli, mweetta owahi wuza mwaako opu yoori: ‘Oleevo apha weette aphale’ weetta olawa, na khina etthu moote ya haari weette-laaye owaheya khwa mweeyo.” ²¹ Ila jaati eto eniikariwa khwa lompa na ofuka paasi.

²² Siikhu moote Yinsa na anakhiyoni awe akusanyeyiyevo Kalileya, ye khuwooza yoori: “Mwaana wa Pinaatamu onlawa enkeheleliwe mmakhono wa atthu. ²³ Yo anttela omuula, siikhu ya ttaatthu asisimuwe.” Anakhiyoni awe khuwaapattha huzuni.

Yinsa onripha lumpuru

²⁴ Wakathi Yinsa na anakhiyoni awe afiyeevo Kafwaranaawu, anamariphisa lumpuru khulawa omuuzela Pheeturu yoori: “Mwaaliimu enu khanripha lumpuru la Nnyupa Woosifwiwamo?” ²⁵ Pheeturu khuwaajipu yoori: “Onripha!” Nawiisha Pheeturu khuvira nnyupa, ahinattakhule hatha etthu, Yinsa khuri: “Simawu, onona toovi? Paani anriphaaye lumpuru na tthuvo ya mfwalume wa olumwenku opu? Atthu a mmuti nntumphu ama aletto?” ²⁶ Pheeturu khujipu yoori: “Aniia aletto,” Yinsa khumuza yoori: “Eto enthoonyeza yoori aana a mmuti ana yoohiriphi. ²⁷ Ila yoori nihiweephirise, olawe mpahari wamweese nanjoolo awo. Swi ethiito ya mwanzo ontelaaye olowa, ofunule milomo zaya, onta osikanamo nzurukhu mmote. Aphano olawe wariphe lumpuru laka na lawo.”

Nttunkhulu muufwalume wa pinkuuni

18 Wakathi otthupule anakhiyoni khuta aphale aariivo Yinsa khumuuzela yoori: “Nttunkhulu ti paani muufwalume wa pinkuuni?” ² Ye khunkhuwela nsimaana khunttha vakatthi vaya, ³ khuwooza yoori:

“Miiyo kiniwuuzani khweele yoori, mweeyo noohithup-wiyi na khuhijiretti wiiya nkhamansimaana otu, khamwinteela weettamo muufwalume wa pinkuuni.

⁴ Wekhweele anjipushuwisaaye nkhamansimaana otu, oto ti nttunkhulu aya muufwalume wa pinkuuni.

⁵ “Otule animpwekherelaaye nsimaana nkhamansimaana otu khwa nzina laka, onikipwekherela miiyo. ⁶ Wakhula otule aninkosisaaye mmote wa asimaana apa akikhupaliyeeyo, afwataali ofukeleliwa liwe loochila mmwisiko khutupweeziwa nkhillintti ya pahari.

⁷ “Watakhalawa olumwenku, mwaasa wa vitthu za okosisa. Maana khinivonyela ohirettikhani vitthu zaya epo, ila atakhaliwa ntthu otule anttelaaye wiyana paathuli. ⁸ Nakataalikha nkhamansimaana awo ama muulu awo onuukosisa, oshije weesele! Maana afwataali weeyo weetta muuhaayi wa mileele ori woorakala ama woovujeya ehiiyeeni wiyana makhono mawiri na moolu mawiri, weeyo aya khweeseleliwa va moottho wa mileele. ⁹ Na amana liisho lawo limote luukosisa, olazemo weeselele peetiweene! Maana afwataali weeyo weetta muufwalume wa pinkuuni na liisho limote ehiiyeeni wiyana maasho oomawiri, ila khweeseleliwa motthooni.

Nliikaniso wa Pwittipwitthi ya Waashikha

¹⁰ “Phoole, mwihintarawu hatha mmote wa asimaana apa! Miiyo kiniwuuzani khweele yoori malayikha aya anoona wuuso wa Paapa wa pinkuuni wakhula wakathi. ¹¹ Wekhweele Mwaana wa Pinaatamu ateela wuusu etile yaashikhiyeeyo. ¹² Niini onuupuwelaaye weeyo? Amana ntthu eeyana pwittipwitthi zawe miiya khumwaashikhavo moote, khanlikha epile tiisiini na tiisiya omwaako alawa weekesa etile yaashikhiyeeyo?

¹³ Miiyo kiniwuuzani khweele yoori, amana asikana oniiya woofurahi mwaasa wa pwittipwitthi yawe etile, zayita epile tiisiini na tiisiya zoohaashikhi. ¹⁴ Khwa nanna etthiipo theenya Papeenu ariye pinkuuni khanintakhela hatha nsimaana mmote waashikha.

Nanna yaweettetisa koosya ya ttwiiyetthu

¹⁵ “Amana ttwiiyo ookosa, olawe wanthoonyeze etile avonyiyeeyo, ila orette epo zaya weeyo na ye paasi. Amana ye asiila shawuri zawo, wamwaawuni ttwiiyo.

¹⁶ Ila amana ahuusiili, onthuule ntthu mmote ama awiri, yoori khwa oshaahiti wa atthu awiri ama at-tatthu nttakhuzi lihakikheye. ¹⁷ Amana ye akatthala wuusiila, walupe vakatthi wa ojama wa Nluku. Amana ye akatthala osiileza theenya ojama wa Nluku, ontthante nkhamansimaana kaafiri ama namariphisa lumpuru.

¹⁸ “Kiniwuuzani khweele yoori, zooshi epile mweeyo mwinfukaaye vathi apha, ziniya zoofukiwa pinkuuni, na zooshi mwinfukulaaye vathi apha na pinkuuni ziniya zoofukiwa.

¹⁹ “Kiniwuuzani theenya yoori awiri a mweeyo amana mwikhupalelana vathi apha khwa wakhula etthu etile mwintakhaaye oveka, eniia yoorettiwa ti Paapa ariye

† *Woone kithaapu ya Tetoronoomiyu 19:15.*

pinkuuni. ²⁰ Maana vahali ankusanyeyaavo atthu awiri ama atatthu khwa nzina laka, na miiyo kiniya at-taapho.”

Swaafu kavi nininswaamihaaye ttwiiyetthu

²¹ Aphano Pheeturu khumwaattama Yinsa khumuuzela yoori: “Mbwana, amana ttwiiyaku akikosa kin-swamihi swaafu kavi? Swaafu sapa?” ²² Yinsa khunjipu araka: “Miiyo kiniwuza yoori, khahiyo swaafu sapa, ila swaafu saapiini orutela swaafu sapa.

²³ “Khwa toowo, ofwalume wa pinkuuni ori nkhamafwalume aari otakhaaye oretta thamani ya vitthu zawe na karumeya awe. ²⁴ Wakathi aaziyevo oretta thamani, khutiiseliwa mwinyi aari omwiilaaye milikhi za nzurukhu wa feeta. ²⁵ Mwaasa wa ohiina nanna yonripha Mbwana awe otule aari omwiilaaye, khuruma yoori, ye na muukhaawe, aanaawe na vitthu zawe zooshi, zuuzanyisiwe ariphe teeni. ²⁶ Karumeya khukokhora omaasho wa Mbwana awe khunvekela yoori: ‘Okivilele, kintta oripha zooshi.’ ²⁷ Mbwana wa karumeya otule khunhurumiya, khufuja teeni etile na khunlikha olawa.

²⁸ “Ila karumeya otule noosaruwa khukutthanana nshirikhaawe wa vakhaazi aari omwiilaaye nzurukhu miiya paasi. Ye khunzola khusala anvinya araka: ‘Okiriphe!’

²⁹ “Aphano nshirikhaawe otule khukokhora khusala anvekela yoori: ‘Okivilele, kintta wuuripha.’

³⁰ “Ila ye kuhikhupaleli, khurumisa olawa otthiwa nkalapooso mpakha ariphe teeni yawe. ³¹ Wakathi ooniyevo akarumeya apale akinoko vitthu epile zaarettikhaniyeeyo, khukatipukha channu na khulawa khumuza Mbwana aya zooshi.

³² “Mbwana khunkhuwela karumeya otule khumuza yoori: ‘Karumeya woohifwayi, weeyo wakivekela miiyo khuswaamihi teeni yawo. ³³ Weeyo khawaarina ya omoonela huruma nshirikhaawo nkhamamiiyo kiwooneliyezo?’ ³⁴ Mbwana awe khwiiphiiriwa khunttha nkalapooso yoori ahukhumwiwe mpakha ariphe zooshi aari wiiliwaaye. ³⁵ Paapa wa pinkuuni ontela oretta etthiipo, amana mweeyo mwihinswaamihi ttwiiyenu na rooho yenu yooshi.”

Monkoni wa Waashana

19 Yinsa eeshiyevo olupa mattakhuzi apale, kulaawo Kalileya khweetta Yudeya kaapu kiina ya muuttho Yorotaani. ² Khunnti khuluyeene khusala entotta, atthaapale ye khuwaavonisa alwele.

³ Mafwarizeewu akina khuta aphale aariivo Yinsa yoori amweeze khumuuzela araka: “Halaali nlume omwaasha muukhaawe khwa wakhula kiiswa?” ⁴ Yinsa khuwaajipu araka: “Mweeyo khamwisomeeni yoori omwanzo, Nluku amumpa nlume na muukha, ⁵ na khulupa yoori: ‘Tiito, nlume oninlikha papaawe na mamaawe khujikusanya na muukhaawe, oowiiri khuretteya wiiya mwiili mmote?’ ⁶ Khwa etthiipo khani-

iya awiri ila aniiya mwiili mmote. Aphano, etile Nluku akusanyieeyo ahiyevo antakhaaye ophakula.”

⁷ Mafwarizeewu apale khumuuzela theenya yoori: “Aphano mwaasa aya niini Munsa enkhaka ruhusa ya nlume omwinkha talakha muukha awe khumwaasha?”

⁸ Yinsa khuwaajipu yoori: “Munsa aruma yoori mweeyo mwimwaashe muukha enu mwaasa wa wu-uma wa rooho zenu. Ila khazaari toowo omwanzweene. ⁹ Miiyo kiniwuuzani yoori: wakhula otule animwaashaaye muukha awe, woohiye mwaasa wa khaapa twayifu, khunrala muukha nkina onnta oraruwa.”

¹⁰ Anakhiyoni a Yinsa khuri: “Nkhama pi etthiipo khwa muukha na nlume, afwataali ohilooli.” ¹¹ Yinsa khujipu yoori: “Khiriweeni atthu ooshi eetta wiiyana makhaamu ookhupalela mattakhuzi aya apa, ila otule enkhiweeyo paasi. ¹² Alume akinoko afwa nkuwo, maana avokoliwa etthiipo; akinoko arettisiwa pi atthu azaaya; akina eetta ojirettisa mwaasa wa ofwalume wa pinkuuni. Otule anwahaaye okhupalela vitthu epi, ti akhupalele.”

Yinsa na Asimaana

¹³ Paata ya vitthu epile, atthu akina khusala awaathu-ula asimaana nontanela Yinsa yoori awaattheele makhono na awaalompele. Ila anakhiyoni awe khusala awaamaruwela. ¹⁴ Aphano Yinsa khuri: “Mwiwaalikhe asimaana akiteele miiyo wala mwihwaakhattaze, maana ofwalume wa pinkuuni pu wa apale eeyieeyo nkhamatthaapo.” ¹⁵ Paata ya owaattheela makhono, khulaavo aphale vaya.

Shaapu woothajiri

¹⁶ Ntthu nkina khumwaattama Yinsa khumuuzela yoori: “Mwaaliimu, kirette niini yooshapweya yoori kipatthe ohaayi wa mileele?” ¹⁷ Yinsa khunjipu yoori: “Mwaasa aya niini weeyo okuuzelaka etthu yiye yooshapweya? Owaapho ntthu mmote paasi eeyieeyo wooshapweya. Nkhama weeyo ontakha weetta muuhaayi wa mileele, oshututele oruma.” ¹⁸ Ntthu otule khumuuzela Yinsa yoori: “Puuvi?” Yinsa khunjipu araka: “Ohuule, ohiraruwe, ohiiye, ohilaze oshaahiti woovonyeya, ¹⁹ onshitahi papaawo na mamaawo, na omphete namwaattamanana awo nkhamatthiipo onjiphetaazo omweenyewe.”

²⁰ Shaapu otule khujipu yoori: “Miiyo kishututelaka oruma wooshi opu. Khi niini enikisaleelaaye nalelo?”

²¹ Yinsa khunjipu yoori: “Nkhama weeyo ontakha wi-iyi khaamili, olawe woозanyise zooshi oriinaaye, nzurukhu aya owenkhe asikhini, orettaru toowo onnta wiiyana njuju pinkuuni. Nawiisha, ote okilotte.”

²² Noosiila mattakhuzi apale shaapu otule khususa ari woohuzunikha, maana aarina maali zawaatta.

Ajali ya Maali

²³ Aphano Yinsa khuwoza anakhiyoni awe araka: “Kiniwuuzani khweele yoori, ti yoolipa thaajiri weetta

muufwalume wa pinkuuni. ²⁴ Na kiniwuuzani theenya yoori, ti yookhweya enkamiya ovira valiphotto la sikano zayita thaajiri weetta muufwalume wa Nluku.”

²⁵ Anakhioni a Yinsa asiiliyeevo mattakhuzi apale, khwiya ooshanka na khumuuzela yoori: “Khwa nanna nkhamo eto paani anttelaaye wuusurukha?”

²⁶ Yinsa khuwekesa na khuwaajipu yoori: “Khwa pinaatamu khinwaheya, ila khwa Nluku vitthu zooshi zinwaheya.”

²⁷ Aphano Pheeturu khujipu yoori: “Woone! Fweeyo nalikha zooshi yoori nuulotte. Fweeyo ninttela wiiya a niini?”

²⁸ Yinsa khuwoza araka: “Miiyo kiniwuuzani khweele yoori, amana ofiya wakathi Nluku anttelaaye waattala zooshi opheeya na Mwaana wa Pinaatamu eekhala va khukulu ya siifwa zawe, mweeyo mwinikilottaaye mwinttela wiikhalela khukulu khumi na piiri yoori mwiphuke mahimo khumi na mawiri a Ezirayiilu. ²⁹ Ooshi apale alikhieeyo vaje vaye, attwi zaya, alupu aya, papaaya, mamaaya, aanaaya ama mashapa aya, mwaasa wa miiyo, anlawa apwekhere swaafu miiya na orithi ohaayi wa mileele. ³⁰ Khwa etthiipo, enkeene apale amwanzo anttela wiishela, na enkeene apale awiishela anttela wiiya amwanzo.”

Nlikaniso wa anakhaazi a nshapa la wuuva

20 “Maana Ofwalume wa pinkuuni ori nkhamo mweenyewe nshapa alankhiyeevo supuyeene olawa oweekesa atthu yoori akhole khaazi mmashapa mwawe. ² Ye khusiilanana yoori awaariphe nzurukhu mmote wa feeta wakhula siikhu, khuwaaruma olawa omashapa wawe.

³ “Wakathi opule wa saa ttaatthu, ye khulankha khusala alawa khuwoona atthu akina ari ohiina khaazi eekhaliye vaparasa. ⁴ Aphano khuwoza yoori: ‘Na mweeyo mwilawe mwakhole khaazi mmashapa mwaka la wuuva, miiyo kintta wuuriphani etile enttelaaye wiiya ya shariya.’ ⁵ Apale khulawa, khulankha theenya wakathi opule wa saasiitha na wakathi opule wa saakhentta, khuretta nanna nkhamo etthiipile. ⁶ Etthiipo wakathi wa saa khumi na monsi, ye khurutelawo khuwaasikana theenya akina ahaariina khaazi na khuwozela yoori: ‘Mwaasa aya niini mweeyo mwiikhalaka apha mwihikholaka khaazi siikhu yooshi?’ ⁷ Yo khunjipu yoori: ‘Maana khina mmote aninkhiyeevo khaazi.’ Aphano khuwoza apale aya yoori: ‘Ettani na mweeyo mwakhole khaazi mmashapa mwaka.’

⁸ “Weettelaka oripa, mweenyewe nshapa khumuza waziri awe yoori: ‘Owaakhuwele anakhaazi na owariphe phakari yaya, owaaze apale awiishela mpakha apale a mwanzo.’ ⁹ Khuta anakhaazi apale aattakhaniiweeyo wakathi wa saa khumi na monsi na wakhula ntthu khupwekhera nzurukhu mmote wa feeta.

¹⁰ Wakathi atiiyeevo apale aattakhaniiweeyo mwanzo, aari weekesela opwekhera wa waatta, ila wakhula mmote aari opwekhera nzurukhu moote wa feeta.

¹¹ Noopwekhera khwaaza ojiliza khwa mweenyewe nshapa, ¹² amuzaka yoori: ‘Mamwinyi apa wawaat-

takhulana yoori akhole khaazi ya wakathi mmote, weeyo Mbwana onnilikanisana fweeyo nivileliyeevo olemela wa khaazi na haari ya nthana wooshi.’ ¹³ Ila ye khujipu yoori: ‘Swaahipu, akintta owiimana shariya. Weeyo khawaakhupaleliye okhola khaazi ya opwekhera nzurukhu moote wa feeta?’ ¹⁴ Opwekhere etile yiiyiye yawo olawe. Miiyo kintakha omwinkha otule kaattakhaniiweeyo wawiishela nkhamo etthiipo kiwinkhiyeevo. ¹⁵ Akina ruhosa ya orettela etile kintakhaaye nzurukhu aka? Ama weeyo ona nrima mwaasa wa miiyo wiiya nkemaani?’ ”

¹⁶ Aphano Yinsa khumarisa araka: “Apale amwanzo anttela wiishela na apale awiishela anttela wiiya amwanzo.”

Yinsa onrutela olupa theenya ofwa na osisimuwa wawe

¹⁷ Awelelaka Yeruzaleemu, Yinsa khuwaakhuwelela othetekele anakhioni awe apale khumi na awiri, khuwoza yoori: ¹⁸ “Moone! Ninwelela Yeruzaleemu, Mwaana wa Pinaatamu onttela winkheleliwa mmakhono wa mahaakhimu a tiini na anamanozela a kano, yo anhukhumwele wuuliwa, ¹⁹ enkheleliwe mmakhono wa amalapo anveyise, anjaphe na akhomeliwe. Ila siikhu ya ttaatthu asisimuwe.”

Oveka wa mamaawe Tiyaaku na Yaahaya

²⁰ Aphano maama wa aana a Zepeteewu khumwaatama Yinsa na khukokhora khunvekela. ²¹ Yinsa khumuuzela yoori: “Weeyo ontakhani?” Maama otule khujipu yoori: “Kintakha yoori muufwalume mwawo aanaaka apa awiri mmote eekhale nkhoonolume nkiina nkhoonoluka.” ²² Yinsa khunjipu yoori: “Mweeyo khamwinjuwa etthu mwinvekaaye. Mwinwahi onywela jiiikira ethiiti kinttelaaye onywela?” Yo khujipu: “Ninwahi.” ²³ Aphano Yinsa khuri: “Weekhweele mweeyo mwinteela onywela jiiikira yaka, ila wiikhala nkhoonolume aka ama nkhoonoluka khahiyo miiyo kinlupaaye. Maana puuro eto ti yawe otule atthenkezeliweeyo ti Paapa.”

²⁴ Noosiila vitthu epile, apale khumi khwiya ookasirikha khwa attwi apale awiri. ²⁵ Aphano Yinsa khuwaakhuwela na khuwoza yoori: “Mweeyo mwinjuwa yoori anamalokozela a khapila anshintta, na atunkhulu aya anthoonyeza ofwalume khwa yo. ²⁶ Ila vakatthi venu mweeyo mwihiiye toowo. Otule antakhaaye wiiya nttunkhulu vakatthi venu mweeyo ona ya wiiya karumeya, ²⁷ na otule antakhaaye wiiya wa mwanzo vakatthi venu eeye mwiitthwaana. ²⁸ Nkhamo etthiipo, Mwaana wa Pinaatamu khateleeni orumeyeliwa, ila orumeya na winkha ohaayi awe khwa owaakaphula atthu awaatta.”

Ovonisiwa wa ananhooni awiri a Yeriko

²⁹ Alankhaka Yeriko, atthu awaatta khusala anlotelela Yinsa. ³⁰ Atthu awiri ohooni eekhaliye nshini wa tarikhi, wakathi asiiliyeevo yoori Yinsa ontta ovira,

khwaaza onyakula araka: “Mbwana, Mwaana wa Daawuuda, ononele huruma!”

³¹ Atthu apale awaatta khusala awaakhattaza, awaatakhelaka yoori anyamale, ila khusala atepa onyakula araka: “Mbwana, Mwaana wa Daawuuda, noonele huruma!”

³² Yinsa khweemela khuwaakhuwela khuwoozela yoori: “Mweeyo mwintakha yoori miyo kuuretteleni nini?”

³³ Yo khujipu yoori: “Mbwana, nintakha onifunule maasho eetthu.”

³⁴ Yinsa khuwoonela huruma khuwaasapa maasho aya, nasaapiru khurutela woona khusala anlotta.

Ovira wa Yinsa Yeruzaleemu

21 Wakathi aattameliyevo Yeruzaleemu, khufiya Betifwaaje, vamwaako Oluveera, Yinsa khuwaaruma anakhiyoni awe awiri awoozaka yoori: ² “Mwilawe nti opo mwinoonaaye omaasho weenu okho, mwilawa mwansikane mwaana wa puuru weekha afukeleliwe vahali vamote na weelume. Mwiwaafukule mwikitiisele. ³ Amana apuwa ntthu awuuzelani, mwimuze yoori Mbwana ontta owaatakha, ontta owaarutisa nasaapi.”

⁴ Vitthu epo zarettikhana yoori emarisele etile alupiyeyo napiyu araka:

⁵ “Muuze sitati ya Siyoni yoori: ‘Omoone, mfwalume awo ontta wuuteela woopushuwisavo, aweliye va mwaana wa puuru, mwaana wa nyama yoopakhira.’ ”

⁶ Anakhiyoni khulawa na khuretta etile aarumiweeyo ti Yinsa. ⁷ Khuntiisa puuru yeekha na mwaana aya ntittithiru, aphanu khutthiivavo kuwo zawe, Yinsa khuwelavo. ⁸ Atthu awaatta khusala attattikha kuwo zaya ntarikhi, akina khusala ashija virapi za miitthi na ottattikha ntarikhi. ⁹ Apale aalokoziyeeyo na apale aari onlottaaye eetta onyakula araka:

“Ozaana khwa mwaana wa Daawuuda!

Wooparikhiiyiwa ti otule antaaye khwa nzina la Mbwana!

Ozaana wa pinkuuni.”

¹⁰ Wakathi Yinsa aviriyevo Yeruzaleemu, sitati yooshi khutapanyeya, atthu khusala oozeliwa yoori: “Otu aya paani?” ¹¹ Atthu khusala ajipu yoori: “Otu ti Yinsa, napiyu wa Nazareeti ya Kalileya.”

Otwaharishiwa wa Nyuupa Woosifwiwamo

¹² Yinsa khuvira Nnyupa Woosifwiwamo, khuwikaramo ooshi apale aari wuuzanyisaaye na apale aari wuuzanyaaye. Khukurumula meeza a anamapatilisa nzurukhu na khateera za apale aari wuuzanyisaaye jiwa. ¹³ Khuwoozaka araka: “Yaatikhiwa yoori: ‘Nyuupa yaka enttela wiitthiwa nyuupa yoolompiwamo’, ila mweeyo mwaretta wiiya puuro ya manantarawu.”

Yinsa ontta ovonisa Nnyupa Woosifwiwamo

¹⁴ Ananhooni na anamarakala khumwaattama Yinsa Nnyupa Woosifwiwamo, ye khuwaavonisa. ¹⁵ Ila, wakathi mahaakhimu a tiini na anamanozela a kano ooniyevo vitthu epile zootikinisa Yinsa aari orettaazo na aasimana akhuwaka araka: “Ozaana mwaana wa Daawuuda!” Khushanka khusala oozela yoori: ¹⁶ “Onsi-ila epi anlupaazo asimaana apa?” Yinsa khuwaajipu yoori: “Aaa; mweeyo khamwinasome yoori: ‘Khwa milomo za asimaana na apale anaamwaaye enlankhamo siifwa khaamili?’” ¹⁷ Yinsa khuwaalikha, khulaamo nsitati mphule khulawa Betaaniya ottuukho aalaliyeewo.

Mfikeera woohiina mishumo

¹⁸ Mmesho mwaya supuyeene, arutelaka ositati, Yinsa khunkhola jala. ¹⁹ Khoona muutthi wa mfikeera nshini wa tarikhi, khwaattama ila kuhisikanani hatha mishumo, khusikanamo mathaparuru paasi, aphanu khuri: “Weeyo khunteela wiima theenya mishumo!” Mfikeera opule khuuma nasaapiru. ²⁰ Anakhiyoni awe ooniyevo epile zaarettikhaniyeeyo, khwiya ooshanka na ootikinisiwa alupaka yoori: “Wooma toovi nasaapiru mfikeera opu?” ²¹ Yinsa khujipu yoori: “Kiniwuuzani khweele yoori, amana mwiiyana amini na woohiina nshikili, mwinttela oretta woohiye epi zirettikhaniyeeyo khwa mfikeera opu paasi, ila hatha wuuzaka mwaako opu yoori: ‘Okhuleye ojeeselele mpahari’, zintta orettikhana. ²² Amana mwiiyana amini mwintpwekhera zooshi mwinttelaaye oveka khwa lompaa.”

Ofwalume wa Yinsa ontikinisa

²³ Paata ya Yinsa ofiya Nnyupa Woosifwiwamo, eetta-ka osomisa, mahaakhimu a tiini na attunkhulu a tiini khumwaattama khumuuzela yoori: “Vitthu epi onrettana ofwalume ni? Wala ti paani awinkhiyeeyo ofwalume aya opu?” ²⁴ Yinsa khujipu yoori: “Miiyo kintta owuuzelani theenya; amana mwikijipu, kintta owuuzani ofwalume kinrettanaaye vitthu epi. ²⁵ Woosa wa Yaahaya waari wa vayi? Wa pinkuuni ama wa anaatamu?” Yo khusala akheetisana atthaapo ru araka: “Amana niri waari wa pinkuuni, ye ontta onuuzela yoori ‘khi mwaasa aya niini mwihikhupalelaka?’” ²⁶ Ila amana nilupa yoori waari wa anaatamu, niniwoova atthu, maana ankhupalela yoori Yaahaya napiyu.”

²⁷ Yo khunjipu Yinsa yoori: “Khanijuwenei.” Ye khuwoozaka theenya yoori: “Hatha vattitthiiru akiniwuuzani owahi kinrettanaaye vitthu epi.

Nlikaniso wa aana awiri

²⁸ “Mwinoona toovi? Aarivo mwinyi mmote aariina aana awe awiri. Khumweettela otule wa mwanzo khumuza yoori: ‘Mwanaka, etta wakhole khaazi leelo omashapa.’

²⁹ “Khujipu yoori: ‘Akeepu!’ Ila khufikhiri khulawa okhola khaazi etile oziweeyo.

³⁰ “Paapa otule khumwettela mwanawe otule nkina khumuza nkama etthiipo aamuziyeeyo otule nkina. Mwaana otule khujipu yoori: ‘Kintta olawa mbwanaaka!’ Ila khuhilawi.

³¹ “Khwa aana apale awiri ti tuuvi arettiyeeyo matakhele a papaawe?” Khujipu yoori: “Otule wa mwanzo.” Yinsa khuwoza yoori: “Kiniwuuzani khweele yoori, anamariphisa lumpuru na amalempe antta weetta muufwalume wa Nluku mweeyo mwihineettemu.” ³² Maana Yaahaya ata yoori oothonyezeni tarikhi ya shariya, mweeyo khuhinkhupaleli, ila anamariphisa lumpuru na amalempe ankhupalela. Mweeyo moona vitthu epile khuhithupwiyi na wala khuhinkhupaleli.

Nlikaniso wa anamalima ootakhala rooho

³³ “Mwisiile nlikaniso nkina. Mwinyi mmote khuzala miiithi za wuuva, khujekela khwiya nkatthi, khuthipa kulaathayini yoori asala atthaamo wuuva na khujeka korofwa. Paata ya toole khurentterisa nshapa khwa anamalima awe ye khusaafiri. ³⁴ Ofiyevo wakathi wa wuurula, khuwaaperekha akarumeya awe khwa anamalima apale, yoori enkihiwe mishumo zawe. ³⁵ Anamalima khuwaakhola akarumeya a mweenyewe nshapa apale; mmote khunvulalisa, nkina khumuula, wa ttaatthu khunvonya na mawe. ³⁶ Aphano khuwaaperekha akarumeya awe akina awaatta, anamalima apale khuwaatthantta nkama etthiipo awaattanttiyeeyo apale akina. ³⁷ Omwiisho khumperekha mwanawe alupaka yoori: ‘Mwanaka otu antta onshitahi.’ ³⁸ Ila anamalima amoniyeevo mwaana otule, khulupa yoori: ‘Otu namarithi. Mwrite, nimuule nithuule erathi yawe.’ ³⁹ Attaaphale yo khunkhola khumweeselela othetekele wa nshapa khumuula. ⁴⁰ Nakataalikha, amana ata mweenyewe nshapa, ontela owaarettela niini anamalima apale?” ⁴¹ Yo khujipu yoori: “Wekhweele ontta owoola anamalima apale ootakhala rooho na awenkhe anamalima akina nshapa laya. Apo nka amwinkhaka phantte ya mishumo wakathi wa wuurula.”

⁴² Yinsa khuwozela yoori: “Khamwinasome Zawaatikhiwa Ttakatthiifu yoori:

“Liwe anamajeka akatthaliyeeyo,
nttho laya laretteya wiiya liwe linkhomaazaaye;
eto enta wa Mbwana,
na etthu yooshapweya khwa fweeyo.’

⁴³ Paata ya toowo kiniwuuzani yoori Ofwalume wa Nluku mwinttela onyakanyiwa enkihiwe apale animaaye mishumo za Ofwalume. ⁴⁴ Otule anttelaaye okwela liwe laya nttho ontta othapateya, na otule linttelaaye onkwela ontta othatuwa lifufu.” ⁴⁵ Mahaakhimu a tiini na mafwarizeewu, asiiliyevo milikaniso za Yinsa, khuweeleya yoori aari ottakhula monkoni wa yo.

⁴⁶ Khusala eekesa nanna ya onkhola ila khusala awoova atthu, maana aari ontthantta nkama napiyu.

Nlikaniso la Njampo la harusi

²² Yinsa khurutela owoza khwa milikaniso araka: ² “Ofwalume wa Pinkuuni onlattanana

mfwalume mmote atthenkeziyeeyo njampo la harusi ya mwanawe. ³ Aphano khuwaaruma a karumeya awe olawa owaakhwela anamalaleyiwa yoori ate onjampo, ila yo khuhitakhi ota. ⁴ Khuwaaruma theenya akarumeya akina araka: ‘Mwawooze anamalaleyiwa yoori: “Njampo lalikana; mompe zaka na aana aya ooneneva kashija na zooshi zalikana. Mwrite onjampo la harusi.”’ ⁵ Ila yo khuhijali khusala alawa, nkina omashapa wawe, nkina nzanshara mwawe, ⁶ apale asaliyeeyo khuwaakhola akarumeya khuwaahukumu na khuwoola. ⁷ Ila mfwalume khwiya wawiihiiriwa, khuwaaruma anajanka awe olawa owaatpanya anamahusuti apale na khulukuzi sitati yaya etile.

⁸ “Aphano khuwoza a karumeya awe yoori: ‘Njampo lalikana, ila anamalaleyiwa khaari osuhi. ⁹ Mwilawe mmizukulowo za tarikhi mwawaalaleyee ooshi apale mwinttelaaye owaasikana.’ ¹⁰ Aphano akarumeya apale khulawa mmatarikhi na khuwaakusanya atthu ooshi apale awasikaniyeeyo, atthu ooshapweya rooho na atthu ootakhala rooho, nsana waari ojiwaavo njampo khwiya wawiiitaala pi anamalaleyiwa.

¹¹ “Wakathi mfwalume aviriyevo yoori awoone anamalaleyiwa apale, khumuona mwinyi mmote ahaawaliyeeyo kuwo za vanjampo. ¹² Khumuuzela yoori: ‘Swaahipu, wavira toovi ohiwaleeni kuwo za njampo?’ Mwinyi otule khwiya woonyamala. ¹³ Aphano mfwalume otule khuwaaruma akarumeya awe yoori: ‘Mwinfuke moolu awe na makhono awe mwimweeselele vaje, n’yiiza; nntumpo oniiyamo olila na oluma meeno.’ ¹⁴ Maana awaatta pi ookhuweliwa, ila vattitthi-iru pi oothawuliwa.”

Monkoni wa lumpuru

¹⁵ Mafwarizeewu khulaavo aphale vaya, khusala awaza shawuri zonzithaalela khwa mattakhuzi awe.

¹⁶ Khuwaaruma anakhiyoni aya na atthu akina a khunti ya Herooti khusala amuuza Yinsa yoori: “Mwaaliimu, fweeyo najuwa yoori weeyo onlupa khweele na onsomisa na khweele tarikhi ya Nluku, khunjilikha othowelesiwa ti ntthu, wala khuniwaaphuka atthu khwa nanna ariizo. ¹⁷ Nkanuuzi, ona shawuri ni? Ti ya shariya onripha lumpuru la Seezari ama wala?”

¹⁸ Yinsa khujuwu thwapiya zaya zootakhala khuwajipu yoori: “Manafikhi, mwaasa aya niini mwikeezaka?”

¹⁹ Mwikithoonyeze nzurukhu onriphiwaaye lumpuru.”

Khutiiseliwa nzurukhu mmote wa feeta. ²⁰ Ye khuwozela yoori: “Ratarato eti na nzina ntthi laatikhiweeyo apha tthi laani?” ²¹ Khujipu yoori: “Seezari.” Aphano khuwoza yoori: “Mwimwinkhe Seezari etile yiyiye ya Seezari, na mwimwinkhe Nluku etile yiyiye ya Nluku.” ²² Asiiliyevo mattakhuzi apale, khwiya ootikinisiwa na khulikha wuuzela khusala alawa.

Masatukhi na Osisimuwa

²³ Siikhu ethiitile, khunteela masatukhi akina anlu-paaye yoori khawiivo osisimuwa, khusala amuuzela yoori: ²⁴ "Mwaaliimu, Munsa alupa yoori: 'Amana ntthu afwa, muukha awe ahinvokoleleeni mwaana, ttwiye ona ya onrala namafweliwa ti mannawe yoori amwinkhe aana ttwiye otule afwiyeeyo.' ²⁵ Aarivo vakatthi veetthu attwi sapa. Wamwanzo khuloola na khufwa. Muukha awe khanvokoleliye mwaana, khurali-wa ti ttwiye. ²⁶ Khurettikhana nkhamana zanret-tikhaneliyeeyo otule wa mwanzo na wa ttaatthu mpakha otule wa saapa. ²⁷ Omwiisho waya paata ya ooshi ofwa, na muukha otule khufwa. ²⁸ Aphano, wakathi woosisimuwa, khwa alume apale sapa ti tuuvi anttelaaye wiya mannawe? Maana ooshi anraliye."

²⁹ Yinsa khuwaajipu yoori: "Mweeyo mwattettekhiwa, maana khamwinjuwa Zawaatikhiwa Ttakatthiifu wala owahi wa Nluku. ³⁰ Maana wakathi woosisimuwa atthu khanloola wala khanloozuwa; anttela wiya nkhamana malayikha a pinkuuni. ³¹ Khwa osisimuwa wa ananfwa, mweeyo khamwisomeeni etile Nluku alupiyeeeyo yoori: ³² 'Miiyo ki Nluku wa Eburahiima wa Esiyaakha na wa Yaakhumpa?' Ye khahiyo Nluku wa ananfwa, ila wa atthu haayi."

³³ Asiiliyevo mattakhuzi apale, atthu khwiya ooshanka khwa osomisa wawe.

Oruma nwulu

³⁴ Paata ya mafwarizeewu ojuwa khuwaanyamaza masatukhi, khukusanyeya. ³⁵ Mmote wa yo, namanozela kano, kweeza omuuzela yoori: ³⁶ "Mwaaliimu, oruma nwulu wa kano pu puuvi?" ³⁷ Yinsa khunjipu yoori: "Omphete Mbwana Nluku awo khwa rooho yawo yooshi, khwa nafusi yawo yooshi na akhili zawo zooshi. ³⁸ Opu pu wiyyeeyo oruma wa mwanzo na wootepa owula. ³⁹ Wa phiiri onlattanana otthuupu: Omphete nzaawo nkhamana etthiipo onjiphetaazo omweenyewe. ⁴⁰ Kano zooshi za Munsa na masomi ooshi amanapiyu anrumeyela oruma otthuupo miwiri."

Al-Masiihu Mbwana wa Daawuuda

⁴¹ Mafwarizeewu apale nalelo ari okusanyeya, Yinsa khuwoozela yoori: ⁴² "Mwinuupuwelani monkoni wa Al-Masiihu? Mwaana waani?" Yo khujipu yoori: "Mwaana wa Daawuuda." ⁴³ Yinsa khuwoozela theenya yoori: "Aphano, khi toovi Daawuuda, attakulaka khwa Rooho Ttakatthiifu omwiittha yoori Mbwana, alupaka yoori:

⁴⁴ " 'Nnyizinku amuuzza Mbwanaaka yoori: 'Wiikhale nkhone nlume aka mpakha maatuwi awo kiwaatthe vathi wa moolu awo?'"

⁴⁵ Nkhama Daawuuda onimwiittha yoori Mbwana, enrettikhana toovi eeyaka mwanawe?" ⁴⁶ Khuhiivo mmote aawahiyeeyo onjipu, na waaza siikhu ethiitile khina nkina aawahiyeeyo omuuzela theenya.

Yinsa onkhattaza onaafikhi wa Mafwarizeewu na wa anamanozela a kano

23 Aphano Yinsa khuwoozela atthu apale na anakhiyoni awe yoori: ² "Anamanozela a kano na mafwarizeewu eekhalela khukulu ya Munsa. ³ Mwi-waashututele na mwithokorele zooshi epile aniwuuzaanini. Ila mwihweezele vitthu anrettaazo. Maana khamrumeyela epile antafusiraazo. ⁴ Yo anfuka maphuta oolemela na owaattikha atthu mmafuzi, ila yo khantakha hatha oshashula na yaala. ⁵ Zooshi anrettaazo antakha yoori ooniwe pi anaatamu. Yo anjifukela hirizi mmwishwa mwaya, na olepisa mashaka a ajapi zaya. ⁶ Owaatuvela puuro zooshapweya za va njampo na wiikhala wiilokozi nsinakooka, ⁷ owaatuvela ochelisiwa vamwanttiwa na wiitthiwa Mwaaliimu. ⁸ Mweeyo mwihitthiwe yoori Mwaaliimu, maana Mwaaliimu enu mmote paasi, mweeyo mooshi mwa attwi. ⁹ Ahiyevo vathi apha mwintelaaye omwinkha khalamu ya 'opaa-pa', maana Papeenu ori mmote paasi, otule ari pinkuuni. ¹⁰ Hatha vattitthiiru mwihitthiwe yoori namalokozela maana namalokozela ori mmote paasi, Al-Masiihu. ¹¹ Ila otule eeyiye nwulu vakatthi venu eeye karumeya. ¹² Otule anjiwulisaaye onta opushuwisiwa, otule anjipushuwisaaye onta owulisiwa.

¹³ "Olaanikha pu weenu mweeyo anamanozela a kano na mafwarizeewu, manaafikhi, maana mwiniwafukela atthu ofwalume wa pinkuuni, ila na mweeyo khuheettimo na khamwintakha owaalikha weettamo apale antakhaaye weettamo waya! ¹⁴ Olaanikha pu weenu mweeyo anamanozela a kano na mafwarizeewu, manaafikhi, maana mwimpala maali za anamfweliwa pi amannazaya na ojitapwatelana oretta lompaa zoolepa; khwa etthiipo mwinteela ohukhumwi-wa saaneene.

¹⁵ "Olaanikha pu weenu mweeyo anamanozela a kano na mafwarizeewu, manaafikhi, maana mweeyo mwinlokha pahari na mwineettetta nti wooshi mweekesaka owaathuula atthu mwiwaatthe ntiini mweenu. Na amana mwimpattha ntthu aya oto onretteya swaafu piiri wiya mwaana wa motthooni zayita mweeyo.

¹⁶ "Olaanikha pu weenu mweeyo, anamalokozela oohooni! Maana mwinlupa yoori: 'Amana ntthu alapha khwa mwimpari, eto khina maana. Ila amana ntthu alapha khwa weero ya omwimpari oto ona sharuthi ya oretta etile alaphiyeeyo.' ¹⁷ Alolo oohooni! Eriina fwayita ti tiivi, weero ama mwimpari opule ontakatthisaaye weero? ¹⁸ Mweeyo mwinlupa theenya yoori: 'Amana ntthu alapha khwa nzina la alitaari, olapha waya opo khuna maana, ila ntthu amana alapha khwa zaakha etile eriye vatulu vaya, oto ona yoorumeyela olapha wawe.' ¹⁹ Atthu oohooni, eriina fwayita ti tiivi, zaakha ama alitaari anttakatthisaaye zaakha? ²⁰ Nakataalikha

otule anlaphaaye khwa alitaari onlapha khwa alitaari na yooshi etile eriivo. ²¹ Amana ntthu alpha khwa mwimpari, onlapha khwa mwimpari na khwa otule aniikhalaaye attaapho. ²² Na otule anlaphaaye khwa pinku onlapha khwa khukulu ya Nluku na khwa otule ekhaleliyeeyo.

²³ "Olaanikha pu weenu mweeyo anamanozela a kano na mafwarizeewu, manaafikhi, maana mweeyo mwinimwinkha Nluku lifunku la khuumi mpakha vitthu za nwoorotha na nyaani zootuva na samuli, ila mwinkhijilela oruma wa fwayita wa kano, wiyyiye: shariya, huruma na waamineya, nakataalikha mwaarina ya oretta epo zaya woohiweraweri epile kiina.

²⁴ Anamalokozela oohooni! Mwinshuja kuuku, ila khumiza enkamiya.

²⁵ "Olaanikha pi weenu mweeyo, anamanozela a kano na mafwarizeewu, manaafikhi, maana mweeyo mwinoosa pilawuri na parathu oje waya, ila nkatthi mweenu weetaalamo wiya na omaashokopho.

²⁶ Mafwarizeewu oohooni, moose khapula pilawuri nkatthi mwaya, aphanu phantte etile ya oje entta wiya yooshapweya.

²⁷ "Olaanikha pu weenu mweeyo, anamanozela a kano na mafwarizeewu, manaafikhi, maana mweeyo mwiri nkhamo vilalo yoovaaziwa khinampo, oje waya enumpuwaaye nkhamo yooshapweya, ila nkatthi mwaya eetaaliyemo makhonkolo alupa ofwa na wakhula nanna ya vitthu zoovutta. ²⁸ Oje weenu mwinuupuwa nkhamo anashariya, ila nkatthi mweenu mweetaala onaafikhi na vitthu zootakhala.

²⁹ "Olaanikha pu weenu mweeyo, anamanozela a kano na mafwarizeewu, manaafikhi, maana mwiniwaajekela khapuri a manapiyu, khuretta wiya vilalo za akemaani. ³⁰ Mwinlupa yoori: 'Eriwaka neettiye wiyyavo wakathi wa amarehemu apapazetthu, khanaari wiyyana phantte khwa yo ya owoola manapiyu.' ³¹ Etthiipo, mweeyo mwinjilawela oshaahiti yoori mwa aana a apale awooliyeeyo manapiyu. ³² Mwilikhe wiitaaza mphimo wa twampi za amarehemu apapazenu. ³³ Nyookha! Ojama wa evili! Mwinttela owerawera toovi hukumu ya motthooni? ³⁴ Tiito miyo kooperekhezani manapiyu, anaakhili na anamanozela a kano. Akina mwinteela owoola, mwiwaakhomele, mwiwaajaphe nsinakooka mweenu na mwiwaalupatthaka sitati khwa sitati. ³⁵ Khwa etthiipo enuukhwelani paathuli ya taamu yooshi ya anashariya yiittikheliyeeyo vathi, waaza taamu ya nashariya Apeele, mpakha taamu ya Zakariya mwaana wa Barakiya, mwimuuliyeeyo vakatthi wa omwimpari na alitaari. ³⁶ Miyo kiniwuuzani khweele yoori, zooshi epo ziniwateela atthu a leelo.

Ojiliza monkoni wa Yeruzaleemu

³⁷ "Yeruzaleemu, Yeruzaleemu, weeyo oniwoola manapiyu na owaavonya apale aperekhiweeyo! Swaafu kavi miyo kitakhaka owaakusanya aanaawo nkhamo mwanakhu aniwaakusanyaazo aanaawe mmaphelo mwawe, ila weeyo kuhitakhi. ³⁸ Moone, yoori nyuupa yenu enttela wiya yoothamiwa. ³⁹ Maana miyo kini-

wuuzani yoori, mweeyo khamwinteela okoona theenya, mpakha mwilupe yoori: 'Wooparikhiiwa ti otule antaaye khwa nzina la Mbwana.' "

Opwechiwa wa Nyuupa Yoosifwiwamo

24 Yinsa khusaruwa Nnyupa Woosifwiwamo, khusala alawa, anakhiyoni awe khumwaattama yoori anthoonyeze ojekwiwa wa Nyuupa Yoosifwiwamo. ² Yinsa khuwooza yoori: "Mweeyo mwinoona zooshi epi? Weekhweele miyo kiniwuuzani yoori khalinsalavo apha liwe vatulu wa liwe lihintelaaye opwechiwa."

Alama ya mwiisho wa wakathi

³ Wakathi Yinsa eekhaliyeeyo va Mwaako Oluveera, anakhiyoni khulawa khwiitthaalana othetekele na khunvekela yoori: "Nkanuuzi, zinttela orettikhana lini vitthu zaya epo, wala amana otaaka, alama ni enttelaaye wiyyavo na alama ni ya mwiisho wa olumwenku?"

⁴ Yinsa khuwaajipu yoori: "Phoole, ahiiyevo anttelaaye wuuhatani. ⁵ Maana atthu awaatta anlawa ate khwa nzina laka alupaka yoori: 'Miyo ki Al-Masiihu!' Na anteela owahata atthu awaatta. ⁶ Amana mwisiila hapari za viittha ama nzuuzu la viittha, mwihoove, ila khahiyo wiisha woolumwenku. ⁷ Khapila enttela wumanana khapila kiina, ofwalume na ofwalume nkina, enttela opuwa esikinyaatthi na jala phantte zawaatta. ⁸ Zooshi epo yaazo ya vitthu za olwaaza.

⁹ "Aphano yo anteela owinkhelelani yoori mwilupatthiwe na muuliwe, mwinlawa mweeniwe ti khapila zooshi mwaasa wa nzina laka. ¹⁰ Wakathi aya opo, atthu awaatta anteela wanswi amini anttela wiya anamazinkula, na wiinana mmote na nzaaya. ¹¹ Na thamani ya manapiyu oojipanka anlawa apuwe na anteela owaattetekha atthu awaatta. ¹² Mwaasa wawekezeleya vitthu zootakhala, pheta ya atthu awaatta enttela ovukuwa. ¹³ Ila otule anttelaaye ovilela mpakha mwiisho onta wuusurukha. ¹⁴ Enttela olaleyiwa hapari epi za ofwalume wa Nluku olumwenku wooshi, nkhamo oshaahiti khwa khapila zooshi aphanu osala ota mwiisho.

Ohoowa nwulweene

¹⁵ "Mwinteela woona okufuru wa woopisa wa pala ontelaaye opuwa Puuro Ttakatthiifu, etile alupiyeeyo napiyu Daniyele, otule ansomaaye entta omweeleya, ¹⁶ aphanu, apale anttelaaye wiya Yudeya atthirele omwaako. ¹⁷ Otule anttelaaye wiya vatulu wa nyuupa ahiishukhe yoori alazemo etthu nnyupa mwawe, ¹⁸ na otule anttelaaye wiya omashapa ahirutele onti yoori athuule juupa yawe. ¹⁹ Ootakhaliwa aakha apale anttelaaye osikaniwa ari awiimitha ama eettaka waamwisa. ²⁰ Mwilompe yoori otthira weenu opo ohirettikhane mwiita ama saapatu. ²¹ Maana wakathi aya opo enlawa zapuwe miswipa miwuluzene, thanku mwanzo wa olumwenku, na khunteela opuwa nkina nkhamo otthuupo. ²² Eriwaka wakathi aya opo khawaavukuliwe, khina aari weettelaaye wuusurukha, ila mwaasa wa

apale oothawuliwa, siikhu zaya epo enttela wiiya zoovukuliwa. ²³ Aphanu amana ntthu awuuzani yoori: 'Moone, Al-Masiihu otu ari apha!' Ama: 'Otule ariiye okhule!' Mwiikhupali. ²⁴ Maana anlawu apuwe Al-Masiihu oojipanka na manapiyu oojipanka anttelaaye oretta alama khulukhulu na vitthu zootikinisa yoori awaahate hatha apale oothawuliwa. ²⁵ Miiyo kawuuzani khapulathi zihinarettikhane epo zaya. ²⁶ Nakataalikha, amana muuziwa yoori: 'Ori n'yaara,' mwiikhilawe, ama oriwa: 'Ori nnyupa,' mwiikhupali. ²⁷ Maana, nkhamu etthiipo taari enlankhaaye khipula, na ojithoonyeza okhu lintupweelaawo njuwa, etthiipo onttela wiiya ota wa Mwaana wa Pinaatamu. ²⁸ Vahali aniiyaavo muufwi, akhwaazi ankusanyeya attaapho.

Ota wa mwaana wa Pinaatamu

²⁹ "Nasaapiru, paata ya miswipa za siikhu epile, njuwa linttela oripa na mweezi onttela olikha waara, matthottowa anttela okwa otulu na owahi wa pinkuuni onttela osakhinyeya. ³⁰ Aphanu epuwe pinkuuni alama za Mwaana wa Pinaatamu; khapila zooshi za va tuniya enttela ojikhupanyisa na enttela omoona Mwaana wa Pinaatamu ataaka mmawiku a pinkuuni khwa owahi na siifwa yawaatta. ³¹ Ye onttela operekha malayikha awe na ovuma nwulweene wa malope, yo anttela owaakusanya ananthawuliwa aya ooshi khwa phantte nne zinlankhaawo pheevu, phantte khwa phantte kiina ya pinku.

Ohirimiziwa monkoni wa ojeekesela

³² "Mwijuwe osomisa wa mfikeera: amana virapi zaya zootthelaka mathapa onsaleela ofiya mwiita. ³³ Etthiipo theenya mweeyo, amana moona vitthu epo zooshi zeettaka orettikhana, mwijuwe yoori ye ori kharipu ya va milako. ³⁴ Miiyo kiniwuuzani khweele yoori, khapila eti kinvira vitthu epi zihirettikhaneeni. ³⁵ Pinku na vathi zooshi zinteela ovira, ila mattakhuzi aka khanviraru.

Siikhu na wakathi khijuweyeni

³⁶ "Ila monkoni wa siikhu na wakathi khina anjuwaaye, wala malayikha a pinkuuni, wala Mwaana, ila Paapa paasi. ³⁷ Nkhama etthiipo zaarettikhaniyeeyo wakathi wa Nuuhi, enttela wiiya etthiipo etelo ya Mwaana wa Pinaatamu. ³⁸ Nkhama etthiipo siikhu ziviriyeeyo za nnyeri, atthu aari oja na onywa, aari oralana na aari oloozana, mpakha siikhu Nuuhi aapakhiriyeeyo mmwaaraka. ³⁹ Yo kayaweliyiye hatha etthu mpakha wakathi otiyeeyo nnyeri na khuwaathuula ooshi. Enttela orettikhana etthiipo ota wa Mwaana wa Pinaatamu. ⁴⁰ Aphanu awiri anttela wiiya omashapa; mmote athuuliwe, alikhiwe mmote. ⁴¹ Aakha awiri achilaka tiriku; onttela othuuliwavo mmote, asale mmote.

⁴² "Nakataalikha, mwijeekesele, maana khamwinjuwa siikhu anttelaaye ota Mbwana enu. ⁴³ Ila eweeyeni vitthu zaya epo; maana, mweenyewe nyuupa eriwaka eetta ojuwa wakathi antaaye natarawu, eetta oojeeke-

sela na khaari olikhelela opwechiwa nyuupa yawe.

⁴⁴ Tiito, mweeyo theenya mwiiye woojilikanisa, maana wakathi antaavo Mwaana wa Pinaatamu pi opule mwi-hinaakhipwelaaye.

Karumeya wa waamineya na karumeya woohaamineyi

⁴⁵ "Ti paani eeyiyeeyo karumeya wa waamineya na wa akhili, otule Mbwana awe amwinkhiyeeyo osala vawe vawe yoori asala awenkha atthu etthu yoojiwa wakathi khaamili? ⁴⁶ Wooparikhiyiwa karumeya otule Mbwana awe amana ataaka anttelaaye onsikana arettaka etthiipo. ⁴⁷ Weekhweele kiniwuuzani yoori onttela olikheliwa maali zooshi. ⁴⁸ Ila karumeya otule amana eeya wootakhala rooho, ajilupezaka mweenyewe yoori: 'Mbwanaaka ontta orupaza,' ⁴⁹ na khusala awaapiya ashirikhaawe na oja na onywa na ananhapaliwa, ⁵⁰ Mbwana wa karumeya otule onttela ota siikhu ahaari waakhipwelaaye na wakathi ahinjuwaaye. ⁵¹ Ye onteela onhukhumu saaneene antthe puuro ya manaafikhi, ottuukho onttelaaye wiiyawo olila na oluma meeno.

Nlikaniso wa aamwari khumi

25 "Siikhu yaya eto, ofwalume wa pinkuuni onttela wiiya nkhamu aamwari khumi athuuliye makhompe aya, khulawa okutthanana mposi.

² Athaanu khwa apale khumi aari alolo, athaanu aari akhili. ³ Apale oololo khuthuula makhompe aya, khuhinthuuli patarooya, ⁴ ila apale a akhili olikha othuula makhompe ru khunthuula theenya patarooya ntopwiyo. ⁵ Mposi khurupaza ofiya, na ooshi khuwaakhola osikizi khulala.

⁶ "Ila osikhu layili, khusiileya nkhuwo waari oraaye: 'Mposi afiya! Mwisaruwe mwampwekherele.'

⁷ "Aamwari apale ooshi khulankha khusala atthenkeza makhompe aya. ⁸ Apale oololo khusala awooya apale awiiyana akhili yoori: 'Mwinimeele patarooya enu vattithiiru, maana makhompe eetthu antta osizila.'

⁹ "Yo khujipu yoori: 'Wala, khanfiyela onrumeyela mweeyo na fweeyo. Mwilawe mwamuuzanye patarooya.'

¹⁰ "Wakathi alawiyeevo omuuzanya patarooya, mposi khufiya, aamwari apale ajitthekiyeeyo khuvira vamote na mposi olawa oja njampo la harusi na nlako khufukiwa.

¹¹ "Wakathi vattithiiru, khusala ata aamwari apale oololo khusala akhuwa araka: 'Mbwana, Mbwana, mwinifukulele nlako!'

¹² "Ila ye khuwaajipu yoori: 'Weekhweele kiniwuuzani yoori akinuujuwani.'

¹³ "Nakataalikha, kiniwuuzaanini yoori mwijeekesele, maana mweeyo khamwinjuwa siikhu wala wakathi aya.

Nlikaniso wa nzurukhu

¹⁴ “Theenya ofwalume wa pinkuuni ontela wiiya nkhamama mwinyi mmote atakhaka oretta safwari, khuwaakhuwela a karumeya awe khuwaalikhela maali zawe. ¹⁵ Mmote khumwinkha milikhi thaanu za nzurukhu wa feeta, nkina khumwinkha milikhi piiri, nkina theenya khumwinkha milikhi moote, wakhula ntthu aamwinkhiye khwa makhaamu awe. Elottelanaka khulankha khusala alawa safwari yawe. ¹⁶ Otule enkhiweeyo milikhi thaanu za nzurukhu wa feeta, khulankha nasaapiru olawa oretta zanshara khupattha milikhi thaanu kiina. ¹⁷ Otule aariina mizurukhu milikhi piiri khupattha milikhi piiri teenya. ¹⁸ Ila otule enkhiweeyo nzurukhu milikhi moote khulankha khulawa khuthipa liphotto vathi khutthaavo khuvitha nzurukhu wa Mbwana awe.

¹⁹ “Paata ya ovira wakathi mwinkeene, Mbwana wa akarumeya apale khuruti khureta thamani na apale aya. ²⁰ Otule aapwekheriyeeyo nzurukhu milikhi thaanu wa feeta, khutiisa theenya nzurukhu milikhi thaanu wa feeta na khuri: ‘Mbwana, waakinkhiye nzurukhu milikhi thaanu wa feeta, woona kapattha theenya fwayita ya milikhi thaanu.’

²¹ “Mbwanaawe khunjipu yoori: ‘Kemaani, karumeya wooshapweya na wa waamineya! Weeyo waamineya khwa ttiitthiiru, apho kintta owinkha yawaatta. Ote ofurahi vamote na Mbwana awo.’

²² “Khuta theenya otule aapwekheriyeeyo nzurukhu milikhi piiri wa feeta khuri: ‘Mbwanaaka waakinkhiye nzurukhu milikhi piiri wa feeta, kapattha theenya milikhi piiri.’

²³ “Mbwanaawe khunjipu yoori: ‘Kemaani, karumeya wooshapweya na wa waamineya, weeyo waamineya khwa ttiitthiiru, miiyo kiniwinkha zawaatta. Ote ofurahi na Mbwana awo.’

²⁴ “Mwiisho khuta otule aapwekheriyeeyo nzurukhu milikhi moote khuri: ‘Miiyo kaajuwiye yoori Mbwana ontthu woozivala, onuurulaaye na epile ohikheyeeni na okusanya epile ohizaleeni. ²⁵ Tiito keetta woova, khulawa khuvitha nzurukhu awo milikhi moote wa feeta khuthipela vathi. Woone, apha opu nzurukhu awo.’

²⁶ “Mbwana khunjipu yoori: ‘Karumeya wootakhala rooho na wooviliwa! Weeyo waajuwiye yoori kinuurula na epile kihikheyeeni na kinkusanya epile kihizaleeni. ²⁷ Aphano weeyo waarina ya olawana nzurukhu aka opanko yoori amana kiruti kinkhiwe nzurukhu aka wa wiiyana fwayita. ²⁸ Mwinnyakanye nzurukhu opo milikhi moote wa feeta, mwimwinkhe otule ariina milikhi khumi. ²⁹ Maana otule ariina, ontela winkhiwa theenya na oniiyana zawaatta. Ila otule ahina, hatha etile ariina ontta onyakanyiwa. ³⁰ Karumeya woohiina fwayita, mwimweeselele othetekele n'yiiza nttumpho oriimo olila na oluma meeno.’

Ophukiwa wa khapila

³¹ “Amana Mwaana wa Pinaatamu ata nsiifwa mwawe na malayikha ooshi, ontela wiikhala vakhukulu vawe ya nuuru ya pinkuuni. ³² Khapila zooshi zintela okusanyiwa aphale ariivo, avalule khapila khwa khapila kiina nkhamama nshuki avalulaka pwittipwitthi zawe vakatthi wa puuzi. ³³ Atthe pwittipwitthi nkhone nlume na puuzi nkhone nkha.

³⁴ “Aphano Mfwalume ontela owoozza apale antelaaye wiiya nkhone nlume yoori: ‘Mwite mweeyo ooparikhiyiwa ti Paapa! Mwiipwekherele ofwalume nkhamama eritho mwitthenkezeliweeyo thanku wumpiwa wa olumwenku. ³⁵ Maana miiyo yaakikholiye jala, mweeyo khukinkha etthu yoojiwa; laakikholiye nnyottha, mweeyo khukimeela maati oonywa; kaari nletto mweeyo khukinkha puuro ya omaka. ³⁶ Kathaaleliwe, mweeyo khukinkha kuwo; keetta olwaaziwa, mweeyo khukiinanela; kaari nkalapooso, mweeyo khukithotola.’

³⁷ “Aphano makhaamili anteela onjipu yoori: ‘Mbwana, lini naawoniyeevo na jala khuwinkha etthu yoojiwa, ama lookholiye nnyottha khuumeela maati?’

³⁸ Wakathi ni nawooniyeevo ori nletto khuwinkha puuro ya omaka? Ama othaaleliwe, khuwinkha kuwo?

³⁹ Wakathi ni nawooniyeevo ori nlwele ama nkalapooso khuta khuuthotola?’

⁴⁰ “Mfwalume khunjipu yoori: ‘Kiniwuuzani khweele yoori, etile mweeyo mwiwaaretteliyeeyo mmote wa atwiizaku apa attitthi, mwakirettela miiyo.’

⁴¹ “Aphano ye ontela owoozza apale a nkhone nkha awe yoori: ‘Anamalaanikha mwikaattuwe! Mweette omootho wa mileele, waattaleleliweeyo sheethwani na malayikha awe. ⁴² Maana miiyo yaakikholiye jala, mweeyo khuhikinkhi hatha etthu yoojiwa, laakikholiye nnyottha mweeyo khuhikinkhi hatha etthu yoonywa.

⁴³ Kaari nletto mweeyo, kihikinkhi hatha puuro yoomakavo, Kathaaleliwe mweeyo khuhikinkhi kuwo, keetta olwaaziwa na ofukeliwa nkalapooso, mweeyo wala okithotola.’

⁴⁴ “Yo anjipu yoori: ‘Mbwana, nawoona lini yuukholiye jala wala luukholiye nnyottha ama ori nletto ama ohina kuwo ama olwaaziwaka na ofukeliwe, fweeyo kuhawaawuni?’

⁴⁵ “Ye ajipu yoori: ‘Kiniwuuzani khweele yoori, etile mwihinretteleeni mmote wa apale attitthi, khamwikiretteleeni na miiyo.’

⁴⁶ “Apa aneetta ohukumu khwa mileele, ila makhaamili anttela wiiyana ohaayi wa mileele.”

Shawuri za otakha wuuliwa Yinsa

26 Paata ya olupa vitthu epile, Yinsa khuwooza anakhiyoni awe yoori: ² “Nkhama mwinjuwaazo, ensaleela siikhu piiri ofiya siikhu ya njampo la Paashikowa, Mwaana wa Pinaatamu ontela winkheleliwa yoori akhomeliwe.”

³ Aphano mahaakhimu a tiini na attunkhulu a tiini khukusanyeya onyuupa wa haakhimu nwulu aari wiit-

thiwaaye Kayifwa, ⁴ khuwaza shawuri yoori ankhole Yinsa sirini na amuule. ⁵ Ila khusala alupa yoori: "Nihirette wakathi wa njampo yoori atthu ahipuwise nzuuzu."

Yinsa onvaaziwa mafuttha oonukhela nti wa Betaaniya

⁶ Yinsa ari Betaaniya, owawe Simawu otule raku aariinaaye maaharaja. ⁷ Aphano muukha mmote khuta aphale aariivo Yinsa athuuliye suupha ya mafuttha oonukhela awaatta nzurukhu, khwiitthela eeshwa ya Yinsa wakathi ansikaniyeveo eekhalie vameeza.

⁸ Anakhiyoni ooniyeevo vitthu epile khushanka na khuri: "Mwaasa aya niini oharipwaka mafuttha apa? ⁹ Mafuttha apa ahoozanyisiwe, nzurukhu aya enkhiwa asikhini!"

¹⁰ Ila Yinsa ajuwiyeevo etthu aari olupaaye, khuri: "Mwinimwantipwelani muukha otu? Ye aretta etthu yooshapweya khwa miyo. ¹¹ Maana asikhini aniiya vamote na mweeyo wakhula siikhu, ila miyo khamwinteele wiiyana wakhula siikhu. ¹² Wakathi eetteliyeeyo mafuttha mwiili aka, ye aretta khwa onttthenkeza ozikhiwa waka. ¹³ Kiniwuuzani khweele yoori, wakhula vahali zintafusiriwaavo hapari zooshapweya khwa olumwenku wooshi, epi arettiyeeyo muukha otu, zeetaka olupuwa khwa ofikhiriwa ye."

Yuuda oninzinkula Yinsa

¹⁴ Aphano mmote wa apale khumi na awiri, aari wiitthiwaaye Yuuda Eshikariyoote, khulawa okutthanana mahaakhimu a tiini. ¹⁵ Khuwoozela yoori: "Mwinikiri-ripha kavi amana miyo kiwinkhani?" Yo khusiilana onripha nzurukhu talaathiini wa feeta. ¹⁶ Waaza wakathi otthuupule Yuuda khusala eekesa kiphenyo ya omwinkhelela Yinsa mmakhono wa maatuwi awe.

Anakhiyoni antthenkeza njampo la paashikowa

¹⁷ Siikhu ya mwanzo ya Njampo la Phaawu Yoohiina Fwaramento, anakhiyoni khumwaattama Yinsa kumuuzela yoori: "Ontakha yoori nitthenkeze vayi etthu yoojiwa ya Paashikowa?"

¹⁸ Yinsa khujipu yoori: "Mwilawe nsitati mwakutthanane mwinyi mmote mwimuze yoori: 'Mwaaliimu alupa yoori: Wakathi aka onsaleela ofiya. Kinttela onja Paashikowa na anakhiyoni aka vaje vawo.' " ¹⁹ Anakhiyoni khuretta etthiipile ooziweezo ti Yinsa na khuntthekeza Paashikowa.

²⁰ Weettelaka oripa, Yinsa khulawa khwiikhala vameeza na anakhiyoni awe apale khumi na awiri. ²¹ Eettaka oja, khulupa yoori: "Weekhweele kiniwuuzani yoori, mmote wa mweeyo onlawa akizinkule."

²² Yo khwiya oohuzunikha channu na khwaaza wuzelana yoori: "Weekhweele khahiyo miyo Mbwana?"

²³ Yinsa khujipu yoori: "Nlupa anttelaaye okizinkula kinjana sahani moote. ²⁴ Mwaana wa Pinaatamu onlawa afwe, nkhamana etthiipo yaatikhiweeyo monkoni wa ye. Ila wootakhaliwa ti otule anttelaaye onzinkula Mwaana wa Pinaatamu! Afwataali ahivokoliweeni."

²⁵ Aphano Yuuda, namazinkula, khuri: "Talili ti miyo Mwaaliimu?" Yinsa khujipwela araka: "Aayo, ti weeyo."

Njampo la Mbwana

²⁶ Eettaka oja, Yinsa khuthuula phaawu, khuparikhiya, khumeya na khuwenkha anakhiyoni awe araka: "Mwithuule na mwirafune; opu mwiili aka."

²⁷ Elottelanaka khuthuula jiikira, khushukhurwela na khuwenkha araka: "Mwinywe mooshi mweeyo. ²⁸ Eti taamu yaka ya wahati yitthiweeyo khwa zwaamu ya atthu awaatta yoori eswaamiheliwe twampi. ²⁹ Miyo kiniwuuzani yoori, waaza nasaapi mpakha okho ninttaawo, akinlawa onywa nshumo wa nrayi wa wuuva mpakha siikhu kinttelaaye onywa theenya nshumo wa nrayi wa wuuva na mweeyo muufwalume wa Paapa."

³⁰ Paata ya yo wiipa liipo limote, khusala alawa omwaako Oluveera.

Yinsa onlupa yoori Pheeturu onteela onkhana

³¹ Aphano Yinsa khulupa yoori: "Osikhu opu, mooshi mweeyo mwinteele okitthira. Maana yaatikhiwa yoori:

" 'Kininvulalisa nshuki, na pwittipwitthi za liphanko lawe zimwazeye.'

³² Ila paata ya osisimuwa waka, kinttela olokoza Kalileya."

³³ Pheeturu khujipu yoori: "Hatha nkhamana ooshi eetta wuutthira, miyo akinteela wuutthira."

³⁴ Yinsa kumuuzela araka: "Weekhweele kiniwuuzani yoori osikhu otthuupu, likukhuwi lihineekhe, weeyo onlawa wakikhane swaafu ttatthu."

³⁵ Pheeturu khujipu theenya yoori: "Hatha nkhamana ofwa vamote na weeyo, akinteela wuukhana!" Anakhiyoni ooshi khulupa etthiipo.

Yinsa nwoorotha wa Yetemaani

³⁶ Aphano Yinsa khulawa na anakhiyoni awe puuro eniitthiwaaye Yetemaani, khuwoozela yoori: "Mwiikhale apha, miyo kinttela olompa aphale." ³⁷ Khunthuula Pheeturu na aana awiri a Zepeteewu, Yinsa khwaaza ohuzunikha na othunkuwikha. ³⁸ Yinsa khuwoozela yoori: "Nafusi yaka ti ya ohuzunikha venkivene, wa osaleela ofwa. Apho mwisale apha na mwijeekesele na miyo." ³⁹ Khususa vattitthiru, khukokhona khufiisa ajihhi yawe vathi, khusala alompa araka: "Paapa, nkhamana enwaheya, okaattuwanise jiikira eti ya ohoowa; ila ehirettikhane nkhamana kintakhaazo, ila nkhamana ontakhaazo."

⁴⁰ Paata ya toole, khurutela aphale aariivo anakhiyoni awe khuwaasikana eettaka olala. Yinsa kumuuzela Pheeturu yoori: "Mweeyo khamwiwaheeni nenkawu ojeekesele na miyo wakathi mmote paasi?"

⁴¹ Mwijeekesele na mwilompe yoori mwihikwele muuzayiniwa. Rooho ti yookhomaala ila mwiili pi woottettheya."

⁴² Khurutela olawa olompa theenya khuri: "Paapa, nkhamana khinwaheya okattuwananisa jikira eti khapula kihinyweeni, ti arettikhane matakhele awo."

⁴³ Wakathi arutiyevo theenya khuwaasikana eettaka olala, maana maasho aya eetta owaalemela. ⁴⁴ Aphano khuwaalikhana theenya, khulawa olompa swaafu ya ttaatthu, alupaka mattakhuzi atthaapale.

⁴⁵ Nawiisha khurutela attaaphale aariivo anakhiyoni awe na khuwoozela yoori: "Mweeyo nalelo mwintta olala na wittthuuwa? Wafiya wakathi! Moone yoori Mwaana wa Pinaatamu onttela winkheleliwa mmakhono wa anatwampi. ⁴⁶ Mwilankhe, nilawe; Mwimooone namazinkula oto antaaye apho!"

Okholiwa wa Yinsa

⁴⁷ Eettaka ottakhula etthiipile, khuta Yuuda, mmote wa apale khumi na awiri, vamote na khuntti khuluyeeene athuuliye phanka na puutta, zaaperekhiweeyo ti mahaakhimu a tiini na attunkhulu a tiini. ⁴⁸ Namazinkula aawenkhiye alama, araka: "Otule kinttelaaye ompatikha ti othuuto, mwinkhole." ⁴⁹ Wakathi Yuuda aari omwaattamaavo Yinsa khuri: "Salaama, Mwaaliimu!" Na khumpatikha.

⁵⁰ Yinsa khumuuzo yoori: "Swaahipu, etile oteeliyeeyo oretta, waakuve orette." Attaaphale khunsusela Yinsa, khunkhola khunfuka. ⁵¹ Mmote wa apale aarina Yinsa khookola nkhoona khuthuula phanka khushija nshiilo la karumeya wa haakhimu nwulu wa tiini. ⁵² Aphano Yinsa khuwoozela anakhiyoni awe yoori: "Opwehe phanka! Maana wooshi otule anlipanaaye phanka, ofwa khwa phanka ethiito. ⁵³ Mweeyo mwinoona yoori miiyo akinwahi onvekela Paapa khukiperekheza nasaapi khuntti khumi na piiri za malayikha? ⁵⁴ Nkhama etthiipo enlupaaye Zawaatikhiwa Ttakatthiifu yoori vitthu epi zaarina ya orettikhana nkhamana nanna ethiiti?"

⁵⁵ Wakathi otthuupule Yinsa khuwoozela atthu apale yoori: "Mwakiteela okikhola na phanka na puutta, nkhamana namalokozela wa anazompere? Siikhu zooshi miiyo kaari osomisa Nnyupa Woosifwiwamo, khi mweeyo ohikikholi! ⁵⁶ Ila zooshi epi zarettikhana yoori emarisele zawaatikhiwa za manapiyu." Aphano anakhiyoni ooshi khumwanswi na khuntthira.

Yinsa vakatthi wa mashawuriiya

⁵⁷ Apale ankholiyeeyo Yinsa khunthuula khunlawana wa Kayifwa, haakhimu nwulu wa tiini ottuukho aakusanyeyiyeeyo anamanozela a kano na attunkhulu a tiini. ⁵⁸ Pheeturu eetta owaalotta peetiweene mpakha nlikokoro wa haakhimu nwulu wa tiini, khuvira khwikhala na anamweekesela yoori oone zooshi nanna zaari weettelaaye wiishela. ⁵⁹ Mahaakhimu a tiini na Mashawuriiya ooshi aari weekesa oshaahiti woovonyeya khwa Yinsa yoori anhukhumwele ofwa. ⁶⁰ Ila khuhinsikanani, aapuwiye atthu awaatta oolaza oshaahiti woovonyeya. Omwiisho khujithoonyeza atthu awiri, ⁶¹ khulupa yoori: "Mwinyi otu alupa yoori: 'Miiyo kinwahi opwecha Mwimpari wa Nluku na khuje-

ka khwa siikhu ttatthu.' " ⁶² Aphano haakhimu nwulu wa tiini khulankha khumuuzo Yinsa yoori: "Weeyo khunjipu mattakhuzi apa onlokoveziwaaye?" ⁶³ Ila Yinsa nalelo khwiiya woonyamala. Haakhimu nwulu wa tiini khumuuzo yoori: "Kinuuvekela yoori weeyo olaphe khwa Nluku woohaayi, nkhamana weeyo o Al-Masiihu, mwaana wa Nluku, onuuze." ⁶⁴ Yinsa khujipu yoori: "Weeyo walupa. Ila miiyo kiniwuuzani mooshi mweeyo yoori, enttela ofiya siikhu mwinttelaaye omoona Mwaana wa Pinaatamu eekhaliye nkhoona nlume wa Nwahi Zooshi, ataaka khwa mawiku a pinkuuni." ⁶⁵ Aphano wakathi haakhimu nwulu wa tiini avaruliyeeeyo kuwo zawe na khulupa yoori: "Akufuru! Mwaasa wa niini nihithajiyaka oshaahiti nkina theenya? Mweeyo mwasiila nasaapi okufuru wawe! ⁶⁶ Mwinu-upuwela toovi?" Khujipu yoori: "Oninsuhi ofwa!" ⁶⁷ Aki-na khusala antthemela omaasho na ompiya, akina khusala ampwakula araka: ⁶⁸ "Onlupe, Oo Al-Masiihu, ti paani oopiyeeyo?"

Pheeturu oninkatthala Yinsa

⁶⁹ Pheeturu eettiye wiikhala vaje. Njaazi mmote khumwaattama khumuuzo yoori: "Na weeyo waari na Yinsa nkalileya." ⁷⁰ Ila ye khukhana vakatthi wa atthu ooshi araka: "Akinjuwa etthu onttakhulaaye." ⁷¹ Paata ya toole khuthoonya phantte ya omilako, njaazi nkina khumoona khuwoozela apale aari attaaphale yoori: "Mwinyi otu aarina Yinsa wa Nazareeti." ⁷² Ye khukhana theenya khwa olapha araka: "Akininjuwa mwinyi aya otu!" ⁷³ Elottelanaka, apale aari attaaphale khumwaattama Pheeturu khumuuzo yoori: "Weekhweele weeyo o wawe! Ottakhula wawo onthoonyeza." ⁷⁴ Attaaphale ye khwaaza ojilaani na olapha araka: "Akininjuwa mwinyi otu!" Nasaapiru likukhuwi khwiikha. ⁷⁵ Aphano Pheeturu khufikhiri ntakhuuzi ooziweeyo ti Yinsa yoori: "Likukhuwi lihineekhe onteela okikhana swaafu ttatthu." Noolaavo aphale vava khulila wakatapuvo.

Ojiheya wa Yuuda

27 Supuyeene, mahaakhimu a tiini na attunkhulu a tiini khujilakelela onhukhumwela Yinsa ofwa.

² Khunfuka khunthuula khunlawana wa nsatoro Pilaatu.

³ Wakathi Yuuda, otule anzinkuliyeeyo, ooniyeeyo yoori Yinsa onttela ohukhumwiwa, khuthupwiya na khulawa owaarutisela mahaakhimu a tiini na attunkhulu a tiini nzurukhu opule talaathiini wa feeta aathuuliyeeyo. ⁴ Khuri: "Kakosa, khwa ozinkula taamu yoochikosi." Yo khujipu yoori: "Fweeyo ennijali niini? Epo ti weeyo onjuwaaye." ⁵ Aphano Yuuda khweeselela nzurukhu omwimpari. Khusaruwa nawiisha khulawa khujihya. ⁶ Mahaakhimu a tiini khukusanya nzurukhu opule, khuri: "Khahi halaali othuula khuttha mmwifukho wa zaakha, maana hisapu ya taamu." ⁷ Aphano khusilana orumeyela nzurukhu aya opule khwa wuzanyela nshapa la namuupa yoori lirettiwe vilalo ya

ozikhiwamo aletto. ⁸ Tiito nshapa laya nttho liniitthiwaaye Nshapa la Taamu mpakha siikhu epi za leelo. ⁹ Aphano khurettikhana epile zaalupiweeyo ti napiyu Yeremiiya yoori:

“Athuula nzurukhu talaathiini wa feeta,
hisapu yootthiwa pi atthu a Ezirayiilu,
¹⁰ khuzanyela nshapa la namuupa,
nkhama etthiipo Mbwana aakirumiyeezo.”

Yinsa wa Pilaatu

¹¹ Yinsa khutthiwa omaasho wa nsatoro ye kumuuzela yoori: “Weeyo onfwalume wa mayaahuuti?” Yinsa khujipu yoori: “Pi etthiipo olupiyeezo.” ¹² Ila eet-taka olokoveziwa etthiipile pi mahaakhimu a tiini na attunkhulu a tiini, ye kuhijipu. ¹³ Aphano Pilaatu kumuuzela yoori: “Weeyo khunsiila vitthu epo onlokoveziwaaye pi atthu apo?” ¹⁴ Ila Yinsa khuhijipu hatha nttakhuzi, khwa ethiito nsatoro khwiiya wooshanka.

Yinsa onhukhumweliwa ofwa

¹⁵ Amana efiya siikhu ya njampo nsatoro aazowere-liye onfukulela ntthu woothawuliwa pi atthu. ¹⁶ Yo wakathi aya otthuupule aarina napherezu woojuwanikha aari wiitthiwaaye Barapa. ¹⁷ Pilaatu kumuuzela atthu apale aathukumaniyeeyo attaaphale yoori: “Khwa atthu apa ti tuuvi mwintakhaaye yoori kinfukulele: Barapa ama Yinsa anitthiwaaye Al-Masi-ihu?” ¹⁸ Maana aajuwiye yoori anlawaniye okhule mwaasa wa nrima. ¹⁹ Pilaatu eekhaliye onyuupa woophukiwamo, muukha awe khumperekha hapari araka: “Ohijiphakanyane apo, maana leelo muulottha kahoowa venkivene monkoni wa ye.” ²⁰ Ila mahaakhimu a tiini na attunkhulu a tiini khuwaakhitiri atthu apale yoori aveke ofukuliwa Barapa na ooliwe Yinsa. ²¹ Aphano Nsatoro khuuzela yoori: “Khwa atthu apa awiri mwintakhelaaye yoori miiyo kinfukulele ti tuuvi?” Yo khujipu yoori “Barapa!” ²² Pilaatu khuuzela yoori: “Khi kinrettele niini Yinsa, anitthiwaaye Al-Masi-ihu?” Ooshi khujipu yoori: “Akhomeliwe!” ²³ Ila Pilaatu khuuzela yoori: “Niini arettiyeeyo yootakhala?” Ila atthu apale khusala avira atepaka onyakula araka: “Akhomeliwe!” ²⁴ Pilaatu nawoona yoori khaari opattha hatha swamiima, ila olikha toowo khusala oona weekezeleya nzuuzu, khurumisa otiiseliwa maati, okhuno omaasho wa atthu apale na khulupa yoori: “Akina paathuli khwa taamu ya ntthu otu; eto zwaamu yenu.” ²⁵ Atthu ooshi apale khujipu yoori: “Taamu yawe ti eniittikhele fweeyo na aana etthu!” ²⁶ Aphano Pilaatu Khunfukulela Barapa, khuruma ojaphiwa Yinsa na khumwinkhelela olawa okhomeliwa.

Anajanka aninveyisa Yinsa

²⁷ Elottelanaka, anajanka a nsatoro khunthuula Yinsa khunlawana nlikokoro wa nyuupa khuulu ya nsatoro khukusanyeya anajanka ooshi khunzukulela. ²⁸ Khun-

vula kuwo zawe khunwalisa ajapi yookhuttuwa; ²⁹ khuvaasha khaara ya miiwa, khunwalisa mmwishwa mwawe na khunttheela puutta nkono awe nlume, khunkokhorela khusala anveyisa, araka: “Ojuusuru, mfwalume wa mayaahuuti!” ³⁰ Khusala antthemela na khunnyakanya puutta etile, khumpiyana veeshwa. ³¹ Paata ya onveyisa, khunvula ajapi etile khunwalisa kuwo zawe. Elottelanaka khusala alawa onkhomela.

Okhomeliwa wa Yinsa

³² Alawaka, khukutthanana mwinyi mmote wa Sireene aari wiitthiwaaye Simawu, khunkhanyarela othuula nsalapa wa Yinsa.

³³ Yo khufiya puuro eniitthiwaaye Kolokoota, eriina maana a puuro ya likurakuza la eeshwa, ³⁴ khumwinkha onywa viinyu yoophakanyaniwa wamwe; ila ye wakathi ootiyeeyo, khukatthala onywa. ³⁵ Paata ya onkhomela, khwaawanyana kuwo zawe khwa weekesa nasipu. ³⁶ Khwiikhala attaaphale khusala amweekesela. ³⁷ Vatulu wa eeswa yawe khutthiivavo lipawu laatikhiweeyo khwa olokoveziwa wawe yoori: “*OTU TI YINSA, MFWALUME WA MAYAAHUUTI*” ³⁸ Na aakhomelaniwe manantarawu awiri, mmote nkono nlume nkina nkono nkha. ³⁹ Apale aari oviraaye eetta onttukhana na osakhinya viishwa zaya, ⁴⁰ araka: “Oo weeyo waari weettelaaye opwecha Nyuupa Yoosifw-wamo na khujeka khwa siikhu ttatthu, ojuusuru! Wi-ishukhe vansalapa apho nkhamama omwaana wa Nluku!” ⁴¹ Khwa nanna etthiipo mahaakhimu a tiini, amanozela a kano na attunkhulu a tiini eetta onveyisa, ⁴² araka: “Wawoosuru akina, ila khunwahi ojuusuru omweenyewe! Mfwalume wa Ezirayiilu! Eeshukhe nasaapi vansalapa apho, nintta onkhupali. ⁴³ Ye amwaamini Nluku. Nluku ti amuusuru nasaapi ethiiti, nkhamama ona huruma na ye, maana alupa yoori: ‘Ki mwaana wa Nluku!’ ” ⁴⁴ Theenya anamwiiya apale aakhomelaniweeyo khusala anttukhana.

Ofwa wa Yinsa

⁴⁵ Yaapuwiye yiiza nti wooshi, waaza saasiitha mpakha saakhentta. ⁴⁶ Paata ya ofiya saakhentta, Yinsa khukhuwa woonyakulavo, araka: “Elooyi, Elooyi, lama sabatani?” Eriina maana a “Nluku aka! Nluku aka! Mwaasa wa niini okanswaka?” ⁴⁷ Akina aariivo noosiila epile, khulupa yoori: “Ye oninkhuwela Aliyaasi.”

⁴⁸ Woohirupazi, mmote wa yo khutthirela shiponja, khunaanisa na viinyu yoonyuunya, khuttha pontha wa ttekethe khumwinkha Yinsa yoori anywe. ⁴⁹ Akina khusala alupa yoori: “Mwinlikhe, nimoone nkhamama Aliyaasi onteela omuusuru.”

⁵⁰ Paata ya onyakula saaneene theenya, Yinsa khwinkhelela rooho yawe na khufwa.

⁵¹ Wakathi otthuupule phazira ya omwimpari khwaawanyeya vakatthi, waaza vatulu mpakha vathi. Nti khusakhinyeya na mawe khupwecheya. ⁵² Khapuri epile khufunuwa na mwiili za attackatthiifu awaatta afwiyeeyo khusisimuwa.

⁵³ Noolaamo nkhapuri mphule, paata ya Yinsa osisimuwa, atthu apale akina asisimuwiyeeyo khweetta sitati Ttakatthiifu na khooniwa pi atthu awaatta.

⁵⁴ Nttunkhulu wa anajanka na apale aari omweeke-selaaye Yinsa, nawoona esikinyaatthi na zooshi zaaret-tikhaniyeeyo, khwiya awoova channu khulupa yoori: "Weekhweele, ntthu otu aari mwaana wa Nluku!"

⁵⁵ Aakha awaatta aari attaaphale khusala oona ari peetiweene. Apale amperekiyeeyo Yinsa waaza Kalileya yoori anrumeyele. ⁵⁶ Vakatthi vava aarivo Mariyamu Mataleena, Mariyamu mamaawe Tiyaaku na Yuusufu na Maama wa aana a Zepeteewu.

Ozikhiwa wa Yinsa

⁵⁷ Njuwa leettelaka oveva, khuta mwinyi mmote wa thaajiri wa sitati ya Arimateeya anitthiwaaye Yuusufu aari namalottela wa Yinsa. ⁵⁸ Khulawa wa Pilaatu, khuveka mwiili wa Yinsa. Pilaatu khuruma winkhiwa.

⁵⁹ Aphano Yuusufu khuthuula mwiili wa Yinsa khuputa-putela va joori, ⁶⁰ khunthha nkhapuri pheeya, yaathipi-weeyo vamwaako. Vanlako wa khapuri yaya khutthaa-vo liwe liwululene, khulankha khusala alawa. ⁶¹ Mariyamu Mataleena na Mariyamu nkina, eekhaliye at-taaphale omaasho wa khapuri.

Namweekesela wa Khapuri

⁶² Mmeesho mwaya, siikhu ya saapatu, mahaakhimu a tiini na amafwarizeewu khulawa wa Pilaatu. ⁶³ Yo khumuza yoori: "Mbwana, ninfikhiri yoori wakathi aariye haayi, namattettekha otule aalupiye yoori si-ikhu ya ttaatthu onta osisimuwa. ⁶⁴ Apho orume yoori khapuri etile yeekeseliwe saaneene mpakha siikhu ya ttaatthu, yoori ehirettikhane ota anamalottela awe khupwecha khapuri na awooze atthu yoori: 'Asisimuwa muufwa,' linttela wiiya nzuuzu lootepa zayita la mwanzo."

⁶⁵ Pilaatu khulupa yoori: "Apho mwawaathuule anajanka. Mwilawe mweekesele khapuri khwa nanna mwinoonaaye yoori mwinwahi." ⁶⁶ Yo khulawa khusoromezavo liwe ntthile lafuukaniweeyo khapuri na kuhuwaalikha attaaphale anajanka eekeselaka.

Osisimuwa wa Yinsa

28 Paata ya ovisisa Saapatu, yeettelaka waaziwa si-ikhu ya mwanzo ya sumana, Mariyamu Mataleena na Mariyamu nkina khulawa woona khapuri.

² Aphano khupuwa esikinyaatthi khuluyeene, maana nlayikha la Mbwana leetta wiishukha pinkuuni khuta

mpakha vakhapuri khususisa liwe ntthile laafukani-weeyo khwiikhalela. ³ Ozerima wawe waari nkhamataari na kuwo zawe zaari zoolakala nkhamataaphovu. ⁴ Anamweekesela khusala athukumela mwaasa wa woova khumpuwa nkhamataafwiye.

⁵ Nlayikha ntthile khuwoza aakha apale yoori: "Mwi-hoove, kajuwa yoori mweeyo mwinimweekesa Yinsa otule aakhomeliweeyo. ⁶ Ye khaamo mphu, asisimuwa, nkhamataatthiipo aalupiyezo. Mwrite moonevo apha aattattikheliweevo. ⁷ Mwilawe mwawooze anakhiyoni awe yoori Yinsa asisimuwa muufwa na alokoza Kalileya. Mwinttela omoona ottuukho. Mattakhuzi aya pi atthaapa kiwuuziyeeeni." ⁸ Aakha apale khusaruwa nkhapuri mphule na waakuva eettaka woova na arina furaha, na khusala atthira olawa owoza anakhiyoni a Yinsa. ⁹ Nasaapiru, Yinsa kuhuwaapuwelela na khu-wooza yoori: "Salaama!" Yo khumwaattama na khupatikha moolu awe khumwaaputu. ¹⁰ Aphano Yinsa kuhuwoza yoori: "Mwihoove, mwilawe mwawooze at-twiizaku apale eette Kalileya; anttela okoona ot-tuukhu."

Hapari za anamweekesela

¹¹ Aakha apale nalelo ari ntarikhi, anajanka akina aari weekeselaaye vilalo etile khurutela ositati khuwoza mahaakhimu a tiini zooshi zaarettikhaniyeeyo.

¹² Wakathi mahaakhimu a tiini aakusanyeyiweevo na attunkhulu a tiini, khuwaza shawuri. Khuwenkha anajanka nzurukhu wa waatta, ¹³ awoozaka yoori: "Alupe yoori: 'Aatiye anakhiyoni awe osikhu khumwiiya fweeyo neettaka olala.' ¹⁴ Yoori amana zifiya omashiilo wa nsatoro, fweeyo nintta omweeleza na nintta owaakisani khwa wakhula nlattu." ¹⁵ Etthiipile, anajanka khupwekhera nzurukhu opule na khuretta etthiipo anozeliweeyo. Mattakhuzi aya apo khumwazeyela vakatthi wa mayaahuuti mpakha leelo eti.

Khaazi khuluyeene

¹⁶ Maaswihaapa apale khumi na mmote khulawa Kalileya, omwaako okhule Yinsa awoziyeewo.

¹⁷ Wakathi amoniyeevo khumwaaputu, ila akina khumwakanyera. ¹⁸ Aphano Yinsa kuhuwaattama khu-wooza yoori: "Kenkhiwa ofwalume pinkuuni na vathi.

¹⁹ Nakataalikha, mwilawe mwawaarete anakhiyoni khwa khapila zooshi, mwiwoosaka khwa nzina la Paapa, la Mwaana, na Rooho Ttakatthiifu, ²⁰ mwiwaa-somisaka oshututela zooshi epile kirumiyeezo. Na mi-yo kinttela wiiya vamote na mweeyo mpakha mwiisho wa wakathi."

Maaruku

Yaahaya Namoosa ontthenkeza Tarikhi

1 Omwanzo wa hapari zooshapweya za Yinsa Al-Masih, Mwaana wa Nluku. ² Yaatikhiwa khwa ohupiri wa napiyu Ezaaya yoori:

“Moone, kinlawa kamperekhe omaasho wawo karumeya aka,
yoori atthenkeze tarikhi yawo;
³ huula enkhuwaaye n'yaara eraka:
'Mwitthenkeze tarikhi ya Mbwana na mookolele miphiitelo zawe.'”

⁴ Aapuwiyi Yaahaya aari woosaaye n'yaara, khusala atafusiri monkoni wa woosa wa othupwiya khwa nswammaha wa twampi. ⁵ Atthu ooshi a nti wa Yudeya na apale a Yeruzaleemu aari ovira ataaka na otukhuru twampi zaya na yo aari wiya a woosiwa khwa ye mmuttho Yorotaani. ⁶ Kuwo aari owalaazo Yaahaya zaari za ovuzi wa enkamiya. Ye aarina nzako awe wa shapala na aari ojaka mapalaka na asali ya ntthuttu.

Yaahaya onlawela oshaahiti wa Yinsa

⁷ Atafusiraka aari ori: “Paata ya miyo onta otule ari-ina oowahi zayita miyo, oto akinsuhi ofukula mikhozi za jampali zawe. ⁸ Miyo kiniwoosani na maati, ila ye ontela owoosani na Rooho Ttakatthiifu.”

Woosiwa na ozayiniwa wa Yinsa

⁹ Wakathi otthuupule, khuta Yinsa wa Nazareeti ya Kalileya khoosiwa ti Yaahaya mmuttho Yorotaani. ¹⁰ Nasaapiru, eettaka ovuuwa mmaati, khoona pinku efukuwiye na Rooho Ttakatthiifu yeettaka omwishiukhela nkhami jiwa. ¹¹ Aphano khuta huula pinkuuni elupaka yoori: “Weeyo o Mwanaka wa wuupheta, na wookitwela channu.” ¹² Nasaapiru, Rooho Ttakatthiifu khunthuula khunlawana n'yaara. ¹³ Nttumpho eekhaliyeemo siikhu arupayiini, eettaka ozayiniwa ti Epiliisi. Ye aari vakatthi wa nyama za ntthuttu, khuta malayikha oteela onrumeyela Yinsa.

Yinsa onrutela Kalileya

¹⁴ Paata ya Yaahaya ofukeliwa, Yinsa khulankha khusala alawa Kalileya, alaleyaka hapari zooshapweya za Nluku, ¹⁵ alupaka yoori: “Wakathi wafiya, na ofwalume wa Nluku ori kharipu; mwithupwiye na mwikhupali hapari zooshapweya.”

Othawuliwa wa Maaswihaapa

¹⁶ Eettaka olawa alottaka shiini ya pahari ya Kalileya, Yinsa khuwoona attwi awiri Simawu na Antere, eeselelaka ntthavi laya mpahari, mwaasa yoori aari anamajiya. ¹⁷ Ye khuwoosa yoori: “Mwikilotte, kintta wuuret-tani wiya anamajiya a atthu.” ¹⁸ Nasaapiru yo khulikha matthavi aya khusala anlotta. ¹⁹ Eettaka olawa etthiip-ile, Yinsa khumooni Tiyaaku, mwaana wa Zepeteewu na ttwiye Yaahaya ari mmwaatiya alazelaka matthavi aya. ²⁰ Khuwaakhwela, nasaapiru khunlikha papaaya mmwaatiya vamote na anakhaazi awe khusala anlotta Yinsa.

Yinsa onimwiikara sheethwani

²¹ Yo khulawa Kafwaranaawu, paata ya ofiya saapatu, Yinsa khusala asomisa nsinakooka. ²² Atthu ooshi khusala awaatuvela masomi awe, maana aari osomisa nkhami ntthi ariinaaye ofwalume na woohiipi nkhami anamanozela a kano. ²³ Aphano khuta nsinakooka mphule nlume aashinttiweeyo ti sheethwani. Khusala akhuwa araka: ²⁴ “Onnitakhelani fweeyo, Yinsa wa Nazareeti? Wata yoori onitapanye? Kajuwa yoori weeyo o Ttakatthiifu wa Nluku!” ²⁵ Ila Yinsa khumaruwela araka: “Onyamale, onsaruwe mwinyi otu!” ²⁶ Aphano sheethwani khuntatha ntthi otule woohusutivo khusaruwa mmwiili mwawe eettaka onyakula. ²⁷ Atthu ooshi khwiya ooshanka mpakha khufiyelela wuuzelana atthaaporu yoori: “Niini epi za-ya? Masomi mapheya antanaaye ofwalume! Mpakha onruma masheethwani yo khunshututela!” ²⁸ Hapari epile monkoni wa ye khumwazeyela nasaapiru nti wooshi wa Kalileya.

Owahi wa Yinsa vakatthi wa masheethwani na marati

²⁹ Khulaamo nasaapiru nsinakooka, khulawa na Tiyaaku na Yaahaya owawe Simawu na Antere. ³⁰ Nkhwewe Simawu eetiye orapalela voolili, yaari onl-waaza hooma, yo khumuza Yinsa monkoni wa nunu otule. ³¹ Aphano ye khumwaattama, khunkhola nkhoon khunlansa, nasaapiru hooma khumwiisha, nunu otule khwaaza owaarumeyela. ³² Weettelaka ori-pa, paata ya otupweela njuwa, atthu khuwaathuula al-wele ooshi na amasheethwani khumweettisela Yin-sa. ³³ Atthu ooshi a nsitati mphule khukusanyeya van-lako wa nyuupa ethiile, ³⁴ ye khuwaavonisa awaatta aari ohoochiwaaye pi marati a wakhula nanna. Thenya khwiikara masheethwani awaatta. Ye khaari

olikha masheethwani apale ottakhula, maana yo aari onjuwa paani Yinsa.

Yinsa onlomba puuro yawiitthaaleyavo

³⁵ Supuyeene, nalelo ohinache saana, Yinsa khusala khusaruwa khulawa puuro yawiitthaaleyava ohali aari olompaawo. ³⁶ Simawu na ashirikhaawe khulawa omweekesa. ³⁷ Nonsikana, khumuuzo yoori: "Atthu ooshi antta oweekesa weeyo!" ³⁸ Yinsa khuwaajipu yoori: "Nlaweni ohali okinoko, miti naattamananiyeeyo, yoori kilawe kalaleye, maana tithiito miiyo kiteeliyeeyo." ³⁹ Aphano ye khweettetta Kalileya yooshi eettaka otafusiri nsinakooka na eekaraka masheethwani. ⁴⁰ Namaaharaja mmote khumwaattama na khunkokhorela khunvekela yoori: "Amana otakha okitwahareshe!" ⁴¹ Yinsa ari wawiitaala huruma, khookola nkono awe khunsapa na khulupa yoori: "Kintakha. Wiiye wootwahareshiwa!" ⁴² Nasaapiru maaharaja apale khwiiya omwiisha na ye khwiiya wootwahareshiwa. ⁴³ Elottelanaka Yinsa khuwaaleeza woomaruwavo, ⁴⁴ aphano Yinsa khumuuzo yoori: "Vitthu epi ohinthatelele hatha ntthu. Ila olawe, wanvekele haakhimu yoori awoone nkama wavona, arette twaha etile Munsa arumiyeeyo yoori wiiye oshaahiti." ⁴⁵ Ila mwinyi otule khusala alawa na khwaaza olaleya vitthu epile na omwaza hapari. Mwaasa wa vitthu epile, Yinsa kuhisala awahi theenya weetta nsitati, ila khwiikhala othetekele puuro yawiitthaaleyavo. Khusala ata atthu wakhula phantte oteela okutthanana Ye.

Ovonisiwa wa namarakala nti wa Kafwaranaawu

2 Paata ya siikhu vattitthiiru, wakathi Yinsa aaruteliyeeyo theenya Kafwaranaawu, atthu khusiila elupiwaka yoori ye aari owawe. ² Aphano atthu awaatta khweetta ottuukhule, khwa nanna ya haariivo puuro hatha vamilako, khusala awaatafusirela nttakhuzi la Nluku. ³ Khutavo atthu akina antiisiyeeyo nasupiyaani, athuuliwe pi alume wane. ⁴ Kuhisala awahi onfiisa aphale aariivo Yinsa mwaasa wa atthu waatta. Elottelanaka khulawa khutamula phantte ya liphala la nyuupa, khuphenyisavo nrepa opule arapaleliyeeyo nasupiyaani. ⁵ Ooniyeeyo amini etile aarina, Yinsa khumuuzo nasupiyaani otule yoori: "Mwana-ka, twampi zawo zaswaamihiwa." ⁶ Eekhaliye ataphale anamanozela a kano akina na khwaaza wupuwela: ⁷ "Mwinyi otu ontakhula toowo mwaasa wa niini? Ontta okufuru! Anwahaaye oswaamihi twampi ti paani, woohiye Nluku paasi?" ⁸ Yinsa nasaapiru khumweeleya nroho mwawe yoori zaari etthiipo epile yo aari wupuwelaaye na khuwoozu yoori: "Mwaasa aya niini mweeyo muupuwelaka vitthu epo nroho mweenu?" ⁹ Etthu yookhweya omuuzo nasupiyaani titivi, omuuzo yoori: "Twampi zawo zaswaamihiwa" ama 'Olanke othuule nrepa lawo weettette?' ¹⁰ Ila mwijuwu yoori Mwaana wa Pinaatamu onaaye owahi wa oswaamihi twampi" — khumuuzo nasupiyaani — ¹¹ "Miiyo kiniwuuza: Olanke, othuule nrepa lawo olawe

owawo." ¹² Wakathi otthuupule mwinyi otule khusala khusaruwa pi atthu ooshi, khuthuula nrepa lawe khusaruwa. Yo khwiiya ooshanka na khunttitthimisa Nluku, alupaka yoori: "Khaninoone vitthu nkama epi!"

Okhuweliwa wa Matewuzhu Leevi

¹³ Yinsa khulawa theenya kharipu ya ntthatta. Atthu awaatta khumwaattama na khwaaza owaasomisa. ¹⁴ Eettaka ovira etthiipile, khumoono Matewuzhu mwaana wa Alufeeyu eekhaliye ariphisaka lumpuru, khumuuzo yoori: "Okilotte." Ye khulankha khunlotta. ¹⁵ Wakathi wa etthu yoojiwa, Yinsa eekhaliye va meeza owawe Matewuzhu. Vamote na anakhiyoni awe, na aarivo anamariphisa lumpuru awaatta na "anatwampi" maana atthu aari onlottaaye aari enkeene. ¹⁶ Anamanozela a kano apale amafwarizeewu amooniyeeyo ajaka na "anatwampi" na anamariphisa lumpuru, khuwoozela anakhiyoni a Yinsa yoori: "Mwaasa aya niini ye ajaka na anamariphisa lumpuru na anatwampi?" ¹⁷ Yinsa noosiila, khulupa yoori: "Akumi khaninhithajiya tothoro, ila apale anlwaziwaaye. Miiyo akawaateeliye owaakhuwela anashariya, ila anatwampi."

Yinsa onuuzeliwa monkoni wa ofuka

¹⁸ Anakhiyoni a Yaahaya na mafwarizeewu eetta ofuka. Atthu akina khunteela Yinsa khusala amuuzela yoori: "Mwaasa aya niini anakhiyoni a Yaahaya na amafwarizeewu ofuka, khi awo ahifukaka?" ¹⁹ Yinsa khujipu yoori: "Enretteya toovi ofuka anamalaleyiwa harusi, namaposa ari attaapho? Khinwaheya, ari vamote na yo." ²⁰ Ila enteela ofiya siikhu mposi antee-laaye olaziwavo, siikhu zaya epo, anlawa afuke. ²¹ Khina antthaaye yaapa pheeya kuwo yoovutta, maana yaapa etile pheeya enttela ofutthela kuwo yoovutta etepe othaala. ²² Khina antthaaye viinyu pheeya ntompwiyo ya shapala ya raku, amana aretta toowo, viinyu entta ophutula ttompwiyo, waaza viinyu mpakha ttompwiyo zintta oharipweya. Ila viinyu pheeya ena ya otthiwa nttompwiyo ya shapala pheeya.

Mbwana wa saapatu

²³ Saapatu moote, Yinsa eetta ovira nshini wa nshapa la tiriku. Eettaka olawa, anakhiyoni awe khwaaza ovulula phunje zaya. ²⁴ Mafwarizeewu khumuuzela Yinsa yoori: "Oniwoona, mwaasa aya niini yo arettaka etthu enkhattaziwaaye orettiwa saapatu?" ²⁵ Ye khuwaajipu yoori: "Mweeyo khamwinasome etile arettiyeeyo Daawuuda wakathi ye na ashirikha awe aathowiweeyo na aakholiweeyo ti jala?" ²⁶ Wakathi wa haakhimu nwalu wa tiini Apiyataari, Daawuuda aaviriye Nnyupa ya Nluku khurafuna phaawu zoohalalishiwa enkhwiweeyo Nluku na khuwenkha ashirikhaawe, aariina ruhusa ya orafuna paasi aari anamalokozela a tiini." ²⁷ Aphano khuwoozu yoori: "Saapatu yatiisiwa mwaasa wa anaatamu, khahiyo anaatamu mwaasa wa saapatu.

²⁸ Etthiipo, Mwaana wa Pinaatamu ti Mbwana hatha wa Saapatu.”

Mwinyi woorakala nkho

3 Yinsa khurutela theenya nsinakooka, nttumphule aarimo mwinyi waarakaliyeeyo nkho awe. ² Atthu akina aari weekesa nanna ya onlokoveza Yinsa, yoori amoone nkhamama aari weettela ovonisa siikhu ya Saapatu. ³ Yinsa khumuuzwa mwinyi otule woorakala nkho yoori: “Olankhe ote vakatthi apha.” ⁴ Aphano Yinsa khuwoozela yoori: “Niini entakheliwaaye oretti-wa Saapatu, oretta yooshapweya ama yootakhala, wu-usuru ama wuula?” Ila atthu apale nalelo khwiya oonyamala. ⁵ Yinsa khusala aweekesa ari wookatipukha na khuhituveliwi mwaasa wa wuma rooho zaya na khumuuzwa mwinyi otule yoori: “Wookole nkho awo.” Ye khookola nkho awe na khwiya woovonisiwa. ⁶ Aphano mafwarizeewu apale khulankha na khwaaza owaza shawuri vamote na khuntti ya Herooti eekesaka nanna ya omuula Yinsa.

Yinsa oneekesiwa pi atthu awaatta

⁷ Yinsa na anakhiyoni awe, khulawa mpakha onthatta la Kalileya na nyumani wawe yaari ota khuntti khuluyeene ya nti wa Kalileya. ⁸ Wakathi asiiliyeeyo vitthu zooshi aari orettaazo, atthu awaatta aari olankhaaye Yudeya, Yeruzaleemu, Itumeeya, akina akaapu wa muuttho Yorotaani na apale a Tiiru na Sitooni khuta okutthanana ye. ⁹ Mwaasa wa khuntti khuluyeene etile, Yinsa khuwoozela anakhiyoni awe yoori antthekezele mwaatiya yoori awerawere ophuniya. ¹⁰ Maana ye awaavonisiye atthu awaatta, khwa nanna ya apale aari olwaaziwaaye aafiyeleliyeeyo osukhuma yoori apatthe onsapa. ¹¹ Wakhula swaafu masheethwani aari omoonaavo, eetta onkokhorela omaasho wawe na onyakula araka: “Weeyo o Mwaana wa Nluku.” ¹² Ila ye aari owenkha oruma wookhomaala yoori ahinlupe paani yaya.

Othawuliwa wa maaswihaapa khumi na awiri

¹³ Yinsa khuwela vamwaako na khuwaakhuwela apale aari owaatakhaaye, apo aya khuta aphale aarivo. ¹⁴ Khuwaathawula khumi na awiri na khuwenkha nzina la maaswihaapa yoori eeye vamote na ye na yoori ye awaarume otafusiri, ¹⁵ na eeyane owahi wa wiikara masheethwani. ¹⁶ Apa pi apale khumi na awiri awathawuliyeeyo aari wiitthiwaaye yoori: Simawu, otule amwinkhiyeeyo nzina la Pheeturu; ¹⁷ Tiyaaku, mwaana wa Zepeteewu, na Yaahaya ttwiye, atthaapo aatthajiweeyo nzina la Buneerije, liriina maana a “Aana a Ottithima”; ¹⁸ Antere, Filiipe, Parutulumeewu, Matewuzhu, Tome, Tiyaaku, mwaana wa Alufeeyu, Tadeewu, Simawu Zelooti, ¹⁹ na Yuuda Eshikariyoote, otule ankhosisiyeeyo Yinsa.

Okufuru wa anamanozela a kano

²⁰ Aphano, ye khulawa owawe, khukusanyeya opheya khuntti khuluyeene, khwa nanna ye na anakhiyoni awe aari woobjelaavo oja. ²¹ Wakathi ajamaaze asiiliyeeyo vitthu epile, khulankha khusala alawa onthuulawo, maana aari olupa yoori: “Ye zamwaashikha akhili zawe.” ²² Anamanozela a kano aalankhiyeeyo Yeruzaleemu aari olupa yoori: “Ye ashinttiwa ti epiliisi! Mfwalume wa masheethwani ti othuuto ani-weekaranaaye masheethwani.” ²³ Aphano Yinsa khuwaakhuwela khusala awaanozela nkatthi wa milikaniso yoori: “Nanna-ni epiliisi antakhaaye omwiikara epiliisi?” ²⁴ Amana ofwalume mmote ojaawanya, khunwahi ojishintta otthuuporu. ²⁵ Ama nyuupa amana ejaawanya, theenya khinwahi wiikhala ethiitoru. ²⁶ Na Epiliisi nkhamama ontta ojuumanana, na amana aawanyeya, khanlawa owahi wiivyavo na wafiya mwiisho wawe. ²⁷ Weekhweele khina anwahaaye ovira nnyupa wa nwali na khuthuulamo maali zawe ahaazeeni onfuka khapula. Toowo phi anwahaavo wiya vitthu za nnyupa mwawe.

²⁸ “Miiyo kiniwuuzani khweele yoori, twampi zooshi na okufuru wooshi wa anaatamu onlawa waswaamihiwe, ²⁹ ila otule ankufurwelaaye Rooho Ttakatthiifu, khana nswammaha mileele, maana ona twampi ya mileele.” ³⁰ Yinsa aalupiye mattakhuzi apa mwaasa wa yo aari olupa yoori: “Ona sheethwani.” ³¹ Elottelanaka, mamaawe na attwiize Yinsa khuta. Khwiya vaje na khuruma okhuweliwa Yinsa. ³² Aarivo atthu awaatta eekhaliyeeyo aphale aarivo, na khuuziwa yoori: “Mamaawo na attwiizo ari vaje apho antta oweekesa.” ³³ Yinsa khuuzela yoori: “Maama ti paani, wala attwiizaku apaani?” ³⁴ Aphano khuweekesa apale eekhaliyeeyo aphale aarivo na khuwoozela yoori: “Maama na attwiizaku pi atthaapa ari atthaapa!” ³⁵ Otule anrettaaye matakhele a Nluku, ti eeyiye ttwiyyaku, nlupwaaka na maama.”

Nlikaniso wa Namazala

4 Yinsa khurutela osomisa nshini wa ntthatta. Khutavo atthu awaatta aphale aarivo, khusala ahithajiya weetta nkalawa yoori eekhale nttumpho. Kalawa yaari mpahari, atthu ooshi khwiikhala nshini wa pahari. ² Ye aari owaasomisa vitthu zawaatta nkatthi wa nlikaniso, asomisaka khuri: ³ “Mwisiile! Namalima aalawiye ozala. ⁴ Wakathi aari omwazaavo peewu, phantte kiina khukwela nshini wa tarikhi anyannyi khuta khuja. ⁵ Kiina khukwela vahali aarivo mawe, vahali laarivo nttoppe vattitthiiru; nasaapiru khoodtha, maana nttoppe ntthile khaleechiye. ⁶ Aphano noopuwa njuwa khulukuzwa peewu yaya; maana khazaarina mitathaari, khuuma. ⁷ Peewu kinoko khukwela va miiwa, khuwula vamote na miiwa, khurapeliwa pi miiwa, khwa nanna zahawahiyeeyo wiima mishumo. ⁸ Kiina khukwela vanshaka wooshapweya, khoodtha, khuwula na khwiima mishumo zoosh-

wapweya, talaathiini, siithiini na mpakha miiya wakhu-la mmote.”⁹ Yinsa khumarisela alupaka yoori: “Otule ariina mashiilo, ti asiile!”

Otaphuleliwa wa nlikaniso

¹⁰ Wakathi ye aari otthwe, anakhiyoni apale khumi na awiri na akinoko aari kharipu ya attaaphale khu-muuzela monkoni wa milikaniso. ¹¹ Ye khuwoza yoori: “Mweeyo mwenkhiwa ojuwa siiri za ofwalume wa Nluku, ila apale ari oje, zooshi anuuzaniwa milikaniso, ¹² yoori

“hatha nkhamama oona ahijuwe,
hatha nkhamama asiila ehiweeleye
yoori ahizukulise rooho zaya aswaamihiwa!”

¹³ Aphano Yinsa khuwozela yoori: “Mweeyo khuni-weeleyani nlikaniso opu, nanna-ni enteelaaye oweeleyani epi mikina? ¹⁴ Namazala onzala nttakhuzi. ¹⁵ Atthu akina ari nkhamama peewu eriye nshini wa tarikhi, nhali lizaliweemo nttakhuzi. Paata ya osiila, epiliisi onta, khulazavo nttakhuzi ntthile nroho mwawe. ¹⁶ Akina, ari nkhamama peewu ezaliweeyo vahali wawiiyavo mawe, ansiilaaye nttakhuzi nasaapiru khup-wekherela na furaha. ¹⁷ Ila paata ya wakathi vattitthi-iru, atthu aya apo anlawa akatthale hapari maana kharetteeni wiiya nchina laya, amana ziwaapattha tafwawuthi ama lupattha mwaasa wa mattakhuzi apale antta wanswi. ¹⁸ Theenya akina anlattanana na peewu ezaliweeyo vakatthi wa mwiiwa. Apo ansiila hapari, ¹⁹ ila, amana ziwaapuwelelaka tafwawuthi za ohaayi, tuvela za maali na otakha kiina, vitthu zaya epo enshawa nttakhuzi na ahifiyelalaka wiima mishumo. ²⁰ Awaapho theenya atthu akina, anlikananaaye peewu ezaliweeyo nti wooshapweya. Apo aya ansiila nttakhuzi khukhupalela na khuttheerisa talaathiini, siithiini na mpakha miiya khwa etile aazaliyeeyo.”

Nlikaniso wa likhompe

²¹ Ye khuwoza yoori: “Paani ankhozaaye khantteya yawe khuttha n'yuuku ama nlivuku? Olikha toowo kampweha vahali wawooneyavo? ²² Maana khayiivo hatha etthu moote yoovithiwa, ehinttelaaye wiiya payana na khayiivo moote yoovithiwa ehinttelaaye ovithuliwa. ²³ Nkhama ntthu onaaye mashiilo oosiila, asiile!” ²⁴ Aphano, khuwoza yoori: “Phoole na epile mwinsiilaaye. Na mphimo otthuupo mwinttelaaye owaaphimela azeenu, mwinttela ophimeliwa otthu-upo, na theenya mwinkeene mwinlawa mweekezelewe. ²⁵ Otule ariina, onlawa eekezelewe; ila otule ahina hatha etile vattitthiiru ariinaaye onta onyakanyiwa.”

Nlikaniso wa Peewu

²⁶ Ye khurutela olupa yoori: “Ofwalume wa Nluku ori nkhamama ntthu anzalaaye peewu yawe vathi. ²⁷ Hatha nkhamama eetta olankha, ama hatha nkhamama eetta olala, epo zinootta na zinwula, ye woohijuwu nanna

erettikhaniyeeyo. ²⁸ Otthuupo oniima mishumo zaya: yamwanzo nyaani, elottelanaka ntathi, mwiisho, phun-je zawiitaala va ntathi. ²⁹ Amana peewu ekhomaala, nt-thu ontella othuula eesu, maana wafiya wakathi wa wuurula.”

Nlikaniso wa phunje ya samuli

³⁰ Yinsa khurutela olupa theenya yoori: “Ofwalume wa Nluku onlattanana niini? Nlikaniso ni ninttelaaye orumeyela yoori nithoonyeze? ³¹ Ori nkhamama phunje ya samuli, etile yiyiye phunje yootepa opushuwa vathi apha. ³² Ila, paata ya ozala, zintta owula channu, zayita mathapa ooshi mpakha anyannyi khupattha ovumula mwiiuuli mwaya.” ³³ Khwa milikaniso zooshi zoolat-tana, Yinsa aari owoza monkoni wa nttakhuzi, nanna aari owahaaye oweeleya. ³⁴ Khaari owoza hatha etthu ahirumeyeleeni nlikaniso, ila amana eeya na anakhiy-oni awe paasi, eetta owozaka zooshi.

Yinsa onnyamaza pheevo

³⁵ Siikhu etile, weettelaka oripa, Yinsa khuwoza anakhiyoni awe yoori: “Nlaweni kaapu kiina ya ntthat-ta.” ³⁶ Paata ya osusa khuntti etile, yo khupakhira nkalawa mphule aariimo Yinsa. Na kalawa kiina zeetta owaaperekha. ³⁷ Khwaaza ovuma pheevo zawoopisa, na mawipi khusala apiya kalawa yaya khwa nanna aari wiitaalaamo maati. ³⁸ Yinsa aarettiye eettaka olala sheezi aphiteeziye nsaawu. Aphano anakhiyoni awe khunlansa na khumuza yoori: “Mwaaliimu, khinuujaali fweeyo nifwaka?” ³⁹ Yinsa khulankha khunyamaza pheevo na khuuza pahari yoori: “Etthe nreke! Onyama!” Pheevo khunyamala na zooshi khwiiya zawiit-thaala. ⁴⁰ Aphano khuwozela anakhiyoni awe yoori: “Mwinoovani? Nalelo khamwina amini?” ⁴¹ Anakhiyoni apale ari awoova channu, khusala oozana yoori: “Ti paani otu aya, anshututeliwaaye ti pheevo na pahari?”

Ovonisiwa wa namasheethwani

5 Yo khulokha pahari, khufiya nti wa Katara. ² Wakathi Yinsa apakhuwiyevo nkalawa, mwinyi mmote ariina sheethwani khusaruwa nvilalo khuta attaaphale. ³ Mwinyi aya oto aari wiikhala nvilalo, khi-na mmote aari owahaaye onkhola, hatha ari ntthentte. ⁴ Maana swaafu zawaatta aari wiiya ntthentte moolu awe na makhono awe, ila ye eetta opwechaka tthentte yaya na ovuja zuuma zaari ofukaniwaaye moolu awe. Khaarivo ntthu wookhomaala aari owahaaye onshint-ta. ⁵ Woohilikheleli, nthana na osikhu eetta onyakulaka nnyaako na nvilalo ajishijaka na mawe. ⁶ Wakathi amooniyevo Yinsa ari peetiweene, khutthira khulawa khukokhora omaasho wawe. ⁷ Khukhuwa na huula yawe yooshi araka: “Onikitakhelani miiyo, Yinsa mwaana wa Nluku Nwulu? Kinuuvekela khwa Nluku yoori ohikihukhumu!” ⁸ Maana Yinsa aamuuziye yoori: “Mwileemo mmwiili wa mwinyi otu, rooho zootakhala.” ⁹ Aphano Yinsa khumuuzela yoori: “Weeyo, nzina lawo o paani?” Khujipu yoori: “Nzina laka enriwa khuntti,

maana niri awaatta.”¹⁰ Khusala anvekela wonkhan-yarelavo yoori ahiwaarume olaamo mmuti mwaya mphule.¹¹ Liphanko liwululene la kuluwe laari oshuk-isiwaaye kharipu ya mwaako.¹² Masheethwani apale khusala anvekela Yinsa yoori: “Onirume yoori neette nkuluwe mphule.”¹³ Yinsa khwinkha ruhusa masheethwani apale, khusaruwa khweetta nkuluwe. Liphanko laarina thamani ya alufu piiri za kuluwe, khwaaza otthira zilankhaka omwaako ziishukhelaka mpahari, zooshi khuzama khufwa.

¹⁴ Apale aari oshukaaye kuluwe zaya epile, khutthira khulawa olupa vitthu epile zaarettikhaniyeeyo waaza nsitati mpakha mmashapa, atthu khulankha olawa wona epile zaarettikhaniyeeyo.¹⁵ Wakathi amwaat-tamiyeeyo Yinsa, kumoona mwinyi otule aamwitaliyeeyo masheethwani awaatta, eekhaliye awaliye saana na atthiyemo akhili zawe, atthu apale khwiya awoova.¹⁶ Apale ooniyeeyo khuwooza atthu zooshi epile zan-rettikhaneliyeeyo mwinyi otule aariina masheethwani, na theenya khulupa monkoni wa kuluwe.¹⁷ Aphano atthu apale khusala anvekela Yinsa yoori aleemo mmuti mwaya mphule.¹⁸ Wakathi Yinsa aari owelaaye nkalawa, mwinyi otule aariina masheethwani khun-vekela Yinsa yoori anlikhe alawe vamote na ye.¹⁹ Yinsa khuhinkhupaleli, ila kumuuzo yoori: “Olawe owawo wawuuzo ajamaazo zooshi epile Mbwana ooreteliyeeyo na tthakaraka awooneliyeeyo.”²⁰ Aphano, mwinyi otule khulawa na khwaaza olupa nti wa Tekapooli yooshi etile Yinsa anretteliyeeyo. Atthu ooshi khwiya ooshanka.

Owahi wa Yinsa monkoni wa marati na ofwa

²¹ Yinsa khupakhira theenya nkalawa alokkelaka kaa-pu kiina, khuntti khuluyeene ya atthu khuta khwiitaala aphale aariivo Yinsa nshini wa nttima.²² Aphano khuta attaaphale namalokozela mmote wa nsinakooka aari wiitthiwaaye Yaayiru, amooniyeeyo Yinsa, khukokhora nshini wa moolu awe.²³ Khunvekela wookhanyarelavo yoori: “Mwanaka wankha onsaleela ofwa! Safwatali ote, wanttheele makhono yoori avone na eeye haayi.”²⁴ Yinsa khusala alawa vamote na ye, khuntti khuluy-eene khusala enlotta na omphunya.

²⁵ Attaaphale, aarivo muukha mmote aariina nyaakha khumi na miwiri eettaka ohoowa mwaasa wa omwiittikha taamu.²⁶ Ye ahoowiye channu khwa oweekesa anamavonisa na khuharipu nzurukhu awe wooshi aariina, khuhisala avona khusala eetta wootepa.²⁷ Asiiliyeeyo olupiwa wa Yinsa, khuta nyuma wawe vahali wa waattiwavo na khusapa ajapi yawe.²⁸ Maana aari wuupuwela yoori: “Miiyo kisaparu paasi ajapi yawe, kintta ovona.”²⁹ Nasaapiru yeetta olikha wiittikha taamu etile na muukha otule khoona yoori mmwiili mwawe aari wootaphuliwa ohoowa opule.³⁰ Wakathi otthuupule, Yinsa khoona yoori wansaruwa owahi, khuzukuluwa khweekesa khuntti etile khuuzela yoori: “Paani asapiyeeyo ajapi yaka?”³¹ Anakhiyoni awe khujipu yoori: “Woonaka khuntti khuluyeene eti eku-sanyeyiyeeyo, khusala wuuzela yoori: ‘Paani akisapiy-

eeyo?’”³² Ila Yinsa nalelo khusala eekesaka vakatthi wa khuntti etile yoori amoone otule aarettiyeeyo etthu yaya etile.³³ Aphano muukha otule, ajuwiyeeyo etthu yaarettikhaniyeeyo, khumwaattama khukokhora nshini wa moolu awe eettaka othukumela mwaasa wa woova, khulupa haakhi yooshi.³⁴ Yinsa kumuuzo yoori: “Mwanaka, amini yawo yovonisa. Olawe na heeri, na wiye wootaphuliwa ohoowa wawo.”

³⁵ Nalelo Yinsa eettaka ottakhula, khutavo atthu a owawe Yaayiru, namalokozela wa nsinakooka kumuuzo yoori: “Mwanawo afwa. Khinihithajiya onwuti theenya Mwaaliimu!”³⁶ Yinsa kumuuzo namalokozela wa nsinakooka mphule yoori: “Ohoove, okhupali paasi.”³⁷ Na khuhinlikhi hatha ntthu onlotta, woohiye Pheeturu, Tiyaaku na Yaahaya twiye Tiyaaku.

³⁸ Wakathi afiyeeyo owawe namalokozela wa nsinakooka, Yinsa khoona tafwawuthi na atthu eettaka olila na ojiliza na huula ya onyakula.³⁹ Yinsa khuvira nnyupa na khuuzela yoori: “Tafwawuthi yaya eti ti ya niini na mwinjilizelani? Mwaana khafweeni, ontta olala.”⁴⁰ Ila ooshi khwaaza ontheya Yinsa. Ye khurumisa yoori aleemo ooshi, khunthuula papaawe na ma-maawe mwaana na anakhiyoni awe apale aariina na khulawa aphale aariivo mwaana.⁴¹ Khunkhola nkono awe khuri: “Taliita kuumi!” Liriina maana a “Mwanankha, miiyo kinuuruma yoori olankhe!”

⁴² Nasaapiru mwanankha otule, aariina hirimu ya nyaakha khumi na miwiri, khulankha na khwaaza weettetta. Ooshi aariivo khwiya ooshanka.⁴³ Ila Yinsa khuwooza woosileyavo yoori ahiyevo hatha ntthu anttelaaye ojuwa, na khuruma winkhiwa etthu yooji-wa.

Napiyu mmote wootarawiwa

6 Yinsa khulaawo okhule waya, khweetta sitati ya owawe, anakhiyoni awe khusala amperekha.² Noofiya saapatu, khwaaza osomisa nsinakooka, awaatta aari onsiilaaye khwiya ooshanka, alupaka yoori: “Zininlankha vayi vitthu zaya epi? Akhili ni epi enkhwiweeyo? Na onretta toovi minjuza?”³ Khahiyo kalapinteero otu, mwaana wa Mariyamu, twiye Tiyaaku, Yuusufu, Yuuda na Simawu! Alupuwe khari nt-tumphu!” Khusala ajoona oveyisiwa ti ye.⁴ Yinsa khu-wooza yoori: “Mmuti mwawe, vakatthi wa ajamaaze na vaje vawe pi attaapho napiyu ahinshitahiwaavo.”⁵ Ye khawahiye oretta minjuza Nazareeti, woohiye owaavonisa alwele vattitthiiru khwa owaattheela makhono.⁶ Khwiya wooshanka mwaasa wa othowa-wo amini okhule waya. Yinsa khuvira asomisaka miti zaattameliyeeyo ottuukhule.

Yinsa oniwaaruma anakhiyoni awe khumi na awiri

⁷ Khuwaakhuwela anakhiyoni awe apale khumi na awiri, khuwaaruma awiri khwa awiri na khuwenkha owahi wa wiikara masheethwani.⁸ Khuwaaruma yoori: “Mwihithuule hatha etthu, yohiye pakhora, khamwaa-rina ya othuula etthu yoojiwa wala kaapiyaka wa

safwari wala nzurukhu. ⁹ Mwiwale jampali, ila mwi-hithuule ajapi piiri. ¹⁰ Amana mwifiya nyuupa moote, mwiye attaapho mpakha siikhu mwinttelaaye olaavo. ¹¹ Na miti mikinoko amana zihuupwekhereleni na kuhuusiilini, mwitathe lifufu la mmoolu mweenu mwilaakamo, nkhamo oshaahiti vakatthi vaya." ¹² Yo khulawa khuwaatafusirela atthu yoori athupwiye. ¹³ Yo aari wiikara masheethwani awaatta na owaavaaza mafuttha mmwishwa mwaya na owaavonisa alwele awaatta.

Ofwa wa Yaahaya Namooosa

¹⁴ Mfwalume Herooti khusiila elupiwaka hapari epile, maana nzina la Yinsa laajuwiwe saaneene. Atthu akina khwaaza olupa yoori: "Yaahaya Namooosa eetta os-isimuwa muufwa! Tiito zinrettikhanaaye minjuza zootikinisa khwa ye." ¹⁵ Akina aari olupa yoori: "Ye ti Aliyaasi." Akinoko khusala olupa araka: "Ye napiyu, nkhamo manapiyu apale a raku." ¹⁶ Ila Herooti wakathi asiiliyevo vitthu epile, khuri: "Yaahaya, mwinyi kinshijiyeeyo, asisimuwa muufwa!"

¹⁷ Maana Herooti aarumiye yoori akholiwe Yaahaya, afukeliwe nkalapooso, mwaasa wa Herotiiya, muukha wa Filiipe ttwiye, othuuto anraliyeeyo. ¹⁸ Mwaasa wa Yaahaya aari omuuzi Herooti yoori: "Khahi halaali weeyo onrala muukha wa ttwiyo." ¹⁹ Herotiiya aarina katapu khwa Yaahaya, khusala atakha omuula, ila kuhuusala awahi oretta, ²⁰ mwaasa Herooti aari omoo-va Yaahaya na aari omwiinanela, maana aari ojuwa yoori ye mwinyi wa shariya na ttakatthiifu. Amana ansiilaka, eetta oshanka; khwa etthiipo waari ontuvela onsiila.

²¹ Omwiisho Herotiiya khupattha kiphenyo siikhu ya oretta mwaakha Herooti. Khuretta njampo na anamalokozela awe awulu, attunkhulu a anajanka na ooshi apale eeyiye afwalume a nti wa Kalileya.

²² Wakathi mwaana wa Herotiiya aviriyeeyo khwiina, khuntuvela Herooti na apale awaakharipushiyeeyo. Mfwalume kumuuzi mwanankha otule yoori: "Okivekele wakhula etile ontakhaaye kintta owinkha."

²³ Khumwaahiti khwa olapha yoori: "Wakhula onikivekelaaye, kintta owinkha, mpakha phantte ya ofwalume aka." ²⁴ Mwaana otule khusaruwa kumuuzela mamaawe yoori: "Kiveke niini?" Mamaawe khunjipu yoori: "Oveke eeshwa ya Yaahaya Namooosa."

²⁵ Nasaapiru mwanankha otule khwaakuva khulawa wa mfwalume khuveka yoori: "Kintakha mwikinkhe nasaapi eeshwa ya Yaahaya Namooosa mparathu."

²⁶ Mfwalume khwiya woohuzunikha channu, ila mwaasa wa olapha opule aalaphiyeeyo na wa apale awaakharipushiyeeyo, kuhuwiwahi okatthala etile avekeliweeyo ti mwanankha otule. ²⁷ Nasaapiru khunruma najanka kumuuzi ontiisela eeshwa ya Yaahaya Namooosa. Ye khulawa okalapooso, khukakatta eeshwa ya Yaahaya Namooosa. ²⁸ Khuttha ntthaalu khumwinkha mwanankha otule na ye khumwinkha mamaawe. ²⁹ Noosiila hapari epile anakhiyoni a Yaa-

haya namooosa, khuta khuthuula mwiili awe khulawa khuzikha.

Yinsa oniwaajisa alume alufu thaanu

³⁰ Maaswihaapa khurutela aphale aariivo Yinsa kumuuzi zooshi aarettiyeeyo na asomisiyeeyo. ³¹ Aarivo atthu awaatta aari otaaye na olaavo, Yinsa na anakhiyoni awe nawoona yoori khaarina kiphenyo ya oja. Ye kumuuzi yoori: "Mwite nilawe puuro yawiitthaaleyavo navumule vattitthiiru." ³² Aphano yo khulawa nkalawa mpakha puuro yawiitthaaleyavo. ³³ Atthu awaatta kumuuzi alawaka paata ya owaajuwa. Atthu a miti zooshi za ottuukhule, khutthira khufiyawo yo ahinafiye.

³⁴ Eeshukhaka nkalawa Yinsa, khoona khuntti kuhluyeeene ya atthu, kumuuzi huruma, maana zaari nkhamo pwittipwitthi zoohiina makhampuzi. Aphano khwaaza owaasomisa vitthu zawaatta. ³⁵ Weettelaka oripa, anakhiyoni awe khunsusela kumuuzi yoori: "Puuro eti ti yawiitthaaleyavo, na waripa."

³⁶ Owaamwaze atthu apa yoori alawe mmashapa na mmiti epile naattamiyeeyo yoori oozanye etthu yoojiwa aje." ³⁷ Ila ye kumuuzi yoori: "Mwiwenkhe mweeyo ena etthu yoojiwa." Yo kumuuzi yoori: "Atthu apa yoori aje, ninhithajiya miya piiri za feeta!" ³⁸ Yinsa kumuuzi yoori: "Mwina phaawu kavi? Mwilawe moone." Anakhiyoni apale khulawa khoona khujipu yoori: "Ninaaye phaawu thaanu na swi piiri."

³⁹ Aphano, Yinsa kumuuzi yoori ooshi eekhale, khuntti khwa khuntti va nyaani piishi. ⁴⁰ Khuretta etthiipo khwaawanyeya khwa khuntti ya miya na khuntti ya hamusiini. ⁴¹ Athuuliyeeyo phaawu epile thaanu na swi piiri khweekesa pinkuuni khuparikhiya. Nawiisha khumeya phaawu epile kumuuzi anakhiyoni awe yoori awaawanyeze atthu apale. Theenya kumuuzi yoori swi epile piiri ooshi aya. ⁴² Ooshi kumuuzi yoori khurupala, ⁴³ anakhiyoni khulokotthela khwiitaala khelenke khumi na piiri za nyeenye za phaawu na za swi. ⁴⁴ Atthu aajiyeeyo aari alufu thaanu alume ene.

Yinsa oneettetta vatulu wa maati

⁴⁵ Elottelanaka, Yinsa kumuuzi yoori anakhiyoni awe yoori apakhire nkalawa na alokoze Betezayiita, wakathi ye aari oleezananaavo atthu. ⁴⁶ Paata ya owaaleeza atthu, kumuuzi vamwaako yoori alompe. ⁴⁷ Weettelaka oripa, kalawa yaari vakatthi wa pahari na Yinsa aari otthwe vathi. ⁴⁸ Ye kumuuzi anakhiyoni awe afutthaka kaafi woovelavelavo, maana eetta wiinyula pheevo. Lifwajiri, Yinsa khulawa aphale aariivo eettettaka vatulu wa maati, khusala asalela owaavikana. ⁴⁹ Wakathi amooniyeeyo eettettaka vatulu wa pahari, khusala amooniyeeyo nshitapehe, aphano khusala anyakula. ⁵⁰ Maana ooshi aamoniyeeyo aari oosuthuwa. Ila Yinsa nasaapiru kumuuzi yoori: "Mwiminyale! Ti miyo! Mwihoove!" ⁵¹ Aphano Yinsa kumuuzi yoori nkalawa khwiya vamote na anakhiyoni awe, na pheevo khunyamala, na yo khwiya ooshanka,

⁵² maana khazaaweleyiye minjuza za phaawu. Rooho zaya zaari zookhomaala.

Yinsa oniwaavonisa alwele a Jenezare

⁵³ Paata ya olokha pahari, khufiya Jenezare, ottuukho khufukelela kalawa yaya. ⁵⁴ Wakathi apakhuwiyevo atthu khunjuwa Yinsa. ⁵⁵ Yo aari ovira azukulelaka nti wooshi opule, na owaathuula alwele aya va nrepa awaalawanaka ohali aari osiilaawo yoori Yinsa ori ottuukho. ⁵⁶ Wakhula vahali aari weettaawo, mmamuti, nsitati ama mmashapa, aari othuuliwaka alwele na olawaniwa mparasa. Noovekeliswa yoori nenkawu awahi osapa nshaka la ajapi yawe; maana ooshi apale aari osapaaye etta oovona.

Yinsa vakatthi wa zowera za Eyahuuti

7 Mafwarizeewu na akina anamanozela a kano alankhiye Yeruzaleemu khukusanyeya na Yinsa. ² Khusala awoona anakhiyoni awe akina eettaka oja na makhono aharaamu, enlupaaye yoori khanaweeni. ³ Mafwarizeewu na mayaahuuti ooshi khanja ahinaweeni wotwahareshiwavo, alottelaka zowera za atunkhulu a tiini. ⁴ Amana aruti oparasa, khannja ahaazeeni woosa makhono aya khapula. Anthokorela masomi makina a waatta, nkhamama woosa pilawuri, mirinki, zoopo za malaatha na moolili. ⁵ Aphano mafwarizeewu na anamanozela a kano khumuuzela Yinsa yoori: "Mwaasa aya niini anakhiyoni awo ahilottelaka zowera za attunkhulu a tiini, khusala aja ahinaweeni?" ⁶ Ye khuwaajipu yoori: "Manaafikhi! Ezaaya ahupiri saaneene monkoni wa mweeyo nkhamama etthiipo yaatikhiweeyo yoori:

"Atthu apa anikishitahi na milomo, ila rooho zaya ziri peetiwenene na miyiyo."

⁷ Mwinikaaputu mahala mwisomisaka zowera zinsomisiwaaye pi anaatamu."

⁸ Mweeyo mwintarawu oruma wa Nluku na khusala mwilottela zowera za enaatamu."

⁹ Yinsa khwiishelana awoozaka yoori: "Mweeyo mwineekesa yoori mwiththe othetekele oruma wa Nluku mwaasa wa oshututela masomi enu! ¹⁰ Maana Munsa alupa yoori: 'Onshitahi papaawo na mamaawo,' na 'antakhaaye onlaani papaawe na mamaawe ona ya ohukhumweliwa ofwa.' ¹¹ Ila mweeyo mwinkhupalela yoori amana ntthu amuuza papaawe ama mamaawe yoori: 'Wakhula etthu kiniwinkhaanini miyiyo zaakha ya omwinkha Nluku,' ¹² khwa nanna eto mwiwerawere ojikhanyarela omwaawuni papeenu na mameenu. ¹³ Toowo mweeyo khamwinthta fwayita nttakhuzi la Nluku, khwa opatilana zowera zinlankhaaye wa paapa khwa aana aya. Na mwinretta vitthu zawaatta nkhamama etthiipi."

¹⁴ Yinsa khuwaakharipusha theenya atthu apale khuwoza yoori: "Mwikisiileze mooshi na eweeleyeni saana vitthu epi. ¹⁵ Khina etthu moote ya oje wa

pinaatamu enraaye nonvira khunttha oharaamu, ila epile zininlankhaaye nroho mwawe ti eninharamushaaye. ¹⁶ Nkhama ntthu onaaye mashiilo oosiila ti asiile!" ¹⁷ Paata ya owaalikha atthu apale olawa owaya, anakhiyoni khunvekela yoori awooze maana a nlikaniso aya opule. ¹⁸ Yinsa khuwoozela yoori: "Kiri na mweeyo khiniweeleyani? Yoori khina etthu moote eninviraaye pinaatamu eninharamushaaye? ¹⁹ Maana ki-neetta nroho mwawe, ila mwiiijohojoho mwawe, nawishi khwiitthiwamo." Khwa etthiipo mattakhuzi apale, Yinsa khutukhuru ottha wiya halaali vitthu zoojiwa zooshi. ²⁰ Khurutela olupa yoori: "Etile eninsaruwaaye pinaatamu ti eninharamushaaye. ²¹ Maana nroho ti, enlakaamo zawuupuweliwa zootakhala, oshawi akhapa, wiya, wuula, ²² oraruwa, okhwiririwa, vitthu zootakhala, ohata, oralana woohiyyi wa halaali, nrima, waapa, ojoona na ololo. ²³ Zootakhala zooshi zinlankha nroho wa ntthu na piitthiipo eninharamushaaye pinaatamu."

Waamini wa muukha mmote weeletto

²⁴ Yinsa khulaawo okhule waya khulawa phantte ya Tiiru na Sitooni, khweetta nyuupa yaya eto na khaatakhiye ojuwiwa ti ntthu, ila khuhiwahi ojivitha sirini. ²⁵ Ila nasaapiru muukha mmote, aarina mwanawe wa nnatti ariina sheethwani, asiiliyevo monkoni wa ye, khuta khukokhora nshini wa moolu a Yinsa. ²⁶ Muukha otule aari nkereeka ya siiro-fineesiya aavokoliweewo, khusala anvekela Yinsa yoori amwiikare sheethwani aari mmwiili wa mwanawe. ²⁷ Ila Yinsa khumuuzela yoori: "Owaalikhe khapula aana aje arupale. Khahi yoolotteya othuula phaawu ya aana khuwenkha aana anapwa." ²⁸ Muukha otule khujipu yoori: "Khweele, Mbwanaaka, ila hatha aana anapwa, annja tathela vathi wa meeza eniwaakwaayo asiimaana." ²⁹ Aphano ye khumuuzela yoori: "Mwaasa wa nanna ojipwiyezo weeyo, etta; sheethwani ansaruwa mwanawo."

³⁰ Muukha otule khurutela owawe na khunsikana mwanawe arapaleliye voolili, sheethwani otule anlikhiye.

Yinsa oninvonisa ntthu woohittakhuli na woohisiili

³¹ Elottelanaka, Yinsa khulankha mmuti mphule wa Tiiru na khulokha Sitooni mpakha Pahari ya Kalileya nti wa Tekapooli. ³² Aphano khutiiseliwa mwinyi mmote woohisiili na wookukuma, khunvekela yoori anttheele nkho. ³³ Yinsa khunlazavo vakatthi wa atthu apale awaatta na khunttha yaala omashiilo wawe. Elottelanaka khutthema na khusapa nlimi la mwinyi aya otule. ³⁴ Aphano khweekesa otulu, khwiittha phuumu na khumuuzela mwinyi otule yoori: "Efata", enlupaaye yoori: "Ofunule." ³⁵ Wakathi otthuupule mashiilo a mwinyi otule khufunuwa na nlimi lawe khuveya, ye khwaaza ottakhula woohiina tafwawuthi. ³⁶ Yinsa khuwoza yoori ahimuuzela hatha ntthu. Ila olikha toowo, khwa nanna aari owaakhattazaavo, yo aari otepa ola-

leya. ³⁷ Atthu ooshi aari osiilaaye aari wiiya ootikinisiwa channu na khusala alupa yoori: "Ye onretta vitthu zooshi saana, mpakha oniwaattakhulisa apale oohit-takhuli na owaasiilisa apale oohisili."

Yinsa oniwaajisa alume alufu nne

8 Ziviriyeevo siikhu vattitthiiru, atthu akina awaatta khukusanyeya vamote na Yinsa. Mwaasa wa atthu apale khaarina etthu yoojiwa, khuwaakhuwela anakhiyoni awe khuwooza yoori: ² "Kiniwoonela huruma atthu apa, maana ana siikhu ttatthu ari vamote na miiyo na khana hatha etthu yoojiwa. ³ Amana miiyo kiwooza olawa owaya najala zaya, yo antta okwa ntarikhi maana akina alankha peetiwe." ⁴ Anakhiyoni awe khujipu yoori: "Vayi khwa puuro eti niriyo yawiitthaaleyavo ntthu anwahaaye opattha phaawu zoofiyela oja atthu apa?" ⁵ Yinsa khuuzela yoori: "Mweeyo mwina phaawu kavi?" Yo khujipu yoori: "Sapa."

⁶ Ye khuwaaruma atthu apale yoori eekhale vathi. Elottelanaka khuthuula phaawu epile sapa, khunshukhurewela Nluku, khumeya khuwenkha anakhiyoni awe yoori awawanyele atthu apale. Yo khuretta etthi-⁷ ipile, ⁷ Aarina theenya swi kiina ttiitthittitthi, khuthuula, khuparikhiya na khuwooza anakhiyoni awe yoori awawanyele atthu apale. ⁸ Atthu apale khuja mpakha orupala. Na khukusanya tathela zaasaliyeevo khwi-⁹ itaala khelenke sapa. ⁹ Aarivo thamani ya atthu alufu nne. Nawiisha Yinsa khuwooza atthu apale olawa owaya. ¹⁰ Nasaapiru kweetta nkalawa na anakhiyoni awe khusala alawa nti wa Talimanuuta.

Mafwarizeewu anveka alama

¹¹ Mafwarizeewu khuta na khwaaza omuuzela Yinsa yoori amoone, na khunvekela alama ya pinkuuni. ¹² Ye khusisimira nkatthi nkatthi na khuri: "Mwaasa aya niini khapila eti evekaka alama moote ya minjuza? Miiyo kinhakikhi yoori hatha alama moote khanlawa winkhiwa." ¹³ Aphano khuwaalikha apale aya, khurutela nkalawa khusala alawa phantte kiina.

Othowelesana wa mafwarizeewu

¹⁴ Anakhiyoni apale eettiye osahawu othuula phaawu, aarina phaawu moote paasi nkalawa. ¹⁵ Yinsa khuwooza yoori: "Mwijeekeesele na mwiiyane phoole na fwaramento ya mafwarizeewu na ya Herooti." ¹⁶ Yo khusala akheetisana araka: "Mwaasa wa fweeyo ohithuuli phaawu."

¹⁷ Yinsa ajuwiyeevo yoori antta okheetisana, khuwooza yoori: "Mwaasa aya niini mwinkhetisanaka monkoni wa ohiina phaawu? Nalelo khiniweeleyani wala khamwinsiila? Rooho zenu mweetta wuumisa?" ¹⁸ Mweeyo mwinaaye maasho ila khamwinoona, mwinaaye mashiilo ila khamwinsiila, khamwinfikhiri? ¹⁹ Wakathi opule kaameyiyeevo phaawu khuwenkha atthu apale alufu thaanu, khelenke kavi za tathela za-saliyeevo?" Anakhiyoni apale khujipu yoori: "Khumi na

piiri." ²⁰ Khi wakathi opule kaameyiyeevo phaawu sapa yoori kiwenkhe atthu apale alufu nne, zaasaliye khelenke kavi za tathela mwaakhupeliyeevo? Anakhiyoni khujipu yoori sapa. ²¹ Ye khuwooza yoori: "Mweeyo nalelo khiniweeleyani?"

Ovonisiwa wa ntthu woohooni nti wa Betezayiita

²² Aphano yo khufiya Betezayiita, atthu akina otuukhule khuntanela Yinsa ntthu woohooni, khusala anvekela yoori ansape. ²³ Ye khunthuula ntthu otule khunlawana othetekele wa mmuti mphule, khulawa khutthemela mmaasho na khunttheela makhono. Yinsa khumuuzela yoori: "Weeyo onwahi woona etthu?" ²⁴ Ntthu otule khweekesa otulu khuri: "Kiniwoona atthu anumpuwa nkhamamiitthi enttaaye weettetta." ²⁵ Theenya, Yinsa khunttheela makhono ntthu otule na khufinikha maasho awe. Aphano maasho awe khufunuwa na khurutela woona zooshi saaneene. ²⁶ Yinsa khunruma olawa owawe amuzaka yoori: "Ohivire mmuti."

Otukhuru wa Pheeturu

²⁷ Yinsa na anakhiyoni awe khulawa miti zaattamananiyeevo Sezareeya ya Filiipe. Ntarikhi eettaka olawa, khusala awoozela yoori: "Atthu anri miiyo ki paani?" ²⁸ Yo khunjipu yoori: "Akina anri weeyo o Yaa-haya Namoosa, akina anri o Aliyaasi, akinoko aya anri weeyo ommote wa manapiyu." ²⁹ Yinsa khuwoozela yoori: "Khi mweeyo? Mwinri miiyo ki paani?" Pheeturu khujipu yoori: "Weeyo o Al-Masiihu!" ³⁰ Yinsa khuwaahirimiza yoori ahimuuze hatha ntthu monkoni wawe ye.

Yinsa onlupa ofwa na osisimuwa wawe

³¹ Aphano ye khwaaza owaasomisa yoori yaari ohithajiya Mwaana wa Pinaatamu ohoochiwa pi vitthu zawaatta na okatthaliwa pi anamanozela a tiini, at-tunkhulu a tiini, mahaakhimu a kano, ooliwe, ila si-³² ikhu ya ttaatthu asisimuwe.

³² Ye khulupa woosileyavo monkoni aya opo. Aphano Pheeturu khunkhuwelela othetekele khusala anshowera. ³³ Yinsa khurutela aphale aariivo anakhiyoni awe khusala aweekesa na khunshowera Pheeturu yoori: "Osale nyuma waka, Epiliisi! Weeyo khunuupuwelela vitthu za Nluku, ila vitthu za eenaatamu."

³⁴ Aphano khuwaakhuwela atthu na anakhiyoni awe khuwooza yoori: "Nkhama ntthu ontakha okilotta, ajikatthale mweenyewe, athuule nsalapa awe akilotte." ³⁵ Maana otule antakhaaye wuusuru ohaayi awe ontta omwaashikha, ila otule onimwaashikhaaye ohaayi awe, mwaasa wa miiyo na mwaasa wa hapari zooshapweya ontta wuusurukha. ³⁶ Nakataalikha, ena fwayita-ni ntthu opattha fwayita ya olumwenku wooshi, mwiisho waya khumwaashikha nafusi yawe? ³⁷ Ama niini ntthu anwahaaye opatili na nafusi yawe? ³⁸ Otule anikoonelaaye haaya miiyo na mattakhuzi aka, khwa khapila epi zoovonya na za twampi, Mwaana wa

Pinaatamu onteela omoonela haaya amana ataaka nsiifwa wa Papaawe na malayikha ttakatthiifu."

9 Khusala alupa theenya yoori: "Kiniwuzani khweele yoori, khwa apa ariye apha, akina khanfwa ahooneeni Ofwalume wa Nluku otaaka na owahi."

Yinsa, Munsa na Aliyaasi

² Ziviriyevo siikhu sitha, Yinsa khunthuula Pheeturu, Tiyaaku na Yaahaya paasi, khuwaalawana vamwaako woolepa woohiivo hatha ntthu nkina. Attaaphale Yinsa khuzukulisiwa vakatthi vaya. ³ Kuwo zawe khwiya zoottakattha nkhamama etthu yawaara ameenatho ahinwahaaye ofula khuttakatthisa nkhamama toowo.

⁴ Khuwaapuwelela Aliyaasi na Munsa, khusala attackhulana Yinsa. ⁵ Aphano Pheeturu khumuuzela Yinsa yoori: "Mwaaliimu, ti yooshapweya wiikhala attaapha. Nintta ojeka heema ttatthu, moote yawo, moote ya Munsa na kiina ya Aliyaasi." ⁶ Pheeturu khaari ojuwa etthu yoolupa, maana yo aari wa woova. ⁷ Elottelanaka khupuwa liwiku khuwaafinikha, nntumpho khupuwamo huula yaari oraaye: "Otu Mwanaka wompheta; mwinsiileze."

⁸ Nasaapiru, wakathi eekesiyeeyo nkerekhere, kuhuimooni hatha ntthu nkina theenya woohiivi Yinsa.

⁹ Eettaka wiishukha vamwaako aphale, Yinsa khuwaaruma yoori mwihimuuze hatha ntthu etile mooniyeeyo, mpakha Mwaana wa Pinaatamu asisimuwe muufwa. ¹⁰ Mwaasa opule khuthokorela atthaaporu paasi, khusalana okheetisana maana a "osisimuwa muufwa". ¹¹ Khumuuzela yoori: "Mwaasa aya niini, anamanozela a kano alupaka wiya yoohithajiya Aliyaasi ota khapula?" ¹² Yinsa khuwaajipu yoori: "Khweele Aliyaasi ona ya ota khapula, amana ata onrutisela opheeya vitthu zooshi. Khi mwaasa aya niini yaatikhiwaka yoori Mwaana wa Pinaatamu ona ya ohoowa channu, okatthaliwa na otarawiwa?" ¹³ Ila, miyo kiniwuzani yoori Aliyaasi ata, yo khunrettela zooshi aatakiyeeyo nkhamama zaatikhiweezo monkoni wa ye."

Ovonisiwa wa shaapu aariina sheethwani

¹⁴ Wakathi afiyevo aphale aariivo anakhiyoni apale akina, khoona khuntti khuluyeene ewaazukuleliye apale na anamanozela a kano eettaka okheetisana na anakhiyoni. ¹⁵ Atthu apale paata ya omoona Yinsa, khwiya ooshanka khutthirela khunchelisa. ¹⁶ Yinsa khuwoozela yoori: "Mwinkhetisana niini?" ¹⁷ Mwinyi mmote aari vakatthi wa khuntti etile khujipu yoori: "Mwaaliimu, miyo kootisela mwanaka arina sheethwani aninkhattazaaye ottakhula. ¹⁸ Wakhula vahali aninsikanaavo, ontta onkwisela vathi. Khusala alaza maphovu na owina meeno, na ojuukola. Kawaavekela anakhiyoni awo yoori amwiikare sheethwani aya oto, ila yo khuhinkhitiri."

¹⁹ Aphano Yinsa khujipu yoori: "Oo, atthu oohaamini, mpakha lini kiyaka vamote na mweeyo? Mpakha lini kuuvilelakani? Mwikitiisele shaapu oto." ²⁰ Aphano yo khuntiisa. Wakathi sheethwani amooniyevo Yinsa,

nasaapiru khunthothela mwaana otule ozoromowa woohusutivo khukwela vathi, khwaaza ojuupurusha alazaka maphovu. ²¹ Yinsa khumuuzela paapa wa mwaana otule yoori: "Zamwaaza lini epi?" Papaawe mwaana khujipu yoori: "Thanku avokoliwe. ²² Swaafu zawaatta, sheethwani oto, ontta onkwisela vamootttho na mmaati yoori amuule. Ila nkhamama onwahi oretta etthu, noonele huruma onaawuni." ²³ "Nkhamama kinwahi?" Alupaka Yinsa. "Zooshi zinwaheya khwa otule ankhupalaaye." ²⁴ Nasaapiru paapa wa mwaana otule khunyakula araka: "Kinkhupali; okaawuni muuhikhupali mwaka!"

²⁵ Wakathi Yinsa ooniyevo yoori khuntti khuluyeene yeetta okusanyeya, khunsukisa sheethwani araka: "Sheethwani woohittakhuli na woohisiili, miyo kinuuruma yoori onlikhe na ohinrutele theenya." ²⁶ Sheethwani khunyakula, khunsakhinya woohusutivo khusaruwa, shaapu khwiya nkhamama ntthu woofwa, khufiyelela atthu akina olupa yoori: "Afwa." ²⁷ Ila Yinsa khunkhola nkhamama awe khunlansa, khweemela.

²⁸ Paata ya Yinsa orutela owawe, anakhiyoni awe khumuuzela othetekele yoori: "Mwaasa aya niini na haakhitireliyeeyo omwiikara?" ²⁹ Ye khuwaajipu yoori: "Jaati yaya eto, eniikareya khwa lompa na ofuka paasi."

Yinsa onlupa theenya ofwa wawe na osisimuwa wawe

³⁰ Yo khulaawo okhule aariivo na khulokhela Kalileya. Yinsa khaatakhiye atthu ojuwa ohali aariivo, ³¹ maana eetta owaasomisa anakhiyoni awe na awoozaka yoori: "Mwaana wa Pinaatamu onsaleela winkheleliwa mmakhono wa anaatamu. Yo anlawa amuule, ila siikhu ya ttaatthu onlawa asisimuwe." ³² Ila yo khayaaweleyiye etthu aari otakhaaye olupa na khusala oova omuuzela.

Nwulu muufwalume wa pinkuuni paani?

³³ Khufiya Kafwaranaawu. Ari owawe, ye khuwoozela anakhiyoni awe yoori: "Ntarikhi mwaari okheetisana niini?" ³⁴ Ila yo khuhilupi hatha etthu, maana aari okheetisana yoori anjuwe paani eeyiyeeyo nwulweene channu vakatthi vaya. ³⁵ Eekhalieyeevo, Yinsa khuwaakhuwela apale khumi na awiri khuwoozela yoori: "Nkhamama ntthu ontakha wiya wa mwanzo, ona ya wiya wawiishela na eeye karumeya wa ooshi."

³⁶ Khunthuula mwaana mmote khunththa vakatthi vaya, khunkholela nkhamama awe na khuwoozela yoori:

³⁷ "Wakhula otule animpwekherelaaye nsimaana nkhamama otu, khwa nzina laka, onikipwekherela miyo, na otule anikipwekherelaaye khanikipwekherela miyo, ila onimpwekherela otule akiperekhiyeeyo."

Otule ahiniiphiriwaaye ti fweeyo ori khwa fweeyo

³⁸ Yaahaya khunkhuwela Yinsa khumuuzela yoori: "Mwaaliimu, namoona mwinyi mmote eekaraka masheethwani khwa nzina lawo, fweeyo khunkhattaza mwaasa woohiivi wa khuntti yeetthu."

³⁹ Yinsa khumuuzi yoori: "Mwihikhattaze, maana khina anrettaaye minjuza khwa nzina laka, elottelanaka khukittakhula wootakhalavo. ⁴⁰ Maana otule ahinumananaaye fweeyo, ori khwa fweeyo. ⁴¹ Nakataalikha, kiniwuuzani khweele yoori, otule aniwinkhaanini maati oonywa, koopho moote khwa nzina laka, mwaasa wa mweeyo wiiya atthu a Al-Masiihu, weekhweele khinteela omwaashikha phakari yawe."

Okwiselana ntwampi

⁴² "Amana ntthu ankosisa mmote wa asimaana apa akikhupaliyeeyo miiyo, afwataali ofukeleliwa liwe loovalaza mmwisiko khutupweeziwa nkhillinti ya pahari. ⁴³ Na nkono awo amana wuukosisa, oshije. Afwataali weetta muuhaayi ori woorakala, ehiiyeeni wiiyana makhono awo mawiri khweeseleliwa motthooni, ohali oriwo moottho ohinzimaaye. ⁴⁴ Otuukho nyunku yaya ehinfwaaye wala moottho aya ohinzimaaye. ⁴⁵ Na muulu awo amana wuukosisa, oshije. Afwataali weetta muuhaayi ori woorakala, ehiiyeeni wiiyana moolu mawiri khweeseleliwa motthooni, ⁴⁶ ottuukho nyunku yaya ehinfwaaye na moottho aya ohinzimaaye. ⁴⁷ Na liisho lawo limote amana luukosisa, olazemo. Maana afwataali weetta muufwalume wa Nluku na liisho limote paasi ehiiyeeni wiiyana maasho oomawiri ila khweeseleliwa motthooni, ⁴⁸ ottuukho nyunku yaya ehinfwaaye na moottho aya ohinzi-maaye.

⁴⁹ "Maana wakhula mmote onlawa alukaniwe moottho. ⁵⁰ Mwiinyu pi wooshapweya; ila mwiinyu aya amana olikha onyuunya, onrutiseleya toovi onyuunya waya? Mwiye mwiinyu mweeyo ena, na mwiikhale na heeri mmote na nzeenu."

Monkoni wa waashana

10 Aphano Yinsa khulaavo aphale vava khusala alawa nti wa Yudeya na phantte kiina ya Yoro-taani. Theenya khuntti moote khuta aphale aariivo. Nkhama etthiipo aazowereliyeezo khusala awaasomisa. ² Mafwarizeewu akina khunsusela yoori amweeze amuuzelaka yoori: "Halaali nlume omwaasha muukha awe?" ³ Ye khuwaajipu yoori: "Munsa aruma niini?" ⁴ Yo khulupa yoori: "Munsa aninkha ruhusa ya waatikha talakha khumwiikara."

⁵ Yinsa awaajipwaka khuri: "Mwaasa wa wuuma rooho, tiito ye oolikheliyeenini oruma opo aatikhiyeeyo. ⁶ Ila Nluku omwanzo amumpa nlume na muukha. ⁷ Mwaasa wa ethiito, nlume oninlikha papaawe na mamaawe khujikusanya na muukhaawe, ⁸ na oowiiri anretteya wiiya mwiili mmote paasi. Toowo, yo khaniya awiri, ila oniya mwiili mmote. ⁹ Nakataalikha, etile Nluku akusanyiyeeyo, ahiiyevo anvalulaaye."

¹⁰ Wakathi Yinsa ari owawe, anakhiyoni awe khu-muuzela theenya monkoni wa mattakhuzi atthaapale. ¹¹ Ye khuwaajipu yoori: "Wakhula otule ani-mwaashaaye muukhaawe na khunrala muukha nkina,

ontta oraruwa. ¹² Muukha naye amana antthira man-nawe khuraliwa ti nlume nkina, ontta oraruwa."

Yinsa na asimaana

¹³ Atthu akina aari owaatana asimaana yoori asapiwe ti Yinsa, ila anakhiyoni awe eetta owaashoweraka.

¹⁴ Yinsa paata ya woona vitthu epile, khuhintuveli na khuwoza yoori: "Mwiwaalikhe asimaana akiteele mi-iyo, wala mwihwaakhattaze, maana ofwalume wa Nluku pu waya. ¹⁵ Kiniwuuzani khweele yoori, otule ahimpwekherelaaye ofwalume wa Nluku nkhamama, khanteela weettamo."

¹⁶ Elottelanaka, khuwaathuula asimaana mmakhono, khuwaattheela makhono na khuwaaparikhia.

Shaapu thaajiri

¹⁷ Wakathi Yinsa aari weettelaaye osaruwa, mwinyi mmote khutthira amweettelaka khulawa khunkokhorela na khumuuzela yoori: "Mwaaliimu woosaana, kirette niini yoori kipatthe ohaayi wa mileele?" ¹⁸ Yinsa khunjipu yoori: "Mwaasa aya niini okiitthaka woosaana? Khaavo woosaana, woohiyyi Nluku paasi. ¹⁹ Weeyo onjuwa oruma onraaye: 'Ohu-ule, ohiraruwe, ohiiye, ohilupe oshaahiti woovonyeya, ohinhate ntthu na onshitahi papaawo na mamaawo.'"

²⁰ Mwinyi otule khulupa yoori: "Mwaaliimu, zooshi epo kinshututela thanku oshaapu aka." ²¹ Yinsa khumweekesa na khumpheta. Khumuuzi yoori: "Enu-usaleela etthu moote. Olawe woosanyise vitthu zawo zooshi, nzurukhu aya owenkhe asikhini na weeyo ont-ta wiiyana njuju pinkuuni; nawiisha ote okilotte."

²² Paata ya mattakhuzi apale, shaapu otule khwiiya woottetheya khulaavo ari woohuzunikha, maana aari-na maali zawaatta.

²³ Yinsa khweekesa nkerekhere khuwoza anakhiyoni awe yoori: "Ti ya olipa thaajiri weetta muufwalume wa Nluku." ²⁴ Anakhiyoni awe khwiiya ooshanka khwa mattakhuzi apale. Ila Yinsa khurutela olupa theenya yoori: "Aanaaka, ti yoolipa weetta muufwalume wa Nluku! ²⁵ Eniyya yookhweya Enkamiiya ovira valiphotto la sikano, zayita thaajiri weetta muufwalume wa Nluku."

²⁶ Anakhiyoni awe khwiiya ooshanka, khusala ooze-lana mmote na nzaawe yoori: "Nkhama pi toowo, paani anttelaaye wuusurukha?" ²⁷ Yinsa khuweekesa khuwoza yoori: "Khwa pinaatamu khinwaheya, ila Nluku wala; khwa Nluku vitthu zooshi zinwaheya."

²⁸ Aphano Pheeturu khwaaza omuuzi yoori: "Woone! Fweeyo nalikha zooshi yoori nuulotte." ²⁹ Yinsa khujipu araka: "Kiniwuuzani khweele yoori, khaavo anlikhaaye ojama awe, ttwiiye, nlupuwe, mamaawe, papaawe, aana awe ama mashapa awe, mwaasa wa miiyo na hapaari zooshapweya, ³⁰ ahimpwekheraaye venkivene ohaayi otthuupu, swaafu miiya theenya ya manyupa, attwi, alupu, maama, paapa, aana ama mashapa na olupatthiwa. Mwiisho waya ohaayi wa mileele.

³¹ Awaatta eeyiye amwanzo anttela wiishela, na awiishela anttela wiiya amwanzo."

Yinsa onrutela olupa ofwa wawe na osisimuwa wawe

³² Yo eetta owelela Yeruzaleemu, Yinsa khuwaalokoza. Anakhiyoni khwiiya oshanka, na apale aari onlottaaye khwiiya awoova. Theenya Yinsa khuwaakhuwela apale khumi na awiri na khuwoza vitthu zaari weettelaaye onrettikhanela araka: ³³ "Moone, fweeyo ninwelela Yeruzaleemu, mwaana wa pinaatamu onlawa enkheleliwe mahaakhimu a tiini na anamanozela a kano. Yo anttela onhukhumwela ofwa na omwinkhelela mmakhono wa amalapo, ³⁴ anttela onveyisa, onthemela, onjapha na amuule. Paata ya siikhu ttatthu asisimuwe."

Oveka wa Tiyaaku na Yaahaya

³⁵ Aphano Tiyaaku na Yaahaya, aana a Zepeteewu, kumwaattama Yinsa khumuuzza yoori: "Mwaaliimu, nintakha yoori oninkhe etthu ninttelaaye wuuvekela." ³⁶ Yinsa khuwoozela yoori: "Mwintakha yoori kuurette- leni niini?" ³⁷ Khujipu yoori: "Oninkhe ruhusa yoori khwa nsiifwa mwawo, fweeyo neekhale mmote nkono nlume mmote nkono nkha." ³⁸ Ila Yinsa khuwoza yoori: "Khamwinjuwa etthu mwinvekaaye. Mwinwahi mweeyo onywela koopho etile kinyweliyeeyo ama opwekherela woosiwa opu khoosiweeyo mi- iyo?" ³⁹ Yo khujipu yoori: "Ninwahi." Yinsa khuwoza yoori: "Mweeyo mwinlawa mwanwele koopho kinyweliyeeyo na mwinlawa moosiwe nkhamo khoosiweeyo miiyo, ⁴⁰ ila phantte eto ya wiikhala nkono nlume aka ama nkono nkha khahi miiyo kininkhaaye. Maana puuro yaya eto ti ya apale atthenkezeliweeyo." ⁴¹ Noosiila vitthu epile, apale khumi khwiiya ookasirikha khwa Yaahaya na Tiyaaku. ⁴² Ila Yinsa khuwaakhuwela na khuwoza yoori: "Mweeyo mwin- juwa yoori apale anooniwaaye wiiya anamalokozela a khapila anshintta na attunkhulu aya anthoonyeza ofwalume khwa yo. ⁴³ Ila vakatthi venu mweeyo mwih- iye toowo. Otule antakhaaye wiiya ntunkhulu vakatthi venu mweeyo ona ya wiiya othuuto anrumeyaaye; ⁴⁴ otule antakhaaye wiiya wa mwanzo vakatthi venu eeye mwiitthwaana enu mweeyo mooshi. ⁴⁵ Maana Mwaana wa Pinaatamu khateleeni orumeyeliwa, ila orumeya na winkha ohaayi awe khwa owaakaphula atthu awaatta."

Ovonisiwa wa ntthu woohooni wa Yeriko

⁴⁶ Noofiya Yeriko. Yinsa na anakhiyoni awe vamote na khuntti khuluyeene yaari olankhaaye Yeriko, Bar- itimeewu, woohooni mwaana wa Timeewu nazimola eettiye wiikhala kharipu ya tarikhi. ⁴⁷ Noosiila yoori Yin- sa wa Nazareeti ontta ovira, khwaaza okhuwa araka: "Yinsa, Mwaana wa Daawuuda, okoonle huruma!" ⁴⁸ Atthu awaatta khusala anshowera yoori eeye woonyamala, ila ye khusala akhanyarela araka: "Mwaana wa Daawuuda, koonle huruma!"

⁴⁹ Yinsa khweemela khuri: "Mwinkhuwele."

Khukhuweliwa otule woohooni khumuuzza yoori: "Ofu- rahi, olankhe, ye ontta wuukhuwela!" ⁵⁰ Khweesela ajapi yawe toole, khwiirukha khweemela khulawa aphale aariivo Yinsa. ⁵¹ Yinsa khumuuzza yoori: "On- takha yoori miiyo kuurettele niini?" Mwinyi otule woohooni khujipu yoori: "Mwaaliimu, miiyo kintakha woona!" ⁵² Yinsa khumuuzza yoori: "Olawe! Amini yawo yawuusuru." Nasaapiru khurutela woona na khusala anlotta Yinsa ntarikhi mphule.

Yinsa onvira na oshintta Yeruzaleemu

11 Wakathi aattameliyeewo Yeruzaleemu, khufiya Betifwaaje na Betaaniya, kharipu ya mwaako wa oluveera, Yinsa khuwaaruma anakhiyoni awe awiri, ² khuwoza yoori: "Mwilawe nti opo mwinoonaaye omaasho weenu okho, mwifiyaka mwininsikana mwaana wa puuru afukeleliwe ahinaweliweke ti hatha ntthu. Mwinfukule mwintiise. ³ Amana apuwa ntthu awuuzelani yoori: 'Mwaasa niini mwirettaka vitthu epo?' Mwinjipu yoori: 'Mwana ontta onhithajiya na oninrutisa nasaapi.' "

⁴ Yo khulawa khunsikana mwaana wa puuru afukeleliwe, vanlako nwulu wa ntarikhi ya vaje, na khunfukula. ⁵ Atthu aari attaaphale khuwoozela araka: "Eto mwinrettaaye niini ya onfukula mwaana wa puuru oto?" ⁶ Anakhiyoni apale khujipu etthiipile Yinsa awooziyeeeyo, na ye khuwaalikha onlawana.

⁷ Khuntiisela mwaana wa puuru otule Yinsa, yo khut- thaavo kuwo zawe na ye khuwela. ⁸ Atthu awaatta khusala attattikha kuwo zaya ntarikhi na akina khusala atthaamo virapi aashijiyeeyo ntthuttu. ⁹ Apale aalokoziyeeyo na apale aari onlottaaye khusala anyakula araka:

"Hosaana!

Wooparikhiyiwa ti otule antaaye khwa nzina la Mb- wana!

¹⁰ Wooparikhiyiwa saana ofwalume ontaaye wa pa- peetthu Daawuuda!

Hosaana pinkuuni!"

¹¹ Yinsa khufiya Yeruzaleemu na khulawa mpakha nnyupa woosifwiwamo. Khoona zooshi na wiiya waaripiye, khulawa Betaaniya na anakhiyoni awe apale khumi na awiri.

Yinsa ontwaharesha nyuupa yoosifwiwamo

¹² Mmeesho mwaya, wakathi aari olankhaaye Be- taaniya, Yinsa khunkhola jala. ¹³ Ari peetiweene, khoona muutthi wa mfikeera wooripelela mathapa, khulawa woona nkhamo aari osikanamo nshumo. Wakathi aat- tameliyeeyo, kuhisikanimi hatha etthu, woohiyyi mathapa, maana khawaari wakathi wa wiima fiiku.

¹⁴ Aphano kuuza mfikeera opule yoori: "Khina antte- laaye oja theenya mishumo khwa weeyo." Anakhiyoni awe khusiila alupaka mattakhuzi apale.

¹⁵ Yinsa khufiya Yeruzaleemu, khuvira nnyupa woosifwiwamo na khwaaza oweekara apale aari wuzanyisaaye na apale aari wuzanyaaye. Khupwalula khukulu za anamapatilisa nzurukhu na za apale aari wuzanyisaaye jiwa. ¹⁶ Khaari ontakhela ntthu oviranamo etthu yawuuzanyisa nnyupa woosifwiwamo. ¹⁷ Khusala asomisa araka: "Khayaatikhiweeni yoori: 'Nyuupa yaka enttela wiya nyuupa yoolompiwamo khwa atthu ooshi ila mweeyo mwarettisa wiya likurakuza la manantarawu.'"

¹⁸ Mahaakhimu a tiini na anamanozela a kano khusi-ila mattakhuzi apale na khwaaza weekesa nanna ya omuula, maana eetta omoova, mwaasa wa khunnti khuluyeene yaari yooshankisiwa pi masomi awe.

¹⁹ Weettelaka oripa, yo khulaamo nsitati mphule.

Mfikeera wa wuuma

²⁰ Mmeesho mwaya supuyeene, khoona mfikeera opule ori wawuuma mpakha na mitathaari zaya.

²¹ Pheeturu khuupuwela na khumuza Yinsa yoori: "Mwaaliimu! Woone mfikeera opu waalaaniyeeyo wooma." ²² Yinsa khujipu yoori: "Wiiyane amini khwa Nluku. ²³ Miiyo kiniwuuzani khweele yoori, wakhula otule anttelaaye wuuz mwaako opu yoori okhuleye ojeeselele mpahari, na khuhiina hatha nshikili nroho mwawo, ila khukhupalela yoori enrettikhana etile olupiyeeyo, entta oretteya. ²⁴ Apho, miiyo kiniwuuzani yoori, zooshi weeyo onvekaazo khwa lompa, khukhupalela yoori wapwekherela, onteela opattha. ²⁵ Na amana olompaka, khwiiyana nzaawo okosiyeeyo, onswaamihi, yoori naye Paapa wa pinkuuni oswaamihi twampi zawo. ²⁶ Ila mweeyo amana mwihiswamihi, na mweeyo Paapa wa pinkuuni kanswamihi twampi zenu."

Ofwalume wa Yinsa na woosa wa Yaahaya

²⁷ Khufiya theenya Yeruzaleemu, wakathi Yinsa aari oviraaye nnyupa woosifwiwamo, khususeliwa ti mahaakhimu a tiini, anamanozela a kano na attunkhulu a tiini, ²⁸ khusala amuuzela yoori: "Vitthu epi, onrettana ofwalume waani? Paani awinkhiyeeyo ofwalume wa orettana?" ²⁹ Yinsa khujipu yoori: "Miiyo kintakha kiwuzele, amana okijipu, kintta owuuzela ofwalume kinrettanaaye vitthu epi. ³⁰ Nkakuuzeni, woosa wa Yaahaya waari wa pinkuuni ama waari wa anaatamu?"

³¹ Yo khusala anyakulisana araka: "Amana niri 'pi wa pinkuuni,' onnta onuuzela yoori: 'Aphano mwaasa aya niini mwihinkhupalelaka?' ³² Ila amana nilupa yoori waari wa anaatamu! Otakhaliwa, pu weetthu!" Maana yo aari owoova atthu, weekhweele atthu aari ookhupali yoori Yaahaya aari napiyu. ³³ Yo khunjipu Yinsa araka: "Khanijweeni." Yinsa zwaamu yawe khujipu yoori: "Hatha vattitthiiru, miiyo akiniwuuzani owahi kinrettanaaye vitthu epi."

Nlikaniso wa anamalima

12 Aphano Yinsa khwaaza owoova na milikaniso yoori: "Mwinyi mmote khuzala miiitti za wuuva, khujekelela khwiiya nkatthi, khuthipa kulaathayini yoori asala atthaamo wuuva na khujeka korofwa. Paata ya toole khuwarentterisa anamalima ye khusaafiri.

² "Wakathi wa wuurula, khunruma karumeya awe khwa anamalima yoori enkhiwe phantte ya mishumo za wuuva. ³ Ila yo khunkhola khumpiya na khumwikara woohimwinkhi hatha etthu. ⁴ Aphano khumperekha karumeya awe nkina yo khunvonya khunwozola veeshwa, na khumpatthisisa haaya.

⁵ Khumperekha theenya nkina khumuula. Khuwaaperekha theenya awaatta: akina khupiiwa na akina khuuliwa. ⁶ Aari osala mmote paasi yoori amperekhe, mwanawe wompheta wawe. Mwiisho waya khumperekha na khuri: 'Otu mwanaka antta onshitahi.' ⁷ Ila anamalima apale khuuzana yoori: 'Otu ti namarithi. Nlaweni nimuule, nirthi fweeyo.' ⁸ Aphano khunkhola mwaana otule, khumuula khumweeselela oje wa nshapa.

⁹ "Mweenyewe nshapa onttela owaarettela niini? Ye onnta ota awoole anamalima apale, nshapa ntthile awenkhe anamalima akina. ¹⁰ Khamwinasome etthu enlupaaye Zawaatikhiwa Ttakatthiifu?"

"Liwe anamajeka akatthaliyeeyo, nttho laya laretteya wiya liwe linkhomaazaaye!"

¹¹ Eto enlankha wa Mbwana na ti yootikinisa khwa fweeyo.' "

¹² Aphano khwaaza weekesa nanna ya onkhola, maana eettiye ojuwa yoori nlikaniso opule aalupiyeeyo waari owaalupa yo. Ila eetta owoova atthu, attaaphale khunlikha khusala alawa safwari yaya.

Oriphiwa lumpuru

¹³ Paata ya toole, khurumiwa mafwarizeewu akina na attunkhulu akina a khunnti ya Herooti olawa ottakhulana Yinsa eekesaka yoori ansikanane nttakhuzi loovonyeya. ¹⁴ Wakathi afiyeeyo aphale aariivo Yinsa khulupa yoori: "Mwaaliimu, ninjuwa yoori o weekhweele na khunjilikha oshawurisiwa ti ntthu. Maana khuniwaaphuka atthu khwa nanna ariizo, ila onsomisa wa waamineyavo tarikhi ya Nluku. Nkanu-uzi, halaali onripha lumpuru Seezari ama wala?" ¹⁵ Ila Yinsa khumweeleya onaafikhi aya khuwoozela yoori: "Mwaasa aya niini mweeyo mwikootootaka? Mwikitiselele nzurukhu koone." ¹⁶ Yo khutana nzurukhu opule, ye khuwoozela yoori: "Ratarato eti na waatikha opu pu waani?" Yo khujipu yoori: "Seezari." ¹⁷ Aphano Yinsa khuri: "Mwimwinkhe Seezari etile yiyyiye ya Seezari, na ya Nluku etile yiyyiye ya Nluku." Khwiiya onshankela.

Osisimuwa khweele

¹⁸ Masatukhi akina, apale anlupaaye yoori khawiivo osisimuwa, khuta aphale aariivo Yinsa khulupa yoori: ¹⁹ “Mwaaliimu, Munsa anilikhela zawaatikhiwa yoori, amana afwa ttwi na khunlikha muukhaawe ahin-vokoleeni mwaana, alooziwe ttwiye yoori awaapatthe aana khwa zwaamu ya ttwiye. ²⁰ Moone, aarivo attwi sapa, otu wa mwanzo khuloola na khufwa ahi-waalikheeni hatha aana. ²¹ Wa phiiri khulooziwa muukha otule aafweliweeyo ti mannawe na ye khufwa, woohinlikhi mwaana; na wattaatthu khwiya etthiipo. ²² Etthiipile oosaapa kuhuwaalikhi hatha aana. Mwiisho waya muukha otule na ye khufwa. ²³ Aphano wakathi woosisimuwa, khwa ooshi apa sapa anttelaaye wiya muukhaawe tutuuvi? Maana ooshi anraliye!”

²⁴ Yinsa khuwaajipu yoori: “Mweeyo mwattettekhiwa, maana khamwinjuwa Zawaatikhiwa Ttakatthiifu wala owahi wa Nluku! ²⁵ Pi toono, amana ananfwa asisimuwa, khamwinjuwa aloola, wala olooziwa, ila anttela wiya nkhamo malayikha a pinkuuni. ²⁶ Mweeyo khamwinasome nkithapu ya Munsa etthu yaatikhiweeyo monkoni wa osisimuwa? Wakathi aari ottakhu-laaye va muutthi opule waari okholelaaye, yaatikhiwa yoori Nluku aamuuziye Munsa yoori: ‘Miiyo ki Nluku wa Eburahiima, wa Esiyaakha na wa Yaakhumpa.’ ²⁷ Moone, Nluku khahiyo wa ananfwa, ila Nluku wa atthu haayi. Mwattettekheya venkivene.”

Oruma nwulu

²⁸ Namanozela wa kano mmote noowasiila akheeti-sanaka khunsusela, ajuwiyeeyo yoori ajipu saana, khumuuzela yoori: “Khi oruma wamwanzo khwa zooshi pu puuvi?” ²⁹ Yinsa khujipu yoori: “Oruma wamwanzo khwa zooshi pi opu: ‘Osiileze, Ezirayiilu, Mbwana Nluku eetthu ti eeyiye Mbwana otthwe paasi. ³⁰ Omphete paasi Mbwana Nluku awo khwa rooho yawo yooshi na nafusi yawo yooshi na akhili zawo zooshi na kuvu zawo zooshi.’ ³¹ Wa phiiri pi opu: ‘Omphete nzaawo nkhamo etthiipo onjiphetaazo omweenyewe.’ Khawii-vo oruma nkina nwulu nkhamo opu.” ³² Namanozela wa kano otule khuri: “Kemaani, Mwaaliimu, walupa na haakhi yoori ye mmote paasi, na khaavo nkina woohi-iyi ye, ³³ na omphete na rooho yawo yooshi na akhili zawo na kuvu zawo zooshi na omphete nzaawo nkhamo etthiipo onjiphetaazo ti yooziti zaakha yoolukuziwa na twaha.”

³⁴ Yinsa ansiliyeeyo yoori ajipu waakhilivo, khumuuzela yoori: “Weeyo khuri peetiweene na ofwalume wa Nluku.”

Elottelanaka, kuhuivo hatha mmote aari omuuzelaaye.

Al-Masiihu Mbwana wa Daawuuda

³⁵ Yinsa eettaka osomisa nnyupa ya Nluku, khumuuzela yoori: “Anlupa toovi anamanozela a kano

yoori Al-Masiihu mwaana wa Daawuuda? ³⁶ Daawuuda aya alupa khwa Rooho Ttakatthiifu yoori:

“ ‘Nnyizinku amuuzela Mbwanaaka yoori wiikhale nkono nlume aka, mpakha miiyo kiwaatthe maatuwi awo vathi wa moolu awo.’

³⁷ Daawuuda aya onimwiittha yoori ‘Mbwana’. Toovi anttelaaye wiya mwanawe?” Khuntti khuluyeene yaari osiileza wootuveliwavo.

³⁸ Yinsa eettaka owaasomisa, aari owoozela yoori: “Phoole na anamanozela a kano, apale woowaatuvela owala ajapi zoolepisana, na ochelisiwa va parasa, ³⁹ owaatuvela wiikhala wiilokozi nsinakooka na puuro za wiilokozi va njampo, ⁴⁰ atthaapo antapanya vitthu za ananfwelewa pi amannazaya na ojihakikhi khwa oretta lompa zoolepa; apa aya anttela ohoowa khwa ophukiwa woolwaazavo!”

Zaakha ya muukha wa ofweliwa ti mannawe

⁴¹ Yinsa eekhaliye waattamela puuro etile eninkhi-waavo zaakha, aari woona nanna khuntti etile yaari otthaamo nzurukhu n'yoopo ya zaakha. Mathaajiri awaatta aari otthaamo wa waatta. ⁴² Khumoono muukha woofweliwa ti mannawe wa masikhini, atthaakamo ttoosu piiri. ⁴³ Yinsa khuwaakhuwela anakhioni awe khusala awoozela yoori: “Kiniwuuzani khweele yoori, muukha otu wa masikhini woofweliwa ti mannawe atthaamo n'yoopo wa zaakha zayita akina aya. ⁴⁴ Maana apale ooshi enkha epile zasaliyeeyo, ila muukha otu na osikhini awe enkha wooshi aari oromelaaye.”

Yinsa onlupa opwechiwa wa Nyuupa Yoosifwiwamo

13 Wakathi Yinsa aari osaruwaamo Nnyupa Woosifwiwamo, nakhiyoni awe mmote khumuuzela yoori: “Mwaaliimu nkoona! Maweni mawulu mawulu toono na manyupa ooshapweyisana toono!” ² Yinsa khunjipu yoori: “Woono manyupa mawulumawulu apa? Khalinlawa osala liwe vatulu wa liwe nzaaya lihinttelaaye opwechiwa.”

Alama ya mwiisho wa wakathi

³ Yinsa aarettiye eekhaliye vamwaako Oluveera omaasho wa nyuupa yoosifwiwamo, Pheeturu, Tiyaaku, Yaahaya na Antere khumuuzela othetekele yoori: ⁴ “Onuuzela, wakathi ni enttelaaye orettikhana vitthu zaya epo, na enttela wiivavo alama ni yoothoonyeza yoori zooshi zasaleela orettikhana?”

⁵ Yinsa khuwoozela yoori: “Phoole mwihihatiwe ti hatha ntthu. ⁶ Maana atthu awaatta anlawa ate khwa nzina laka alupaka yoori: ‘Miiyo ki Al-Masiihu!’ Na awaahate atthu awaatta. ⁷ Amana mwiisiila viittha ama hapari za viittha, mwihoove maana epo, ena zooretikhana, khahiyo wiisha wolumwenku. ⁸ Khapila moote enttela wuumanana khapila kiina, na ofwalume

onlawa woomanane ofwalume nkina. Zinlawa zeevevo visikinyaatthi khwa phantte zoofwarikhana na jala. Epo zaya yaazo ya vitthu za olwaaza.

⁹“Mweeyo mwiiyane phoole, maana mwinlawa mwenkheleliwe wa anamaphuka na mwinlawa mwajaphiwe mmasinakooka, na mwilawaniwe wa misatoro na wa afwalume, mwaasa wa miiyo, yoori mwiiye mashaahiti. ¹⁰Ila enihithajiya olaleyiwa hapari zooshapweya khapula khwa khapila zooshi. ¹¹Amana mwithuuliwa olawa ofukiwa na ophukiwa, mwihishukulikhele etthu yoolupa, ila ethiito mwinttelaaye winkhiwa wakathi aya otthuupo mwilupe ethiito, maana khahiyo mweeyo mwinttelaaye ottakhulaaye, ila Rooho Ttakatthiifu. ¹²Twi mmote onlawa anleve ttwiiye yoori ooliwe, na paapa onleva mwanawe. Aana anlawa awaazukuluwele apaapa zaya na awoole. ¹³Atthu ooshi anttela owiinani mwaasa wa miiyo. Ila otule anttelaaye ovilela mpakha mwiisho, ontta wu-usurukha.

Ohoowa nwulweene

¹⁴“Mwinteela wona okufuru wa woopisa wa pala nhali woohifwayi wiiyamo, otule ansomaaye ti emweeeye, aphanu apale anttelaaye wiiya Yudeya atthirele omwaako. ¹⁵Otule anttelaaye wiiya vatulu wa nyuupa ahiishukhe wala ahivire nnyupa mwawe, yoori alazemo etthu. ¹⁶Otule aniiyaaye omashapa ahirutele onti yoori athuule juupa yawe. ¹⁷Ootakhaliwa aakha apale anttelaaye osikaniwa ari awiimittha ama eettaka waamwisa! ¹⁸Mwilompe yoori vitthu zaya epo ehirettikhane mwiita. ¹⁹Maana, siikhu zaya epo enttela wiiyavo miswipa zihineeyekevo thanku Nluku ompe olumwenku, na khinteela opuwa mikina nkhamo opo. ²⁰Eriwaka Mbwana khaavukuliye siikhu zaya epo, khaavo aari weettelaaye wiiya haayi, ila mwaasa wa apale oothawuliwa, avukula siikhu zaya epo. ²¹Aphanu, amana ntthu awuuzani yoori: ‘Mmoone, Al-Masiihu otu ariye apha! Ama ‘mmoone, otule ari okhule!’ mwihikhupali. ²²Maana anlawa apuwe Al-Masiihu oojipanka na manapiyu oojipanka anttelaaye oretta alama na vitthu zootikinisa yoori awaahate apale oothawuliwa. ²³Mweeyo mwiiyane phoole! Miiyo kiniwuuzani zooshi epo khapulathi zihinarettikhane.

Ota wa mwaana wa pinaatamu

²⁴“Ila siikhu zaya epo, paata ya pala ya miswipa zaya epo, njuwa linttela oripa na mweezi onttela olikha waara. ²⁵Matthottowa akwe pinkuuni na owahi wa pinkuuni onttela osakhinyeya.

²⁶“Aphanu, mwinttela omoona Mwaana wa Pinaatamu ataaka mmawiku na owahi nwulweene na siifwa. ²⁷Ye onttela operekha malayikha awe khwa phantte nne zooshi za nkerekhere za olumwenku mpakha nkerekhere ya pinkuuni yoori awaakusanye ananthawuliwa awe.

Nsomo wa mfikeera

²⁸“Mwijinozele osomisa wa mfikeera: amana virapi zaya zootthelaka mathapa mwinjuwa yoori onsaleela ofiya mwiita. ²⁹Etthiipo theenya mweeyo, amana moona vitthu epo zeettaka orettikhana, mwijuwe yoori ye ori kharipu ya va milako. ³⁰Miiyo kiniwuuzani khweele yoori, khapila eti kinvira vitthu epi zihirettikhaneeni. ³¹Pinku na vathi zooshi zinteela ovira, ila mattakhuzi aka khanviraru.

³²“Ila monkoni wa siikhu ama wakathi khina anjuwaaye, wala malayikha pinkuuni wala Mwaana, woohiyyi Paapa. ³³Phoole, mwiiye woojeekesela, maana khamwijuweeni ofiya wa wakathi aya opo. ³⁴Eri nkhamo ntthu anlikhaaye nyuupa yawe khuretta safwari ya peetiweene, ila ahinalawe, khuwaalikhela ofwalume, a karumeya awe wakhula mmote shuruthi yawe, khunruma namweekesela yoori asale aweekeselaka. ³⁵Tiito, mwijeekesele, maana mweeyo khamwinjuwa wakathi mweenyewe nyuupa anttelaaye oruti; enttela wiiya njuwa looveva, osikhu layili, lifwajiri ama supu. ³⁶Amana ye ata woohileezi, ti ahuusikaneni mweettaka olala. ³⁷Epile kiniwuuzaanini, kiniwuuzani mooshi: Mwijeekesele!”

Shawuri za omuula Yinsa

14 Zaari osaleela siikhu piiri paasi yoori efiye siikhu ya Paashikowa na siikhu ya Njampo la Phaawu Zoohiina Fwaramento. Mahaakhimu a tiini na amananzela a kano aari weekesa nanna ya onkhola Yinsa sirini yoori amuule. ²Yo aari olupa yoori: “Khanininkhola va njampo yoori nihipuwise nzuuzu vakatthi wa atthu.”

Yinsa onvaaziwa mafuttha Betaaniya

³Yinsa ari Betaaniya, eekhaliye vameeza owawe mwinyi mmote aniiitthiwaaye Simawu, otule raku aari-inaaye makuttula, khutawo muukha aataniyeeyo su-upta ya mafuttha oonukhela awaatta nzurukhu. Khupwecha suupha etile khwiitthela mmwishwa wa Yinsa. ⁴Apale aari attaaphale khwiiya ookatipukha khusala oozana atthaaporu yoori: “Aharipwela ni mafuttha apale. ⁵Maana aari owahi wuuzanyisa miiya ttatthu za nzurukhu wa paratha, aari weettelaaye winkhiwa asikhini.” Yo khunshowera muukha otule. ⁶Ila Yinsa khuwaalikhisa araka: “Mwinlikhe muukha otu khwa heeri. Mwanvelaveliselani? Ye akirettela mi-iyoy etthu yooshapweya. ⁷Maana asikhini aniiya vammote na mweeyo wakhula siikhu, na mwinwahi owaawuni mwitakharu. Ila miiyo akinteela wiiya vammote na mweeyo mileele. ⁸Ye aretta etile aawahiyeeeyo. Avaaza mafuttha oonukhela mwiili aka raku zeene, atthenkezaka ozikhiwa waka. ⁹Kiniwuuzani khweele yoori, wakhula vahali zintafusiriwaavo hapari zooshapweya khwa olumwenku wooshi, epi arettiyeeyo muukha otu, zeettaka olupuwa noofikhiriwa ye.”

Yuuda oninzinkula Yinsa

¹⁰ Aphano Yuuda Eshikariyoote, mmote wa apale khumi na awiri, khulawa wa mahaakhimu a tiini khwa shawuri za onzinkula Yinsa. ¹¹ Khwa mattakhuzi apale, yo wakathi ansiliyeevo khwiya ofurahi na khumwaahiti Yuuda omwinkha nzurukhu. Khwa wakathi aya opo Yuuda aari weekesa kiphenyo saana yoori anzinkule.

Yinsa onja njampo la paashikowa

¹² Siikhu ya mwanzo ya Njampo la Phaawu Yoohiina Fwaramento, wakathi waazoweriweeyo orettiwa twaha pwittipwitthi yoojeliwa paashikowa, anakhiyoni a Yinsa kumuuzela yoori: "Ontakha yoori neette vayi nootthenkesele etthu yoojiwa ya paashikowa?" ¹³ Yinsa khuwaaruma anakhiyoni awe awiri khuwoozela yoori: "Mwilawe mpakha ositati, ottuukho mwinlawa mwan-sikane mwinyi athuuliye yuuku ya maati. Mwinlotte othuuto, ¹⁴ mwimuuzela mweenyewe nyuupa ethiito anttelaaye oviramo yoori, 'Mwaaliimu ontta wuuzela: Ori vayi nsana aka wa omakavo, kinttelaaye onja paashikowa na anakhiyoni aka?' ¹⁵ Aphano ye ontta wuuthoonyezani mweeyo khwa nyuupa ya vatulu nsana nwulweene na zooshi mwinihithajiyaaye. Mwitthenkeze attaapho njampo letthu."

¹⁶ Anakhiyoni apale khulawa mpakha ositati, khusikana zooshi nkhamana etthiipile Yinsa aalupiyeezo na khuntthekeza paashikowa. ¹⁷ Weettelaka oripa, Yinsa khuta na anakhiyoni awe apale khumi na awiri.

¹⁸ Ari va meeza eettaka oja Yinsa khuri: "Weekhweele kiniwuuzani yoori mmote wa mweeyo anjaaye na miyo onteela okizinkula." ¹⁹ Ooshi khwiya oohuzunikha na khwaaza wuuzela wakhula mmote khwa zwaamu yawe yoori: "Talili khahiyo miyo?" ²⁰ Yinsa khujipu yoori: "Mmote wa khumi na awiri anjanaaye miyo parathu moote. ²¹ Mwaana wa Pinaatamu onlawa afwe, nkhamana etthiipo yaatikhiweeyo monkoni wa ye. Ila wootakhaliwa ti otule anttelaaye onzinkula Mwaana wa Pinaatamu! Afwataali ahivokoliweeni!"

Njampo la mwiili na taamu ya Mbwana

²² Eettaka oja, Yinsa khuthuula phaawu, khusiparikhya, khumeya, khuswenkha anakhiyoni awe na khuwoozela yoori: "Mwithuule; opo mwiili aka." ²³ Elotellanaka, khuthuula jiikira, khushukhurwela, khuswenkha anakhiyoni awe na ooshi khunywa. ²⁴ Khuwoozela yoori: "Eti ti taamu yaka ya wahati yitthiweeyo khwa zwaamu ya atthu ooshi. ²⁵ Miyo kiniwuuzani khweele yoori, akinteela onywa theenya nshumo wa nrayi wa wuuva, mpakha siikhu kinttelaaye onywa theenya na mweeyo muufwalume wa Nluku." ²⁶ Paata ya yo wiipa liipo limote, khusala alawa omwaako Oluveera.

Yinsa oninchimulela Pheeturu

²⁷ Aphano Yinsa khuwoozela yoori: "Mooshi mweeyo mwinlawa mwakanswi. Maana yaatikhiwa yoori:

" 'Kininvulalisa nshuki aya, pwittipwitthi zimwazeye.'"

²⁸ Ila paata ya osisimuwa waka, kinttela olokoza Kalileya." ²⁹ Aphano Pheeturu khutukhuru araka: "Hatha nkhamana ooshi eetta wuutthira, miyo akinuutthira." ³⁰ Yinsa khunjipu yoori: "Weekhweele kiniwuuzela yoori leelo osikhu otthuupu, likukhuwi lihineekhe swaafu piiri, onteela okikhana swaafu ttatthu." ³¹ Ila Pheeturu khusala akhanyarela channu araka: "Hatha nkhamana ofwa vamote na weeyo, akinteela wuukhana." Ooshi khulupa etthiipo.

Yinsa nwoorotha wa Yetemaani

³² Aphano khulankha khulawa puuro eniitthiwaaye Yetemaani, khuwoozela anakhiyoni awe yoori: "Mwiikhale apha, miyo kinttela olompa." ³³ Khunthuula Pheeturu, Tiyaaku na Yaahaya khwaaza oshukulikha, othunkuwikha na ohuzunikha. ³⁴ Yinsa khuwoozela yoori: "Nafusi yaka ti ya ohuzunikha venkivene wa osaleela ofwa. Mwisale apha na mwijeekeesele." ³⁵ Yinsa khuwaasusa vattitthiiru khukokhora na khusala alompa yoori nkhamana enwaheya aattuwananisiwe wakathi opo wa ohoowa. ³⁶ Aari olupa toono: "Oo Paapa zooshi khwa weeyo zinwaheya. Okaattuwananise miyo jiikira eti ya ohoowa. Ila ehirettikhane khwa matakhelelo aka, ila khwa matakhelelo awo."

³⁷ Apho khurutela aphale aariivo anakhiyoni awe, khuwaasikana eettaka olala. Kumuuzela Pheeturu yoori: "Simawu, ontta olala? Khuwaheeni ojeekeesela nenkawu wakathi mmote? ³⁸ Mwijeekeesele na mwilompe, yoori mwihikwele muuzayiniwa. Rooho ti yookhomaala, ila mwiili pi woottettheya."

³⁹ Yinsa khuwaasusa opheya khusala alompa, arute-laka mattakhuzi mamoteru. ⁴⁰ Wakathi arutiyevo khuwaasikana eettaka olala theenya, mwaasa maasho aya eetta owaalemela; khaari ojuwa etthu yoojipu.

⁴¹ Khuta swaafu ya ttaatthu khuwoozela yoori: "Nalelo mwintta olala na ovumula? Zafiyela! Wafiya wakathi wa Mwaana wa Pinaatamu winkheleliwa mmakhono wa anatwampi. ⁴² Mwilankhe, nilawe! Mwimoone namazinkula ori kharipu."

Ofukeliwa wa Yinsa

⁴³ Yinsa nalelo eettaka ottakhula, khuta Yuuda, mmote wa apale khumi na awiri, vamote na khuntti khuluyeene athuuliye phanka na puutta, zaaperekhiweeyo ti mahaakhimu a tiini, anamalokozela a kano, na attunkhulu a tiini. ⁴⁴ Namazinkula aawenkhiye alama, araka: "Otule kinttelaaye ompatikha, ti othuuto. Mwinhole mwinthuule saana."

⁴⁵ Wakathi afiyevo, ye khuswaattama kumuuzela yoori: "Mwaaliimu!" Na khumpatikha. ⁴⁶ Atthu apale khunkhola Yinsa khunfuka. ⁴⁷ Aphano mmote wa anakhiyoni awe aariina kharipu, khufuttha phanka khunvavela khushija nshiilo la karumeya wa haakhimu nwulu wa tiini. ⁴⁸ Yinsa khuwoozela yoori: "Mwakiteela na phanka na puutta yoori mwikhole nkhamana na-

malokozela wa anazompere? ⁴⁹ Siikhu zooshi kaari va-mote na mweeyo kisomisaka Nnyupa Woosifwiwamo, khuhikiholi; ila zooshi epi zarettikhana yoori emarisele zawaatikhiwa ti manapiyu."

⁵⁰ Anakhiyoni awe ooshi khumwanswi na khunthira. ⁵¹ Ila shaapu mmote, aajifinikhiyeeyo nkhumu woolakala aari onlottaaye Yinsa. Yo khusala atakha onkhola, ⁵² ila khuvula nkhumu opule, khutthira waazu.

Yinsa vakatthi wa Mashawuriya

⁵³ Khunthuula Yinsa khunlawana wa haakhimu nwulu wa tiini na khuthukumana mahaakhimu a tiini ooshi, attunkhulu a tiini na anamanozela a kano.

⁵⁴ Pheeturu khusala awaalotta ari peetiweene mpakha nlikokoro wa haakhimu nwulu wa tiini, na khulawa khwiikhala na anamarumeyela, ootthaka moottho.

⁵⁵ Mahaakhimu a tiini na Mashawuriya ooshi aari weekesa onsikanana paathuli moote Yinsa yoori an-hukhumwele ofwa, ila khuhinsikanani hatha moote.

⁵⁶ Maana awaatta aari olawela oshaahiti woovonyeya khwa Yinsa, ila tukhuru zaya khazaari sawasawa.

⁵⁷ Aphano khulankha atthu akina na onlupeza vitthu zoovonyeya. ⁵⁸ "Fweeyo nansiila alupaka yoori: 'Kimpwecha Nyuupa eti Yoosifwiwamo yoojekiwa pi makhono a anaatamu, na siikhu ttatthu kijeke kiina, yoojihikiwi pi makhono eenaatamu.'" ⁵⁹ Ila hatha nkhamu piitthiipo, mattakhuzi aya khaari wiya sawasawa. ⁶⁰ Haakhimu nwulu wa tiini khulankha kumuuzela Yinsa yoori: "Weeyo khunjipu mattakhuzi apa onlokoveziwaaye?" ⁶¹ Ila Yinsa nalelo khwiya woonyamala, khuhijipu hatha etthu. Haakhimu nwulu wa tiini khurutela omuuzela theenya yoori: "Weeyo o Al-Masiihu, mwaana wa Nluku Wooparihiyiwa?" ⁶² Yinsa khujipu yoori: "Miiyo ki othuuto, na mwinlawu mwamoone Mwaana wa Pinaatamu eekhaliye nkono nlume wa Nluku wa Owahi Zooshi, na ataaka mmawiku a pinkuni."

⁶³ Aphano haakhimu nwulu wa tiini khubarula kuwo zawe na khuri: "Khaninhithajiya oshaahiti nkina theenya! ⁶⁴ Mweeyo mwasiila okufuru wawe. Mwinupuwela niini?" Atthu ooshi anri onsuhi wuuliwa.

⁶⁵ Aphano akina khwaaza onthemela khunfinikha omaasho wawe khusala ampwakula na amuuzela yoori: "Ti paani oopiyeeyo? Ohupiri!" Anamweekesela khunkhola na khumpwakula.

Pheeturu onikhana Yinsa

⁶⁶ Pheeturu aarettiye ari vathi nlikokoro wa nyuupa etile wakathi atiyeeyo njaazi wa haakhimu nwulu wa tiini. ⁶⁷ Amooniyeeyo Pheeturu eettaka woottha moottho khuri: "Weeyo waari na Yinsa wa Nazareeti." ⁶⁸ Ila Pheeturu khukhana araka: "Akininjuwa, na wala akinjuwa etthu onlupaaye." Khusaruwela nlako wa nlikokoro. ⁶⁹ Wakathi njaazi otule amooniyeeyo theenya, khwooza apale aariina attaaphale yoori: "Otu mmote wa atthaapo." ⁷⁰ Ila khukhana theenya. Oviriyeeyo wakathi vattitthiiru, apale aariina atthaapale theenya kh-

muuza Pheeturu yoori: "Weekhweele, weeyo o mmoteru na atthaapo, maana onkalileya." ⁷¹ Ye khwaaza onlaani na olapha yoori: "Akininjuwa pinaatamu aya oto oninlupaaye." ⁷² Nasaapiru likukhuwi khwiikha swaafu ya phiiri. Pheeturu khuupuwela mattakhuzi Yinsa amuuziyeeyo yoori: "Likukhuwi lihi-neekhe swaafu piiri, onikikhana swaafu ttatthu." Khu-laavo aphale vaya khusala alila.

Yinsa ari wa Pilaatu

15 Supuyeene, khukusanyeya mahaakhimu a tiini, attunkhulu a tiini, anamanozela a kano na mashawuriya ooshi, khunfuka Yinsa khunthuula khumwinkha Pilaatu. ² Pilaatu kumuuzela yoori: "Weeyo o mfwalume wa mayaahuuti?" Ye khujipu yoori: "Weeyo ti onlupaaye." ³ Mahaakhimu a tiini aari onlokoveza vitthu zawaatta Yinsa. ⁴ Pilaatu khurutela omuuzela theenya yoori: "Weeyo khunjipu? Nkoona vitthu kavi anuulokovezaaye." ⁵ Ila Yinsa khuhijipu hatha etthu, Pilaatu khwiya wooshanka.

Yinsa ahukhumweliwa ofwa

⁶ Yaari zowera yaya, wakathi wa Njampo la Paashikowa, Pilaatu onfukulela napherezu mmote, otule aari ovekiwaaye ti atthu. ⁷ Mwinyi mmote anithiwaaye Barapa aafukeliwe vamote na anamakhijili mwaasa wa omuula ntthu wakathi wa nzuuzu. ⁸ Khunti ya atthu etile khuta na khunvekela Pilaatu yoori arette etile awaazoweziyeeyo owaarettela. ⁹ Aphano Pilaatu kuuwozela yoori "Mweeyo mwintakha yoori kinfukulele mfwalume wa mayaahuuti?" ¹⁰ Maana ye aari ojuwa saaneene yoori mahaakhimu a tiini anleviye Yinsa mwaasa wa nrima. ¹¹ Ila mahaakhimu a tiini awaakhanyareliye atthu apale yoori anvekele Pilaatu onfukulela Barapa khwa otakha waya. ¹² Pilaatu kuuwozela theenya yoori: "Kinrettele niini mwinyi otu mweeyo mwinimwiitthaaye mfwalume wa mayaahuuti?" ¹³ Yo khunyakula araka: "Akhomeliwe!" ¹⁴ Ila Pilaatu kuuuzela yoori: "Niini arettiyeeyo yootakhala?" Ila yo khusala atepa onyakula araka: "Akhomeliwe!" ¹⁵ Pilaatu eekesaka otuvelisa khunti etile ya atthu, khunfukulela Barapa na khuruma ojaphiwa Yinsa na khumwinkhelela olawa okhomeliwa.

Anajanka aniveyisa Yinsa

¹⁶ Anajanka khunthuula Yinsa, khunlawana nlikokoro wa nyuupa kuuulu ya nsatoro khukusanya khuntti khuluyeene ya anajanka. ¹⁷ Khunwalisa juupa yookhut-tuwa, khuvaasha khaara ya miiwa khunwalisa mmwishwa. ¹⁸ Khusala anhelisa araka: "Wiiye haayi, mfwalume wa mayaahuuti!" ¹⁹ Khusala ampiya veeshwa wawe na nthala na onthemela, akokhoraka na omwaauputu.

Okhomeliwa wa Yinsa

²⁰ Paata ya onveyisa, anajanka apale khunvula ajapi yookhuttuwa khunwalisa kuwo zawe. Aphano khun-

sarulela vaje yoori alawe ankhomele. ²¹ Khukut-thanana mwinyi mmote wa Sireene aari wiitthiwaaye Simawu, papaawe Alishantere na Ruufu, aari olankhaaye omashapa. Khunkhanyarela othuula nsalapa wa Yinsa. ²² Yo khunthuula Yinsa khunlawana puuro eniitthiwaaye Kolokoota, eriina maana a puuro ya likurakuza la eeshwa. ²³ Khusala atakha omwinkha viinyu yoophakanyaniwa mafuttha oonukhela, ila ye khuhinywi. ²⁴ Aphano khunkhomela na khwaawanyana kuwo zawe khwa weekesa nasipu yoori ajuwe wakhula ntthu phantte ari weettelaaye osalana.

²⁵ Aakhomeliwe saa ttatthu ya supu. ²⁶ Pi etthiipo yaatikhiweeyo khwa olokoveziwa wawe yoori: *MFWALUME WA MAYAAHUUTI.* ²⁷ Vamote na ye aakhomeliwe manantarawu awiri, mmote nkhoonolume, nkina nkhoonokha, ²⁸ na khurettikhana epile zawaatikhiwa zaalupiweeyo yoori: "Ye aatthanttiwe nkhamana namatanyanya."

²⁹ Apale aari oviraaye, eetta ontukhana na osakhinya viishwa zaya araka: "Haya, weeyo omwechaaye Nyuupa Yoosifwiwamo, khwa siikhu ttatthu khujeka. ³⁰ Wiishukhe vansalapa apho na ojuusuru omweenyewe!" ³¹ Khwa nanna etthiipo, mahaakhimu a tiini na anamanozela a kano khusala alupa atthaaporu anveyisa yoori: "Wawoosuru akina, ila khunwahi ojuusuru omweenyewe. ³² Wiishukhe vansalapa apho O Al-Masiihu, mfwalume wa Ezirayiilu, wiishukhe yoori niwoone na nuukhupali." Apale aakhomeliweeyo, na yo eetta ontukhana theenya.

Ofwa wa Yinsa

³³ Yaapuwiye yiiza olumwenku wooshi, waaza saa sitha mpakha saakhentta. ³⁴ Payina ya saakhentta, Yinsa khukhuwa na huula ya onyakula, araka: "Elooyi, Elooyi, Lama sabatani?" Eto ena maana ya "Nluku aka, Nluku aka, mwaasa aya niini okanswaka?" ³⁵ Wakathi atthu apale aari attaaphale asiiliyeevo mattakhuzi apale, khulupa yoori: "Mwinsiile, oninkhuwela Aliyaasi!" ³⁶ Mmote aari attaaphale khutthira khulawa khunaanisa shiponja na vinaakiri, khupweha va muutthi na khumwinkha Yinsa yoori anywe na khuri: "Mwinlikhe, nimoone nkhamana Aliyaasi onta anlazevo aphale vaya." ³⁷ Ila Yinsa khunyakula channu khwiittha phumu. ³⁸ Phazira ya Nnyupa Woosifwiwamo khubaruwa khwaawanyeya phantte piiri, waaza vatulu mpakha vathi.

³⁹ Wakathi nttunkhulu wa anajanka aariye omaasho wa Yinsa, ooniyevo nanna afwiyeeyo, khuri: "Wekhweele mwinyi otu aari Mwaana wa Nluku!"

⁴⁰ Aakha akina aari oretta eettaka wona vitthu epile zaari orettikhanaaye ari peetiweene. Khwa atthaapo aarivo Mariyamu Matalaena, Mariyamu mamaawe Tiyaaku, nsimaana wa Yuusufu, na Salome. ⁴¹ Aakha aya apo amperekhiye Yinsa na omwaawuni wakathi ari Kalileya. Owaalikha apo aya, aarivo aakha akina awaata aalawaniyeeyo Yeruzaleemu.

Ozikhiwa wa Yinsa

⁴² Njuwa leettelaka otupweela, mwaasa wa wiiya siikhu ya otthenkeza Saapatu, ⁴³ Yuusufu wa Arimateeya, mwinyi wa fwayita na aari oretta phantte ya Mashawuriya, oto naye aari oweja ota wa ofwalume wa Nluku, khulawa woominyalavo wa Pilaatu na khuveka mwiili wa Yinsa. ⁴⁴ Pilaatu khwiya wooshanka noosiila yoori Yinsa afwa. Khunkhuwela namalokozela wa anajanka khumuuzela nkhamana khweele Yinsa afwa. ⁴⁵ Wakathi oziweevo ti namalokozela wa anajanka, khumwinkha mwiili wa Yinsa Yuusufu.

⁴⁶ Aphano Yuusufu khuuzanya kuwo yoolakala yoopeepheya, khwiishusha mwiili wa Yinsa vansalapa aphale, khumputaputela va kuwo etile yoolakala na khunttha nkhapuri yaathipiweeyo vamwaako. Nawiisha, khutthaavo liwe liwululene vanlako vaya.

⁴⁷ Mariyamu Matalaena na Mariyamu mamaawe Yuusufu, aarettiye eettaka wona na khoona mwiili wa Yinsa vahali waatthiweevo.

Osisimuwa wa Yinsa

16 Paata ya ovira Saapatu, Mariyamu Matalaena, Salome na Mariyamu mamaawe Tiyaaku, khuuzanya mafuttha oonukhela yoori eetthele mwiili wa Yinsa. ² Siikhu ya mwanzo ya sumana supuyeene, njuwa leettelaka otthamuwa, aakha apale khulawa okhapuri. ³ Ntarikhi khusala oozelana yoori: "Paani anttelaaye onilazelavo liwe lifukaniweeyo nlako wa khapuri?" ⁴ Maana liwe laya laari liwululene. Ila noofiya okhule, khoona liri loolaziwavo. ⁵ Aviriyevo nkhapuri mphule, khumoona shaapu awaliye kuwo zoolakala eekhaliye nkhoonolume, na khwiya awoova. ⁶ Khwooza yoori: "Mwihoove, mweeyo mwinimweekesa Yinsa wa Nazareeti, aakhomeliweeyo. Ye asisimuwa! Khaamo mphu, moone puuro aattattikheliwevo. ⁷ Mwilawe mwawooze anakhiyoni awe na Pheeturu yoori: 'Ye alokoza eettaka Kalileya.' Ottuukho mweeyo mwinlawa mwamoone, nkhamana etthiipo awuuziyeeni."

⁸ Eettaka othukumela na osuthuwa, aakha apale khulaawo na khutthiramu nkhapuri mphule. Na khuhimuuzi hatha ntthu, maana aari awoova.

Yinsa onimpuwelela Mariyamu Matalaena

⁹ Wakathi Yinsa asisimuwiyevo lifwajiri la siikhu ya mwanzo ya sumana, khumpuwelela omwanzo ene Mariyamu Matalaena, otule eekariweeyo mmwiili mwawe masheethwani sapa. ¹⁰ Ye khulawa owooza ashirikha awe Yinsa, maana yo aari oohuzunikha na olila. ¹¹ Wakathi asiiliyevo yoori Yinsa ori haayi na ampuweleliye Mariyamu Matalaena yo khuhikhupali.

Yinsa oniwaapuwelela anakhiyoni awiri

¹² Paata ya vitthu epile, Yinsa khujithoonyeza khwa wuuso nkina vakatthi wa anakhiyoni awe awiri alotta-ta tarikhi ya omashapa. ¹³ Yo khuruti khuta khwooza

mattakhuzi apale azaaya; ila theenya apale kuhikhupali.

¹⁴ Wiishela waya Yinsa khuwaapuwelela apale khumi na mmote, wakathi aariyo vameeza, na khuwaashowera mwaasa woohikhupali na wuuma rooho zaya, maana khawaasileziye apale aamonyeeyo wakathi asisimuwiyeevo. ¹⁵ Khuwooza yoori: "Mwilawe olumwenku wooshi mwawaafisele atthu ooshi hapari zooshapweya. ¹⁶ Otule ankhupalelaaye na khoosiwa ontta wuusurukha, ila otule ahinkhupalelaaye oniiyana paathuli. ¹⁷ Alama epi enttela owaalokoza apale anikikhupalaaye miyo: khwa nzina laka aniikara

masheethwani, anlawa attakhule luuka pheeya, ¹⁸ ankhola nyookha na onywa amali, ila khuhiwaaretti hatha etthu na owaattheela atthu makhono khuvona."

Yinsa oneetta pinkuuni

¹⁹ Paata ya owoza mattakhuzi apale, Mbwana Yinsa khuweziwa pinkuuni khwiikhala nkhono nlume wa Nluku. ²⁰ Aphano anakhiyoni apale khulankha khulawa olaleya phantte zooshi, Mbwana aari owaawuni ahakikhaka mattakhuzi aya na alama zaari owaalottaaye.

Luuka

Yaazo

1 Oo Tiyoofilu woohishimwiwa, atthu awaatta ajilipisa waatikha hatiithi ya vitthu ziviriyeeyo vakatthi veetthu. ² Apale aari mashaahiti ooniyeeyo omwanzo ene zirettikhanaka, khwiya anamalaleya a hapari zooshapweya, atthaapo pi anifiyiseliyeeyo fweeyo. ³ Na miiyo zwaamu yaka khusala kitholathola woohilazeli varanka epile zirettikhaniyeeyo zaazaka, khulakela owaatikhela zooshi wooloteyavo, ⁴ yoori wi-iyane nrromelo khwa vitthu epo osomisiweeyo.

Onlaleyiwa ovokoliwa wa Yaahaya Namooosa

⁵ Wakathi Herooti aari mfwalume wa Yudeya, aarivo namalokozela wa tiini mmote aari wiitthiwaaye Zakariya wa khuntti ya Apiiya. Muukhaawe aari wiitthiwa Elizabeeti aari wa ojama wa Haruni, haakhimu wa anamalokozela a tiini. ⁶ Oowiiri aari atthu ookhweele nkatthi wa mwentto wa Nluku na ooshututela wa wawamineyavo kano na oruma wooshi wa Mbwana. ⁷ Elizabeeti khaarina mwaana mwaasa woohiina mavokozi na oowiiri aya aari awuuluvala.

⁸ Siikhu moote Zakariya aari okhola khaazi yawe ya onamalokozela wa tiini Nnyupa Woosifwiwamo nti wa Yeruzaleemu, mwaasa yoori yaari zwaamu ya khuntti yawe okhola khaazi yaya etile. ⁹ Nkhama aazowereliyeeyo anamalokozela a tiini, ye aathawuliwe nkatthi wa nasipu yoori asala akhoza ovupa omwimpari wa Mbwana. ¹⁰ Noofiya wakathi wookhoza ovupa, atthu ooshi apale aari vaje eetta olompa.

¹¹ Aphano nlayikha la Mbwana khumpuwelela Zakariya nkhono nlume wa alitaari onkhoziwaavo ovupa. ¹² Wakathi ye ooniyeeyo nlayikha ntthile, khwiya wooshanka na woova channu. ¹³ Nlayikha khumuuzi yoori: "Ohoove Zakariya! Nluku asiila lompa yawo; muukha awo Elizabeeti onteela ompattha mwaana. Weeyo onttela onttahaja nzina la Yaahaya. ¹⁴ Ye onttela wiya furaha yootuvela wawo, atthu awaatta anteela ofurahela ovokoliwa wawe, ¹⁵ maana ye onteela wiya nwulweene mmakhono wa Mbwana. Khanteela onywa viinyu wala onywa vitthu zoohapala. Onttela wiya wa wiitaazaniwa Rooho Ttakatthiifu ari mwiirukulu wa mamaawe. ¹⁶ Onteela owaarutisela atthu awaatta a Ezirayiilu wa Mbwana, Nluku aya. ¹⁷ Onteela operekhiwa ti Mbwana na onttela wiya wookhomaala na wa owahi khwa nafusi ya napiyu Aliyaasi, yoori azukulise rooho za apaapa eeyane osiilana na aana aya, na yoori awaazukulise anamakhijili eettettise ojuwa wa

anashariya, yoori alikhe khapila yoolikana khwa Mbwana."

¹⁸ Aphano Zakariya khuuzela nlayikha ntthile yoori: "Kinteela ohakikhi toovi eto yaya? Miiyo kooluvala na muukha aka ooluvala."

¹⁹ Khujipu nlayikha liraka: "Miiyo ki Jipiriilu, kiniya va-mote na Nluku, akiruma yoori kite kiwuuze hapari epi zooshapweya. ²⁰ Wiiya khukhupaleeni mattakhuzi apa kiwuuziyeeyo, onttela wiya woohittakhuli mpakha si-ikhu zinttelaaye orettikhana vitthu epi. Zinteela oret-tikhana wakathi otthuupo."

²¹ Nalelo atthu aari onwejaaye Zakariya khushanka mwaasa woorupaza Nnyupa Woosifwiwamo.

²² Noosaruwa, khuhisala awahi ottakhulana atthu apale. Yo khujuwa yoori wanteeliye wahayi Nnyupa Woosifwiwamo. Khwiya woohittakhuli khusala at-takhula na makhono. ²³ Wakathi eeshisiyeeyo siikhu zawe za okhola khaazi Nnyupa Woosifwiwamo, khurutela owawe.

²⁴ Paata ya toole, muukhaawe Elizabeeti khwiimittha, khuhisala asaruwa nnyupa mpakha nyeezi mithaanu.

²⁵ Elizabeeti khuri: "Aphano Mbwana ajipu lompa yaka, eeshisa haaya etile kaariina na atthu."

Onlaleyiwa ovokoliwa wa Yinsa

²⁶ Mweezi wasiitha wa erukulu ya Elizabeeti, Nluku khuruma nlayikha Jipiriilu olawa nti wa Kalileya, sitati ya Nazareeti, ²⁷ yoori lilawe wa mwaari mmote woohi-jansiliwi aari wiitthiwaaye Mariyam, aaposiweeyo ti shaapu mmote aari wiitthiwaaye Yuusufu wa ojama wa mfwalume Daawuuda. ²⁸ Nlayikha khumwaattama khumuuzi yoori: "Heeri yiye vamote na weeyo Mariyam! O wooziti oparikhiiyiwa, Mbwana ori va-mote na weeyo."

²⁹ Ye khwiya woozinkireya mwaasa wa mattakhuzi apale, khuvira aphelelezaka maana a hapari zaya epile. ³⁰ Nlayikha khurutela omuuzi liraka:

"Ohoove Mariyam,

wapattha rehema omaasho wa Nluku.

³¹ Onteela wiimittha ompatthe mwaana, onttahaje nzina la Yinsa.

³² Ye onteela wiya nttunkhulu, nka eetthiwaka

Mwaana wa Nluku Nwulu wa Pinkuuni.

Mbwana Nluku onteela omwinkha ofwalume wa papaawe Daawuuda.

³³ Na onteela wiya mfwalume wa Ezirayiilu khwa mileele,

ofwalume awe khunteela wiisha.”

³⁴ Aphano Mariyamu khuuzela nlayikha yoori: “Zintela orettikhana toovi na miyo akininjuwa nlume?”

³⁵ Nlayikha khujipu liraka: “Rooho Ttakatthiifu entta owiishukhela, owahi wa Nwulu wa Pinkuuni ontela wuufinikha na yivuuli yawe. Tiito mwaana ontelaaye ompattha, onteela wiitthiwa Ttakatthiifu, Mwaana wa Nluku. ³⁶ Omoone jamaayo Elizabeeti, otule yaari ori-wakaaye khanvokola, ila apha na wuuluvala wawe nasaapi eti eemittha opu mweezi wasiitha. ³⁷ Maana, mmakhono wa Nluku khayiivo ehinwaheyaaye.”

³⁸ Mariyamu khuri: “Kiri raati miyo karumeya wa Mbwana; mattakhuzi apa onlupaaye pi arettikhane khwa miyo.” Nlayikha ntthile khulaavo khulawa.

Mariyamu oninthotola Elizabeeti

³⁹ Ziviriyevo siikhu, Mariyamu khujilokotthela khusala alawa na waakuva sitati moote yaari nti wa nnyaako za Yudeya. ⁴⁰ Noofiya khuvira nnyupa owawe Zakariya khunchelisa Elizabeeti. ⁴¹ Elizabeeti noosiila mwacheliwa ya Mariyamu, mwaana aari mwiirukulu mwawe khujisakhinya. Elizabeeti khwiya wawiitaala Rooho Ttakatthiifu. ⁴² Khukhuwa na kuvu araka:

“Wooparikhiiwa ti weyo Mariyamu

vakatthi wa aakha,

na wooparikhiiwa mwaana oto

ariye mwiirukulu mwawo!

⁴³ Miyo ki paani wooteela wooniwa ti maama wa Mbwanaaka? ⁴⁴ Noosiila mwacheliwa mwaana ariye mwiirukulu mwaka eetta ojisakhinya wafurahavo.

⁴⁵ Wooparikhiiwa ti weyo okhupaliyeeyo yoori anteela orettikhana mattakhuzi apa wuuziweeyo a phantte ya Mbwana.”

Oshukhuru wa Mariyamu

⁴⁶ Aphano Mariyamu khuri:

“Nafusi yaka enlaleya owula wa Mbwana,

⁴⁷ Rooho yaka ti yonfurahela

Nluku Namuusuru aka,

⁴⁸ mwaasa yoori akuupuwela

miyo karumeya awe woohiitaali mmaasho.

Waaza attaapha, khapila zooshi

zinttela okiittha yoori muukha wooparikhiiwa,

⁴⁹ mwaasa yoori Nluku Wa Owahi

aretta vitthu khuluzeene muuhaayi mwaka;

nzina lawe ttakatthiifu.

⁵⁰ Ye oniwaahurumiya atthu a khapila zooshi apale animoovaaye.

⁵¹ Aretta vitthu khuluzeene na makhono awe, khuwaamwaza apale oojikhupali khwa shawuri za nroho mwaya.

⁵² Awaalaza afwalume va khukulu vaya khuwaalansa atthu apale oojipushuwisa.

⁵³ Aweetaaza vitthu zooshapweya apale ariina jala, na khuweekara mathaajiri makhono ru.

⁵⁴ Amwaawuni karumeya awe Ezirayiilu,

oopuwelaka emaani aarinaaye

⁵⁵ na Eburahiima na peewu yawe khwa mileele, nkhamata etthiipo awoziyeeyo amarehemu apapazetthu.”

⁵⁶ Mariyamu eekhaliye nyeezi mittatthu wa Elizabeeti nawiisha khurutela owawe.

Ovokoliwa wa Yaahaya Namoosa

⁵⁷ Khufiya wakathi wa Elizabeeti opattha ekumi, khunvokola mwaana wanlume. ⁵⁸ Anamwaattamanana awe na ajamaaze khusiila elupiwaka huruma khuluyeeene Mbwana amooneliyeeyo Elizabeeti, khulawa khufurahi vamote na ye.

⁵⁹ Efiyevo siikhu yanaane, apaapa a mwaana otule khulawa khunkhiriyisa khusala atakha otthajiwa nzina la Zakariya, papaawe. ⁶⁰ Ila mamaawe khujipu araka: “Wala! Nzina lawe linttela wiya Yaahaya.”

⁶¹ Yo khulupa yoori: “Weeyo khuna jamaayo ariina nzina laya nttho!”

⁶² Aphano khwinkhiwa alama papaawe yoori lijuwiwe nzina aari otakhaaye ontthaja mwaana otule. ⁶³ Zakariya khuveka lipawu ntthiiru, khwaatikhavo yoori: “Nzina lawe ti Yaahaya.” Atthu ooshi khushanka.

⁶⁴ Nasaapiru Zakariya milomo zawe khufunuwa na nlimi lawe khushashuwa, khwaaza ottakhula ansifwaka Nluku. ⁶⁵ Anamwaattamanana awe ooshi khwiya awoova, hapari epile khumwazeyela nti wooshi wa nnyaako za Yudeya. ⁶⁶ Atthu ooshi asiiliyeeyo khusala oopuwela oozelanaka yoori: “Mwaana aya otu ontela wiya niini?” Maana nkhoona wa Mbwana ori vamote na ye.

Liipo la Zakariya

⁶⁷ Zakariya paapa wa mwaana otule, khumwiitaala Rooho Ttakatthiifu khwaaza ohupiri mattakhuzi a Nluku araka:

⁶⁸ “Asifwiwe Mbwana Nluku,

Nluku wa Ezirayiilu,

ateeliyeeyo owaawuni

na owaataphula atthu awe.

⁶⁹ Nluku aninkha nusura yookhomaala

khwa ojama wa karumeya awe mfwalume Daawuuda,

⁷⁰ nkhamata aalupiyeeyo rakuzeene

khwa manapiyu awe oottakatthiifu.

⁷¹ Ye aanahitiye onuusuru

nkatthi wa maatuwi etthu,

anitaphulaka mmakhono wa apale

aniiphiiriwaaye ti fweeyo,

⁷² Yoori athoonyeze huruma etile awaahitiyeeyo

amarehemu apapazetthu,

na oopuwelaka wahati woottakatthiifu aarettiyeeyo na yo.

⁷³ Na olapha aalaphisaniyeeyo

na marehemu papeetthu Eburahiima,

⁷⁴ alaphaka yoori aari oteela onitaphula mmakhono wa maatuwi etthu,

yoori ninrumeyele ye woohoovi,
⁷⁵ woottakathifuvo na washariyavo omaasho wawe siikhu zooshi zoohaayi etthu.
⁷⁶ Weeyo mwanaka onteela wiitthiwa napiyu Nwulu wa Pinkuuni,
 ontela wiiya namalokozisiwa wa Mbwana yoori omwaattalelele tarikhi zawe,
⁷⁷ owaalaleyelaka atthu awe
 nusura entaaye khwa nswammaha wa twampi zaya,
⁷⁸ maana Nluku eetthu tu wa huruma.
 Onteela othoonyeza nuuru yawe vakatthi veetthu,
⁷⁹ ewaamwasikhele apale
 ari n'yiiza na vamwiivuuli woofwa,
 yoori eneettettise ntarikhi ya heeri.”

⁸⁰ Mwaana otule khuvira awulaka na rooho yawe khusala ekhomaala, khwiikhala n'yaara mpakha siikhu apuweleliyeevo vakatthi wa atthu a Ezirayiilu.

Ovokoliwa wa Yinsa

2 Wakathi aya opo, Seezari Akuushitu mfwalume nwulu aarumiye yoori atthu ooshi apale a nkatthi wa ofwalume wa Rooma aarina ya olawa waatikhiwa nwarakha ya afwalume. ² Waatikhiwa opo wamwanzo waarettikhaniye Kureeniyi ari nsatoro wa Siiriya. ³ Wakhula ntthu khusala alawa nti aavokoliweewo olawa waatikhiwa.
⁴ Yuusufu khulankha Kalileya, sitati ya Nazareeti, khulawa Yudeya sitati ya Belemu, ottuukho aavokoliweewo wa mfwalume Daawuuda. Eetteliye waatikhiwa maana aari wa ojama wa Daawuuda. ⁵ Ye aalawiye waatikhiwa na mposi awe Mariyamu ari wa wiimittha.
⁶ Siikhu zaya epo ari Belemu ottuukhule, Mariyamu khunfiyela siikhu ya opattha ekumi. ⁷ Khumpattha mwaana wa omwanzo awe, khumputaputela va kuwo, khunttattikhela nkashothi zaari ojaamo nyama, mwaasa yoori khaarina puuro yoomaka.

Malayikha na Amakhampuzi

⁸ Nti otthuupule aariwo amakhampuzi aari wiikha-laaye ntthuttu ashukisaka pwittipwitthi zaya na weeke-sela osikhu wooshi. ⁹ Nlayikha la Mbwana khwi-ishukhela attaaphale aariwo amakhampuzi apale, na nuuru ya Mbwana khuwaamwasikhela, khwiiya awoova channu. ¹⁰ Ila nlayikha khuwoozza yoori: “Mwihoove! Miiyo kateela owuuzani hapari zooshapweya za furaha khuluyeene, enttelaaye wiiya ya atthu ooshi. ¹¹ Leelo ethiiti, sitati ya Daawuuda avokoliwa Namuusuru eeyiye Al-Masiihu, Mbwana! ¹² Alama yenu tiito: Mwininsikana mwaana aputaputeliwe va kuwo, attattikheliwe nkashothi.”

¹³ Nasaapiru khupuwa malayikha awaatta, khuphakanyeya na ntthile la mwanzo, khusala ansifu Nluku araka:

¹⁴ “Asifwiwe Nluku otulu,
 na vathi apha heeri yiye vamote na atthu ooshi awaatakheliyeevo osaana.”

¹⁵ Wakathi malayikha apale aruteliyeevo pinkuuni, amakhampuzi khuuzana yoori: “Nlaweni Belemu noone etthu erettikhaniyeevo, etile Mbwana anuuziyeyo.”

¹⁶ Yo khuhirupazi, khulawa khunsikana Mariyamu na Yuusufu, na mwaana otule attattikheliwe nkashothi.
¹⁷ Paata ya omoona mwaana otule, yo khusala athatela epile ooziweezo ti nlayikha monkoni wa ye. ¹⁸ Ooshi apale aasiiliyeevo hapari aari olupaaye amakhampuzi apale khwiiya ooshanka. ¹⁹ Ila Mariyamu aari ottha nroho mwawe vitthu epile aari osiilaazo, khusala apheleleza maana aya. ²⁰ Paata ya toole, amakhampuzi apale khurutela ntthuttu anttitthimisaka Nluku na ansifwaka khwa zooshi aasiiliyeevo na ooniyeezo, etthiipile nlayikha laawooziyeevo.

Okhiriya wa Yinsa

²¹ Noofiya siikhu naane, mwaana otule khukhiriyisi-wa, khutthajiwa nzina la Yinsa, nttintthile aalupiyeeyo nlayikha ahineemitthiwe.

Winkheleliwa wa Yinsa Nnyupa Woosifwiwamo

²² Zimariselivevo siikhu zootwahareshiwa Mariyamu na Yuusufu, nkhamatthiipo zaari olupaazo kano za napiyu Munsu, khunthuula mwaana otule khunlawana Yeruzaleemu yoori enkheleliwe mmakhono wa Mbwana, ²³ maana yaatikhiwa nkano za Mbwana yoori: “Mwaana wamwanzo wanlume ona yoophakuliwa khwinkhiwa Mbwana.” ²⁴ Yuusufu na Mariyamu khwinkha twaha nkhamatthiipo zinrumaazo kano za Mbwana: “Makhoko mawiri ama jiwa piiri.”

²⁵ Wakathi aya opo Yeruzaleemu aariwo mwinyi mmote aari wiitthiwaaye Simiyooni, aari wa shariya na wa omoova Nluku. Ye aari owejela wuusurwiwa wa atthu a Ezirayiilu. Rooho Ttakatthiifu yaari vamote na ye, ²⁶ na khuthoonyeziwa ti Rooho Ttakatthiifu yoori khaari ofwa ahimooneeni Al-Masiihu wa Mbwana.

²⁷ Simiyooni khweetta Nnyupa Woosifwiwamo alokoziwe ti Rooho Ttakatthiifu, wakathi apapaze antaniyeevo Yinsa yoori aretteliwe etile yaalupiweeyo nkano, ²⁸ Simiyooni khunthuula mwaana otule mmakhono mwawe, khunshukhurwela Nluku araka:

²⁹ “Mbwanaaka, aphanu onleeze karumeya awo na heeri

maana yarettikhana etile waahitiyeevo.

³⁰ Koonu nusura yawo na maasho aka

³¹ owaattaleleliyeevo atthu ooshi.

³² Ye nuuru ya omwasikhela khapila zooshi za amalapo

na siifwa ya atthu awe a Ezirayiilu.”

³³ Papaawe na mamaawe khwiiya ooshanka mwaasa wa mattakhuzi apale aari onlupaaye Simiyooni monkoni wa mwaana otule. ³⁴ Simiyooni khuwaa-parikhiya, khumuuzza Mariyamu maama wa mwaana yoori: “Moone, mwaana otu Nluku anthawula yoori

atthu awaatta a Ezirayiilu ajikwise ama awoosuru. Ye alama ya Nluku; atthu awaatta anlawa anttakhule wootakhalavo. ³⁵ Mwaasa wa ethiito, wuupuwela wa nroho za atthu awaatta onteela osaruwa; weeyo Mariyam enteela wuupattha huzuni khuluyeene nkhamaphanka yoonoliwa yoori eshije nafusi yawo.”

³⁶ Attaaphale aarivo halifwa mmote aari wiitthiwaaye Aana. Aari mwaana wa Fwanuweele wa lihimo la Asheeri, aari wawuuluvala. Eekhalaniye mannawe nyaakha sapa, ³⁷ paata ya ofwa mannawe, khuhiraliwi mpakha opattha nyaakha thamaaniini na mine. Khaari olaamo Nnyupa Woosifwiwamo osikhu na nthana, khaazi yawe yaari omwaaputu Nluku khwa ofuka na olompa. ³⁸ Wakathi otthuupo khwaaza onshukhurwela Nluku attakhaluka monkoni wa mwaana otule, awoozaka atthu ooshi apale aari owejelaaye wookhowa wa Yeruzaleemu.

³⁹ Yuusufu na Mariyam nawiisha oretta zooshi epile zaari orumaazo kano ya Mbwana, khurutela Kalileya sitati ya Nazareeti owaya. ⁴⁰ Mwaana otule khuvira awulaka na okhomaala, eetaaliye ojuwa, na rehema ya Nluku yaari vamote na ye.

Yinsa Nnyupa wa Nluku

⁴¹ Wakhula mwaakha Mariyam na Yuusufu aari weettaka Yeruzaleemu Onjampo la Paashikowa.

⁴² Wakathi Yinsa apatthiyevo nyaakha khumi na miwiri, Mariyam na Yuusufu khunthuula onlawana onjampo la Paashikowa nkhamapha etthiipile aazowereliyezo. ⁴³ Noofiya khureta njampo ntthile mpakha wiisha, Mariyam na Yuusufu khusala arutela owaya. Ila Yinsa khusala Yeruzaleemu, mamaawe na papaawe woohijui. ⁴⁴ Yo aari woona yoori ori khuntti etile yaari orutelaaye onti, khuvira siikhu ntero eettaka weetteta, aphano khwaaza omweekesa awoozelaka ajamaaze na ashirikhaawe. ⁴⁵ Khuhisala ampattha, khurutela Yeruzaleemu olawa omweekesa. ⁴⁶ Eviriyevo siikhu ttatthu, khunsikana ari Nnyupa Woosifwiwamo, eekhaliye na ajuwi awulu a tiini eettaka onsiila na omuuzela. ⁴⁷ Ooshi apale aari onsiilaaye khunshankela mwaasa woojuwa wawe na nanna aari owaajipwaazo. ⁴⁸ Aphano apapaze noomooni khushanka, mamaawe khumuuzela araka: “Mwanaka! Niini epi oniretteliyezo? Miiyo na papaawo naari wa wantipweya naaza raku oweekesa.”

⁴⁹ Ye khujipu yoori: “Mwaari okeekeselani? Khamwaari ojuwa yoori miiyo kaarina ya wiiya Nnyupa wa Paapa?” ⁵⁰ Ila yo khuhiweeleyi etthu aari olupaaye.

⁵¹ Yinsa khurutela nti wa Nazareeti na papaawe na mamaawe khusala awaashututela. Mamaawe aari othokorela vitthu epile zooshi nroho mwawe. ⁵² Yinsa khusala avira awulaka nkatthi wa hirimu, ojuwa, khwa rehema ya Nluku na atthu.

Olaleya wa Yaahaya Namooosa

3 Mwaakha wa khuumi na thaanu wa ofwalume wa Seezari Tibeeriya, Ponsiyu Pilaatu ari nsatoro wa

Yudeya. Herooti Antiipa ari reekule wa Kalileya na ttwiye Filiipe na ye ari reekule wa Itureeya na Tarakhoniiti, na Lusaaniya ari reekule wa Abileeni. ² Anaasi na Kayifwa aari mahaakhimu awulu a tiini. Mwaakha aya pu otthuupo enkhiweeyo mattakhuzi a Nluku Yaahaya, mwaana wa Zakariiya, n'yaara. ³ Ye khuzukulela miti zooshi zaattameliyeeyo muuttho Yorotaani, atafusiraka woosiwa wa othupwiya yoori aswaamihiwe twampi zaya. ⁴ Nkhama etthiipo zaatikhiweezo nkithaapu ya napiyu Ezaaya:

“Owaapho ntthu ankhwaaye n'yaara araka: ‘Mwitthenkeze tarikhi ya Mbwana, na mookole miphiitelo zawe.

⁵ Makunte ooshi asireliwe, nyaako na kulu zooshi zishapweyisiwe, tarikhi zoonyokowa zookoleliwe, epile zoothipeya zishotheliwe.

⁶ Atthu ooshi anteela woona nusura ya Nluku.’”

⁷ Yaahaya khusala awoozaka atthu apale aari otaaye woosiwa araka: “Khapila ya evili! Paani awuuziyeenini otthira hukumu ya Nluku entaaye? ⁸ Mwirette vitthu enthoonyezaaye yoori khweele mwathupwiya, mwihijilupeze yoori ‘Eburahiima ti papeetthu.’ Miiyo kiniwuzani yoori khwa liwe ntthi Nluku onwahi owaattala aana a Eburahiima. ⁹ Nshokha latthiwa nshini wa mitathaari za miitthi. Wakhula muutthi ohiniimaaye mishumo zooshapweya onta oshijiwa weeseleliwe va moottho.”

¹⁰ Atthu khusala amuuzela araka: “Apho nirette niini?”

¹¹ Ye khuwaajipu yoori: “Otule ariina hempe piiri, moote amwinkhe otule ahina. Otule ariina etthu yoojiwa awaameele apale ahina.”

¹² Khulankha anamariphisa lumpuru yoori alawe oosiwe khumuuzela Yaahaya yoori: “Mwaaliimu, khi fweeyo nirette niini?”

¹³ Ye khuwaajipu araka: “Mwihiriphise mwizitisa hisapu mwirumiweeyo.”

¹⁴ Anajanka nayo khumuuzela yoori: “Khi fweeyo niri toovi?” Khuwaajipu yoori: “Mwihwaanyakanye atthu mwiroromelaka kuvu zenu, wala mwihwaalokoveze vitthu zohiyyi etthiipo, mwishukhurwele ethiito mwimpatthaaye.”

¹⁵ Nroromelo wa atthu khusala weekezeleya, oonaka yoori talili Yaahaya ti Al-Masiihu. ¹⁶ Ye khuwooza ooshi apale aariivo yoori: “Weekweele miiyo kiniwoosanani maati, ila onta nkina ariina owahi wookiziti miiyo, wala akinsuhi ofukula mikhoi za jampali zawe. Ye onteela owoosani na Rooho Ttakatthiifu na moottho. ¹⁷ Onaaye fosholo mmakhono mwawe anttelaaye ophakulana tiriku na maveya. Athuule tiriku atthe vantthala wawe, maveya eeselele va moottho ohinzimaaye.”

¹⁸ Khwa mattakhuzi makina awaatta, Yaahaya aari owaahirimiza na owaatafusirela atthu hapari zooshapweya. ¹⁹ Na khunshowera nsatoro Herooti mwaasa wonrala Herodiya muukha wa ttwiye na oretta vitthu

zotakhala zawaatta. ²⁰ Aphano Herooti khweekezela zooshi epile, khuruma ofukeliwa Yaahaya nkalapooso.

Woosiwa wa Yinsa

²¹ Wakathi aari owoosaavo atthu ooshi apale, Yinsa naye khuta attaaphale oteela woosiwa. Ye alompaka pinku khufukuwa, ²² Rooho Ttakatthiifu khumwi- ishukhela nkhamu jiwa. Khusiileya huula yoolankha pinkuuni eraka: "Weeyo o mwanaka wa wuupheta, na wookituvula channu."

Ntathaari wa ojama wa Yinsa

²³ Yinsa wakathi aaziyevo olaleya hapari zooshapweya aarettiye arina nyaakha talaathiini.

Ye aari waakanyeriwa wiiya mwaana wa Yuusufu, mwaana wa Heeli,

²⁴ Heeli aari mwaana wa Mataati, Mataati aari mwaana wa Leevi, Leevi aari mwaana wa Melikhi, Melikhi aari mwaana wa Yanaayi, Yanaayi aari mwaana wa Yuusufu.

²⁵ Yuusufu aari mwaana wa Matathiiya, Matathiiya aari mwaana wa Amooshi, Amooshi aari mwaana wa Nahumu, Nahumu aari mwaana wa Heshiili, Heshiili aari mwaana wa Nakhaayi,

²⁶ Nakhaayi aari mwaana wa Maathi, Maathi aari mwaana wa Matathiiya, Matathiiya aari mwaana wa Shemeeni, Shemeeni aari mwaana wa Yosheekhi, Yosheekhi aari mwaana wa Yuuda,

²⁷ Yuuda aari mwaana wa Zhuwaana, Zhuwaana aari mwaana wa Reesa, Reesa aari mwaana wa Zorobabeeli, Zorobabeeli aari mwaana wa Sheyalitiyeeli, Sheyalitiyeeli aari mwaana wa Neeri,

²⁸ Neeri aari mwaana wa Meelikhi, Meelikhi aari mwaana wa Aadi, Aadi aari mwaana wa Kosaamu, Kosaamu aari mwaana wa Elimadaamu, Elimadaamu aari mwaana wa Eeri,

²⁹ Eeri aari mwaana wa Yusuwe, Yusuwe aari mwaana wa Elizeeri, Elizeeri aari mwaana wa Yoriimu, Yoriimu aari mwaana wa Mathaati, Mathaati aari mwaana wa Leevi,

³⁰ Leevi aari mwaana wa Simiyooni, Simiyooni aari mwaana wa Yuuda, Yuuda aari mwaana wa Yuusufu, Yuusufu aari mwaana wa Yoona, Yoona aari mwaana wa Eliyakhiimu,

³¹ Eliyakhiimu aari mwaana wa Meleeya, Meleeya aari mwaana wa Meena, Meena aari mwaana wa Matatha, Matatha aari mwaana wa Nathaani, Nathaani aari mwaana wa Daawuuda,

³² Daawuuda aari mwaana wa Yeese,

Yeese aari mwaana wa Obeedi, Obeedi aari mwaana wa Bowaazi, Bowaazi aari mwaana wa Salimooni, Salimooni aari mwaana wa Nashooni, ³³ Nashooni aari mwaana wa Aminataapi, Aminataapi aari mwaana wa Raami, Raami aari mwaana wa Hezooroni, Hezooroni aari mwaana wa Preezi, Preezi aari mwaana wa Yuuda, ³⁴ Yuuda aari mwaana wa Yaakhumpa, Yaakhumpa aari mwaana wa Esiyaakha, Esiyaakha aari mwaana wa Eburahiima, Eburahiima aari mwaana wa Teera, Teera aari mwaana wa Nahoori. ³⁵ Nahoori aari mwaana wa Serukhi, Serukhi aari mwaana wa Reewu, Reewu aari mwaana wa Peleekhi, Peleekhi aari mwaana wa Heebere, Heebere aari mwaana wa Sheela, ³⁶ Sheela aari mwaana wa Kayinaamu, Kayinaamu aari mwaana wa Arifwakisaati, Arifwakisaati aari mwaana wa Sheemu, Sheemu aari mwaana wa Nuuhi, Nuuhi aari mwaana wa Lameekhi, ³⁷ Lameekhi aari mwaana wa Methuseela, Methuseela aari mwaana wa Enookhi, Enookhi aari mwaana wa Yareeti, Yareeti aari mwaana wa Mahalaleeli, Mahalaleeli aari mwaana wa Kenaani. ³⁸ Kenaani aari mwaana wa Enooshi, Enooshi aari mwaana wa Seethi, Seethi aari mwaana wa Adamu, Adamu aari mwaana wa Nluku.

Ozayiniwa wa Yinsa ti sheethwani

4 Yinsa aarutiye omuttho Yorotaani ari wawiitaala Rooho Ttakatthiifu, aalokoziwe tithiito mpakha n'yaara. ² Nttumpho khuzayiniwa ti Sheethwani siikhu arupayiini. Siikhu zaya epile khaari oja etthu, nawiisha khunkhola jala.

³ Sheethwani khumuuzi yoori: "Nkhama o mwaana wa Nluku, orume liwe nttho lithatuwe liiye phaawu."

⁴ Ila Yinsa khunjipu araka: "Yaatikhiwa yoori: 'Kha hiyo phaawu paasi enimwinkhaaye ohaayi pinaatamu.'"

⁵ Sheethwani khunweza vatulu, khunnoza ofwalume wooshi wa olumwenku. ⁶ Khumuuzi yoori: "Kintta owinkha ofwalume na siifwa za olumwenku opu wooshi, mwaasa yoori zooshi kenkhiwa miyo, na miyo kinimwinkha otule kinintakhelaaye. ⁷ Amana okaaputu miyo, zooshi zintta wiiya zawo."

⁸ Yinsa khunjipu yoori: "Yaatikhiwa yoori:

" 'Omwaaputu Mbwana Nluku awo, na onrumeyele othuuto paasi.' "

⁹ Aphano sheethwani khunlawana Yeruzaleemu khunweza vatulu woolepavo wa Nyuupa Yoosifwiwamo, khumuuzi yoori: "Nkhama o mwaana wa

Nluku, ojeeselele vathi aphafe.”¹⁰ Maana yaatikhiwa yoori:

“Ye ontta oruma malayikha awe awiinanele.

¹¹ Atthaapo anta wuukholelela na makhono aya yoori ohikwakwanttuwe va liwe.’”

¹² Yinsa khunjipu yoori: “Nttakhuzi la Nluku lalupa yoori: ‘Ohimweeze Mbwana Nluku awo.’”

¹³ Sheethwani nawiisha onzayini khumwaattuwa, khusala awejela wakathi wonkhweyela.

Yinsa onaaza khaazi zawe nti wa Kalileya

¹⁴ Aphano Yinsa khurutela Kalileya, owahi wa Rooho Ttakatthiifu ori vamote na ye. Hapari zaari olupaaye monkoni wa ye khumwazeyela miti zooshi za nkerekhere. ¹⁵ Aari osomisa mmasinakooka, atthu ooshi khusala anttotopela.

¹⁶ Khulawa mpakha sitati ya Nazareeti ohali aleliwee-wo. Siikhu ya saapatu khweetta nsinakooka nkhamatthiipo aazowereliyezo. Khulankha yoori asome.

¹⁷ Khwinkhiwa kithaapu ya napiyu Ezaaya. Khufunula khusikana vahali yaatikhiweevo yoori:

¹⁸ “Rooho ya Mbwana eri vamote na miiyo, akithawaza yoori kiwaatafusirele hapari zooshapweya asikhini na owaatafusirela otaphuliwa wa anamahuzunikha, owoonisa apale oohooni, owaavumulisa apale oohukhumwiwa,
¹⁹ na olaleya yoori wafiya mwaakha wa rehema ya Mbwana.”

²⁰ Yinsa khufinikha kithaapu etile khumwinkha karumeya wa nsinakooka, ye khwiikhala. Atthu ooshi apale aarimo khusala amweekesa. ²¹ Ye khuwooza yoori: “Leelo zawaatikhiwa epi zarumeyeliwa, etthiipi mwinttaaye wiisharu osiila.”

²² Atthu ooshi khusala anttotopela, na khwiya ootikinisiwa mwaasa wa mattakhuzi a rehema aari olankhaaye nkhangyo mwawe. Khusala oozelana yoori: “Khahi mwaana wa Yuusufu otu?”

²³ Yinsa khuwooza yoori: “Khweele mweeyo mwin-lawu mwakuuze kittaphi mmote enraaye toono: ‘Tothoro, ojivonise omweenyewe!’ Orette mmuti mwawo mphu minjuza nisiiliyeeyo epile orettiyeezo Kafwaranaawu.”

²⁴ Khulupa theenya yoori: “Wa ookhweele kiniwuzani, yoori khaavo napiyu mmote ankhupaliwaaye mmuti mwawe. ²⁵ Na wa ekhweele wakathi wa napiyu Aliyaasi, Ezirayiilu aariwo aakha oofweliwa pi amanna zaya wakathi yaafukiweevo pinku nyaakha mittatthu na nyeezi sitha na yaapuwiye jala miti zooshi.

²⁶ Aliyaasi khaaperekhiwe hatha vahali wa apale aya, woohiipi nanfweliwa ti mannawe mmote wa Sarapita ya Sitooni. ²⁷ Siikhu za napiyu Elizeewu, Ezirayiilu aariwo anamaaharaja awaatta, khuhiivo hatha mmote

aavonisiweeyo ila Naama paasi wa nti wa Siiriya ti ye aavonisiweeyo otthwe.”

²⁸ Atthu ooshi aari nsinakooka, noosiila mattakhuzi apale aari olupaaye Yinsa yo khwiiphiiriwa! ²⁹ Khwi-ikariwamo nsitati mphule khulawaniwa vamwaako yaajekiweevo sitati yaya etile, yoori ansukhumele vathi. ³⁰ Ila Yinsa khuvira vakatthi vava khusala alawa.

Yinsa onimwiikara sheethwani

³¹ Paata ya toole Yinsa khwiishukhela Kafwaranaawu, sitati ya Kalileya, khusala awaanozela siikhu ya saapatu. ³² Yo aari ooshankisiwa ti masomi awe, mwaasa yoori nttakhuzi lawe laarina ofwalume.

³³ Nsinakooka aarimo ntthu mmote aariina sheethwani. Aphano sheethwani khunyakula na kuvu zawe zooshi araka: ³⁴ “Eeee! Onnitakhelani weeyo Yinsa wa Nazareeti? Wata yoori onitapanye? Miiyo kinuujuwa weeyo yoori o Ttakatthiifu wa Nluku!”

³⁵ Yinsa khummaruwela sheethwani araka: “Onyamale, oleemo mmwiili wa mwinyi otu!” Attaaphale sheethwani khunkwisela vathi ntthu otule vakatthi wa atthu, khumwaattuwa woohinvulalisi.

³⁶ Atthu ooshi aari ooshankisiwa, khusala oozana atthaaporu: “Nttakhuzi ni ntthi? Khwa ofwalume na owahi wawe otu onruma masheethwani khusaruwa!”

³⁷ Aphano siifwa ya Yinsa yaamwazeyeliye miti zooshi za nkerekhere.

Yinsa ona owahi vatulu wa masheethwani na marati

³⁸ Yinsa khusaruwamo nsinakooka khweetta owawe Simawu. Nkhwewe Simawu aari nlwele hooma, yo khunvekela Yinsa yoori anvonise. ³⁹ Ye khwiinama khwiikara hooma etile khunlikha, nasaapiru nunu otule khulankha khusala awaarumeyela.

⁴⁰ Njuwa litupweelaka † atthu ooshi apale aariina marati khusala atiiseliwa Yinsa, ye noowaattheela makhono noowaavonisa. ⁴¹ Theenya aarivo atthu awaatta aari owaasaruwaaaye masheethwani, anyakulaka araka: “Weeyo o mwaana wa Nluku!” Yinsa khusala amaruwa alikhisaka masheethwani apale ot-takhula, maana yo aari ojuwa yoori ye ti Al-Masiihu.

Yinsa onlaleya hapari zooshapweya

⁴² Noocha Yinsa khulankha khusala alawa puuro yawiitthaaleyavo. Atthu awaatta khusala amweekesa, nonsikana kuhisala atakha onlikha olawa. ⁴³ Ye khuwooza yoori: “Enhithajiya theenya miiyo olawa sitati ki-ina olaleya hapari za Ofwalume wa Nluku, kaperekheli-wa matakhele atthaapo.” ⁴⁴ Ye aari otafusiri mmasinakooka za Yudeya.

Yinsa oniwaakhuwela anakhiyoni awe a mwanzo

5 Siikhu moote, Yinsa aari nshini wa pahari ya Kalileya ††, khuzukuleliwa pi atthu awaatta yoori

† Otupweela wa njuwa siikhu ya saapatu mayaahuuti aari wona yoori siikhu ttakatthiifu yavira. †† Theenya linjuwaniwa nzina la Jenezare

asiile nttakhuzi la Nluku. ²Ye khoona nyaatiya miwiri ziri vapatari ya pahari ethiitile, zaalikhwiweeyo pi anamajiya aari woosaaye matthavi aya. ³Yinsa khupakhira mmwaatiya mmote waari wa Simawu khunvekela yoori asusisele mpahari vattitthiiru, khwiikhala khusala awaanozela atthu.

⁴Nawiisha onozela khumuuzza Simawu yoori: "Othuule mwaatiya awo mwilawe vahali wawiichavo mwaajiye."

⁵Simawu ajipwaka khuri: "Mbwana, najiya osikhu wooshi khuhipatthi etthu, ila wiya walupa yoori neese, nintta weesa."

⁶Yo khulawa khweesa matthavi aya khuula swi za-waatta mpakha khusala avaruwa matthavi aya.

⁷Khuwaakhuwela ashirikha aya aari mwaatiya nkina yoori ate arinkaanye, khwiitaaza nyaatiya zaya zoomiwi mpakha osaleela ozama.

⁸Simawu Pheeturu nawoona etthu etile yaaret-tikhaniyeeyo, khunkokhorela Yinsa amuzaka yoori: "Mbwana, okisuse maana miiyo ki natwampi."

⁹Simawu na ashirikha awe khuzinkuwa mwaasa wa swi epile zawaatta apatthiyeezo. ¹⁰Theenya Tiyaaku na Yaahaya, aana a Zepeteewu, ashirikha a Simawu aari ojijanaaye khwiya ootikiniisiwa.

Aphano Yinsa khumuuzza Simawu yoori: "Ohoove, waaza nasaapi eti ontela wiya namajiya wa atthu."

¹¹Khuwelelisa nyaatiya zaya vapatari, khulikha vitthu zaya zooshi khusala anlotta Yinsa.

Yinsa oninwonisa namakuttula

¹²Yinsa ari sitati moote, khuvira mwinyi mmote aari-ina makuttula. Noomona Yinsa khukokhorela khunsi-jitela khumuuzza araka: "Mbwanaaka, otakaru, okivonise."

¹³Yinsa khookola nkono awe khunsapa khumuuzza yoori: "Katakha! Vona!" Wakathi otthuupule khuvona.

¹⁴Yinsa khumuuzza yoori: "Vitthu epi ohinthatelele hatha ntthu, ila olawe wajithoonyeze wa namalokozela wa tiini, oorettele twaha ya ovonisiwa wawo nkhamata etthiipile alupiyeezo napiyu Munsa, yoori wiye os-haahiti vakatthi wa atthu aya apale."

¹⁵Ila hapari zawe zaari ovira zimwazeyaka. Atthu awaatta khusala ata oteela osiila hapari, na oteela ovonisiwa marati aya. ¹⁶Ila Yinsa eetta olaakavo noolawa mmakuluttu olompa.

Ovonisiwa wa mwinyi woorakala

¹⁷Siikhu moote Yinsa eetta onozela, aphale vaya aari onozelaavo aarivo mafwarizeewu na anamanozela a kano aalankhiyeeyo miti mikina za Kalileya na Yudeya mpakha Yeruzaleemu. Owahi wa Mbwana waari vamoto na ye wa owaavonisa alwele. ¹⁸Aphano atthu akina khuntana mwinyi aariina supiyaani anttattikheliye vanrepa, yo aari otakha omphenyisa ampwehe omaasho wa Yinsa. ¹⁹Ila nawoona yoori khayiivo kiphenyo mwaasa wa atthu waatta, khuwela vatulu wa

nyuupa khutamula liphala na khumwiishushela vakatthi wa atthu ari vanrepa omaasho wa Yinsa.

²⁰Ye nawoona amini aariina atthu apale, khumuuzza nasupiyaani otule yoori: "Swaahipu, twampi zawo za-swaamihiwa."

²¹Aphano mafwarizeewu na anamanozela a kano khusala attettha araka: "Otu aya paani ankufurwaaye? Paani anwahaaye oswaamihi twampi woohiyyi Nluku?"

²²Yinsa khujuwa etthu aari ofikhiraaye, khuwoozela yoori: "Mwinshukulikhela ni nroho mweenu?"

²³Yookhweya ti tiivi omuuzza yoori 'twampi zawo za-swaamihiwa,' ama yoori 'olankhe weettette?' ²⁴Ila mwijuwe yoori Mwaana wa Pinaatamu onaaye owahi wa oswaamihi twampi vathi apha," khumuuzza nasupiyaani otule yoori: "Olankhe, othuule nrepa lawo, olawe owawo." ²⁵Nasaapiru mwinyi otule khulankha vakatthi wa atthu khuthuula nrepa lawe khusala alawa owawe ansifwaka Nluku. ²⁶Atthu ooshi aariivo khwiya ooshanka na woova channu, khusala ansifu Nluku araka: "Leelo noona vitthu zootikinisa."

Okhuweliwa wa Leevi †

²⁷Paata ya wiisha vitthu epile, Yinsa khulankha khusala alawa, khunsikana mwinyi mmote ariphisaka lumpuru aari wiitthiwaaye Matewuzhu, khumuuzza yoori: "Okilotte." ²⁸Ye khulikha khaazi zawe zooshi khusala anlotta.

²⁹Leevi khureta njampo liwululene owawe vamote na Yinsa, aarivo theenya anamariphisa lumpuru akino-ko aya na atthu akina eekhalie vamote na ye.

³⁰Mafwarizeewu na anamanozela a kano khusala awaapa anakhiyoni a Yinsa araka: "Mwaasa aya niini mweeyo mwijanaka na mwinywanaka anamariphisa lumpuru na anatwampi?"

³¹Yinsa khuwaajipu araka: "Akumi khaninhithajiya tothoro ila alwele. ³²Miiyo akaateeliye owaakhuwela anashariya, kateeliye owaakhuwela anatwampi yoori athupwiye."

Monkoni wa ofuka

³³Atthu akina khumuuzza Yinsa yoori: "Anakhiyoni a Yaahaya Namooosa na anakhiyoni a mafwarizeewu an-fuka na anlompa, ila awo weeyo antta oja na onywa."

³⁴Yinsa khuwaajipu yoori: "Enrettikhana toovi anamalaleyiwa harusi ofuka namaposa arivo? ³⁵Ila enteela ofiya siikhu mposi anttelaaye olaziwavo vakatthi vaya, siikhu zaya etthiipo, anteela ofuka."

³⁶Elottelanaka Yinsa khulupa nlikaniso mmote araka: "Khaavo anshijaaye yaapa ya kuwo pheeya yoori atthe yaapa ya kuwo yoovutta, nooretta toowo etile pheeya entta oharipweya, mwaasa wa yaapa etile ya kuwo pheeya etthiwevo ohezani na etile yoovutta. ³⁷Khaavo anthuulaaye viinyu pheeya ottha nttompwiyo ya shapala ya raku. Nooretta toowo entta ophutuwa, viinyu yiittikhe ttompwiyo yaya eharipweye. ³⁸Viinyu pheeya entthiwa nttompwiyo pheeya. ³⁹Khaavo anny-

waaye viinyu ya raku khutakha onywa viinyu pheeeya, maana ontta olupa yoori: 'Afwataali etile ya raku.'

Yinsa ti mweenyewe saapatu

6 Saapatu moote, Yinsa eetta ovira nshini wa nshala la tiriku. Anakhiyoni awe khusala avulula asusuraka na makhono arafunaka phunje zaya.

² Mafwarizeewu khusala awoozela yoori: "Mwaasa aya niini mwirettaka vitthu ziiyiye mwiikho orettiwa saapatu?"

³ Ye khuwaajipu araka: "Khamwinasome etthu aarettiyeeyo Daawuuda wakathi yankholiyeeyo jala na ashirikha awe? ⁴ Ye aaviriye Nnyupa ya Nluku khuthuula phaawu zoolalishiwa khurafuna, kiina khuwenkha ashirikhaawe, ila aarina ruhusa ya orafuna aari anamalokozela a tiini paasi." ⁵ Yinsa khulupa araka: "Mwaana wa Pinaatamu Mbwana na ti mweenyewe Saapatu."

Mwinyi woorakala nkono

⁶ Saapatu kiina, Yinsa khuvira nsinakooka khusala awaanozela, aarimo mwinyi aarakaliyeeyo nkono nlume. ⁷ Anamanozela a kano na mafwarizeewu eetta omweekesela yoori amoone Yinsa nkhamama aari onvonisa siikhu ya Saapatu, yoori ankwisele paathuli. ⁸ Ila ye aari ojuwa etthu aari wupuwelaaye atthu apale. Khumuza mwinyi otule woorakala nkono nlume yoori: "Olanke ote vakatthi apha." Mwinyi khulankha khweemela.

⁹ Aphano Yinsa khuwoozela yoori: "Ensuhaaye orettiwa Saapatu ti tiivi? Yooshapweya ama yootakhala, wususuru ama wuula?"

¹⁰ Aphano khuweekesa atthu ooshi apale aariivo khumuza mwinyi otule yoori: "Wookole nkono awo." Ye khookola nkono awe, khwiya woovonisiwa. ¹¹ Anamanozela a kano na mafwarizeewu khwiiphiiriwa khusala awaza etthu yonrettela Yinsa.

Othawuliwa wa anakhiyoni khumi na awiri

¹² Siikhu zaya epile Yinsa khulankha khusala alawa omwaako olompa, khwiisha osikhu wooshi eettaka anvekelaka Nluku. ¹³ Noocha khuwaakhuwela anakhiyoni awe khuwaathawula khumi na awiri, atthaapo theenya khuwenkha nzina la owaaswihaapa. ¹⁴ Simawu antthajiye nzina la Pheeturu, Antere ttwiiye Simawu, Tiyaaku, Yaahaya, Filiipe, Parutulumeewu, ¹⁵ Matewuzhu, Tome, Tiyaaku mwaana wa Alufeeyu, na Simawu anitthiwaaye Zelooti, ¹⁶ Yuuda mwaana wa Tiyaaku, na Yuuda Eshikariyoote, otule aari weettelaaye onzinkula Yinsa.

Onozela na ovonisa wa Yinsa

¹⁷ Yinsa khwiishukha vamwaako na anakhiyoni awe khweemela nshini vahali aariivo anakhiyoni awe na khuntti ya atthu a Yudeya yooshi na a Yeruzaleemu, mpakha apale a miti zawaattamela pahari, Tiiru na Sitooni. ¹⁸ Atiyeeyo yoori asiile na ovonisiwa moolwele aya, mpakha na apale aari wantipwiwaaye ti

masheethwani aari ovonisiwa. ¹⁹ Atthu ooshi aari otakha onsapa Yinsa mwaasa yoori waari onsaruwa owahi khusala owaavonisa ooshi.

²⁰ Aphano Yinsa khulansa maasho khuweekesa anakhiyoni awe khuwoozela yoori:

"Ooparikhiyiwa ti mweeyo mwiiyiye asikhini, maana Ofwalume wa Nluku pu weenu.

²¹ Ooparikhiyiwa ti mweeyo enuukholaanini jala nasaapi,

maana mwinlawa mwarupale.

Ooparikhiyiwa ti mweeyo mwinlilaaye, maana mwinteela otheya.

²² Ooparikhiyiwa ti mweeyo, amana atthu eephiiriwaka ti mweeyo,

awiikarani, oottukhanani na khuwoonani ohifwayi mwaasa wonlotta Mwaana wa Pinaatamu.

²³ "Wakathi aya otthuupo, mwiiye woofurahi na mwitthape, maana tthuvo yenu eniia khuluyeene pinkuuni. Maana wa nanna etthiipi, apaapa zaya na yo aawaaretteliye manapiyu.

²⁴ "Ila olaanikha pu weenu mweeyo mwaamathaajiri, maana mwapokhera phantte yenu vathi attaapha.

²⁵ Olaanikha pu weenu mweeyo ziwitaaleliyeenini vitthu zoojiwa,

maana mwinteela okholiwa jala.

Olaanikha pu weenu mweeyo mwiriina furaha leelo eti,

maana mwinteela ojiliza na olila.

²⁶ Olaanikha pu weenu mweeyo amana mwittotopeliwaka pi atthu ooshi, maana apaapa zaya aawaaretteliye etthiipo manapiyu oojipanka.

Owaapheta maatuwi

²⁷ "Nakataalikha mweeyo mwinikisiilaaye, kiniwuzani yoori mwiwaaphete maatuwi enu, mwiwaarettele saana apale aniiphiiriwaaye ti mweeyo. ²⁸ Mwiwaaparikhiye apale anuulaanaanini na mwiwaalompele apale anuurettelaanini zootakhala. ²⁹ Nkhama ntthu oopwakula nlaku limote, na ntthi likina ontheteezele. Nkhama ntthu oovula ajapi yawo, ohinkhattaze othuula heme yawo. ³⁰ Omwinkhe wakhula otule anuuveke-laaye, nkhamama ntthu athuula etile yiyiye yawo, ohinkhanyarele wuurutisela. ³¹ Epile mweeyo zinuutuvelaanini oretteliwa pi azeenu, na mweeyo mwiwaarettele azeenu etthiipo.

³² "Amana mwiwaaphetaka apale anuuphetaanini paasi, fwayita ni mwineekeselaaye mmakhono wa Nluku? Hatha anatwampi atthaapo aniwaapheta apale na yo aniwaaphetaaye. ³³ Amana mwiwaarettelaka saana apale na yo anuurettelaanini saana paasi, fwayita ni mwinteelaaye wiiyana? Hatha anatwampi atthaapo na yo anretta etthiipo. ³⁴ Amana mwiweepaashaka paasi apale mwinkhupalaaye wuurutiselani, fwayita ni mwinteelaaye wiiyana? Hatha anatwampi atthaapo aniipaashana aroromelaka orutiselana.

³⁵ Mwiwaaphete maatuwi enu, mwiwaarettele zooshapweya, mwiweepaashe mwiheekeselaka wuurutiselani. Toowo tthuvo yenu enttela wiiya khuluyeeene na mwinttela wiiya aana a Nwulu wa Pinkuuni, maana Nluku nkemaani hatha khwa apale ahininshukhurwaaye na apale ootakhala rooho. ³⁶ Mwiye a huruma nkama etthiipi Papeenu wa pinkuuni naye eeyiye wa huruma.

³⁷ "Mwihimphuke nzeenu yoori mwihiphukiwe; mwihinhukumu nzeenu yoori mwihihukhumwiwe; mwinswaamihi nzeenu yoori mwiswaamihiwe. ³⁸ Mwiwenkhe azeenu na Nluku ontta owinkhani: na mphimo khwaamili, wookhittelediwa na wawiitaala mpakha wiitikha. Maana mphimo otthuupo mwimphimanaaye mwinteela ophimelaniwa otthuupo."

³⁹ Yinsa khulupa nlikaniso mmote araka: "Ntthu woohooni khaninlokoza ntthu woohooni nzaawe, oowiiri antta okwela nliphotto. ⁴⁰ Nakhiyoni khaninziti mwaaliimu awe, ila wakhula otule ansomiseyaaye saana oniiya nkama mwaaliimu awe.

⁴¹ "Mwaasa aya niini woonaka etutu eriiye mmaasho wa ttwiiyo, ila kuhuoni lipikhi liriiye mmaasho mwawo? ⁴² Enrettikhana toovi weeyo omuuzza nzaawo yoori: 'Ttwiiyaku, nkankaani kuulaze etutu eto eriiye mmaasho mwawo', na kuhu weeyo ohiwahaka wona lipikhi liriiye mmaasho mwawo? Naafikhi! Olazemo khapula lipikhi liriiye mmaasho mwawo, toowo ontta wona saana, kuhu wahi olazamo etutu eriiye mmaasho wa nzaawo.

Muutthi na mishumo zaya

⁴³ "Khawiivo muutthi wooshapweya oniimaaye mishumo zootakhala, wala muutthi wootakhala onimaaye mishumo zooshapweya. ⁴⁴ Maana wakhula muutthi onjuweya mwaasa wa mishumo zaya. Mmiiwa khinshumiwamo mishumo za muuyu, mmuutthalala khanshumiwamo wuuva. ⁴⁵ Ntthu wookemaani, nroho mwawe onsarulamo vitthu zooshapweya, na ntthu wootakhala rooho, nroho mwawe onsarulamo vitthu zootakhala, maana milomo zawe zinttakhala etthiipile ziitaliyeeyo nroho mwawe.

⁴⁶ "Mwinkikhuwelelani yoori 'Mbwana, Mbwana' mwihiirettaka epile kiniwuuzaanini? ⁴⁷ Miiyo kinuuthoonyezani ntthu anlikananaaye otule ansiilaaye mattakhuzi aka na khushututela. ⁴⁸ Onlikanana ntthu anjekaaye nyuupa yawe khuthipa khwiichisa saaneene khuttha vanchina la mawe woozivalavo. Khuta nnyeri khupiya nyuupa etile ila khuhisakhinyeyi mwaasa woozivalisiwa. ⁴⁹ Ila otule ansiilaaye mattakhuzi aka khuhishututeli onlikanana ntthu ajekiyeeyo nyuupa yawe va nshaka woohizivalivo. Khuta nnyeri khupiya nyuupa etile nasaapiru khukwa, khupwecheya khuhisali hatha etthu."

Amini ya namalokozela wa anajanka

7 Eeshiyeeyo mattakhuzi apale aari owoozaaaye atthu, Yinsa khulawa sitati ya Kafwaranaawu. ² Ot-

tuukho aariwo namalokozela mmote wa anajanka wa rooma, aariina karumeya awe wompheta aari olwaaziwaaye khusala asaleela ofwa. ³ Wakathi namalokozela wa anajanka otule asiiliyeeyo monkoni wa Yinsa, kuhuwaaperekha attunkhulu akina a mayaahuuti yoori anvekele Yinsa ate anvonise karumeya awe. ⁴ Yo nonsikana khunvekela wookhanyarelavo araka: "Mwinyi oto onsuhi waawuniwa, ⁵ mwaasa yoori apheta khapila yeetthu na anijekela sinakooka."

⁶ Aphano Yinsa khulankha khusala alawa vamote na yo, asaleelaka ofiya, namalokozela otule kuhuwaruma ashirikha awe olawa omuuzza yoori: "Mbwana, ohijantipu, miiyo akinsuhi wuupokherela vaje vaka. ⁷ Tiito miyo kinoona yoori akinsuhi okutthanana weeyo, ila olupe nttakhuzi limote paasi, karumeya aka ontta ovona. ⁸ Maana na miiyo ki ntthu kiriiye vathi wa ofwalume na ki nlokozi wa anajanka. Kinimuuzza mmote yoori: 'Olawe,' khulawa; kumuuzza nkina yoori: 'Ote,' ye khuta. Kinimuuzza karumeya aka yoori: 'Orette khata,' ye khuretta." ⁹ Yinsa noosiila epo, khwiiya wooshanka, khuzukuluwa kuhuwoza atthu apale aari omperekhaaye yoori: "Hatha Ezirayiilu ottuukho akooneeniwo amini nkama eti." ¹⁰ Ashirikha apale aarumiweeyo khurutela owawe namalokozela otule, khunsikana karumeya otule avoniye.

Yinsa oninsisimula mwaana wa nunu mmote woofweliwa ti mannawe

¹¹ Mmeesho mwaya Yinsa khulankha khusala alawa sitati ya Nayiimu, anakhiyoni awe na khuntti ya atthu awaatta khusala enlotta. ¹² Asaleelaka ofiya vanlako wa sitati etile, khusaruwa atthu aari weettelaaye ozikha. Otule aari weettelaaye ozikhiwa aari mwaana mmote paasi wa nunu woofweliwa ti mannawe; atthu awaatta a nsitati mphule aari olawa vamote na ye. ¹³ Wakathi Mbwana Yinsa amooniyeeyo nunu otule, khumoonela huruma, khunkhuwela kumuuzza yoori: "Ohilile!"

¹⁴ Aphano kuhuwaasusela khusapa janaayiza, apale aathuuliyeeyo khweemela. Yinsa khulupa araka: "Shaapu! Miiyo kinuuruma yoori olankhe!" ¹⁵ Shaapu otule khulankha khwiikhala khusala attakhula; Yinsa khumwinkha mamaawe.

¹⁶ Atthu ooshi khwiiya awoova khunsifu Nluku araka: "Napiyu nwulu aniteela!" Na "Nluku aateeliye owuusuru atthu awe!" ¹⁷ Hapari epile za Yinsa khumwazeyela Yudeya yooshi mpakha miti epile zaattamananiyeeyo.

Yaahaya oniwaaruma anakhiyoni awe wa Yinsa

¹⁸ Yaahaya khuuziwa pi anakhiyoni awe vitthu epile zooshi. Ye kuhuwaakhuwela awiri, ¹⁹ kuhuwaruma yoori alawe amuuzele Mbwana yoori: "Weeyo ti otu naari onwejaaye ama ninweje nkina?"

²⁰ Yo khulawa mpakha ottuukhule aariwo Yinsa kumuuzza yoori: "Neetta orumiwa ti Yaahaya yoori nite niwuuzele nkama otule naari onwejaaye ti weeyo, ama nivire ninwejaka nkina?" ²¹ Wakathi otthuupule Yinsa

khuwaavonisa atthu awaatta aarina vitthu zootakhala, marati awoopisa, na masheethwani, na khuwaafunula maasho atthu awaatta ahaari wonaaye. ²² Yinsa khuwaajipu araka: "Mwiruti mwamuuze Yaahaya epi mwinsiilaaye na mwinoonaaye: ananhooni anoona, anamarakala aneettetta, anamaaharaja antta otwa-hareshiwa, ananhisiili ansiila, ananfwa ansisimuwa, na hapari zooshapweya antafusireliwa asikhini.

²³ Woopariykihiya ti otule ahinkwakwattuwaaye mwaasa wa miiyo."

²⁴ Anakhiyoni a Yaahaya noolaavo, Yinsa khusala awoozu atthu monkoni wa Yaahaya yoori: "N'yaara mweetteliye wona niini? Ttekethe yiinisiwaka ti pheevo? ²⁵ Ama moona niini? Mwinyi mmote awaliye kuwo zooshapweya? Moone, apale anwalaaye kuwo zootafikhana aniiya nraaha na aniikhala mmanyupa wa afwalume. ²⁶ Nka kuuzeni, mweetteliye wona niini? Napiyu? Wekhweele, miiyo kiniwuuzani yoori anziti napiyu. ²⁷ Otu ti otule yaatikhiweeyo monkoni wa ye yoori:

"Moone, kinlawa kamperekhe karumeya aka omaasho wawo yoori atthenkeze tarikhi yawo."

²⁸ "Miiyo kiniwuuzani yoori vakatthi wa apale avokoliweeyo pi aakha, khina mmote anzitiweeyo Yaahaya; ila otule woopushuwa muufwalume wa Nluku, nwulweene zayita ye."

²⁹ Atthu ooshi mpakha anamariphisa lumpuru noosila mattakhuzi a Yinsa. Yo khukhupalela yoori tarikhi ya Nluku shariya, paata ya woosiwa ti Yaahaya. ³⁰ Ila mafwarizeewu na anamanozela a kano khukhijilela matakhelo a Nluku khwa yo, khuhoosiwi ti Yaahaya.

³¹ "Anaatamu apa a leelo eti kiwaalattisane niini? Yinsa khurutela theenya yoori, wala alattanana niini?"

³² Alattanana khuntti ya asimaana eekhaliye vaparasa akhuwelanaka araka:

"Fweeyo noovumiselani phivi za vaharusi, mweeyo khuhiini; khwiipa liipo la huzuni, ila mweeyo khuhilili."

³³ Khuta Yaahaya Namoosa woofuka na ahinnywaaye viinyu, mweeyo mwinri: 'Ye onaaye masheethwani.'

³⁴ Ata Mwaana wa Pinaatamu onja na onnywa, mweeyo mwinri: 'Mmoone nsokho otu! Namanywa, nshirikha wa anamariphisa lumpuru na anatwampi!'

³⁵ Apale anlottaaye ojuwa wa Nluku, anthoonyeza yoori pi wookhweele."

Natwampi aavaaziweeyo mafuttha moolu a Yinsa

³⁶ Mfwarizeewu mmote anvekeliye Yinsa yoori alawe aje owawe. Noofiya Yinsa khuvira nnyupa khwiikhala yoori aje. ³⁷ Muukha mmote natwampi wa sitati ethi-itile, nojuwa yoori Yinsa ontta oja wa mfwarizeewu, khuthuula suupha yawe ya mafuttha oonukhela.

³⁸ Khulawa khweemela onyoko wa Yinsa nshini wa

moolu awe, khusala alila. Mishozi zawe khusala zit-tonkela moolu a Yinsa. Khusala akukuttha na nyuuli zawe na opejari moolu a Yinsa avaaazaka mafuttha oonukhela.

³⁹ Aphano mfwarizeewu otule nawoona vitthu epile khusala alupa nroho mwawe araka: "Otu eriwaka aari napiyu, eetta ojuwa yoori mwanankha otu anin-sapaaye natwampi."

⁴⁰ Yinsa khumuuzu Simawu yoori: "Kintakha owuuzu etthu."

Simawu khujipu yoori: "Kuuzeni mwaaliimu."

⁴¹ Yinsa khumuuzu yoori: "Atthu awiri eetta wiiliwa nzurukhu ti mwinyi mmote aari wiipaashisakaaye, otu mmote aari wiiliwa miiya thaanu, otu nkina aari wiiliwa hamusiini. ⁴² Ila oowiiri kuhuuiwo mmote aawahiyeeyo onripha, ye khuwaaswaamihii oowiiri. Atthu apa awiri amphetachiweeyo ti tuuvi?"

⁴³ Simawu khujipu araka: "Kinoona yoori ti otule aswaamihweeyo wa waattavo."

Yinsa khumuuzu yoori: "Walikanisa."

⁴⁴ Ye khumuuzu Simawu anthoonyezaka muukha otule araka: "Onimoona mwanankha otu? Miiyo kata vaje vawo apha khuhikinkhi hatha maati yoori koose moolu aka, ila ye oosa moolu aka na mishozi zawe khukukuttha na nyuuli zawe. ⁴⁵ Khukipokhereleeni na peeju, ila ye khalikheleleeni opejari moolu aka.

⁴⁶ Khukivaazeeni mafuttha oonukhela mmwishwa mwaka, ila otu avaaazaka mafuttha moolu aka. ⁴⁷ Tiito kiniwuuzaaaye yoori twampi zawe epile zawaatta arinaazo zaswaamihwi; mwaasa woophetacha wawe. Ila otule aswaamihweeyo vattitthiiru, opheta wawe vattitthiiru."

⁴⁸ Aphano Yinsa khumuuzu mwanankha otule yoori: "Twampi zawo zaswaamihwi."

⁴⁹ Apale akharipwishiweeyo khusala oozelana yoori: "Otu paani anwahaaye oswaamihwi twampi za atthu?"

⁵⁰ Ila Yinsa khumuuzu muukha otule yoori: "Waamini wawo wa wuusuru; olawe na heeri."

Aakha aari onrumeyelaaye Yinsa

8 Paata ya toole, Yinsa khusala eettetta sitati khwa sitati na nti khwa nti, alaleyaka hapari zooshapweya za ofwalume wa Nluku. Anakhiyoni awe apale khumi na awiri aari vamote na ye, ² na theenya aakha akinoko aya apale aavonisiweeyo masheethwani na marati: Mariyam aari wiitthiwaaye Mataleena, otule ansaruwiweeyo masheethwani sapa, ³ Zhuwaana muukha wa Kuuza, nsatoro wa vaje wa Herooti, Suzana na aakha akinoko aari onthanttaaye Yinsa na vitthu zaya vamote na anakhiyoni awe.

Nlikaniso wa namazala

⁴ Phantte zawaatta za miti aari otawo atthu enkeene oteela okutthanana Yinsa. Aphano ye khulupa nlikaniso mmote araka: ⁵ "Aarivo namalima aalawiye ozala peewu zawe. Amwazaka, kinoko khukwela nshini wa tarikhi, khuluwatthiwa na khujiwa pi anyannyi.

⁶ Peewu kinoko khukwela vahali aariivo mawe, khoontha ila khuuma mwaasa woohiivo maati. ⁷ Peewu kinoko khukwela va miiwa, khuwula vamote na miiwa, khurapeliwa pi miiwa. ⁸ Kiina khukwela vanshaka wooshapweya, khuwula khwiima mishumo miiya wakhula mmote." Alupiyevo toole, ye khukhuwelela araka: "Ariina mashiilo ti asiile!"

⁹ Anakhiyoni awe khumuuzela maana a nlikaniso opule. ¹⁰ Yinsa khuwaajipu yoori: "Mweeyo mwenkhiwa ojuwa siiri za ofwalume wa Nluku, ila akinoko kiniwuza na nlikaniso yoori

"oonaka ahijuwe, asiilaka ehiweeleye."

Yinsa oneeleza maana a nlikaniso wa namazala

¹¹ Maana a nlikaniso opu pi toono: Peewu eti enthoonyeza nttakhuzi la Nluku. ¹² Peewu zaakweliye ntarikhi, zinlikanisaniwa atthu apale ansiilaaye nttakhuzi, ila sheethwani khulazavo varoho vaya yoori ahikhupali na ahipatthe wuusurukha. ¹³ Peewu epi zaakweliye va mawe, zinlikanisaniwa atthu apale ansiilaaye nttakhuzi la Nluku khupokherela na furaha. Ila mwaasa woohiina mitathaari, wakathi vattitthiiru nwootootiwa ti sheethwani anlikha waamini waya. ¹⁴ Peewu epi zaakweliye va miiwa, zinlikanisaniwa atthu apale ansiilaaye, ila mwaasa wooshukulikhela opattha tuvela na haali za meekhazi, yo waamini waya vattitthi-vattitthi onzima, ahifiyelelaka wiima mishumo. ¹⁵ Peewu epi zaakweliye vanshaka wooshapweya, zinlikanisaniwa atthu apale ansiilaaye nttakhuzi la Nluku khuthokorela nroho mwaya khushututela na ovilela, apo aniima mishumo zooshapweya.

Nlikaniso wa khantteya

¹⁶ Khaavo ankhozaaye khantteya khufinikha na yuuku wala khupweha nlivuku. Entthiwa vahali wa wooneyavo yoori esala ewaamwasikhela apale anviraaye nnyupa. ¹⁷ Maana khayiivo envithiwaaye ehinttelaaye osaruwela oje, zooshi epile za siiri enttela wiiya payana. ¹⁸ Nakataalikha, mwiiyane phoole khwa nanna yoosiila. Otule ariina ontta weekezeleliwa, ila otule ahina hatha na etile anuupuwelelaaye wiiyana ontta onyakanyiwa.

Mamaawe na attwiize Yinsa

¹⁹ Mamaawe na attwiize Yinsa khulankha yoori amoone, ila kuhisala ewaheya omwaattama mwaasa yoori aarivo atthu awaatta. ²⁰ Khuuziwa Yinsa yoori: "Vaje apho atavo mamaawo na attwiizo antakha owoona."

²¹ Ye khuwaajipu araka: "Maama na attwiizaku pi apale ansiilaaye Nttakhuzi la Nluku khushututela."

Yinsa onnyamazaza pheevo

²² Siikhu moote, Yinsa khuwooza anakhiyoni awe yoori: "Nlaweni kaapu kiina ya pahari." Khupakhira

nkalawa khusala alawa. ²³ Aphano eettaka olawa Yinsa khusala alala, khupuwa pheevo yawoopisa kalawa khusala esaleela ozama. ²⁴ Anakhiyoni apale khusala anlansa Yinsa araka: "Mwaaliimu, Mwaaliimu nasaleela ozama!"

Yinsa khulankha khunyamaza pheevo na mawipi, khupuwa nreke. ²⁵ Nawiisha khuwoozela anakhiyoni awe yoori: "Waamini weenu ori vayi?"

Yo khwiya awoova na ooshanka khusala oozelana, araka: "Otu aya paani anrumaaye pheevo na mawipi khunshututela?"

Ovonisiwa wa nlume mmote aariina masheethwani

²⁶ Yinsa na anakhiyoni awe khulokhela Kerazeenu, kaapu ya Kalileya. ²⁷ Wakathi Yinsa apakhuwiyeevo nkalawa, khuta nlume mmote wa sitati ethiitile aariina masheethwani. Ye eekhaliye siikhu zawaatta ahiwalaka kuwo na ahiikhalaka vaje, ila nvilalo. ²⁸ Noomoono Yinsa khunyakula, khunkokhorela khukhuwa araka: "Onikitakhelani, Yinsa mwaana wa Nluku Nwulu wa Pinkuuni? Kinuuekela yoori ohikoopopise." ²⁹ Ye aalupiye mattakhuzi apa mwaasa yoori Yinsa aarumiye onsaruwa masheethwani apale aari onwuti swaafu zawaatta. Hatha nkhamo eettiye ofukaniwa makwinjili khwinkhiwa atthu oomweekelela, eetta otumula noothuuliwa pi masheethwani nonlawana n'yaara.

³⁰ Aphano Yinsa khumuuzela yoori: "Weeyo, nzina lawo o paani?" Ye khujipu yoori: "Miiyo nzina laka ki omathi," mwaasa yoori ntthu otule aamweettiye masheethwani awaatta mmwiili mwawe. ³¹ Khusala anvekela Yinsa yoori ahiikarele nkhillinti.

³² Liphanko liwululene la kuluwe laari oshukisiwa vamwaako, masheethwani apale khunvekela ruhusa Yinsa yoori eette nkuluwe, ye khukhupalela. ³³ Wakathi aliyeemo masheethwani apale mmwiili wa nlume otule khweetta mmwiili wa kuluwe, aphano kuluwe khusala zitthira ziishukhelaka va ntthatta khutupweela.

³⁴ Apale aari oshukisaaye kuluwe epile nawoona vitthu epile zaarettikhaniyeeyo, khutthira khulawa khulupa hapari epile nsitati mphule na miti mikinoko.

³⁵ Khulawa atthu awaatta olawa woona vitthu epile zaarettikhaniyeeyo. Wakathi amwaattamiyeeyo Yinsa, khumoono nlume otule ansaruwiyeeyo masheethwani eekhaliye nshini wa moolu a Yinsa awaliye kuwo zawe na atthiyeemo akhili, yo khwiya awoova. ³⁶ Apale ooniyeeyo khuwooza atthu nanna aavonisiweeyo mwinyi otule aariina masheethwani. ³⁷ Aphano atthu ooshi apale a nti opule wa Kerazeenu khunvekela Yinsa yoori aleemo mmuti mwaya mwaasa wa woova channu. Ye khuwela nkalawa khulaawo.

³⁸ Nlume otule ansaruwiyeeyo masheethwani khusala anvekela Yinsa amuzaka yoori anlikhe alawe vamote na ye. Ila Yinsa khumuuzaza olawa araka:

³⁹ "Orutele owawo wawooze atthu etile Nluku ooreteliyeeyo." Nlume otule khulankha khusala alawa

owawe alaleyaka sitati yooshi etile aaretteliweeyo ti Yinsa.

Owahi wa Yinsa khwa marati na ofwa

⁴⁰ Wakathi Yinsa arutiyevo, khuntti khuluyeene ya atthu ooshi aari onwejaaye khumpwekherela na fura-ha. ⁴¹ Aphano mwinyi mmote aari wiitthiwaaye Yaayiru, namalokozela mmote wa sinakooka, khuta khunkokhorela Yinsa nshini wa moolu awe anvekelaka yoori alawe owawe, ⁴² mwaasa yoori mwanawe aariina mmote paasi wa nyaakha khumi na miwiri aari os-aleela ofwa.

Yinsa alawaka, atthu khusala aphunyana. ⁴³ At-taaphale khutavo muukha mmote aariina nyaakha khumi na miwiri ari nlwele, yaari omwiittikhaaye taamu wakhula siikhu. Khuharipu nzurukhu awe wooshi aariina khwa akulukhala, ila khuhiivo mmote aawahiyeeyo onvonisa. ⁴⁴ Ye khuta mpakha onyoko wa Yinsa khusapa ajapi yawe vattitthiiru, omuuta otthuupule khulikha wiittikha taamu etile.

⁴⁵ Yinsa khuuzela yoori: "Paani akisapiyeeyo?"

Atthu ooshi khukhana, Pheeturu khulupa yoori: "Mbwana, atthu pi awaatta pi atthaapo anuuphunyaaye na wuusukhuma!"

⁴⁶ Ila Yinsa khusala akhanyarela yoori: "Nna akisapiyeeyo keetta wona okisaruiye owahi."

⁴⁷ Aphano muukha otule ooniyeevo yoori khaari owahi ojivitha, khuta eettaka othukumela khunkokhorela Yinsa vakatthi wa atthu ooshi khulupa nanna ansapiyeeyo na avoniyeezo nasaapiru. ⁴⁸ At-taaphale Yinsa khumuza yoori: "Mwanaka, amini yawo yoovonisa! Olawe na heeri."

⁴⁹ Wakathi nalelo Yinsa eettaka ottakhula, khuta karumeya wa owawe Yaayiru, namalokozela wa nsinakooka, khumuza yoori: "Mwanawo afwa. Ohimwantipu theenya Mwanliimu."

⁵⁰ Yinsa noosiila khumuza Yaayiru yoori: "Ohoove, okhupali paasi. Mwanawo ontta wiiya nkumi."

⁵¹ Noofiya owawe Yaayiru, Yinsa khuhinlikhi hatha nthu ovira nnyupa mphule, woohiyyi Pheeturu, Yaahaya, Tiyaaku, papaawe mwaana na mamaawe. ⁵² Atthu ooshi asaliye vaje eettaka olila, Yinsa khuwooza yoori: "Mwihilile! Otu khafweeni, ontta olala."

⁵³ Yo khusala antheya Yinsa mwaasa wa ojuwa yoori afwa. ⁵⁴ Ye khunthetezela nkhoona awe khumuza yoori: "Mwaari, lankha!" ⁵⁵ Nafusi yawe khunrutela khulankha nasaapiru. Aphano Yinsa khumuza papaawe yoori amwinkhe etthu yoojiwa. ⁵⁶ Papaawe na mamaawe khwiya ooshanka, ila Yinsa khuwooza yoori mwihimuze hatha nthu vitthu epi zirettikhaniyeeyo.

Yinsa oniwaaruma anakhiyoni awe khumi na awiri

9 Yinsa khuwaakusanya anakhiyoni awe khumi na awiri khuwenkha owahi na ofwalume wa wiikara masheethwani na wa ovonisa. ² Khuwaaruma olawa olaleya ofwalume wa Nluku na owaavonisa alwele. ³ Khuwooza yoori: "Mwilawaka mwihithuule hatha et-

thu, wala pakhora, wala nfukho, wala etthu yoojiwa, wala nzurukhu, wala ajapi ya phiiri. ⁴ Nyuupa ethiito mwinttelaaye opokhereliwa, mwimake attaapho mpakha olaavo. ⁵ Amana mwihipokhereliwi saana, mwilaakamo nsitati mwaya mpho mwitathe lifufu la mmoolu mweenu khwa oshaahiti waya yo." ⁶ Aphano yo khulankha khusala alawa aviraka mmamuti alaleyaka hapari zooshapweya na awaavonisaka alwele wakhula phantte.

Mishikili za Herooti

⁷ Herooti Antiipa khusiila vitthu zaari orettikhanaazo ye khwiya wootikinisiwa, mwaasa wa atthu akina aari olupa yoori Yaahaya ti asisumuwiye muufwa. ⁸ Akina aari olupa yoori Aliyaasi ti awaapuweleliye, akina aari olupa yoori oto napiyu mmote wa raku eetta osisumuwa. ⁹ Ila Herooti khulupa yoori: "Yaahaya, mwinyi kinshijiyeeyo, khi oto kininsiilaaye alupiwaka na anrettaaye vitthu epo ti paani?" Khusala atakha channu yoori amoone.

Yinsa oninkha khuntti ya atthu etthu yoojiwa

¹⁰ Maaswihaapa nooruti khumuza Yinsa zooshi aarettiyeeyo. Aphano, ye khuwaathuula khusala alawa sitati moote yaari wiitthiwaaye Betezayiita. ¹¹ Ila khuntti ya atthu noojuwa khusala anlotta. Ye khuwaapokherela khusala awooza monkoni wa ofwalume wa Nluku na awaavonisaka apale aari ohithajiyaaye ovonisiwa.

¹² Njuwa looveva, apale khumi na awiri khumwaattama Yinsa khumuza yoori: "Owooze atthu apa alawe mmashapa aattameliyeeyo na mmiti mpho amake eekesaka etthu yoojiwa, maana mphu niriimo n'yaara." ¹³ Ye khuwaajipu yoori: "Mweeyo ena mwiwenkhe etthu yoojiwa." Yo khunjipu araka: "Ninaaye phaawu thaanu na swi piiri paasi, woohiyyi olawa wuzanya etthu yoojiwa, khiniwaafiyela atthu ooshi apa."

¹⁴ Alume aariivo aari alufu thaanu, ila ye khuwooza anakhiyoni awe yoori: "Mwiweekhaze atthu hamusiini wakhula khuntti." ¹⁵ Yo khuretta etthiipo khuweekhaza ooshi. ¹⁶ Khuthuula phaawu thaanu na swi epile piiri khweekesa otulu, khuparikhiya, khumeya khuwenkha anakhiyoni awe yoori awaawanyeze atthu apale.

¹⁷ Ooshi khuja khurupala, anakhiyoni khulokotthela khelenke khumi na piiri epile zasaliyeeyo.

Otukhuru wa Pheeturu

¹⁸ Siikhu moote, Yinsa eetta olompa otthwe, anakhiyoni awe ari kharipu, nawiisha khuwoozela yoori: "Atthu anri miyo ki paani?"

¹⁹ Yo khunjipu yoori: "Akina anri weeyo o Yaahaya Namoosa, akina Aliyaasi, akina theenya anlupa yoori weeyo o napiyu mmote wa raku weetta osisumuwa."

²⁰ "Khi mweeyo mwinri ki paani?" Pheeturu khujipu araka: "Weeyo o Al-Masiihu wa Nluku."

²¹ Yinsa khuwaahirimiza yoori vitthu epile ahimuze hatha nthu. ²² Khuwooza araka: "Mwaana wa Pinaata-

mu aarina ya ohoochiwa pi vitthu zawaatta na okatthaliwa pi attunkhulu a tiini na mahaakhimu a tiini mpakha anamanozela a kano, onlawa ooliwe. Siikhu ya ttaatthu asisimuwe.”

²³ Khuvira awoozaka atthu ooshi yoori: “Nkhama ntthu atakha okilotta miiyo, ona yoojikatthala mweenyewe, khuvikela nsalapa awe wakhula siikhu khusala akilotta. ²⁴ Amana ntthu atakha wuusuru ohaayi awe, onta ompwetheya; ila otule onimpwetheyaaye ohaayi awe mwaasa wa miiyo, oto onteela wuusurukha. ²⁵ Nakataalikha, ena fwayita ni ntthu opattha fwayita ya vitthu zooshi za olumwenku, ila khujipwetecha ama khujitapanya mweenyewe ru?

²⁶ Otule anikoonelaaye haaya miiyo na mattakhuzi aka, na Mwaana wa Pinaatamu onteela omoonela haaya amana ataaka nsiifwa mwawe na nsiifwa wa Paapa na malayikha ttakatthiifu. ²⁷ Kiniwuuzani khweele yoori, awaapho apha akina ahinteelaaye ofwa mpakha oone Ofwalume wa Nluku.”

Ozukulisiwa wa Yinsa

²⁸ Ziviriyevo siikhu naane paata yoolupa mattakhuzi apale, Yinsa khunthuula Pheeturu, Yaahaya na Tiyaaku, ye khuwela vamwaako olawa olompa.

²⁹ Alompaka etthiipile omaasho wawe khuzukuluwawo, kuwo zawe khwiiya zoolakala na zawaara nkhamazozerima. ³⁰ Nasaapiru khumpuwelela atthu awiri khusala attackulana, aari Munsa na Aliyaasi. ³¹ Aatiye nnuuru ya pinkuuni khusala amuuzwa Yinsa khwa nana aari weettelaazo ohooza na ofwa Yeruzaleemu nkhamaz etthiipo Nluku asharutheliyeeyo.

³² Pheeturu na ashirikha awe aarettiye eettaka olala, wakathi asisimuwieyeevo khoona nuuru ya Yinsa na atthu awiri ari vamote na ye. ³³ Atthu apale eettaka olawa Pheeturu khumuuzwa Yinsa yoori: “Mwaaliimu, ti yooshapweya wiikhala attaapha! Nintta ojeka mapanta mattatthu, limote lawo, limote la Munsa, na limote la Aliyaasi.” Pheeturu khaari ojuwa etthu aari ottakhu-laaye.

³⁴ Attackulaka etthiipile, khuta liwiki khuwaafinikha, anakhiyoni apale khwiiya awoova wakathi ooniyevo liwiki liwaafinikhaka atthu apale. ³⁵ Mmawiku mphule khupuwamo huula yaari oraaye: “Otu Mwanaka kinthawuliyeeyo; mwinsiileze etile anlupaaye.” ³⁶ Paata yoonyamala huula etile Yinsa khusalavo otthwe. Siikhu zaya epile anakhiyoni apale khwiiya oonyamala, khuhimuuzi hatha ntthu vitthu epile ooniyeeyo.

Ovonisiwa wa shaapu aariina sheethwani

³⁷ Mmasho mwaya nawiishukha vamwaako, khuta khuntti ya atthu awaatta oteela okutthanana Yinsa.

³⁸ Vakathi wa khuntti ya atthu atthaapale khupuwawo mwinyi aari okhuwaaye araka: “Mwaaliimu, kinuuvikela yoori wamoone mwanaka, maana kiina mmote othuuto paasi. ³⁹ Sheethwani eetta onvelavelisa khusala anthukumelisa, onnyakulisa na onkwisela vathi na olaza maphovu, khaninlikha ahinvuliseeni.

⁴⁰ Kaawaavekeliye anakhiyoni awo yoori amwiikare sheethwani aya oto, ila yo khumoojeela.”

⁴¹ Yinsa khujipu araka: “Oo! Atthu oohaamini na ootakhala rooho! Mpakha lini kiiyaka vamote na mweeyo na kuuvilelakani? Ontiise apha mwanawo aya oto.”

⁴² Alawaniwaka etthiipile, sheethwani khunkwisela vathi khusala anthukumelisa, Yinsa khumwiikara sheethwani khuvona mwaana otule, khumwinkha paapaawe. ⁴³ Atthu ooshi khwiiya ooshanka mwaasa wa owahi wa Nluku.

Yo aashankeliye vitthu epile aari orettaazo Yinsa, ye khuwoza anakhiyoni awe yoori: ⁴⁴ “Mwisiileze saana mattakhuzi apa kiniwuuzaanini: Mwaana wa Pinaatamu ontela winkheleliwa mmakhono wa anaatamu.”

⁴⁵ Ila yo khaweeleyiye maana a mattakhuzi aya apale mwaasa yoori aari oovitheya yoori ahiweeeye na khusala oova omuuzela.

Nttunkhulu muufwalume wa pinkuuni

⁴⁶ Khupuwa onyakulisana vakatthi wa anakhiyoni apale eekesaka onjuwa paani eeyiyeeyo nwulu. ⁴⁷ Ila Yinsa khujuwa etthu aari wuupuwelaaye yo, khunthu-ula mwaana khumweemesa omaasho wawe.

⁴⁸ Aphano khuwoza anakhiyoni awe yoori: “Otule animpokherelaaye mwaana otu khwa nzina laka, onikipokherela miiyo; otule anikipokherelaaye, onimpokherela otule akirumiyeeyo. Otule anjipushuwaaye vakatthi venu mooshi, nttunkhulu tu othuuto.”

⁴⁹ Yaahaya khulupa yoori: “Mwaaliimu, namoona ntthu aniikaraaye masheethwani khwa nzina lenu. Fweeyo khunkhattaza mwaasa woohiyyi wa khuntti yetthu.”

⁵⁰ Yinsa khuwoza yoori: “Mwihikhattaze. Maana otule ahinuumananaaye mweeyo ori phantte yenu.”

Asamariya aninkatthala Yinsa

⁵¹ Osaleelaka ofiya wakathi wa Yinsa orutela pinkuuni, khujilakelela weetta sitati ya Yeruzaleemu.

⁵² Khuwaalokozisa a karumeya awe, yo alawaka khusapuwa nti wa Samariya yoori amweekeesele puuro yoomakavo. ⁵³ Ila atthu a nti wa Samariya khuhimpokhereli, maana aajuwiye yoori eetta ovira eettaka Yeruzaleemu. ⁵⁴ Tiyaaku na Yaahaya nawoona vitthu epile khumuuzwa Yinsa yoori: “Mbwana, ontakha yoori nirume moottho wa pinkuuni owaalukuze?” ⁵⁵ Ila Yinsa khuzukuluwa khuwaamaruwela. ⁵⁶ Aphano khulankha khusala alawa nti nkina.

Monkoni wa apale aninlottaaye Yinsa

⁵⁷ Eettaka olawa ntarikhi khupuwa ntthu mmote khumuuzwa yoori: “Kintta wuulotta wakhula vahali oneettaavo.”

⁵⁸ Yinsa khunjipu araka: “Ananthala anaaye maphotto aya, anyannyi anaaye vijaaro zaya, ila Mwaana wa Pinaatamu khana vahali woovumulisavo eeshwa yawe.”

⁵⁹ Yinsa khumuuzza ntthu nkina yoori: "Okilotte."

Ye khujipu araka: "Mbwana, okilikhe khapula kilawe kanzikhe paapa."

⁶⁰ Yinsa khumuuzza yoori: "Owaalikhe ananfwa awaazikhe ananfwa aya; weeyo olawe walaley Ofwalume wa Nluku."

⁶¹ Khupuwa ntthu nkina theenya khumuuzza Yinsa yoori: "Kintta wuulotta Mbwana, ila okilikhe khapula kawaaleeze ajamaazaku."

⁶² Yinsa khunjipu yoori: "Otule anraaye alimaka khusala eekesa nyuma khaneezela muufwalume wa Nluku."

Yinsa oniwaaruma anakhiyoni awe sapiyiini na awiri

10 Paata ya toole, Mbwana khuwaathawula anakhiyoni awe akinoko sapiyiini na awiri, khuwaaruma yoori alawe awiri awiri alokoze nsitati na mmuti wooshimo mphule aari weettelaaye oviramo.

² Ye khuwooza yoori: "Wuurula nwulweene, ila anakhaazi vattitthiiru. Apho, mwinvekele Mweenyewe wuurula awaaperekhe anakhaazi a wuurula.

³ Mwilawe, kinuurumani nkhamu pwithipwitti zinttaaye vakatthi wa miji. ⁴ Mwihihuule nfukho wala napampa, ama jampali, wala mwiheemele ntarikhi mwichelisa.

⁵ "Wakhula nyuupa mwinfiyaaye, mwilupe khapula yoori: 'Heeri yiiye vamote na mweeyo vaje apha.'

⁶ Amana eeyavo apho vava ntthu wa heeri, heeri yenu enttela wiya vamote na othuuto; amana ahiivo, entta wuurutelani. ⁷ Mwiheettette nyuupa khwa nyuupa, ila mwiikhale nyuupa ethiito mwije mwinywe wakhula etile mwinttelaaye winkhiwa, maana nakhaazi enin-suhi phakari yawe.

⁸ "Wakhula sitati mwinfiyaaye khupokhereliwa saana, mwije etthu yoojiwa mwinttelaaye winkhiwa. ⁹ Mwiwaavonise alwele mwinttelaaye owaasikana na mwiwooze atthu yoori: 'Ofwalume wa Nluku ori kharipu na mweeyo.' ¹⁰ Wakhula sitati mwinfiyaaye amana mwihipokhereliwi, mwileemo mwilawe ntarikhi mwiwooze yoori: ¹¹ 'Lifufu la sitati yenu ntthi liniphariyeeyo mmoolu mweetthu nootathelani mwaamweenyewe. Ila mwijuwe yoori Ofwalume wa Nluku ori kharipu na mweeyo.' " ¹² Yinsa khuwooza theenya yoori: "Kiniwuzani yoori siikhu yaya etile, enteela wiyavayo tthakaraka khwa Sotooma zayita sitati eto.

¹³ "Phoole weeyo, Korazini! Phoole weeyo, Betezayita! Maana eriwaka Tiiru na Sitooni zeettiye orettiwawo minjuza epi mwiretteliweeyo mweeyo, apale aniikhalaaye ottuukho nka athupwiye raku, khuwala saakhu na khujivaaza fuutha. ¹⁴ Nakataalikha siikhu yaya etile, enteela wiyavayo tthakaraka Tiiru na Sitooni zayita mweeyo. ¹⁵ Weeyo Kafwaranaawu ontela oweziwa mpakha pinkuuni? Wala! Apho onteela wiishukhela Ahera.

¹⁶ "Otule anusiilezaanini, onikisiileza miyo; otule anuukatthalaanini, onikikatthala miyo. Otule anikikatthalaaye, oninkatthala otule akirumiyeeyo."

Oruti wa anakhiyoni sapiyiini na awiri

¹⁷ Anakhiyoni apale sapiyiini na awiri khuruti ari ofurahi khulupa yoori: "Mbwana, hatha masheethwani eetta onishututela amana nittakulaka khwa nzina lawo!"

¹⁸ Yinsa khuwaajipu yoori: "Miiyo kamoona epiliisi akwaka pinkuuni nkhamu ozerima. ¹⁹ Mwikisiileze! Kiniwinkhani owahi wooluwattha nyookha, wenye, na owahi wooshi wonshintta atuwi; khuhuurettini hatha etthu. ²⁰ Ila mwihifurahi mwaasa wa masheethwani wuushututelani, mwifurahale mazina enu waatikhiwa pinkuuni."

²¹ Wakathi otthuupule Yinsa khwiya woofurahi khwa Rooho Ttakatthiifu, khuri: "Miiyo kinuusifu Paapa, Mbwana wa pinkuuni na vathi, maana weeyo wawaavithela vitthu epi anaakhili na asomi, na khuwaathoonyeza apa attitthi. Khweele Paapa, ti nana waatakiyeeyo.

²² "Zooshi kenkhiwa ti Paapa, na khaavo aninjuwaaye Mwaana woohiye Paapa, wala aninjuwaaye Paapa woohiye Mwaana, na otule Mwaana anintakhelaaye yoori anjuwe."

²³ Paata ya toole, khuwaakhuwela anakhiyoni othetekele khuwooza yoori: "Oparikhiiya pi apale anoonaaye epi mwinoonaazo. ²⁴ Kiniwuzani yoori manapiyu awaatta na afwalume aari otakha woona vitthu etthiipi mwinoonaazo ila khuhooni, na aari otakha osiila epi mwinsiilaazo ila kuhisiili."

Nsamariya wooshapweya rooho

²⁵ Nooretta toole, namanozela mmote wa kano khu-lankha yoori amweeze Yinsa khuri: "Mwaaliimu, kirette niini yoori kipatthe ohaayi wa mileele?"

²⁶ Yinsa khumuuzela yoori: "Yaatikhiwa niini nkithaapya ya kano? Eniweeleya toovi amana osomaka?"

²⁷ Ye khujipu araka: "Omphete Mbwana Nluku awo na rooho yawo yooshi, na nafusi yawo yooshi, na kuvu zawo zooshi, na akhili zawo zooshi, na omphete namwaattamanani awo nkhamu etthiipo onjiphetaazo omweenyewe."

²⁸ Aphano Yinsa khumuuzza yoori: "Wajipu saana. Orettaru etthiipo, onta opattha ohaayi wa mileele."

²⁹ Ila namanozela wa kano otule aari otakha ojihakikhi khumuuzela Yinsa theenya yoori: "Namwaattamanani aka ti paani?"

³⁰ Yinsa khunjipu araka: "Aarivo ntthu mmote aari olankhaaye Yeruzaleemu eettaka Yeriko, khuvithaaleliwa pi manantarawu khunyakanyiwa vitthu zawe, khuvuliwa kuwo zawe, khupiiwa khulikhiwa asaleelaka ofwa. ³¹ Erettiyeeyo toole, khuviravo namalokozela wa tiini mmote, noomoonu ntthu otule khunwerawera.

³² Khuviravo theenya nleevi † mmote, noomoonu ntthu otule ari ntarikhi mphule khunwerawera. ³³ Aphano khuviravo nsamariya †† mmote aari weettaaye safwari

† Aleevi

†† Asamariya

zawe, noomoona ntthu otule khumoonela huruma. ³⁴ Khumwaattamela khoosa makhwatta awe na mafuttha na aalikoro, khufuka na alikatuura, khunthuula khunttha va puuru wawe khunlawana onyuupa ya aletto khumwiinanela. ³⁵ Mmeesho mwaya, khulaza mizurukhu miwiri za feeta aariinaaye khumwinkha mweenyewe nyuupa khumuuzza yoori: 'Omwiinanele ntthu otu mpakha wakathi kinrutaavo, wakhula etile ontelaaye oharipu khwa ye, kinteela wuuripha nooruti.' "

³⁶ Aphano Yinsa khumuuzela namanozela wa kano otule yoori: "Khwa atthu apa attatthu paani omooniyeeyo wiya namwaattamanani awe nampiiwa pi manantarawu?"

³⁷ Ye khujipu yoori: "Ti otule amooneliyeeyo huruma." Yinsa khumuuzza yoori: "Na weeyo olawe warette etthipo."

Owawe Maarata na Mariyamu

³⁸ Yinsa na anakhiyoni awe eetta olawa khufiya mmuti, khupuwa muukha mmote aari wiitthiwaaye Maarata, khumpwekherela.

³⁹ Ye aarina ttwiye aari wiitthiwaaye Mariyamu, eekhaliye nshini wa moolu a Mbwana Yinsa khusala asiila mattakhuzi apale aari olupaaye. ⁴⁰ Ila Maarata eetta ojizukulela mwaasa wa waatta khaazi, khulawa aphale aariivo Yinsa khumuuzza yoori: "Mbwana, khinujali ttwiyakuku okilikhela khaazi yawaatta otthome? Omuuze ate akikhoholise!"

⁴¹ Mbwana khunjipu yoori: "Weeyo Maarata washukulikha na wajikhaza na vitthu zawaatta. ⁴² Ila eti moote ti yiyiyeeyo yootafikhana. Mariyamu athawula phantte yooshapweya ahinnyakanyeyaaye."

Yinsa oniwaanozela anakhiyoni awe nanna yoolompa

11 Siikhu moote Yinsa eetta olompa vahali vaya apho, eeshiyeevo mmote wa anakhiyoni awe khuri: "Mbwana, oninozele olompa nkhamama etthiipile Yaahaya na ye awaanozeliyeezo anakhiyoni awe."

² Aphano, Yinsa khuwooza yoori: "Amana mwilompaka, mwisala toono:

"Papeetthu,
littitthimisiwe nzina lawo loottakatthifu.
Wiishushe Ofwalume awo.

³ Oninkhe wakhula siikhu etthu yoojiwa ninihithajiyaaeye.

⁴ Oniswaamihi twampi zeetthu,
nkhamama etthiipi na fweeyo nininswaamihaaye
wakhula otule annikosaaye.
Ohinilikhelele nizayiniwaka."

⁵ Yinsa khuwooza theenya yoori: "Nkaakanyerelani mmote wa mweeyo anlankhaaye osikhu layili, khulawa opiya nlako wa swaahipu awe araka: 'Swaahipu, kipaashe phaawu ttatthu, ⁶ mwaasa yoori eetta ota swaahipu aka onti alankhaka safwari yawe akina hatha etthu yoomwinkha.' ⁷ Khi amana swaahipu enu

oojipuni ari nnyupa mwawe araka: 'Ohikantipu! Miiyo kafuka milako zaka, karapalela na aanaaka alala. Akinwahi olankha yoori kuupattthise phaawu.'

⁸ Weekhweele miiyo kiniwuuzani yoori, hatha nkhamama khatakheeni olankha yoori oopatthise phaawu mwaasa wa oswaahipu, oniishela olankha na awinkhe zooshi onhithajiyaaazo mwaasa wa nthiti.

⁹ "Tiito kiniwuuzaanini yoori: Mwiveke, mwintta winkhiwa; mweekese, mwintta opattha; mwipiye, nlako mwintta ofukuleliwa. ¹⁰ Maana wooshi anvekaaye oninkhiwa, aneesaaye ompattha, ampiyaaye nlako ontta ofukuleliwa.

¹¹ "Paapa ni mmote wa mweeyo anraaye mwanawe anvekeliye swi khumwinkha nyookha? ¹² Wala anvekeliye laayi khumwinkha wenye? ¹³ Nkhamama mweeyo, mweeya ru pure ootakhala rooho, mwinjuwa owenkha aaneenu vitthu zooshapweya, sapiseni Paapa wa pinkuuni khanziti owenkha Rooho Ttakatthiifu apale aninvekelaaye?"

Owahi wa Yinsa wa wiikara masheethwani

¹⁴ Siikhu moote, Yinsa aari omwiikara sheethwani mmwiili wa mwinyi mmote woohittakhuli. Wakathi ansaruwiyevo sheethwani otule, ye khwaaza ottakhula; apale aari omoonaaye khushanka. ¹⁵ Ila atthu akina khusala alupa yoori: "Ye oniikara masheethwani na owahi wa Belezibuuli mfwalume wa masheethwani."

¹⁶ Akinoko eetta omweeza, khusala anvekela alama moote ya pinkuuni.

¹⁷ Yinsa noojuwa etthu aari wuupuwelaaye yo, khuwooza yoori: "Wakhula ofwalume wa waawanyeya khusala wuumana otthuuporu oniiya wootapanyeya, na ojama wa waawanyeya oniishelana wiisha.

¹⁸ Nkhamama Epiliisi eetta ojaawanya, ofwalume awe ontela wiiyavo toovi? Mweeyo mwinlupa yoori miiyo kiniikara masheethwani khwa owahi wa Belezibuuli.

¹⁹ Nkhamama Miiyo kiniikara masheethwani khwa owahi wa Belezibuuli, khi aana enu aniikara toovi? Tiito aana enu atthaapo pi anttelaaye wuuphukani. ²⁰ Ila nkhamama kiniikara masheethwani khwa owahi wa Nluku, eto enthoonyeza yoori ofwalume wa Nluku wafiya vakatthi venu.

²¹ "Ntthu woozivala na woojuumaanya, amana eekeselaka vaje wawe saaneene, maali zawe ziniya zookholeleleya. ²² Ila ntthu woozivala zayita ye, amana ankukuttela khunshintta ontta onnyakanya zaana zawe anroromelaazo athuule phantte ya maali zawe.

²³ "Otule ahi vamote na miiyo ontta okuumanana, na otule ahinkusanyaaye khwa miiyo ontta omwaza.

²⁴ "Amana sheethwani, anlawa ntthu oneekesa vahali woohiivo maati yoori avumule, noohisikani puuro ye onlupa yoori: 'Kintta orutela nyuupa etile kaariimo.'

²⁵ Amana aruti khusikana nyuupa ori wooseeliwamo na wa waattaleliwamo saana. ²⁶ Aphano ontta oruti na atane masheethwani sapa ootepa otakhala, na khweettamo khusala eekhala nttumpho. Na nanna ya mwiisho wa ntthu otule oniiya wootepa zayita omwanzo."

²⁷ Yinsa eettaka olupa mattakhuzi apale, muukha mmote aari attaaphale khunyakula araka: "Wooparikhiyiwa muukha otule oovokoliyeeyo khuwaamwisa."

²⁸ Ila Yinsa khunjipu araka: "Ooparikhiyiwa pi apale ansiilaaye nttakhuzi la Nluku khushututela."

Alama ya Yuunusa

²⁹ Wakathi atthu akusanyeyiyevo vahali vamote, Yinsa khusala alupa yoori: "Atthu a leelo pi ootakhala rooho, anveka wona alama ya minjuza ila khalawa othoonyeziwa hatha alama moote, yohiye etile ya napiyu Yuunusa. ³⁰ Nkhama etthiipo Yuunusa eeyiyeeyo alama ya atthu a Neniive, naye Mwaana wa Pinaatamu ontela wiya alama ya atthu a leelo. ³¹ Rayisi wa kusini onlawa alankhe siikhu ya ophukiwa na atthu a khapila eti ookwiseleni paathuli, maana ye alankha peetiweene oteela osiila akhili za Seleyimaana, ila nasaapi otu ariye apha anziti Seleyimaana. ³² Atthu a Neniive anlawa alankhe siikhu ya ophukiwa, ookwiseleni paathuli, maana yo athupwiya twampi zaya, paata ya osiila tafusiiri ya Yuunusa; otu mwiriina apha nasaapi anziti Yuunusa."

Nuru ya mwiili

³³ Yinsa khuvira alupaka yoori: "Khaavo ntthu ankhozaaye khantteya khukhutela na yuuku, ila entthiwa vahali wawooneyavo yoori esala ewaamwasikhela apale anviraaye nnyupa. ³⁴ Maasho khantteya ya mwiili. Amana maasho awo eeya saana, mwiili awo wooshi oniiya wawiitaala nuru. Ila amana maasho awo ahiiyi saana, mwiili awo oniiya n'yiiza. ³⁵ Nakataalikha, wiiyane phoole na nuru eto oriinaaye yoori ehiiye yiiza. ³⁶ Amana mwiili awo wooshi wiiyana nuru, khuhiina hatha phantte moote ya yiiza, oniiya woomwasikheliwa nkhama khantteya yuumwasikhelaka weeyo."

Yinsa na mafwarizeewu na anamanozela a kano

³⁷ Wakathi Yinsa eeshiyevo ottakhula, mfwarizeewu mmote khumuza olawa oja owawe. Ye noofiya khwiikhala vameeza. ³⁸ Mfwarizeewu otule khushanka mwaasa wa omoona Yinsa eettela oja woohinawi.

³⁹ Mbwana khuwoza yoori: "Mweeyo mafwarizeewu, mwinoosa koopho na parathu oje waya, ila rooho zenu zeetaala vitthu za omaashokopho na zoohusuti.

⁴⁰ Alolo! Otule aattaliyeeyo oje khahi othuuto aattaliyeeyo nkatthi? ⁴¹ Mwipakuse nkatthi mweenu khwa owenkha zimola asikhini, toowo mweeyo mwintta wiya oottakattha saaneene.

⁴² "Olaanikha pu weenu mweeyo mafwarizeewu, maana mwiniinka lifunku la khuumi mathapa na vitthu za nwoorotha, ila khusala mwitarawu shariya na pheta ya Nluku! Mweeyo mwina yooretta vitthu epo woohilikhi phantte kiina.

⁴³ "Olaanikha pu weenu mweeyo mafwarizeewu, wa wutuvelani puuro ya wiilokozi nsinakooka na ochelisiwa wa shitahavo vamwanttiwa.

⁴⁴ "Olaanikha pu weenu mweeyo, mwiiyiyeeyo nkhama khapuri yoohooneyi anviraavo atthu vatulu vaya khuhijuwu."

⁴⁵ Aphano namanozela wa kano mmote khunjipu Yinsa araka: "Mwaaliimu, vitthu epo olupazo, ontta onitukhana fweeyo."

⁴⁶ Yinsa khuri: "Olaanikha pu weenu mweeyo anamanozela a kano, mwiniwaapwecherisaaye atthu mapwattha oowaaziti. Ila mweeyo khamwiniwaawuni, hatha na yaala yenu.

⁴⁷ "Olaanikha pu weenu mweeyo! Maana mwiniwaa-jekela khapuri manapiyu, ari amarehemu apapazenu awooliyeeyo. ⁴⁸ Khwa etthiipo mweeyo mwiniwawela oshaahiti wa okhupalela epile apapazenu arettiyeeyo. Yo awoola manapiyu, mweeyo khuwaajekela khapuri zooshapweya. ⁴⁹ Tiito Nluku alupiyeeeyo nkatthi wa akhili zawe yoori: 'Kinlawa kawaaperekhe manapiyu na maaswihaapa; yo anteela owoola akina, aweekarise akina aya.' ⁵⁰ Mwaasa wa epo, atthu apa a leelo antela ohukhumwiwa khwa taamu ya manapiyu ooshi ooliweeyo thanku wumpiwa wa olumwenku. ⁵¹ Waaza taamu ya Apeele mpakha taamu ya Zakariya, otule ooliweeyo kharipu ya va alitaari vaje wa nyuupa ya Nluku. Kiniwuuzani yoori, atthu a leelo anlawa ajipu mwaasa wa ethiito.

⁵² "Olaanikha pu weenu mweeyo anamanozela a kano, maana mwathuula efukulo ya ojuwa, ila mweeyo khuhivirimo na khuwaakhattaza apale aari otakhaaye oviramo."

⁵³ Paata ya Yinsa olaavo aphale vaya, mafwarizeewu na anamanozela a kano khwaaza omuuzela vitthu zawaatta ari okatipukha. ⁵⁴ Yo aari ontakhela alupe etthu ethiito yiye kiswaswi ya opattha onlokoveza.

Ohirimiza na olipisela

12 Nakataalikha khuntti ya atthu khukusanyeya, mwaasa wa waatta akinoko khusala aluwatthana. Yinsa khuwoza khapula anakhiyoni awe yoori: "Phoole na fwaramento ya mafwarizeewu yiye onafikhi. ² Khayiivo yoovithiwa ehinteelaaye ovithuliwa na zooshi epile zoottiyeleliwa zinteela ojuwiwa." ³ Zooshi zinlupiwaaye n'yiiza, zinlawa zalupiwe nthana, na zooshi epile zinlupiwaaye sirini zinlawa zeeye payana.

Nimoove Nluku paasi

⁴ "Miiyo kiniwuuzani ashirikha yoori: mwihwoove apale anuulaaye mwiili, nawiisha khuhireteli hatha etthu. ⁵ Ila miiyo kinuuthoonyezani paani wa omoova: mwimoove Nluku, otule paata ya wuula mwiili, ariina owahi wa weeselela motthooni. Oto ti mwiriina ya omoova. ⁶ Anyannyi athaanu attitthi-attitthi khanuzanyisiwa sinku piiri? Ila apo aya khaavo mmote Nluku aninsahawaaye. ⁷ Hatha na nyuuli za mmwishwa mweenu zooshi pi za waalakiwa. Mwihoove, mweeyo mwinaaye fwayita zayita anyannyi apo awaatta."

Onkatthala Yinsa na otukhuru

⁸ “Miiyo kiniwuuzani yoori: otule antukhurwaaye vakatthi wa atthu yoori namalottela aka, Mwaana wa Pinaatamu onteela otukhuru vakatthi wa malayikha a Nluku. ⁹ Ila otule anikikatthalaaye vakatthi wa atthu, na ye onteela okatthaliwa vakatthi wa malayikha a Nluku. ¹⁰ Wooshi otule anintarawaaye Mwaana wa Pinaatamu onswamihiwa, ila otule ankufurwelaaye Rooho Ttakatthiifu khanswamihiwa.

¹¹ “Amana mwithuuliwa olawa ophukiwa nsinakooka ama wa afwalume, mwihiiyane shaakha khwa nanna mwinttelaaye ojaakisa ama etthu mwinttelaaye olupa. ¹² Maana wakathi otthuupo Rooho Ttakatthiifu entta wuuthoonyezani etthu yoolupa.”

Thaajiri woohiina akhili

¹³ Mwinyi mmote wa khuntti etile khunvekela Yinsa araka: “Mwaaliimu, omuuze ttwiiyaku akaawanyele maali epile alikhiyeeyo papeetthu.”

¹⁴ Yinsa khunjipu araka: “Weyo, paani akirettiye wiya namaphuka enu wala namwaawanya maali zenu?”

¹⁵ Aphano khuwoza yoori: “Phoole na omaashokopho wa vitthu, mwaasa yoori ohaayi wa pinaatamu khunlipisiwa pi vitthu epile ampatthaazo.”

¹⁶ Yinsa khulupa nlikaniso araka: “Aarivo mwinyi mmote wa thaajiri aaruweriyeeyo channu. ¹⁷ Ye khusala awaza toono: ‘Kirette-ni? Akina vahali wootthaavo peewu zaka epi.’

¹⁸ “Khulupa yoori: ‘Aaa, kajuwa etthu yooretta. Kintta opwecha matthala apa mattiitthi kijeke mawulu-mawulu yoori kittheemo peewu zaka na vitthu zaka zooshi epile kiriinaazo. ¹⁹ Nawiisha, kuuze nafusi yaka yoori: ‘Onaaye peewu na vitthu zawaatta zintoshelazaaye nyaakha zawaatta; ovumule, oje, onywe na ofurahi.’”

²⁰ “Ila Nluku khumuuzza yoori: ‘Nlolo! Osikhu otthuupu ontta ofwa. Maali zawo paani anttelaaye osalana?’”

²¹ Yinsa khumarisela araka: “Ntthu oto ori nkhamata atthu apale anlipanaaye maali zaya ila mmakhono wa Nluku khahi mathaajiri.”

Onroromela Nluku

²² Aphano Yinsa khuwoza anakhiyoni awe araka: “Tito kiniwuuzaanini yoori: mwihiiye woovelavelela ohaayi enu, wala etthu mwinttelaaye oja, ama mwili enu khwa etthu ya owalisa. ²³ Maana ohaayi ona fwayita khuluyeene zayita etthu yoojiwa na mwili ona fwayita khuluyeene zayita kuwo. ²⁴ Mwiwoone anakhuku; kanzala wala khanuurula hatha ntthala khana loopwehavo vitthu zoojiwa zaya, ila Nluku oniwenkha etthu yoojiwa. Ila mweeyo mwinaaye fwayita khuluyeene zayita anyannyi apo! ²⁵ Paani wa mweeyo anwahaaye weekezela mansha awe hatha nkhamata eetta oshukulikhela? ²⁶ Mweeyo khamwinwahi oshintta

vitthu nkhamata epo ttiitthiitthi, khi mwinshukulikhela toovi kinoko zaya?

²⁷ “Moone nanna enwulaazo miiitthi za ntthuttu na maluwa aya: yo khazinkhola khaazi, wala khazinsona. Ila wekhweele kiniwuuzani yoori: Seleyimaana na oth-aajiri wawe, khawaleeni kuwo zooshapweya nkhamata maluwa apa. ²⁸ Moone, Nluku onwalisa nyaani za ntthuttu leelo ziriivo meesho zinttelaaye olukuziwa khatepeeni, wuuwalisani mweeyo channu atthu oopushuwa amini! ²⁹ Mwishukulikhela etthu mwinttelaaye oja ama onywa. ³⁰ Maana amalapo pi anshukulikhelaaye vitthu epo, ila mweeyo Papeenu onjuwa yoori enuuhithajiyani vitthu epo. ³¹ Mweekese khapula ofwalume wa Nluku, vitthu zaya epo mwintta weekezeliwa.”

³² Yinsa khulupa theenya araka: “Mwihoove mweeyo mwiiyiye nkhamata khuntti ttiitthiiru ya pwittipwitthi, maana Papeenu ti ye atakhiye owinkhani ofwalume awe. ³³ Muuzanyise zooshi mwiriinaazo, nzurukhu aya mwiwenkhe asikhini. Mwiijaattalelele mifukho zihinvaruwaaye, toowo mwinthokorela maali pinkuuni zihiniishaawo, okhu ahinifiyaawo nantarawu wala maweephe yoori aharipu. ³⁴ Maana attaapho eniiyavo maali zawo roho yawo eniia attaapho.”

Anamarumeyela oojeekesela

³⁵ Yinsa khuvira alupaka yoori: “Mwiye oojeekesela na khantteya zenu ziri zookhoziwa. ³⁶ Mwina yawiia nkhamata anamarumeyela aninwejelaaye mbwana aya yoori arutaka onjampo la harus, amana apiya nlako anfukulele nasaapiru. ³⁷ Ooparikhiyiwa anamarumeyela apale mbwana aya anttelaaye owaasikana eettaka oojeekesela. Kiniwuuzani khweele yoori, mbwana aya na ye ontta ojiwalisa yoori arumeye, awooze wiikhala vameeza asala awaarumeyela. ³⁸ Hatha nkhamata ata osikhu layili ama lifwajiri, ooparikhiyiwa anamarumeyela apale mbwanaaka anttelaaye owaasikana ari oojeekesela. ³⁹ Ila eweleyeneni vitthu zaya epi: maana, mweenyewe nyuupa eriwaka eetta ojuwa wakathi antaavo natarawu, khaari olikhelela opwechiwa nyuupa yawe. ⁴⁰ Mweeyo theenya mwiiye woophilikanisa, maana wakathi antaavo Mwaana wa Pinaatamu pi opule mwihinaakhipwelaaye.”

⁴¹ Aphano Pheeturu khumuuzela Yinsa yoori: “Mbwana, nlikaniso opo pu weetthu ama pu wa atthu ooshi?”

⁴² Mbwana khujipu araka: “Ti paani eeyiyeeyo nsatoro wa waamineya na wa akhili, Mbwana awe amwinkhiyeeyo owaalokozela akarumeya azaawe na owenkha etthu yoojiwa amana ofiya wakathi?”

⁴³ Wooparikhiyiwa karumeya otule Mbwana awe amana ataaka anttelaaye onsikana arettaka etthiipo.

⁴⁴ Weekhweele, kiniwuuzani yoori onttela olikheliwa maali zooshi. ⁴⁵ Ila karumeya otule amana eeya wootakhala roho, ajilupezaka mweenyewe yoori: ‘Mbwanaaka ontta orupaza,’ khusala awaapiya akarumeya apale akina aakha na aalume, ajaka, anywaka na aha-

paliwaka, ⁴⁶ mbwana wa karumeya otule onttela ota si-ikhu ahaari waakhipwelaaye na wakathi ahinjuwaaye. Ye ontta onhukhumu saaneene antthe puuro ya atthu oohaamineyi.

⁴⁷ "Karumeya otule anjuwaaye matakhele a mbwana awe, ila khuhisala ajeekesela na khuhisala aretta epile antakhaazo mbwana awe, onteela ohukhumwiwa na ojaphiwa venkivene. ⁴⁸ Ila otule ahinrettaaye matakhele a mbwanaawe mwaasa woohijui, onteela ojaphiwa na ohukhumwiwa vattitthiiru. Wakhula otule enkhiweeyo zawaatta ona yoorutisa zawaatta; na otule aalikheliweeyo zawaatta, onlawa avekeliwe venkivene."

Waawanyeya mwaasa wa Yinsa

⁴⁹ Yinsa khurutela olupa yoori: "Miiyo kateela okhoza moottho va olumwenku, kaari otakha wona okholeliye! ⁵⁰ Ila yamwanzo kiina ya woosiwa khwa ohoowa, kiri muuthunku mpakha vitthu epi zirettikhane! ⁵¹ Mweeyo mwinaakanyera yoori miiyo katiisa heeri voolumwenku? Wala! Kiniwuuzani khweele yoori, miiyo katiisa ohisiilani. ⁵² Waaza nasaapi mpakha ninttaawo, nkatthi wa ojama wa atthu athaanu, onteela opuwamo waawanyeya; attatthu ohisiilanani apale awiri, apale awiri ohisiilanani apale attatthu. ⁵³ Paapa wuamana na mwanawe na mwaana wuamana na papaawe. Maama wuamana na mwanawe wankha, mwaana wankha wuamana na mamaawe, nkhwewuamana na nkhwewe, nkhwewuamana na nkhwewe."

Alama za wakathi

⁵⁴ Yinsa khuwoza atthu aakusanyeyiweeyo yoori: "Mweeyo amana moona liwiki leettaka phantte ya okhu lintupweelaawo njuwa mwilupaka yoori: 'Entakha onya vuula', khweele khurettikhana. ⁵⁵ Amana moona pheevo za kuusi mwinlupaka yoori: 'Enteela opuwa haari', khweele khurettikhana. ⁵⁶ Manaafikhi! Mweeyo mwinjuwa olupa alama za va tuniya na za otulu, aphanu toovi mwihijuwaka olupa alama za wakathi opu?"

⁵⁷ "Mwaasa aya niini mwihijuwaka othawula etile yiyiweeyo ya shariya? ⁵⁸ Amana weeyo na muumani awo mwilawaka wa namaphuka, enhithajiya osiilana kha-pula rakuzeene mwihinalawe, maana amana ofiya wa namaphuka ontta omuuzi namweekesela ootthe nkalapooso. ⁵⁹ Miiyo kiniwuuzi khweele yoori khunlaamo ohiripheeni nzurukhu woolikana."

Othupwiya ama ofwa

13 Wakathi aya opule, atthu aariivo khumuuzi Yinsa yoori Pilaatu awoola a Kalileya akina wakathi aari orettaavo twaha zaya. ² Yinsa khuwaajipu yoori: "Mweeyo mwinoona yoori a kalileya apo aari anatwampi zayita atthu akina, mwaasa woohoowa toowo? ³ Miiyo kiniwuuzani yoori wala! Ila amana na mweeyo mwihithupwiya twampi zenu, mooshi mwintta opwetheya nkhamu yo. ⁴ Ama mwinaakanyera yoori apale khumi na wanaane yaawaakweliweeyo korofwa

ya Siloowe aari anapaathuli zayita apale ooshi aniikha-laaye Yeruzaleemu? ⁵ Miiyo kiniwuuzani theenya yoori wala! Ila amana mwihithupwiya twampi zenu mooshi mwintta opwetheya nkhamu etthiipo nayo apwetheyiweeyo."

Mfikeera woohiimi

⁶ Aphanu Yinsa khulupa nlikaniso opu onraaye: "Mwinyi mmote aarina mfikeera awe aazaliweeyo mmashapa mwawe. Khulankha olawa oshuma mishumo zaya, khuhisikanimo hatha etthu. ⁷ Aphanu khumuuzi namalimela nshapa nttthile yoori: 'Kiina nyaakha mittatthu kitaaka oshuma, kihisakanakamo hatha etthu. Okakatte! Mwaasa wa etthu-ni ottiyelelaka puuro mahala?'

⁸ "Ila karumeya awe otule khunjipu araka: 'Mbwana, kinuuvikelani yoori mwilikhe mfikeera opu wiiye ntumphu mpakha mwaakhani; miiyo kintta othipa nshini mwaya kisala kiitthela vitutu. ⁹ Mwaakha nkina amana wiima mishumo ti yooshapweya; amana ohiimi okakatte.' "

Muukha wa ovonisiwa Saapatu

¹⁰ Siikhu ya saapatu, Yinsa eetta osomisa nsinakooka. ¹¹ Nttumphule aarimo muukha aari ohoochiwaaye ti sheethwani khwa nyaakha khumi na minaane, aari wookhutupuwa ahaari owahaaye wookowa. ¹² Wakathi Yinsa amooniweeyo khunkhuwela khumuuzi yoori: "Mwanankha wavona orati awo."

¹³ Yinsa khunttheela makhono nunu otule omuuta otthuupule khookowa, khwaaza otthapa ansifwaka Nluku. ¹⁴ Ila haakhimu wa sinakooka khwiiya wawiiphi-iriwa mwaasa wa Yinsa ovonisiwa siikhu ya saapatu, tiito aawooziweeyo atthu yoori: "Ziwaapho siikhu sitha zookhola khaazi. Mwisala mwita siikhu etthiipo yoori mwivonisiwe, ila saapatu wala."

¹⁵ Aphanu Mbwana khujipu araka: "Manaafikhi! Paani mmote wa mweeyo anraaye efiye saapatu khuhifukuli mompe zawe na apuuru awe olawa onywisa maati?"

¹⁶ Nunu otu ojama wa Eburahiima, eettiye ofukiwa ti epiliisi khwa nyaakha khumi na minaane, nanna-ni ahaari weettelaaye otaphuliwa mwaasa wa wiiya saapatu?"

¹⁷ Alupiweeyo mattakhuzi apale, maatuwi awe Yinsa ooshi khuwaapattha haaya, atthu ooshi aariivo khwiiya ofurahi mwaasa wa vitthu zooshapweya epile aari orettaazo Yinsa.

Nlikaniso wa phunje ya muuyu

¹⁸ Yinsa khulupa yoori: "Ofwalume wa Nluku ori nkhamu niini? Wala kilattisane niini? ¹⁹ Ori nkhamu phunje ya samuli, mwinyi mmote azaliweeyo mmashapa mwawe. Khuwula khwiiya muutthi nwulweene, anyannyi a otulu khujekamo vijaaro zaya nvirapi mwaya."

²⁰ Yinsa khulupa theenya araka: "Ofwalume wa Nluku ori nkhamu niini? ²¹ Ori nkhamu fwaramento muukha

anthuulaaye khuphakanya na ofu wa tiriku wa waatta, wooshi khujakhuwa."

Nlako woophunyeya

²² Yinsa eetta ovira anozelaka nsitati na miti mikina zawaatta eettaka Yeruzaleemu. ²³ Ntthu mmote khu-muuzela yoori: "Mbwana, vattitthiru atthu anttelaaye wuusurukha?"

²⁴ Yinsa khunjipu araka: "Mwijilipise yoori mwivire vanlako woophunyeya, maana awaatta anlawa eekese ovira ila khanteela owahi. ²⁵ Mweenyewe nyuupa amana afuka nlako awe, mweeyo mwinsala vaje mwipiyaka nlako na mwivekaka yoori: 'Mbwana mwini-fukulele!'

"Ye ontta wuujipuni araka: 'Akinjuwa ohali mwin-lankhaawo.'

²⁶ "Aphano mwinlawa mwalupe yoori: 'Naja vamote, khunywa vamote na wanozela mmoti mweetthu.'

²⁷ "Ila ye onlawa ajipu yoori: 'Akinuujuwani wala ohali mwinlankhaawo akinjuwawo, mwikisuse mweeyo anamaretta zootakhala.'

²⁸ "Mwinlawa mwamoone Eburahiima, Esiyaakha, Yaakhumpa na manapiyu ooshi ari muufwalume wa Nluku, ila mweeyo mwiikareliwe oje. Attaapho onlawa weeyevo olila na oluma meeno. ²⁹ Atthu anttela olankha khipula akina okhu lintthamuwaawo njuwa, ate eekhale vameeza wa ofwalume wa Nluku.

³⁰ Weekhweele, awaapho amwanzo anttela wiishela, na awiishela anttela wiiya amwanzo."

Yinsa onoonela huruma Yeruzaleemu

³¹ Wakathi otthuupule khutavo mafwarizeewu khu-muuzela Yinsa yoori: "Oleevo apha, maana Herooti ontakha owuula."

³² Ye khuwaajipu yoori: "Mwilawe mwamuuze nantthala aya oto yoori: 'Leelo na meesho kiniikara masheethwani na owaavonisa alwele, siikhu ya ttaatthu kintta wiishisa khaazi yaka. ³³ Enhithajiya, leelo, meesho na nrotto ovira kilawaka; maana weekhweele khaavo napiyu anfwaaaye nti nkina woohiyi Yeruzaleemu!'

³⁴ "Yeruzaleemu, Yeruzaleemu, weeyo oniwoola manapiyu na owaavonya apale aperekhiweeyo! Swaafu kavi miyo kitakhaka owaakusanya aanaawo nkhamamwanakhu aniwaakusanyaazo aanaawe mmapaphelo mwawe, ila weeyo kuhitakhi? ³⁵ Moone yoori nyuupa yenu enttela wiiya yoothamiwa. Miiyo kiniwuuzani yoori mweeyo khamwinteela okoona theenya mpakha wakathi mwinttelaaye olupa yoori: 'Wooparikhiyiwa ti otule antaaye khwa nzina la Mbwana!'

Ovonisa nkina Siikhu ya Saapatu

14 Saapatu moote, Yinsa aalawiye wa nttunkhulu mmote wa mafwarizeewu olawa oja, atthu aari nttumphule khusala amweekesela. ² Attaaphale vaya, aarivo mwinyi aavipiyeevo mwiili awe wooshi. ³ Yinsa khuwoozela mafwarizeewu na anamanozela a kano

araka: "Halaali onvonisa nlwele saapatu ama wala?"

⁴ Ila yo khwiya oonyamala. Attaaphale, Yinsa khunkhola mwinyi otule nkhoona awe, khunvonisa khu-muuzela yoori olawe.

⁵ Aphano khuwoozela yoori: "Paani wa mweeyo anraaye amooniye mwanawe ama mompe yawe ekweliye vanlipu khuhilazivo nasaapiru eri Saapatu?"

⁶ Yo khuhiwahi ojipu.

Ojipushuwisa na omakeleya

⁷ Wakathi ajuwiyevo yoori atthu apale aalaleyi-weeyo njampo aari othawula puuro za wiilokozi, ye khulupa nlikaniso opu: ⁸ "Amana olaleyiwa njampo la harus, ohithawule puuro etile ya wiilokozi, maana khinjuweya alaleyiwe ntthu wootepa oshitahiwa zayita weeyo. ⁹ Noota otule oolaleyiyeeyo ontta owuuzela yoori: 'Puuro eto omwinkhe otu'. Weeyo entta wuupattha haaya olawaka wiikhala puuro yawiishela. ¹⁰ Ila amana olaleyiwa ona yawiikhala puuro yawiishela, noota otule oolaleyiyeeyo ontta owuuzela yoori: 'Swaahipu, ote wiikhale puuro eti ya wiilokozi.' Aphano, weeyo onttela wiiya woohishimwiwa venkivene vakatthi wa anamalaleyiwa ooshi. ¹¹ Maana wakhula otule anjuwulisaaye ontta opushuwisiwa, na otule anjipushuwisaaye ontta owulisiwa."

¹² Attaaphale Yinsa khumuuzela mwinyi otule anlaleyiyeeyo yoori: "Amana weeyo wiiyana etthu yoojiwa yawo ama njampo lawo, ohiwaalaleye attwiizo, ashirikha awo, ajamaazo ama anamwaattamanana awo oothaajiri. Amana oretta toowo nayo antta wuulaleya, ooriphe etile weeyo wawareteliyeeyo. ¹³ Ila amana wiiyana njampo owaalaleye asikhini, anamarakala na atthu oohooni. ¹⁴ Toowo oparikhiyiwa onttela wiiya wawo, maana apo aya khanlawa wiiyana etthu yawuurutisela. Oriphiwa wawo onttela ota siikhu ya osisimuliwa wa anashariya."

Nlikaniso wa njampo liwululene

¹⁵ Ntthu mmote wa atthaapale aariina vameeza asilileyevo mattakhuzi apale khumuuzela Yinsa yoori: "Ooshapweyiwa pi apale anttelaaye oja njampo la Ofwalume wa Nluku."

¹⁶ Aphano Yinsa khuri: "Mwinyi mmote atthenkeziyeeyo njampo lawe khuwaalaleya atthu awaatta.

¹⁷ Noofiya wakathi khunruma karumeya awe olawa owoza anamalaleyiwa yoori: 'Mwite, zalikana.'

¹⁸ "Ila wakhula mmote khwaaza olupa tafwawuthi zawe, wamwanzo khulupa yoori: 'Koozanya nshapa laka, apha kinttela woona, kinveka nswammaha.'

¹⁹ "Wa phiiri khulupa yoori: 'Koozanya mompe khumi zoolima, kintakha kilawe kezelele, kinveka nswammaha.'

²⁰ "Wattaatthu khuri: 'Kaloola nasaapi, akinwahi olawa.'

²¹ "Karumeya otule khuruti khulawa khumuuzela Mbwana awe vitthu epile. Mweenyewe njampo khwiya wawiihiiriwa khulupa yoori: 'Waakuve olawe

mmatarikhi na mmuti wa sitati wawaatiise anamarakala, asikhini na apale oohooni.'

²² "Karumeya otule nooruti khulupa yoori: 'Mbwana, kareta epile mwaakirumiyeezo, ila nalelo yasala puuro.'

²³ "Aphano mbwanaawe khumuza yoori: 'Olawe tarikhi khuulu na mmiphiitelo, wawaakhanyarele apale ontelaaye owaasikana yoori nyuupa yaka yiitaale.

²⁴ "Kiniwuzani yoori khaavo khwa apale aalaleyiweeyo antelaaye oja njampo laka.' "

Nanna ya onamalottela wa Yinsa

²⁵ Siikhu moote, athu awaatta eetta onlottelela Yinsa, ye khuzukuluwa khuwoza yoori: ²⁶ "Otule antakhaaye okilotta, ona ya okipheta channu zayita papaawe, mamaawe, muukhaawe, aanaawe, attwiize, alupuwe, ama ohaayi awe, noohiretti etthiipo khaniya nakhiyoni aka. ²⁷ Na otule ahinthuulaaye nsalapa awe akilotta khaniya nakhiyoni aka.

²⁸ "Paani wa mweeyo anraaye atakhaka ojeka kofwa yawe, ahinaazaaye wiikhala khapula attheela hisapu vitthu zintakhaavo oona nkhamanawahi wiishisa? ²⁹ Ahirettiru etthiipo, ye ontta waaza ila khaniishisa. Athu apale antelaaye omoona anta ontheya alupaka yoori: ³⁰ 'Mwinyi otu aaza ojeka ila khawaheeni wiishisa.'

³¹ "Ama mfwalume ni, anraaye alawaka wuumananaviththa na mfwalume nkina, khuhaazi wiikhala khapula apheleleza na anajanka awe apale alufu khumi, nkhamanawahi awaakhitiri apale alufu eshiriini antelaaye wuumanana? ³² Amana ahiretti toowo, apale ahinafiye ari peetiwele nalelo, ontta onruma waziri awe olawa owaavekela heeri. ³³ Khwa nanna etthiipo wakhula mmote wa mweeyo ahinlikhaaye epile ariinaazo, khansuhi wiiya nakhiyoni aka.

³⁴ "Mwiinyu ona fwayita, ila amana olika onyuunya, onrutiseleya toovi onyuunya waya? ³⁵ Khunretteliwa etthu wala mmashapa ama ophakanyana ottophe, ontta wiitthiwa.

"Otule ariina mashiilo, ti asiile."

Pwittipwitthi yawaashikha

15 Wakathi nkina anamariphisa lumpuru na anatwampi khuta oteela onsiila Yinsa.

² Mafwarizeewu na anamanozela a kano khusala aapa araka: "Mwinyi otu oniwaapokherela anatwampi khusala aja vamote na yo."

³ Aphano Yinsa khuwoza nlikaniso opu araka:

⁴ "Paani mmote wa mweeyo anraaye arina pwittipwitthi zawe miiya khumwaashikha moote, kuhilikhi ntthuttu epile tiisiini na tiisiya zisaliyeezo, eettela etile emwaashikhiyeezo mpakha opattha? ⁵ Amana asikana, ontta ovikela ari woofurahi. ⁶ Noofiya owawe, oniwaakhuwela maswaahipu na anamwaattamanana awe khuwoza yoori: 'Nlaweni nitthape, maana kapattha pwittipwitthi yaka etile yaashikhiyeezo.' ⁷ Khwa nanna etthiipo kiniwuzani yoori ontela wiiyawo otthapa

nwulweene pinkuuni mwaasa wa natwampi othupwiya, zayita anashariya tiisiini na tiisiya ahinhithajiyaaye othupwiya."

Nzurukhu wawaashikha

⁸ Khulupa araka: "Ama muukha-ni anraaye arina nzurukhu awe khumi, khumwaashikha mmote, kuhikhozi khantteya aseela nnyupa mwawe, eekesa waakhilivo mpakha opattha? ⁹ Amana apattha oniwaakhuwela maswaahipu zawe na anamwaattamanana awe khuwoza yoori: 'Nlaweni nitthape, maana kapattha nzurukhu aka opule waakaashikhiyeezo.' ¹⁰ Miiyo kiniwuzani yoori eniiyavo furaha khuluyeene vakatthi wa malayikha a Nluku mwaasa wa natwampi mmote othupwiya."

Nlikaniso wa mwaana wawaashikha

¹¹ Yinsa khurutela theenya yoori: "Aarivo mwinyi mmote ariina aanaawe awiri. ¹² Otu ntthiitthi aya khumuza papaawe yoori: 'Paapa, mwikinkhe lifunku la erathi yaka.' Papaawe khuwaawanyeza maali epile aanaawe.

¹³ "Oviriyeevo wakathi vattitthiiru, mwaana otule ntthiitthi khuthuula maali zawe epile aawanyeliweezo khulawa tuniya kiina ya woolepawo. Ottuukho kuharipu maali zawe epile khwa mwentto woololo. ¹⁴ Paata ya oharipu zooshi, khupuwa jala yawaatta tuniya etile, ye khusala ahankayikha. ¹⁵ Tiito khulankha mpakha wa mwinyi mmote wa tuniya ethiitile khunvekela khaazi, ye khumwinkha oshukisa kuluwe zawe ntthuttu. ¹⁶ Ye aari ohithajiya oja vitthu epile zaari ojiwaazo ti kuluwe na khaavo aari omwinkhaaye etthu yoojiwa.

¹⁷ "Khujiipayini khuri: 'Anakhaazi akavi a paapa ariina etthu yoojiwa yoowaafiyela, miiyo kiri okhuno enta okikhola jala. ¹⁸ Kintta olankha kilawe wa paapa kamuuze yoori: "Paapa, kakosa mmakhono wa Nluku na mmakhono mweenu. ¹⁹ Akinsuhi theenya wiitthiwa yoori ki mwanenu, mwikipokherele nkhamanawahi mmote wa anakhaazi enu." ²⁰ Khulankha khulawa mpakha wa papaawe. Nalelo ari peetiwele papaawe khumoonanawahi, khwiyananawahi huruma khuluyeene khusala antthirela khulawa khumpatikha na khumpejari.

²¹ "Attaaphale mwaana otule khumuza papaawe yoori: 'Paapa, kakosa mmakhono wa Nluku na mmakhono mweenu. Akinsuhi wiitthiwa yoori ki mwanenu.'

²² "Ila papaawe khuwoza a karumeya awe yoori: 'Mwaakuve, mwitiise kuwo swaafi mwinwalise. Na peetthe mwinwalise nzaala mwawe na shapatthu mmoolu mwawe. ²³ Mwilawe onzizi mwanthuule mwaana wa mompe otule eesheliyeezo oneneva mwite mwishije, nirette njampo la furaha. ²⁴ Mwaasa yoori mwanaka otu aafwiye, apha ori haayi; aashikhiye, apha apattikhana.' Khwaaziwanawahi njampo.

²⁵ "Epo zaari orettikhana mwaana otule nwulu ari omashapa. Khuta mpakha kharipu ya vaje, khusala asiila koma zeettaka ovuma na athu eettaka wiina.

²⁶ Aphano ye khunkhuwela karumeya mmote wa vaje attaaphale khumuuzela niini yaari orettikhanaaye.

²⁷ Ye khumuuzela yoori: 'Ttwiyo tiye arutiyeeyo, papaawo khunshijela mwaana wa mompe otule eesheliyeeyo oneneva, mwaasa wa ompokherela ari haayi.'

²⁸ "Mwaana otule nwulu khwiiphiiriwa khuhisala atakha oviramo. Attaaphale papaawe khusaruwa khunkhanyarela. ²⁹ Ila ye khumuuzela papaawe yoori: 'Moone! Nyaakha zawaatta kuurumeyelakani, wala akina khijilele hatha nttakhuzi lenu limote. Ila khamwinakinkhe hatha puuzi moote yoori kirette njampo na ashirikha aka. ³⁰ Arutiyeeyo mwanenu oto aharipwiyeeyo vitthu zenu na amalempe, mwanshijela mwaana wa mompe otule wooneneva aya.'

³¹ "Aphano papaawe khumuuzela yoori: 'Mwanaka! Wakhula siikhu oniiya vamote na miiyo, wakhula etile kiriina ti yawo. ³² Ila yaari ohithajiya oretta njampo la furaha, mwaasa yoori twiyo aafwiye apha ori haayi, aashikhiye apha apattikhana.' "

Nlikaniso wa namalokozela wa anakhaazi woohaamineyi

16 Yinsa khuwoozela anakhiyoni awe yoori: "Aarivo mwinyi mmote wa thaajiri aariina namalokozela wa anakhaazi awe, khuuziwa yoori: 'Namelokozela otule ontta oharipu maali zawo.' ² Ye khunkhuwelisa khumuuzela yoori: 'Niini epi kinsiilaazo onrettaazo weeyo? Otiise warakha za hisapu koone etthu oreteliyeeyo nzurukhu aka, maana khunteela orutela wiya namalokozela wa anakhaazi.'

³ "Namelokozela wa anakhaazi otule khuupuwela toono: 'Kinttela oretta ni, mbwanaaka amana akilikhisa khaazi? Othipa akinkhitiri na olawa olola enikipattha haaya. ⁴ Aaa, kajuwa etthu yooretta yoori amana kikiariwa atthu akipokherele mmavaje mwaya.'

⁵ "Aphano ye khuwaakhuwela ooshi apale aari wiiliwaaye ti mbwanaawe. Khumuuzela otule wamwanzo yoori: 'Oniwiila kavi mbwanaaka?' ⁶ Ye khujipu yoori: 'Onikiila ttompwiyo miiya za mafuttha.'

"Namelokozela wa anakhaazi otule khuri: 'Teeni yawo ti eti eriye va warakha apha, wiikhale waatikhe hamusiini.'

⁷ "Elottelanaka khumuuzela otule wa phiiri yoori: 'Khi weeyo oniiliwa kavi ti mbwanaaka?' Ye khujipu yoori: 'Kiniiliwa mipimo miiya za tiriku.' Namalokozela wa anakhaazi otule khumuuzela yoori: 'Teeni yawo eti eriye va warakha apha, waatikhe thamaaniini.'

⁸ "Aphano Mbwana awe khunttotopela namalokozela wa anakhaazi otule woohaamineyi mwaasa wa akhili epile aariinaazo. Miiyo kiniwuuzani yoori, atthu a voolumwenku apha ana akhili zawaatta mmenttezi mwaya zayita atthu apale aneettettaaye nnuuru. ⁹ Apho kiniwuuzani yoori: 'Mwirumeyele maali zenu zohiyyi za shariya yoori mwiwaapatthe ashirikha, amana ziwishelani yo oopokhereleni pinkuuni.

¹⁰ "Otule anamineyaaye khwa etthu ttiithiiru onamineya khwa etthu khuluyeene; otule ahinaamineyaaye khwa etthu ttiithiiru hatha etthu khu-

luyeene khanaamineya. ¹¹ Nkhama khamwaamineyeeni na maali zohiyyi za shariya, paani anttelaaye owaaminini khwa maali zookhweele? ¹² Nkhama khamwaamineyeeni na vitthu za watthu, paani anttelaaye owinkhani etthu enttelaaye wiiya yenu?

¹³ "Khaavo karumeya enshapweyaaye owaarumeyela a Mbwana awiri, mwaasa yoori ontta omwiiphiirisa mmote, antuvelise otu nkina; ama oniiya wa waamineya khwa otu mmote, antarawu otu nkina. Khinwaheya onrumeyela Nluku na nzurukhu."

¹⁴ Mafwarizeewu apale oopheta nzurukhu nakuvu, noosiila mattakhuzi apale, khusala antheya Yinsa antarawaka. ¹⁵ Aphano ye khuwoozela yoori: "Mweeyo pi apale oojoona wiiya anashariya vakatthi wa atthu, ila Nluku onjuwa rooho zenu. Etile atthu anoonaaye wiiya ya fwayita, omaasho wa Nluku ti yootaraweya.

Owahi wa Kano

¹⁶ "Kano na manapiyu khazilikheleleni mpakha wakathi wa Yaahaya. Waaza wakathi otthuupo hapari za Ofwalume wa Nluku zinvira zilaleyiwaka, wakhula ntthu onjilipisa yoori eetemo. ¹⁷ Ti yookhweya pinku na vathi wiisha zayita olaziwavo alama ttiithiiru ya ntakhuzi la kano.

¹⁸ "Wakhula nlume animwaashaaye muukhaawe khunrala muukha nkina ontta oraruwa; na aninralaaye muukha otule wa waashiwa naye ontta oraruwa."

Thaajiri na Laazaru

¹⁹ "Aarivo mwinyi mmote wa thaajiri aari owalaaye kuwo zooshapweya na zootafikhana, na wakhula siikhu eetta opuha, owawe yaari wiipikhiwawo etthu yoojiwa yannofu. ²⁰ Vanlako wa thaajiri otule atiisiweevo masikhini mmote wa waatta makhwatta aari wiitthiwaaye Laazaru. ²¹ Ahithajiyaka oja tathela zaari okwaaye vameeza wa thaajiri otule, anapwa khusala ata olapa makhwatta awe.

²² "Masikhini otule khufwa, khuthuuliwa pi malayikha khulawa khwiya vamote na Eburahiima. Naye thaajiri otule khufwa khulawa khuzikhiwa. ²³ Ahera okhule eettaka woona shaani, ye khulansa maasho awe khweekesa otulu khumoono Laazaru ari mpavu wa Eburahiima. ²⁴ Ye khusala akhuwa araka: 'Paapa Eburahiima, koonele huruma! Onrume Laazaru ananise yaala yawe na maati ate azizimise nlimi laka, maana kintta ohukhumweya va moottho apha kiriivo.'

²⁵ "Eburahiima khunjipu yoori: 'Mwanaka, omfwa-hamu yoori muuhaayi mwawo waapokheriye vitthu zooshapweya, ila Laazaru muuhaayi mwawe eetta ohoowa. Aphano ye asithirikha, weeyo ontta ohoowa. ²⁶ Olikha eto, vakatthi veetthu yatthiawo khilinti khuluyeene ehinlokheyaaye ntthu olankha okhuno ataaka okho wala okho ataaka okhuno.'

²⁷ "Thaajiri khulupa yoori: 'Paapa Eburahiima, safwatali kinuuekela yoori onrume Laazaru alawe wa ajamaazaku, ²⁸ kinaaye attwiizaku athaanu, alawe awooze yoori ahite okhuno kiriwo wa ohoowiawo.'

²⁹ “Eburahiima khunjipu yoori: ‘Attwiizo anaaye kano za Munsu na kithaapu za manapiyu, asiileze etthiipo.’”

³⁰ “Thaajiri khukhanyarela araka: ‘Wala paapa Eburahiima! Amana ntthu asisimuwa muufwa alawa awozo, antta othupwiya.’”

³¹ “Eburahiima khujipu yoori: ‘Ahsiileziru kano za Munsu na za manapiyu, hatha nkhamu ntthu eetta osisimuwa muufwa, yo khanteela onkhupalela.’”

Twampi na nswammaha

17 Yinsa khuwozo anakhiyoni awe yoori: “Enteela opuwa vitthu zinteelaaye owaakwisela atthu nt-wampi, ila atakhaliwa otule anttelaaye othoweela.

² Afwataali ofukeleliwa liwe loovalaza mmwisiko khutupweeziwa nkhillinti ya pahari ehiyeeni owaakosisa apale eeyiye oohikhomaali. ³ Mwiiyane phoole! Ttwiyo amana ookosa, onshowere; amana athupwiya, onswamihi. ⁴ Amana ookosa swaafu sapa siikhu moote, na wakhula swaafu khusala ata olupa yoori: ‘Kathupwiya’, weeyo ona ya onswamihi.”

Weekezeliwa wa amini

⁵ Maaswihaapa khunvekela Yinsa yoori: “Mbwana, weekezele amini yeetthu!”

⁶ Mbwana khujipu araka: “Eriwaka amini yenu yeetiye wiiya nkhamu phunje ttiitthiiru ya muuyu, mweetta wuuzamu muutthi opu yoori: ‘Okhuleye watupweele mpahari,’ opo weetta wuushututelani.”

⁷ Yinsa khuvira alupaka yoori: “Paani mmote wa mweeyo anraaye nakhaazi awe wa olima, ama wa os-hukisa pwittipwitthi ntthuttu, eettaka otaru animuuzaa-aye yoori: ‘Ote niikhale vameeza apha nije!’ ⁸ Kinoona yoori khaavo! Ila khapula onimuuzamu yoori: ‘Wiiipikhe et-thu yoojiwa, owale kuwo zawo okirumeyele kijaka na kinywaka. Aphano amana kiisha na weeyo oje na ony-we!’ ⁹ Karumeya otule oninsuhi oshukhurweliwa mwaasa wooretta etile aarumiweeyo? Kinoona yoori wala! ¹⁰ Etthiipo na mweeyo, amana mwiretta epile mwirumiweezo, mwina ya olupa yoori: ‘Na akarumeya oohiina maana; naretta etile naariina ya oretta paasi.’”

Yinsa oniwaavonisa anamaaharaja khumi

¹¹ Yinsa eettaka Yeruzaleemu, aaviriye enakatthi ya Samariya na Kalileya. ¹² Noofiya nti aya opo, khuta anamaaharaja khumi khweemela peetiweene ¹³ khusala ankhuwela araka: “Yinsa, Mwaaliimu, noonele huru-ma!”

¹⁴ Ye noowoona khuwozo yoori: “Mwilawe mwa-jithoonyeze wa anamalokozela a tiini.” Eettaka olawa etthiipile, yo khwiiya oovona.

¹⁵ Mmote wa apale khumi, nawoona yoori avona, khuruti ansifwaka Nluku na huula ya onyakula.

¹⁶ Khukokhora khufiyisa ajihi yawe vathi, khunshukhur-wela Yinsa; ye aari nsamariya.

¹⁷ Yinsa khumuuzela yoori: “Khahi atthu khumi avoniyeeyo? Khi apa akina tiisiya ari vayi? ¹⁸ Khaavo aawahiyeeyo oruti oteela onshukhurwela Nluku,

woohiye otu wa malaponi?” ¹⁹ Yinsa khumuuzamu yoori: “Olanke olawe; amini yawo yawuusuru.”

Ota wa ofwalume wa Nluku

²⁰ Yinsa eetta wuuzeliwa pi mafwarizeewu wakathi waari weettelaavo ota ofwalume wa Nluku. Ye khujipu araka: “Ofwalume wa Nluku khunta nkhamu etthu enooneyaaye. ²¹ Khina anttelaaye olupa yoori: ‘Moone, opu ori apha!’ Ama ‘Opule oriye okhule!’ Maana ofwalume wa Nluku ori vakatthi venu.”

²² Attaaphale khuwozo anakhiyoni awe yoori: “On-teela ofiya wakathi mwinttelaaye otakha wona siikhu moote khwa siikhu za Mwaana wa Pinaatamu, ila khamwintela wona. ²³ Akinoko anlawa alupe yoori: ‘Ori okhule!’ Ama ‘Ori apha!’ Ila mwihilankhe olawa omweekesa. ²⁴ Nkhama etthiipo taari enzerimaaye phantte moote yeettaka phantte kiina, enteela wiiya etthiipo siikhu anttelaaye ota Mwaana wa Pinaatamu. ²⁵ Ila mwanzo ye ona yoohoowa venkivene na okatthaliwa pi atthu a leelo.

²⁶ “Nkhama zaarettikhaniyeeyo wakathi opule wa Nu-uhi, enttela orettikhana etthiipo wakathi wa Mwaana wa Pinaatamu. ²⁷ Atthu eetta oja na onywa, aari oralana na oloozana, mpakha siikhu Nuuhi aapakhiriye-eyo mmwaaraka, khuta nnyeri ooshi khufwa.

²⁸ “Nkhama zaarettikhaniyeeyo wakathi wa Loothi. Atthu eetta oja na onywa, wuuzanya na wuuzanyisa, ozala na ojeka manyupa aya. ²⁹ Wakathi Loothi aliiyeewo Sotooma, khukwa vuula pinkuuni ya moottho na oka, khuwoola atthu ooshi.

³⁰ “Enttela orettikhana etthiipo siikhu anttelaavo othoonyeziwa Mwaana wa Pinaatamu. ³¹ Siikhu yaya eto, otule anttelaaye wiiya vatulu wa nyuupa ahiishukhe yoori alokotthele vitthu ziriye nnyupa mwawe; otule anttelaaye wiiya omashapa ahirutele onti. ³² Mwim-fikhirele muukha wa Loothi! ³³ Otule antakhaaye wu-usuru ohaayi awe ontta ompwethaya, ila otule onimp-wethayaaye ohaayi awe ontta wuusuru. ³⁴ Miiyo kini-wuuzani yoori, osikhu wa siikhu yaya eto, atthu awiri oorapalela olili mmote, onttela othuuliwavo mmote, asalevo mmote. ³⁵ Aakha awiri achilaka tiriku vamote, onttela othuuliwavo mmote asale mmote. ³⁶ Atthu awiri ari mashapa, onttela othuuliwavo mmote asale mmote.” †

³⁷ Yo khumuuzela Yinsa yoori: “Mbwana, enttela oret-tikhana vayi?” Yinsa khuwaajipu yoori: “Vahali aniiyaa-vo muufwi, akhwaazi aniiya attaapho.”

Nlikaniso wa namaphuka wootakhala rooho

18 Yinsa khuwozo anakhiyoni awe nlikaniso mmote yoori aarina yoolompa woohilikheleli wala woohinyoonyeyi. ² Ye khulupa yoori: “Sitati moote aariwo namaphuka mmote ahaari omoovaaye Nluku, wala ahaari onshitahaaye ntthu. ³ Sitati ethitile aariwo nunu mmote woofweliwa ti mannawe aalawiyeeyo on-

† Zawaatikhiwa za raku khina aaya eti ya 36.

vekela namaphuka otule araka: 'Okaawanyele haakhi khwa muumani aka.'

⁴ "Khunkatthalela wakathi mwinkeene, ila omwiisho waya khusala alupa nroho mwawe yoori: 'Na kihimoovi Nluku na ohinshitahi ntthu, ⁵ nunu otu aaza raku okantipu; kintta omwaawanyela shariya yoori ahirutele okiwuti.'"

⁶ Mbwana Yinsa khuvira alupaka yoori: "Mwisiileze saana etthu anlupaaye namaphuka otu woohiyyi wa shariya. ⁷ Nluku khaniwaawanyela shariya ananthawuliwa awe apale aninvekelaaye osikhu na nthana? Mwinoona yoori ye onttela orupaza owaajipu? ⁸ Kiniwuuzani yoori ye oniwaawanyela shariya woohirupazi. Aphano Mwaana wa Pinaatamu wakathi anrutelaavo va olumwenku apha, onteela osikanavo amini?"

Nlikaniso wa mfwarizeewu na namariphisa lumpuru

⁹ Yinsa khulupa nlikaniso mmote awoozaka atthu apale aari ojoonaaye wiya a shariya khusala awaatarawu azaaya. Ye khuri: ¹⁰ "Alume awiri aaviriye Nnyupa Woosifwiwamo khusala alompa; mmote aari mfwarizeewu, nkina aari namariphisa lumpuru.

¹¹ Mfwarizeewu ari wa weemela, aari olompa otthwe araka: 'Nluku, miiyo kinuushukhurwela maana miiyo aki nkhamama atthu akina, apale oheetteteli shariya, manantarawu, anamararuwa, wala nkhamama namariphisa lumpuru oto ariiye apho. ¹² Miiyo kinfuka siikhu piiri wakhula sumana na kininkha zaakha khwa lifunku la khuumi ya wakhula etile kimpatthaaye.'

¹³ "Ila namariphisa lumpuru eemeliye peetiwe, ye hatha khaari wiinuwa yoori eekese otulu, ila ajipiyaka veefuwa aari ori: 'Oo Nluku, koonene huruma, miiyo ki natwampi.'

¹⁴ "Miiyo kiniwuuzani yoori, namariphisa lumpuru aalawiye owawe ari woohakikhiwa ti Nluku, ila otule nkina wala. Maana otule anjiwulisaaye ontta opushuwisiwa, ila otule anjipushuwisaaye ontta owulisiwa."

Yinsa oniwaaparikhya asimaana

¹⁵ Atthu akina khusala awaatiisa asimaana yoori asapiwe ti Yinsa. Ila anakhiyoni awe nooona khusala awaamaruwela. ¹⁶ Ila Yinsa khuwaakhuwela asimaana apale araka: "Mwiwaalikhe asimaana akiteele miiyo, wala mwihwaakhattaze, maana ofwalume wa Nluku pi waya apale eeyiye nkhamama asimaana. ¹⁷ Miiyo kiniwuuzani khweele yoori, wakhula otule ahimpokhere laaye ofwalume wa Nluku nkhamama nsimaana, khanteela weettamo."

Thaajiri na Yinsa

¹⁸ Nttunkhulu mmote khumuuzela Yinsa yoori: "Mwaaliimu saana, kirette niini yoori kipatthe ohaayi wa mileele?"

¹⁹ Yinsa khunjipu araka: "Mwaasa wa niini okikhuwela yoori woosaana? Khaavo ntthu woosaana woohiyyi Nluku paasi. ²⁰ Weeyo onjuwa oruma: Ohiraruwe,

ohuule, ohiiye, wala ohilawe oshaahiti woovonyeya, onshitahi papaawo na mamaawo."

²¹ Mwinyi otule khujipu yoori: "Waaza osimaana zooshi epo kinretta."

²² Yinsa noosiila mattakhuzi apale khumuuzela yoori: "Enuusaleela etthu moote. Wuuzanyise vitthu zawo zooshi nzurukhu aya owenkhe asikhini, toowo ontta wiyyana maali pinkuuni; nawiisha ote okilotte."

²³ Noosiila mattakhuzi apale khwiya woosinkuwa venkivene, mwaasa yoori ye aari thaajiri nwulweene.

²⁴ Yinsa noomoona yoori azinkuwa khulupa yoori: "Nanna enlipaazo thaajiri weetta muufwalume wa Nluku! ²⁵ Ti yookhweya enkamiya ovira va liphotto la sikano zayita thaajiri weetta muufwalume wa Nluku."

²⁶ Apale aari onsiilaaye khumuuzela yoori: "Nkhama pi toowo, paani anttelaaye wuusurukha?"

²⁷ Yinsa khujipu yoori: "Etile pinaatamu ahinwahaaye, enwaheya khwa Nluku."

²⁸ Aphano Pheeturu khumuuzela Yinsa yoori: "Woone! Fweeyo nalikha vitthu zeetthu zooshi, khusala nuulotta."

²⁹ Yinsa khujipu araka: "Miiyo kiniwuuzani khweele yoori, khaavo anlikhaaye ojama awe ama muukhaawe, ama attwiize ama apapaze, ama aanaawe mwaasa wa Ofwalume wa Nluku, ³⁰ oto onteela opokhera venkivene vathi attaapha, na omwiisho waya apokhere ohaayi wa mileele."

Yinsa oniwooza anakhiyoni awe ofwa na osisimuwa wawe

³¹ Yinsa khuwaakhuwelela othetekele apale khumi na awiri khuwooza yoori: "Moone! Apha nintta Yeruzaleemu, ottuukho zinttelaawo orettikhana zooshi epile zaatikhiweeyo pi manapiyu monkoni wa Mwaana wa Pinaatamu. ³² Ye onttela winkheleliwa mmakhono wa amalapo, antheye, anveyise, antthemele, ³³ anjaphe na amuule. Ila siikhu ya ttaatthu onttela osisimuwa."

³⁴ Anakhiyoni awe khuhweelele mattakhuzi aya apale maana aari oovithaya, yo khuhijuwu etthu aari olupaaye.

Ovonisiwa wa ntthu woohooni wa Yeriko

³⁵ Yinsa asaleelaka ofiya Yeriko, mwinyi mmote woohooni eekhaliye nshini wa tarikhi khusala alola zimola. ³⁶ Noosiila shintto za atthu aari oviraaye, ye khuzela etthu yaari orettikhanaaye. ³⁷ Khuuziwa yoori: "Yinsa wa Nazareeti ontta ovira."

³⁸ Aphano ye khusala akhuwa araka: "Yinsa, Mwaana wa Daawuuda, koonene huruma!"

³⁹ Atthu apale aari oviraaye khusala ammaruwela yoori anyamale, ila ye khusala atepa okhuwa araka: "Yinsa, Mwaana wa Daawuuda, koonene huruma!"

⁴⁰ Aphano Yinsa khweemela khuruma yoori atiseliwe mwinyi otule. Nootiseliwa khumuuzela araka: ⁴¹ "Ontakha yoori kuurettele niini?"

Ye khujipu yoori: "Mbwana, kintakha wona."

⁴² Attaaphale Yinsa khumuuzi yoori: "Woon! Amini yawo yoovonisa." ⁴³ Nasaapiru ye khurutela woona, khusala anlotta Yinsa ansifwaka Nluku. Wakathi atthu ooniyevo etile yaarettikhaniyeeyo, khunsifu Nluku.

Yinsa na Zakewu namariphisa lumpuru

19 Yinsa khuvira sitati ya Yeriko eettaka olawa. ² Ottuukho aariwo mwinyi mmote aari wiitthi-waaye Zakewu, nttunkhulu wa anamariphisa lumpuru na aari thaajiri. ³ Ye aari otakha omoona Yinsa, ila khuhisala awahi mwaasa woofupheya channu na atthu aari enkeene. ⁴ Aphano khutthira khulokoza khulawa khuwela mmutthi yoori awahi omoona, mwaasa yoori Yinsa aari weettela ovira attaaphale.

⁵ Yinsa noofiya puuro etile, khweekesa otulu khumooni, khumuuzi yoori: "Zakewu, waakuve wi-ishukhe, leelo kinttela omaka vaje wawo." ⁶ Attaaphale, ye khwiishukha wawaakuvavo khumpwekherela Yinsa na furaha.

⁷ Atthu apale akinoko aari woonaaye vitthu epile, khwaaza ottettha araka: "Ye amaka vaje wa nat-wampi!"

⁸ Zakewu khulankha khweemela khumuuzi Mbwana yoori: "Woon Mbwana! Kintta owenkha asikhini phantte moote ya maali zaka na apale kaari oweeye-laaye, kintta owaarutisela swaafu nne."

⁹ Aphano Yinsa khulupa yoori: "Leelo vaje apha yafiyavo nusura maana otu naye ojama ya Eburahiima.

¹⁰ Mwaasa yoori Mwaana wa Pinaatamu ateela oweekesa apale aashikhiiyeeyo awoosuru."

Nlikaniso wa nzurukhu khumi wa feeta

¹¹ Yinsa aattameliyevo Yeruzaleemu, atthu khusala oopuwela yoori ofwalume wa Nluku waari oteela oret-tikhana nasaapiru. Aphano Yinsa khulupa nlikaniso opu araka: ¹² "Mwinyi mmote wa ojama wootafikhana, aasaafiriye khulawa nti woolepawo yoori athawaziwe ofwalume nawiisha aruti. ¹³ Ahinalawe khuwaakhuwela a karumeya awe khumi, wakhula mmote khumwinkha nzurukhu wa feeta khuwooza yoori: 'Mwirettele zanshara mpakha miiyo oruti.'

¹⁴ "Ila atthu a mmuti mwawe khusala eephiiriwa ti ye, khunruma waziri onlotta olawa olupa yoori: 'Khan-imweepu mwinyi otule wiiya mfwalume eetthu.'

¹⁵ "Noothawaziwa ofwalume khurutela owawe, khulawa khuwaakhuwela a karumeya awe apale aawenkhiyeeyo nzurukhu wa feeta yoori ajuwe fwayita apattheliyeeyo wakhula ntthu.

¹⁶ "Khuta otule wamwanzo khulupa yoori: 'Mbwana, nzurukhu opule mmote mwaakinkhiyeeyo kapatthela fwayita, wafiya khumi.'

¹⁷ "Mbwanaawe khunjipu yoori: 'Waretta saana, o karumeya wa waamineya. Mwaasa yoori weeyo waamineya khwa vitthu vattitthiiru, apho onttela wiiya mfwalume wa sitati khumi.'

¹⁸ "Otule wa phiiri khuta khulupa yoori: 'Mbwana, nzurukhu enu opule mwaakilikheliyeeyo, kapatthela fwayita wafiya mithaanu.'

¹⁹ "Mbwanaawe khumuuzi yoori: 'Kemaani, weeyo onttela wiiya mfwalume wa sitati thaanu.'

²⁰ "Otule wa wiishela khuta khulupa yoori: 'Mbwana, nzurukhu enu opu, miiyo kaatthiye mmwifukho khuthokorela. ²¹ Miiyo keetta owoovani mwaasa wa ojuwa yoori mweeyo woopisa, mwinthuula etthu mwi-hithokoreleeni na mwinuurula mwihizaleeni.'

²² "Mbwana otule khuri: 'Karumeya wootakhala rooho! Kinuuphuka khwa mattakhuzi awo atthaapo! Weeyo waajuwiye yoori ki ntthu wawoopisa, kinthuula-vo etile kihithokoreleeni na kinuurula etile kihizaleeni. ²³ Khi wahaathuuliye nzurukhu aka ottha mpanko? Toowo amana kiruti keetta opatthela fwayita.'

²⁴ "Khuwooza apale aari attaaphale yoori: 'Mwin-nyakanye nzurukhu aya opo mwimwinkhe otule ariina khumi.'

²⁵ "Yo khujipu yoori: 'Mbwana, oto aya mwininlu-paaye yoori nimwinkhe onaaye nzurukhu khumi!'

²⁶ "Khulupa yoori: 'Kiniwuuzani khweele yoori otule ariina zawaatta, onta weekezeliwa venkivene, otule ahina, hatha etile ariina onta onyakanyiwa.

²⁷ Maatuwi aka apale ahaari okitakhelaaye ofwalume, mwiwaatiise apha ooliwe kiwoonaka.' "

Ofiya wa Yinsa Yeruzaleemu

²⁸ Paata ya wiisha olupa mattakhuzi apale, Yinsa khusala avira awelelaka eettaka Yeruzaleemu.

²⁹ Asaleelaka ofiya nti wa Betifwaaje na wa Betaaniya kharipu ya mwaako Oluveera †, khuwaalokozisa anakhiyoni awe awiri. ³⁰ Khuwooza yoori: "Mwilawe nti opo mwinoonaaye omaasho weenu okho, mwifiyaka mwinlawa mwansikane mwaana wa puuru afukeleliwe ahinaweliweke ti hatha ntthu. Mwinfukule mwintiise.

³¹ Amana apuwa ntthu awuuzelani yoori: 'Mwinim-fukulela ni?' Mwinjipu yoori: 'Mbwana ti anintakhaaye.' "

³² Apale aawaarumiyeeyo khulawa khusikana nyama etile nkhami etthiipile aalupiyeezo Yinsa. ³³ Wakathi aari omfukulaavo mwaana wa puuru otule, ennyewe khuwoozela yoori: "Mweeyo! Mwaana wa puuru oto mwinimfukulela ni?"

³⁴ Yo khujipu yoori: "Mbwana eetthu ti ye anintakhaaye."

³⁵ Aphano khuntiisela Yinsa, yo khuttattikhavo kuwo zaya va puuru ye khupakhiravo. ³⁶ Yinsa ataaka atthu khusala attattikha kuwo zaya ntarikhi. ³⁷ Wakathi aattameliyevo va mwiishukhelo wa Mwaako Oluveera, khuntti ya anakhiyoni ooshi khwiya ofurahi khwaaza onyakula ansifwaka Nluku khwa minjuza epile ooniye-eezo, ³⁸ araka:

"Aparikhiyiwe mfwalume antaaye khwa nzina la Mbwana. Yiyewo heeri pinkuuni

† Oluveera

na siifwa otulu.”

³⁹ Mafwarizeewu apale aari vakatthi wa atthu apale khusala amuuzza Yinsa yoori: “Mwaaliimu, owooze anakhiyoni awo anyamale!”

⁴⁰ Ye khuwooza yoori: “Atthu apa amana anyamala, mawe pi anttelaaye onyakula.”

Yinsa onlila oonelaka huruma Yeruzaleemu

⁴¹ Wakathi Yinsa afiiyeevo Yeruzaleemu, nawoona sitati etile, khulila, ⁴² araka: “Eriwaka waari onjuwa otule aniwinkhaaye heeri leelo! Ila apho epo zaya zavitheya khwa weeyo. ⁴³ Onlawa wafiye wakathi maatuwi enu anttelaaye ojeka muuri khwa mweeyo na oojekeleleni phantte zooshi. ⁴⁴ Onttela ophwantteliwa vamote weeyo na aanaawo, khalinlawa osala hatha liwe vatulu wa liwe nzaaya, maana weeyo khunhakikheeni Nluku wakathi aateeliyeyo owuusuru.”

Yinsa Nnyupa Woosifwiwamo

⁴⁵ Yinsa khuvira Nnyupa Woosifwiwamo khusala aweekara apale aari wuuzanyisaamo, ⁴⁶ awoozaka yoori: “Yaatikhiwa yoori: ‘Nyuupa yaka enttela wiya nyuupa ya olompiwamo, ila mweeyo mwaretta wiya puuro ya manantarawu.’”

⁴⁷ Wakhula siikhu Yinsa eetta onozela Nnyupa Woosifwiwamo, ila mahaakhimu a tiini, anamanozela a kano na anamalokozela a atthu aari weekesa shawuri zoomuula, ⁴⁸ ila khuhisala apattha nanna yooretta, maana atthu ooshi aari omwiitaalela ye nonsiileza.

Ofwalume wa Yinsa na woosa wa Yaahaya

20 Siikhu moote, Yinsa aari owaanozela atthu Nnyupa Woosifwiwamo na awaatafusirelaka hampari zooshapweya. Nttumphule khutamo mahaakhimu a tiini, anamanozela a kano na attunkhulu a tiini. ² Yo khusala amuuzela araka: “Vitthu epi onrettana ofwalume ni, wala ti paani awinkhiyeyo ofwalume aya opo?”

³ Yinsa khujipu yoori: “Na miiyo kintta owuuzelani etthu moote mwikuuze; ⁴ woosa wa Yaahaya waari wa pinkuuni ama wa anaatamu?”

⁵ Yo khusala oozelana atthaaporu araka: “Amana nilupa yoori waari wa pinkuuni, ontta onuuzela yoori: ‘Khi mwaasa aya niini mwihinkhupalelaka?’ ⁶ Na amana nilupa yoori waari wa anaatamu, atthu ooshi antta onivonya na mawe maana ankhupalela yoori Yaahaya napiyu.”

⁷ Attaaphale yo khujipu yoori: “Khanijuweeni nlupa amwinkhiyeyo ofwalume.”

⁸ Aphano Yinsa khuwooza yoori: “Na miiyo akiniwuzani ofwalume kinrettanaaye vitthu epi.”

Anamalima oohisuhi

⁹ Yinsa khulupa nlikaniso awoozaka atthu yoori: “Aarivo mwinyi mmote aazaliyeyo mmashapa mwawe miiitthi za wuuva, khuweekesa atthu yoori asala al-

imela, ye khulawa safwari yawe khwiikhala siikhu za-waatta. ¹⁰ Noofiya wakathi wa wuurula, khunruma karumeya awe mmote yoori alawe enkhiwe wuuva, ila anamalima apale khumpiya, khumwiikara woohimwinkhi hatha etthu. ¹¹ Mweenyewe nshapa khunruma nkina, na oto theenya yo khunveyisa, khumpiya khumwiikara woohimwinkhi hatha etthu. ¹² Aphano khunruma wattaatthu, anamalima apale khumpiya, khunvulalisa na khumwiikara.

¹³ “Paata ya toole, mweenyewe nshapa khusala oopuwela araka: ‘Kirette ni? Aaa! Kintta onruma mwanaka kinimphetachaaye, othuuto antta onhishimu.’”

¹⁴ “Ila anamalima apale wakathi amooniyeevo mwaana wa mweenyewe nshapa ntthile khulupa yoori: ‘Namarithi nshapa ntthi ti otu. Olawa nimuule, orithi wiye weetthu.’ ¹⁵ Khunsukhumela othetekele wa nshapa kumuula.

“Mweenyewe nshapa onttela owaarettela niini? ¹⁶ Ye ontta ota awoole anamalima apale, nshapa ntthile awenkhe atthu akina.”

Atthu apale aariivo noosiila mattakhuzi apale khulupa yoori: “Zihirettikhane vitthu epo!”

¹⁷ Yinsa khuweekesa khuwooza yoori: “Maana a mattakhuzi apa aatikhiweeyo niini?”

“‘Liwe anamajeka akatthaliyeyo, nttho laya laretteya wiya liwe linkhomaazaaye.’”

¹⁸ Otule anttelaaye okwela liwe laya nttho ontta othapateya, na otule lininkwelaaye ontta osakeya eeye lifufu.”

Wuuzela monkoni wa lumpuru

¹⁹ Mahaakhimu a tiini na anamanozela a kano khusala eekesa nanna yonkhola wakathi otthuupule, maana yo aajuwiye yoori nlikaniso opule oniwaalupa yo. Ila khusala awoova atthu apale aari attaaphale.

²⁰ Aphano yo khusala amweekesela, khuwaaruma atthu aari ojinkhelelaaye wiya anashariya onsaya siri-ni, yoori ansikanane etthu yoolupa ankhole anlawane wa nsatoro.

²¹ Yo khusala amuuzela yoori: “Mwaaliimu, fweeyo najuwa yoori onttakhula na onnozela epile ziiyiyeeyo za shariya, ninjuwa yoori khuninthawula ntthu, ila onnozela tarikhi ya Nluku khwa haakhi. ²² Nkanuuzze, nkhamati yooshapweya oripha lumpuru la Seezari ama wala?”

²³ Yinsa khujipu olavilavi aya khuwooza yoori:

²⁴ “Nkakitiiseleni nzurukhu apha. Ratarato eti va nzurukhu apha ti yaani?” Atthu khujipu yoori: “Ti ya Seezari!”

²⁵ Khuwooza yoori: “Mwimwinkhe Seezari etile yiiyiye ya Seezari na mwimwinkhe Nluku etile yiiyiye ya Nluku.”

²⁶ Yo khuhisala ansikanana hatha paathuli vakatthi wa atthu apale; khwiya ootikinisiwa pi mattakhuzi apale aajipwiweeyo Yinsa, yo khunyamala.

Wuuzela monkoni wa osisimuwa

²⁷ Masatukhi apale ahaari okhupalaaye osisimuwa wa ananfwa, khulawa khumwaattama Yinsa. ²⁸ Khusala alupa yoori: "Mwaaliimu, Munsa aatikha yoori, nlume amana afwa, muukhaawe ahinvokoleleni mwaana, ona ya oraliwa ti ttwiiye ampatthele aana eeye a marehemu ttwiiye. ²⁹ Aarivo attwi sapa: otu nwulu aya khuloolo khufwa, muukhaawe ahimpattheleeni mwaana. ³⁰ Khuraliwa ti ttwiiye, khufwa ahimpattheleeni mwaana, ³¹ khuraliwa ti ttwiiye wattaatthu, khufwa ahimpattheleeni mwaana, ooshi apale sapa khufwa woohimpattheli mwaana. ³² Omwiisho waya muukha otule khufwa. ³³ Aphano siikhu ya osisimuwa ontela wiiya muukha waani, maana oosaapa anraliye?"

³⁴ Aphano Yinsa khuwaajipu yoori: "Atthu a voolumwenku apha anloola na anraliwa. ³⁵ Ila atthu apale anttelaaye osuhi olawa pinkuuni noosisimuwa muufwa, khanlawa oloola wala oraliwa, ³⁶ maana khanfwa theenya, anttela wiiya nkhamo malayikha na aana a Nluku, mwaasa yoori asisimuliwa. ³⁷ Hatha napiyu Munsa athoonyeza monkoni wa osisimuwa wa ananfwa, wakathi moottho opule waari okholelaaye va muutthi nwishi, ye khunkhuwela Mbwana yoori, Nluku wa Eburahiima wa Esiyaakha na wa Yaakhumpa. ³⁸ Eto enthoonyeza yoori Nluku khahiyo wa ananfwa, Nluku wa atthu ariiye haayi. Maana khwa ye atthu ooshi anaaye ohaayi."

³⁹ Anamanozela akina a kano apale aari attaaphale khumuza yoori: "Wajipu saana Mwaaliimu!" ⁴⁰ Khuhii-vo hatha ntthu kiina wa otakha omuuzela theenya.

Al-Masiihu Mbwana wa Daawuuda

⁴¹ Elottelanaka Yinsa khuwoozela yoori: "Mwaasa aya niini atthu alupaka yoori Al-Masiihu mwaana wa Daawuuda? ⁴² Daawuuda alupa nkithaapu ya Zaapuu- ra yoori:

"Nnyizinku
amuza Mbwanaaka yoori:
"Wiikhale nkono nlume aka,
⁴³ mpakha miiyo kitthe
moolu awo vatulu wa maatuwi awo." "

⁴⁴ "Nkhama Daawuuda onimwiihtha Al-Masiihu yoori Mbwana, enrettikhana toovi wiiya mwanawe?"

Yinsa na anamanozela a kano

⁴⁵ Atthu ooshi eettaka onsiila, Yinsa khuwoozela anakhiyoni awe yoori: ⁴⁶ "Phoole na anamanozela a kano, apale owaatuvela owala ajapi zoolepisana, oche- lisiwa va parasa, na wa owaatuvela wiikhala puuro za wiilokozi nsinakooka na puuro za wiilokozi va njampo, ⁴⁷ aniweeyelaaye anamfweliwa pi amanna zaya vitthu zaya, ojihakikhi khwa oretta lompa zoolepa. Apo aya anlawa apokherele hukumu khuluyeene."

Zaakha ya muukha wa ofweliwa ti mannawe

21 Yinsa khuzukuluwa khuwoona mathaajiri alaza- ka zaakha zaya atthaaka n'yoopo ya zaakha. ² Khumoono theenya muukha wa masikhini woofweli- wa ti mannawe, alazaka zaakha ttoosu piiri. ³ Yinsa khulupa yoori: "Kiniwuuzani khweele yoori, muukha otu wa masikhini woofweliwa ti mannawe, enkha zayi- ta atthu ooshi. ⁴ Maana apale ooshi enkha epile za- saliyeeyo, ila muukha otu na osikhini awe enkha wooshi aari ororomelaaye."

Yinsa onlupa monkoni wa opwechiwa Nyuupa Yoosifwiwamo

⁵ Anakhiyoni awe akina khusala attottopela Nyuupa Yoosifwiwamo yaajekaniweeyo mawe ooshapweya na vitthu zaatthiweemo zoolaziwa nkhamo zaakha, Yinsa khuwoozela yoori: ⁶ "Enlawa zafiye siikhu vitthu zaya epo mwinoonaazo zinttelaavo opwecheliwa, maana khalin- lawa olikihiwa liwe vatulu wa liwe nzaaya."

Olupatthiwa na ohoowa

⁷ Yo khumuuzela yoori: "Mwaaliimu, vitthu zaya epo zinteela orettikhana lini? Wala alama ni enttelaaye oni- juwisa yoori zasaleela orettikhana?"

⁸ Yinsa khuwaajipu yoori: "Phoole! Mwihhatiwe, maana anlawa apuwe atthu awaatta araka, 'Al-Masiihu ti miiyo!' Ama 'wakathi wafiya!' Ila mwihwaaalotte apo aya. ⁹ Amana mwisiilaka viittha ama nzuuzu mwih- hoove, maana epo zaya zina yoorettikhana khapula, ila wakathi aya opo khahiyo wiisha woomumwenku."

¹⁰ Yinsa khulupa theenya yoori: "Khapila moote ent- tela wuumanana khapila kiina, na ofwalume woomane na ofwalume nzaaya. ¹¹ Phantte zawaatta za miti zin- lawa zapuwe visikinyaatthi khulukhulu, jala marati, vit- thu zootikinisa na alama khulukhulu zoolankha pinku- uni.

¹² "Khapula zihinarettikhane vitthu zaya epo, mwini- lawa mwalupatthiwe, mwilawaniwe mmakhono wa afwalume na mahaakhimu, mwiphukiwe nsinakooka, mwifukeliwe nkalapooso mwaasa wa okilotta miiyo.

¹³ Enttela orettikhana yoori wiiye oshaahiti enu. ¹⁴ Mwi- iye awiitthaaza rooho zenu, mwihishukulikhele etthu mwinttelaaye ojipu amana ofiya wakathi aya otthu- upo. ¹⁵ Maana miiyo kinlawa kawinkheni mattakhuzi na akhili khwa nanna ya owaajipu maatuwi enu, ahint- telaaye owahi ozukulisa wala okheeti. ¹⁶ Hatha mwini- lawa mwafukisiwe wa afwalume pi apapazenu, attwi- izenu, ajamaazenu na ashirikha enu, akinoko a mweeyo anlawa ooliwe. ¹⁷ Atthu enki anttela wiiya awiiphiiiriwa ti mweeyo mwaasa wa nzina laka. ¹⁸ Ila hatha nyuuli yenu moote khinlawa waashikha.

¹⁹ Muuvilela weenu phi mwinttelaamo othokorela na- fusi yenu."

Yinsa onrutela olupa opwechiwa Yeruzaleemu

²⁰ Yinsa khulupa theenya yoori: "Amana moona sitati ya Yeruzaleemu ezukuleliwe pi anajanka, mwijuwe yoori wafiya wakathi wa opwechiwa. ²¹ Aphano apale anttelaaye wiya nti wa Yudeya atthirele omwaako, apale anttelaaye wiya nsitatu atthiremo na apale anttelaaye wiya ntthuttu ahirutele ositatu. ²² Maana si-ikhu zaya epo enttela wiya siikhu za hukumu khuluyeeene yoori erettikhane zooshi epile zaatikhiweezo. ²³ Ootakhaliwa aakha apale anttelaaye osikaniwa ari awiimittha ama eettaka waamwisa siikhu zaya epo, maana va tuniya anlawa apuwevo mashakha mawulweene na hukumu vakatthi wa anaatamu ooshi. ²⁴ Awaatta anttela wuuliwa na phanka, akinoko athuuliwe nkhamana anapherezu eettettisiwaka miti zooshi za olumwenku. Yeruzaleemu enlawa yakurumuliwe pi amalapo mpakha yenzi ya amalapo wiisha."

Ota wa Mwaana wa Pinaatamu

²⁵ Yinsa khuvira awoozaka theenya yoori: "Zinlawa zeeyeevo alama va njuwa, va mweezi, na va matthot-towa. Atthu a voolumwenku anteela wiiyana huzuni na woova nwulweene mwaasa wa ottitthima na otapanyeya wa pahari. ²⁶ Anlawa azirikhe atthu awaatta mwaasa wa woova vitthu zinttelaaye orettikhana voolumwenku, maana owahi wa pinkuuni ontela osakhinyeya. ²⁷ Aphano ontela wooneya Mwaana wa Pinaatamu ataaka enakatthinakatthi ya mawiku na owahi na siifwa khuluyeeene. ²⁸ Amana zaazaka vitthu zaya epo, mwilankhe mweekese otulu, maana wuusurukha weenu ori kharipu na mweeyo."

Nlikaniso wa mfikeera

²⁹ Elottelanaka Yinsa khulupa nlikaniso mmote araka: "Moone mfikeera na miiitthi zooshi. ³⁰ Amana aazaka ophutuwela mathapa aya, mwinoona na mwinjuwa yoori wasaleela ofiya mwiita. ³¹ Wa nanna etthiipo, amana moona zirettikhana vitthu epo, mwijuwe yoori ofwalume wa Nluku wasaleela ofiya.

³² "Miiyo kiniwuuzani khweele yoori, atthu apa a leelo khalnawa ofwa ooshi vitthu epi zihirettikhaneeni.

³³ Pinku na vathi zooshi zinteela ovira, ila mattakhuzi aka khalviraru."

Ohithajiya ojeekesela

³⁴ Yinsa khulupa yoori: "Mwiiye wojeekesela, rooho zenu zhipakhire vitthu zoohifwayi, ohapaliwa, ama tafwawuthi za muuhaayi mweenu, yoori siikhu yaya ethiito ehuusikaneleni. ³⁵ Maana siikhu yaya eto enttela owaatela atthu ooshi a voolumwenku. ³⁶ Mwiiye wojeekesela na olompa wakhula wakathi, yoori zu-uwerauereni vitthu zaya epo zinttelaaye orettikhana na yoori mwapatthe weemela omaasho wa Mwaana wa Pinaatamu amana ata."

³⁷ Yinsa wakhula siikhu aari onozela vaje wa Nyuupa Yoosifwiwamo, amana oripa aari weettaka vamwaako

Oluveera khwiya ottuukho mpakha ocha. ³⁸ Atthu ooshi supuyeeene aari weettaka vaje wa Nyuupa Yoosifwiwamo olawa osiila mattakhuzi aari onozelaaye Yinsa.

Shawuri za wuuliwa Yinsa

22 Osaleelaka ofiya wakathi wa orettiwa Njampo la Phaawu yoohiina Fwaramento, liniitthiwaaye Paashikowa †, ² mahaakhimu a tiini na anamanozela a kano aari owaza shawuri zoomuula Yinsa, kuhuhsala ewaheya mwaasa wa owoova atthu.

³ Aphano Epiliisi khumweetta Yuuda, aari wiitthiwaaye Eshikariyote, wa khuntti ya apale khumi na awiri. ⁴ Ye khulawa osiilanana mahaakhimu a tiini na attunkhulu a anamweekesela a Nyuupa Yoosifwiwamo, yoori eekese shawuri ya onkholisa Yinsa.

⁵ Khwa mattakhuzi apale, yo khwiya ofurahi, khumwaahiti Yuuda omwinkha nzurukhu. ⁶ Ye khukhupali, khusala eekesa kiphenyo ya onkholisa Yinsa, woohiivo hatha ntthu.

⁷ Khufiya siikhu ya orettiwa Njampo la Phaawu Yoohiina Fwaramento, siikhu yaya ethiito yaarina ya otwahiwa pwittipwitthi yoojeliwa Paashikowa. ⁸ Yinsa khunruma Pheeturu na Yaahaya araka: "Mwilawe mwaattalele etthu yoojiwa yeetthu ya Paashikowa."

⁹ Yo khumuuzela yoori: "Ontakha naattalele vayi."

¹⁰ Ye khuwaajipu yoori: "Noofiya ositatu mwinlawa mwansikane mwinyi apwecheriye yuuku ya maati. Mwinlotte mpakha nyuupa anttaamo. ¹¹ Mwimuze mweenyewe nyuupa yaya eto yoori: 'Mwaaliimu onuzela araka: Ori vayi nsana aka wa omakavo, kinttelaaye onjavo paashikowa na anakhiyoni aka?' ¹² Othuuto ontta wuuthoonyezani nsana nwulweene wa vatulu oriina zaana zooshi, mwaattalele attaapho njampo nttho."

¹³ Yo khulawa khusikana nkhamana etthiipile Yinsa aawooziyezo, khwaattalele etthu yoojiwa ya Paashikowa. ¹⁴ Noofiya wakathi Yinsa na maaswihaapa awe khwiikhala vameeza. ¹⁵ Khuwooza yoori: "Kaari ohithajiya venkivene onja Paashikowa vamote na mweeyo kihinalawe ohoowa. ¹⁶ Kiniwuuzani yoori akin-teela oja theenya njampo ntthi mpakha linttelaavo omariseliwa muufwalume wa Nluku."

¹⁷ Athuuliyeevo jiiikira khunshukhurwela Nluku, khuwooza yoori: "Mwithuule mwaawanyena. ¹⁸ Kiniwuuzani yoori akinrutela onywa nshumo wa nrayi wa wu-uvu mpakha ontaavo Ofwalume wa Nluku."

¹⁹ Athuuliyeevo phaawu, khunshukhurwela Nluku, khumeya khuwenkha khuwooza yoori: "Opu mwiili aka ontelaaye ovahiwa khwa mweeyo. Mwisala mwiretta etthiipi mwikifikhiraka miiyo."

²⁰ Khwa nanna ethiito nawiisha oja khuthuula jiiikira khulupa yoori: "Jiiikira eti wahati mpheya onrettiwaaye ti taamu yaka, enttelaaye wiittikha khwa mweeyo. ²¹ Ila mwijuwe yoori otule anttelaaye okikholisa ori vameeza attaapha vamote na miiyo. ²² Mwaana wa Pinaatamu

† Nzina ntthi la Paashikowa

onlawa afwe khwa nanna etthiipo Nluku asharutheliye-ezo. Ila wootakhaliwa ti otule anttelaaye onzinkula.”²³ Yo khusala oozelana atthaaporu yoori anjuwe nlupa aari weettelaaye oretta etthu yaya eto.

Ariina fwayita ti paani?

²⁴ Aphanu maaswihaapa khusala anyakulisana atakhaka onjuwa paani eeyiyeeyo nwulweene vakatthi yaya. ²⁵ Yinsa khuwoozu yoori: “Afwalume a vathi apha aniiyana oshintta vakatthi wa atthu aya, na apale aneettettisaaye ofwalume oniwaatuvela olupeziwa onamaretta saana. ²⁶ Ila mweeyo mwihiiye toowo, nt-tunkhulu vakatthi venu eeye ti nttiitthi aya, otule an-lokozelaaye eeye ti namarumeyela aya. ²⁷ Nttunkhulu ti paani, ti otule anikhalaaye vameeza ama otule an-rumeyaaye? Khaniya otule anikhalaaye vameeza? Ila vakatthi venu mweeyo, miiyo kiri nkhamu otule an-rumeyaaye. ²⁸ Mweeyo tiye mwinhoowaaye vamote na miiyo mphule kinzayiniwaamo. ²⁹ Nkhamu etthiipo Paapa akinkhiyeeyo ofwalume, na miiyo kiniwinkhani mweeyo, ³⁰ yoori mwije na mwinye vameeza vaka muufwalume mwaka, na mwiikhale va khukulu ya ofwalume yoori mwiphuke mahimo khumi na mawiri a Ezirayiilu.

³¹ “Simawu, Simawu, Epiliisi avekela yoori oopepet-the nkhamu tiriku. ³² Ila miiyo koolompela yoori amini yawo ehizime. Amana orutela wiiya vamote na miiyo, owaalipisele azaawo.”

³³ Simawu khujipu yoori: “Mbwanaaka, miiyo kakhupali wuulotta hatha nkhamu nkalapooso, hatha nkhamu ofwa.”

³⁴ Ila Yinsa khunjipu araka: “Miiyo kiniwuuza weeyo Pheeturu, yoori leelo eti likukhuwi lihineekhe, onkikhana swaafu ttatthu oraka khunkijuwa.”

³⁵ Aphanu Yinsa khuwoozu araka: “Wakathi opule koorumiyeenini mwihina hatha nfukho wala napampa, ama shapatthu, niini yoosaleeliyeenini?”

Yo khujipu yoori: “Hatha etthu khayaanisaleeliye.”

³⁶ Ye khuwoozu yoori: “Ila nasaapi eti otule ariina nfukho athuule na napampa awe anthuule. Otule ahina phanka oozanyise ajapi yawe oozanye. ³⁷ Nkhamu etthiipo Nttakhuzi la Nluku linlupaazo yoori: ‘Ye onaalakiwa nkhamu anamavonya.’ Miiyo kiniwuuzaani khweele yoori sharuthi vitthu epi zirettikhane khwa miiyo, maana etile yaatikhiweeyo monkoni wa miiyo ena yoorettikhana.”

³⁸ Anakhiyoni apale khulupa yoori: “Fweeyo apha Mbwana ninaaye phanka piiri.” Ye khujipu araka: “Weesha mwaasa aya opo!”

Yinsa onlompamvawaako wa Oluveera

³⁹ Khulankha khusala alawa vamwaako wa Oluveera nkhamu etthiipo aazowereliyeeyo, anakhiyoni awe khunlotta. ⁴⁰ Noofiya khuwoozu yoori: “Mwilompe yoori mwihikwele muuzayiniwa.” ⁴¹ Ye khuwaasusa vattitthiiru khukokhora khusala alompamvawaako araka: ⁴² “Paapa amana otakha, okilaze jikira eti ya ohoowa. Ila ehiret-

tikhane otakha waka miiyo, arettikhane matakhele awo.” ⁴³ Aphanu khumpuwelela nlayikha la pinkuuni khusala linlipisela. ⁴⁴ Ari mmashakha, khusala alompamvawaako woojilipisavo, mattottonka oovujuwela wawe nkhamu taamu khusala akwela vathi. †

⁴⁵ Noolaavo aphale aari olompamvawaako, khweetta aphale aariivo anakhiyoni awe, khuwaasikana eettaka olala ari oohuzunikha. ⁴⁶ Khuwoozu araka: “Mwinlala ni? Mwilankhe mwilompe yoori mwihikwele muuzayiniwa.”

Okholiwa wa Yinsa

⁴⁷ Eettaka ottakhula nalelo, khupuwa khuntti ya atthu awaatta, na mmote wa apale khumi na awiri, otule aari wiitthiwaaye Yuuda, aawaalokozeliyeeyo, khumwaattama Yinsa yoori ampatikhe. ⁴⁸ Attaaphale Yinsa khuri: “Yuuda, Mwaana wa Pinaatamu oninkholisana opatikha?”

⁴⁹ Anakhiyoni awe nawoona vitthu epile khulupa yoori: “Mbwana, niwoomanane na phanka?” ⁵⁰ Aphanu nakhiyoni mmote khushija nshiilo la nkhamu nlume la karumeya wa haakhimu nwulu wa tiini.

⁵¹ Ila Yinsa khuri: “Onlikhe ohinrutele!” Ye khukhola nshiilo la ntthu otule khunvonisa.

⁵² Aphanu Yinsa khuwoozu mahaakhimu a tiini na attunkhulu a anamweekesela a Nyuupa Yoosifwiwamo na attunkhulu a tiini apale aateeliye onkhola araka: “Mwakiteela na phanka na puutta nkhamu kiiyiye namalokozela wa anazompere?” ⁵³ Wakhula siikhu kaari wiiya vamote na mweeyo vaje wa Nnyupa Woosifwiwamo, khuhisala mwikhola, aphanu, opu wakathi enu na otule ariina ofwalume wa n'yiiza.”

Pheeturu oninkhana Yinsa

⁵⁴ Aphanu Yinsa nookholiwa khulawaniwa mpakha nlikokoro wa haakhimu nwulu wa tiini. Pheeturu khusala anlotelela Yinsa woohimwaattami. ⁵⁵ Yo khukhoza moottho vaje khusala oottha, naye Pheeturu khuta attaapho khwiikhala. ⁵⁶ Njaazi mmote aariivo noomoonu eekhalie nshini wa moottho khumweekesa saaneene khuri: “Otu aari vamote na Yinsa.”

⁵⁷ Pheeturu khukhana araka: “Weyo mwanankha! Miiyo akininjuwa ntthu aya oto.”

⁵⁸ Noovira wakathi vattitthiiru, Pheeturu khooniwa ti ntthu nkina khumuuzo yoori: “Weeyo o wa khuntti ethiitile.”

Ila Pheeturu khukhana araka: “Mwinyi, khahiyo miyo!”

⁵⁹ Oviriyeevo wakathi mmote, ntthu nkina theenya khulupachacha yoori: “Weekweele otu aari vamote na ye, maana otu aya naye nkaliyea.”

⁶⁰ Pheeturu khujipu araka: “Mwinyi! Miiyo akinjuwa etthu mwinlupaaye.” Eettaka ottakhula etthiipile, likukhuwi khwiikha. ⁶¹ Mbwana khuzukuluwa khumweekesa Pheeturu, ye khufikhiri mattakhuzi apale ooziiweeyo ti Mbwana yoori: “Leelo ethiiti

† Aya epi kithaapu kiina zaraku khina.

likukhuwi lihineekhe, onteela okikhana swaafu ttatthu.”⁶² Pheeturu khulaavo aphale vava khusala alila ari wookafilikha.

⁶³ Atthu apale aari omweekeselaaye Yinsa khusala anveyisa na ompiya, ⁶⁴ khunfinikha omaasho wawe khusala amuuzela yoori: “Weeyo khahi o napiyu? Onlupe otu oopiyyeeyo!”⁶⁵ Khusala anlupeza mat-takhuzi awaatta a mattukhano.

Yinsa onlawaniwa wa amashawuriiya

⁶⁶ Noocha khukusanyeya attunkhulu a mahaakhimu a tiini na anamanozela a kano, khuruma olawaniwa Yinsa wa mashawuriiya. ⁶⁷ Khusala amuuzela yoori: “Nkahaya, nkanuuzi nkhami weeyo o Al-Masiihu.”

Ye khujipu araka: “Amana kiwuzani khamwinkaami-ni, ⁶⁸ na amana kiwuzelani khamwinkijipu. ⁶⁹ Ila waaza nasaapi ethiiti Mwaana wa Pinaatamu ontela wiikhala nkhoonolome wa Nluku Wa owahi.”

⁷⁰ Aphano ooshi khumuuzela yoori: “Apho niri weeyo o Mwaana wa Nluku?”

Yinsa khujipu araka: “Apho mweeyo mwalupa.”

⁷¹ Yo khulupa yoori: “Nininhithajiya shaahiti theenya? Nansiila alupaka mweenyewe na nlomo awe.”

Yinsa onlawaniwa wa Pilaatu

23 Khulankha khuntti yooshi khunthuula Yinsa khunlawana wa Pilaatu. ² Noofiya khunlokoveza yoori: “Nansikana otu awaalikhisaka atthu eetthu oripha lumpuru la Seezari, ajilupezaka yoori ti Al-Masiihu na mfwalume.”

³ Aphano Pilaatu khumuuzela yoori: “Ti weeyo mfwalume wa mayaahuuti?”

Yinsa khujipu yoori: “Weeyo walupa.”

⁴ Pilaatu khuwoza mahaakhimu a tiini apale na khuntti ya atthu etile yaariivo yoori: “Miiyo akinimoonana hatha paathuli.”

⁵ Atthu apale khusala akhanyarela olupa yoori: “Otu ontta owaakhupa atthu a Yudeya yooshi eti, aaza Kalileya mpakha ofiya okhuno.”

⁶ Paata yoosiila mattakhuzi apale, Pilaatu khuuzela yoori: “Otu aya nkalileya?” ⁷ Pilaatu ajuwiyeevo yoori Yinsa aari wa nti wa mfwalume Herooti, khuruma olawaniwa ottuukho. Wakathi aya opo Herooti naye ari Yeruzaleemu.

⁸ Herooti noomooni Yinsa, khwiiya woofurahi venkivene maana aaziye raku otakha oomooni, mwaasa woosiila vitthu aari orettaazo, khusala aweja woona minjuza arettaka. ⁹ Aphano khusala amuuzela vitthu zawaatta, ila ye khuhisala anjipu hatha etthu.

¹⁰ Mahaakhimu a tiini na anamanozela a kano aari at-taaphale, anlokovezaka mattakhuzi mawulu mawulu.

¹¹ Herooti na anajanka awe khwaaza onveyisa Yinsa na ontarawu, khunwalisa ajapi yoofwalume khuruma yoori arutiseliwe wa Pilaatu. ¹² Raku Herooti na Pilaatu khaari osiilanaka, ila siikhu ethiito khupuwa oshirikha.

Yinsa wa Pilaatu swaafu ya phiiri

¹³ Aphano Pilaatu khuwaakhuwela mahaakhimu a tiini, anamaphuka milattu na atthu, ¹⁴ khuwoza yoori: “Mwakitiisela otu mwinlupezaka yoori ontta owaakhupa atthu, ila miiyo kamuuzela vakatthi venu mweeyo, akimoonaneeni hatha paathuli khwa vitthu epo mwininlupezaazo. ¹⁵ Herooti naye khamoonaneeni hatha paathuli, tiito arumiyeeyo orutiseliwa okhuno. Eto enthoonyeza yoori kharetteeni etthu yoosuhi wu-uliwa. ¹⁶ Miiyo kintta nhukumu nawiisha kinleve.”

¹⁷ Noofiya siikhu ya njampo la Paashikowa, Pilaatu aarina sharuthi ya owaafukulela atthu napherezu mmote. †

¹⁸ Attaaphale atthu ooshi khusala anyakula araka: “Mwimuule! Mwinifukulele Barapa!” ¹⁹ Barapa aafukeliwe mwaasa woolaza onazompere nsitati na khumuula ntthu.

²⁰ Aphano Pilaatu khurutela owoza atthu, atakhaka onleva Yinsa. ²¹ Ila atthu khusala anyakula venkivene araka: “Akhomeliwe, akhomeliwe!”

²² Pilaatu khuuzela swaafu ya ttaatthu: “Niini arettiyeeyo yootakhala? Miiyo akinimoonana hatha paathuli yoosuhi wuuliwa. Kinruma yoori mwinhukumu nawi-isha kinfukule.”

²³ Ila yo khusala anyakulaka avekaka yoori Yinsa alawe akhomeliwe, akhanyarela onyakula. ²⁴ Aphano Pilaatu khukhupalela oretta etile aari otakhaaye atthu apale. ²⁵ Ye khunleva Barapa otule aafukeliweeyo mwaasa woolaza onazompere na ohusuti, khuwenkha Yinsa, otule anvekiyeeyo, yoori alawe anrettele etile aari ontakhelaaye.

Simawu onthuulisiwa nsalapa wa Yinsa

²⁶ Yinsa khuthuuliwa olawaniwa, eettaka olawaniwa etthiipile, khusikaniwa mwinyi mmote wa Sireene aari witthiwaaye Simawu, aari olankhaaye omashapa. Khukholiwa khuthuulisiwa nsalapa opule yoori anlot-tisele Yinsa. ²⁷ Aari olottiwa pi atthu awaatta na aarivo aakha aari onlilelaaye ankhupanyeraka. ²⁸ Yinsa khuzukuluwa khuwekesa aakha apale khuwoza yoori: “Aakha a Yeruzaleemu, mwihikililele miiyo, ila mwijililele mweeyo na aaneenu. ²⁹ Maana zinteela ofiya siikhu mwinttelaaye olupa yoori: ‘Aparikhiyiwa aakha apale ohivokoli na ahinaamwise.’

³⁰ “Siikhu ethiito mwinlawu mwalupe yoori:

“ ‘Nyaako zinikwele kulu zinisirele!’

³¹ Maana, miiyo mwinikitthantta khwa nanna eti, muutthi nwishi, ontela wiiya toovi opule wawuuma?”

³² Khuthuuliwa theenya anazompere awiri yoori alawe ooliwe vamote na Yinsa. ³³ Noofiya puuro eniit-thiwaaye Kalavaariyu ††, Yinsa khukhomeliwa na anazompere apale awiri, mmote nkhoonolome nkina nkhoonolome nkha. ³⁴ Aphano Yinsa khulupa yoori: “Paapa,

† Warakha za raku khina aaya eti ya 17. †† Kalavaariyu likurakuza la eeshwa ya ntthu woofwa

owaaswaamihhi atthu apa maana khanjuwa etthu anrettaaye." † Elottelanaka yo khwaawanyana kuwo epile za Yinsa nkatthi wa nasipu.

³⁵ Atthu aari attaaphale aari woona zooshi. Attunkhulu a Yudeya khusala antarawu Yinsa araka: "Ye awoosuru atthu akina, mwinlikhe ajuusuru mweenyewe nkhamu khweele ti Al-Masiihu, nantawuliwa ti Nluku."

³⁶ Anajanka na yo khusala antarawu Yinsa antiiselaka viinyu yoonyuunya, ³⁷ na omuuza yoori: "Nkhama khweele weeyo o mfwalume wa mayaahuuti, ojuusuru omweenyewe."

³⁸ Vansalapa attaaphale aakhomeliweevo, khutthiivavo lipawu laatikhiweeyo yoori: "OTU MFWALUME WA MAYAAHUUTI."

³⁹ Anazompere apale aakhomeliweeyo vamote na Yinsa, mmote aya khusala anveyisa amuuzaka yoori: "Nkhama weeyo o Al-Masiihu, ojuusuru na onusurwaka na fweeyo."

⁴⁰ Otule nkina khujipu ammaruwelaka nzaawe araka: "Weeyo khunimoova Nluku, ye na fweeyo hukumu yeetthu moote? ⁴¹ Fweeyo khweele ninsuhi ohukumweliwa epile nirettiyeeyo, ila ye kharetteeni hatha etthu yootakhala."

⁴² Aphano khulupa yoori: "Yinsa, okuupuwele amana ofiya muufwalume mwawo."

⁴³ Yinsa khujipu yoori: "Miiyo kiniwuuza khweele yoori leelo eti weeyo onttela wiiya vamote na miiyo jannathi."

Ofwa wa Yinsa

⁴⁴ Esaleelaka ofiya elukuluku njuwa khuzima, khupuwa yiiza olumwenku wooshi mpakha makaaripi. ⁴⁵ Phazira khuluyeene yaafinikhiyeeyo omwimpari khubaruwa vakatthi. ⁴⁶ Aphano Yinsa khukhuwa na kuvu araka: "Paapa, rooho yaka kininkhelela mmakhono mwawo." Noolupa nttakhuzi ntthile, khwiittha phumu.

⁴⁷ Nrooma mmote aari nttunkhulu wa anajanka, nawoona vitthu epile zaarettikhaniyeeyo, khunsifu Nluku araka: "Weekhweele otu aari ntthi aari weettettisaaye shariya." ⁴⁸ Ooshi apale aari attaaphale, nawoona vitthu epile zaarettikhaniyeeyo, khuruti apiyaka vifuwa zaya athoonyezaka huzuni. ⁴⁹ Ashirikha a Yinsa ooshi na aakha apale anlottiyeeyo a Kalileya, aarettiye ari peetiweene eettaka woona vitthu epile.

Ozikhiwa wa Yinsa

⁵⁰ Aarivo mwinyi mmote aari wiitthiwaaye Yuusufu wa sitati ya Arimateeya nti wa Yudeya. Ye aari wooshapweya rooho na wa shariya. Aari wa khuntti ya mashawuriiya, ⁵¹ ila ye khaakhupaleliye epile mashawuriiya aawaziyeeyo na aarettiyeeyo, na aari weekesela ota wa ofwalume wa Nluku. ⁵² Ye khulawa wa Pilaatu oveka mwiili wa Yinsa. ⁵³ Khulazavo vansalapa aphale, khuputaputela va jooa khulawa khuzikha

† Warakha za raku khina aaya eti ya 34.

nliphotto la mwaako laari ahinazikhiwemo hatha ntthi. ⁵⁴ Yaari Siikhu ya Ojitthenkeza, na yaari osaleela waaza Saapatu.

⁵⁵ Aphano, aakha apale aataniyeeyo Yinsa Kalileya, khunlottelela Yuusufu omwaako okhule eetteliyeewo ozikha mwiili wa Yinsa, olawa woona khapuri na mwiili nanna waazikhiweeyo. ⁵⁶ Nawiisha, khurutela owaya olawa waattalela mafuttha oonukhela yoori alawe avaaaze mwiili wa Yinsa. Saapatu yo khuvumula nkhamu etthiipo enrumaazo kano.

Osisimuwa wa Yinsa

24 Jumwa-phiili supuyeene, aakha apale khusala alawa okhapuri athuuliye mafuttha oonukhela apale aattaliyeeyo. ² Yo noofiya khoona liwe ntthile laafukaniweeyo nlako wa khapuri liri loolaziwavo. ³ Nooviramo, mwiili wa Mbwana Yinsa khuhisikanimu. ⁴ Khwiya oozinkuwa venkivene, attaaphale khuwaapuwelela atthu awiri awaliye kuwo zawaara. ⁵ Aakha apale khuwaapattha woova khukokhora khufiyisa ajihi zaya vathi, atthu apale khusala awoozela yoori: "Mwinimweekesela ni ntthi wawoona vakatthi wa ananfwa? ⁶ Ye khaamo mphu, asisimuwa. Muupuwele mattakhuzi apale awuuziyeenini ari nti wa Kalileya! ⁷ Aalupiye yoori: 'Mwaana wa Pinaatamu ona ya winkheleliwa mmakhono wa anatwampi, akhomeliwe vansalapa, siikhu ya ttaatthu asisimuwe.' " ⁸ Aphano aakha apale khuupuwele mattakhuzi apale aalupiyeeyo Yinsa.

⁹ Nooruti okhapuri okhule, khuwoza vitthu epile zooshi anakhiyoni apale khumi na mmote na atthu apale akinoko aariivo. ¹⁰ Aakha aari Mariyamu Matalena, Zhuwana na Mariyamu mamaawe Tiyaaku na aakha akinoko aalawaniyeeyo ottuukhu. Yo khuwoza maaswihaapa vitthu epile. ¹¹ Ila maaswihaapa khuhisala akhupali mattakhuzi a aakha apale, oonaka yoori aari oololo. ¹² Aphano Pheeturu khulankha khusala atthira alawaka okhapuri, noofiya khuthurumelamo khusikanamo jooa, khusala aruti ari wootikiniisiwa khwa epile zaarettikhaniyeeyo.

Anakhiyoni eettaka Emawu

¹³ Siikhu ethiitile, anakhiyoni awiri a Yinsa khulankha khusala alawa nti waari wiitthiwaaye Emawu, woolepelana Yeruzaleemu kiyasi ya phiima alufu khumi na moote. ¹⁴ Yo aari olawa attakhulaka monkoni wa vitthu epile zaarettikhaniyeeyo. ¹⁵ Eettaka olawa etthiipile apiyaka mwaasa na akheetisanaka, Yinsa mweenyeweene khuwaattama khusala alawa vamote na yo. ¹⁶ Ila yo khumpuwa nkhamu oowaariipa omaasho, khuhisala anjuwa yoori Yinsa aya tuthuutule.

¹⁷ Ye khuwoozela yoori: "Mwinnyakulisana monkoni wa niini ntarikhi mphu mweettaka weettetta?"

Yo khweemela ari oohuzunikha. ¹⁸ Mmote wa yo aari wiitthiwaaye Keleyoopa, khumuuzela Yinsa yoori: "Niri weeyo o nletto mmote paasi wa Yeruzaleemu ohinjuwaaye vitthu zirettikhaniyeeyo siikhu epi?"

¹⁹ Yinsa khuwoozela yoori: "Niini erettikhaniyeeyo?"

Yo khunjipu yoori: "Epile zinrettikhaneliyeeyo Yinsa wa Nazareeti. Ye aari napiyu wa owahi khwa zooretta na mattakhuzi awe vakatthi wa Nluku mpakha wa atthu ooshi. ²⁰ Ila mahaakhimu a tiini na afwalume a mmuti mweetthu khuruma ohukhumweliwa ofwa, khulawa khukhomeliwa vansalapa. ²¹ Fweeyo naari onwejela yoori aari ye aari weettelaaye otana okaphuliwa wa Ezirayiilu. Thanku zirettikhane vitthu epo leelo siikhu ya ttaatthu. ²² Neeya wooshanka mwaasa yoori aakha akina a nkhuntti mweetthu, aalawiye okhapuri leelo lifwajiri, ²³ khuhisikani mwiili awe, khuta khunuuza yoori ooniye malayikha, atthaapo pi alupiyeeeyo yoori ye asisumuwa ori haayi. ²⁴ Khulawa ashirikha etthu akina okhapuri, khusikana etthiipile aalupiyeezo aakha apale, ila yo khuhimooni."

²⁵ Aphano Yinsa khuwoozela yoori: "Atthu oorupaza weeleyiwa na oolipa waamini epile alupiyeezo manapiyu! ²⁶ Al-Masiihu khaarina yoohoowa etthiipo yoori eette nnuuru mwawe?" ²⁷ Khusala aweeleza mattakhuzi ooshi aatikhiweeyo nkithaapu aari onlupaaye ye, waaza kithaapu ya napiyu Munsa mpakha za manapiyu akinoko.

²⁸ Asaleelaka ofiya nti opule aari weettaaye, Yinsa khusala opuwa nkhamaa aari otakhaaye ovikana. ²⁹ Ila yo khunkhanyarela araka: "Wiiye attaapha na fweeyo, njuwa linttela otupweela waripa." Apho Yinsa khuvira nnyupa khwiiya vamote na yo.

³⁰ Wakathi eekhaliyevo vameeza vamote na atthaapale awiri, khuthuula phaawu khuparikhiya, khumeya khuwenkha. ³¹ Attaaphale, oowiiri maasho aya khufunuwa khunjuwa yoori ti Yinsa, ila ye khwaashikha. ³² Khusala oozelana araka: "Wakathi opule naari ottakhulanaavo ntarikhi aneelezaka mattakhuzi a nkithaapu, rooho zeetthu khazeetta onikaphula?"

³³ Yo khulankha nasaapiru khusala arutela Yeruzaleemu, khuwaasikana maaswihaapa apale khumi na mmote na anakhiyoni akina a Yinsa akusanyeyiye vahali vamote, ³⁴ alupaka yoori: "Khweele Mbwana asisumuwa, ampuwelela Simawu." ³⁵ Nayo apale awiri khusala alupa epile ooniyezo ntarikhi na nanna anjuwiyezo Mbwana wakathi ameyiyevo phaawu.

Yinsa oniwaapuwelela anakhiyoni awe

³⁶ Anakhiyoni apale nalelo eettaka ottakhula etthiipile, Yinsa khuta vakatthi vaya, khulupa yoori: "Heeri yiye vamote na mweeyo."

³⁷ Yo khwiiya oosuthuwa na woova amoonaka nkhamaa nshitapehe. ³⁸ Yinsa khuwoozela yoori: "Mwasuthuwa ni? Wala mishikili ziriye nroho mweenu pi za niini? ³⁹ Moone makhono aka na moolu aka mwintta ojuwa yoori ti miiyo! Mwikikhole moone, maana nshitapehe khuna nyama wala makhonkolo nkhamaa etthiipo mweeyo mwinikoonazo."

⁴⁰ Alupiyeevo vitthu epile, khuwaathonyeza makhono awe na moolu awe. ⁴¹ Mwaasa wa furaha khuluyeene na oshanka, yo khuhisala aamini nalelo, aphanu Yinsa khuwoozela yoori: "Mwinaaye etthu yoojiwa mwikinkhe kije?" ⁴² Yo khumwinkha pattaasu ya swi ya woochiwa. ⁴³ Khuthuula khusala arafuna attaapho yo amoonaka.

⁴⁴ Nawiisha khulupa yoori: "Pi etthiipi kaawuuziyeeni ni wakathi opule kaari vamote na mweeyo, yoori zaarina yoorettikhana zooshi epile zaatikhiweeyo khwa miyo nkithaapu ya kano ya napiyu Munsa na kithaapu za manapiyu akina na Zaapuura."

⁴⁵ Aphano Yinsa khuwaapatthisa fwahamu yoori ziwweleye Zawaatikhiwa Ttakatthiifu za nkithaapu.

⁴⁶ Khuwoozela araka: "Yaatikhiwa yoori Al-Masiihu aarina yoohoowa na siikhu ya ttaatthu osisumuwa vakatthi wa ananfwa, ⁴⁷ na khwa nzina lawe onlawa walaleyiwe othupwiya yoori ziswaamihiwe twampi, waaza Yeruzaleemu mpakha khapila zooshi za va olumwenku.

⁴⁸ Mweeyo mwa mashaahiti wa vitthu zaya epi. ⁴⁹ Miiyo kinlawa kooperekhezeni etile Paapa ahitiyeeyo. Ila mweeye Yeruzaleemu ottuukho mpakha mwiitaazaniwe owahi wa pinkuuni."

Owela wa Yinsa pinkuuni

⁵⁰ Aphano Yinsa khuwaathuula anakhiyoni awe khulawana Betaaniya, noofiya khulansa makhono awe khuwaaparikhia. ⁵¹ Awaaparikhia etthiipile, khuwaasusa khuweziwa pinkuuni. ⁵² Yo khumwaaputu, khurutela Yeruzaleemu na furaha khuluyeene. ⁵³ Wakhula siikhu aari othukumana vaje wa Nyuupa Yoosifwiamo ansifwaka Nluku.

Yaahaya

Nttakhuzi la Nluku lajiretta opinaatamu

1 Omwanzo laari Nttakhuzi.
 Nttakhuzi laari vamote na Nluku na Nttakhuzi laari Nluku.
²Ye laari vamote na Nluku omwanzo.
³Vitthu zooshi zarettiwa khwa ye; eriwaka khaari ye khayariwiiyavo moote yaari weet-telaaye orettiwa.
⁴Ohaayi waari nkatthi mwawe, ohaayi opo waari nuuru ya anaatamu.
⁵Nuuru enaara n'yiiza, na yiiza khuhikhitiri oshintta.
⁶Aarivo nlume mmote aperekhiweeyo ti Nluku aari wiihthiwaaye Yaahaya. ⁷Ye aatiye nkhamashaahti yoori alaweleshaahti monkoni wa nuuru, yoori athu ooshi apatthe osiila hapari na akhupali khwa ye. ⁸Ye khaari nuuru, ila aatiye nkhamashaahti wa nuuru.
⁹Nuuru yeekhweele, eniwaamwasikhelaaye anaatamu ooshi, yata voolumwenku.
¹⁰Nttakhuzi laari voolumwenku na olumwenku wompiwa ti ye, ila olumwenku khuhinjuwi. ¹¹Awaateliye apale eeyiweeyo awe, yo khuhimpwekhereli. ¹²Ila apale ampwekhereliweeyo na akhupaliweeyo nzina lawe, awenkha ruhusa yooretteya wiya aana a Nluku.
¹³Atthaapo ahivokoliweeni khwa ephattu, wala khwa matakhele a onaatamu wala ohiiyi khwa makhaamu a nlume, ila avokoliwa khwa matakhele a Nluku.
¹⁴Nttakhuzi khujiretta onttu na khwiikhala vakatthi veetthu. Fweeyo noona siifwa yawe, siifwa nkhamamwana mmote paasi wa Paapa wawiitaala rehema na khweele.
¹⁵Yaahaya alaza oshaahiti awe araka: "Otu ti otule kaari onlupaaye, aari otaaye paata ya miiyo na nwulu zayita miiyo, maana ye aarivo miiyo kihineeyevo."
¹⁶Maana fooshi napwekherela phantte ya zooshi ariina na rehema khwa rehema. ¹⁷Maana kano zatiisiwa khwa vakatthi wa Munsu; rehema na haakhi yata khwa Yinsa Al-Masiihu. ¹⁸Khina anamoone Nluku, ila Nluku mmote paasi, othuuto ariye mpavu wa Paapa, ti anithoonyeziweeyo.

Oshaahiti wa Yaahaya Namoosa

¹⁹Opu oshaahiti wa Yaahaya, wakathi mayaahuuti a Yeruzaleemu awaaperekhiweeyo anamalokozela a tiini na aleevi † amuzele yoori: "O paani weeyo aya." ²⁰Ye

† *Aleevi*

khutukhuru na khuhikatthali, khulupa woosileyavo yoori: "Aki Al-Masiihu!"

²¹Khumuuzela yoori: "Aphano, weeyo o paani? Ti weeyo Aliyaasi?"

Khuri: "Aki!"

"Ti weeyo Napiyu aari weetelaaye ota?"

Khujipu yoori: "Wala!"

²²Khumuuzela yoori: "Khi o paani? Onijipu yoori na-wooze apale anirumiweeyo. Nanna eti onjilupezaaye omweenyewe?"

²³Yaahaya khujipu na mattakhuzi a napiyu Ezaaya araka: "Miiyo ki huula enkuwaaye n'yaara eraka: 'Mookolele tarikhi ya Mbwana.'"

²⁴Apale aarumiweeyo aari a khuntti ya mafwarizeewu, ²⁵khumuuzela yoori: "Khi oniwooselani athu ohi Al-Masiihu wala Aliyaasi ama Napiyu?"

²⁶Yaahaya khuwaajipu yoori: "Miiyo kinoosa na maati, ila vakatthi venu mweeyo owaapho ntthu mwi-hininjuwaaye, ²⁷antelaaye ota paata ya miiyo na wala akinsuhi ofukula mikhoyi za jampali zawe."

²⁸Vitthu epo zarettikhana nti wa Betaaniya phantte ya okhu lintupweelaawo njuwa ya muuttho Yorotaani, ottuukho Yaahaya aari orettaawo njampo la woosa.

Pwittipwitthi ya Nluku

²⁹Mmeesho mwaya Yaahaya khumoonu Yinsa eetta-ka ota khuri: "Mwimoone! Oto antaaye apho, pwittip-witthi ya Nluku enlazaaye twampi voolumwenku!"

³⁰Otu ti otule kaari onlupaaye, wakathi opule kaari oraaye: 'Onta nyumani waka nwulu zayita miiyo maana ye aarivo miiyo kihineeyevo.' ³¹Miiyo akaari onjuwa paani yaya, kateela omoosa na maati yoori athoonyeziwe Ezirayiilu."

³²Aphano Yaahaya khulawela oshaahiti alupaka theenya yoori: "Miiyo koonu Rooho Ttakatthiifu yi-ishukhaka pinkuuni nkhamajiwa khummorela ye.

³³Miiyo akaari onjuwa paani yaya, ila otule akirumiweeyo omoosa na maati, khukuuzi yoori: 'Weeyo onteela woona Rooho Ttakatthiifu yiishukhaka na emmorelaka, ntthu aya oto ti anoosanaaye Rooho Ttakatthiifu.' ³⁴Miiyo koonu vitthu epo, tiito kinlawe-laaye oshaahiti yoori ye Mwana wa Nluku."

Anakhiyoni a Yinsa a mwanzo

³⁵Mmeesho mwaya Yaahaya aari attaaphale opheya na anakhiyoni awe awiri. ³⁶Noomoonu Yinsa aviraka, khuri: "Mwimoone! Oto antaaye apho Pwittipwitthi ya Nluku!"

³⁷ Anakhiyoni apale awiri a Yaahaya noosiila mat-takhuzi apale khusala anlotta Yinsa. ³⁸ Aphano Yinsa khuzukuluwa khweekesa nyuma, khuwoona anakhiyoni apale awiri eettaka onlotta khuwoozela yoori: "Mweeyo mwineekesani?"

Khujipu araka: "Rabi" (liriina maana a mwaaliimu), "wamaka vayi?"

³⁹ Khuwaajipu yoori: "Olawa moonewo."

Khulawa khoonawo ohali Yinsa amakiyeewo na khwi-iyaya vamote na ye siikhu yaya etile yooshi. Epo zaaret-tikhaniye payina ya saa-khuumi ya njuwa-looveva.

⁴⁰ Antere, ttwiye Simawu Pheeturu, aari mmote wa mamwinyi apale awiri ansiliyeeyo Yaahaya attakulaka monkoni wa Yinsa, tiito anlottiyeeyo. ⁴¹ Mwanzo won-sikana aari ttwiye Simawu, na khumuuzela yoori: "Nansikana Al-Masiihu" (enlupaaye yoori Namathawaziwa). ⁴² Antere khunthuula ttwiye khunlawana wa Yinsa.

Yinsa khumweekesa Simawu khuri: "Weeyo o Simawu, mwaana wa Yaahaya, ila waaza nasaapi nzina lawo eri-waka Seefwa." Seefwa enlupa yoori Pheeturu †.

Yinsa oninkhuwela Filiipe na Natanayeele

⁴³ Mmeesho mwaya Yinsa khulankha khusala alawa Kalileya na khunsikana Filiipe, khumuuzela yoori: "Okilotte!"

⁴⁴ Filiipe aari wa sitati ya Betezayiita ottuukho waari owawe Pheeturu na Antere. ⁴⁵ Filiipe khunsikana Natanayeele khumuuzela yoori: "Nansikana otule Munsaa aatikkiyeeyo nkithaapu ya kano monkoni wa ye na manapiyu. Yinsa wa Nazareeti, mwaana wa Yuusufu!"

⁴⁶ Natanayeele khuuzela yoori: "Nazareeti, enlankhawo etthu yooshapweya?"

Filiipe khunjipu yoori: "Ote woone!"

⁴⁷ Yinsa amooniyeewo Natanayeele amwaattamaka khuri: "Oto mwiizirayiilu weekhweele, ntthu woohiina ottettekha va rooho vawe."

⁴⁸ Aphano Natanayeele khumuuzela Yinsa yoori: "Mwaari okijuwa vayi?"

Yinsa khunjipu yoori: "Filiipe ahinookhuwele miyo kaawooniye wiikhaliye nshini wa mfikeera opule."

⁴⁹ Attaaphale Natanayeele khushanka khuri: "Rabi, weeyo o Mwaana wa Nluku. Weeyo O Mfwalume wa Ezirayiilu!"

⁵⁰ Yinsa khunjipu yoori: "Weeyo wakikhupali mwaasa wa olupa yoori kaawooniye nshini wa mfikeera? Toowo onttela wona vitthu khulukhulu zayita epi." ⁵¹ Khuvira alupaka yoori: "Miyo kiniwuuzani khweele yoori, mwinoona pinku eri yoofukuwa na malayikha a Nluku awelaka na wiishukha amwiishukhelaka Mwaana wa Pinaatamu."

Yinsa ontta oharusi

2 Siikhu ya ttaatthu, khwiyyawo harusi Kanaani ya Kalileya. Mamaawe Yinsa aari ottuukho. ² Yinsa na anakhiyoni awe, naye alaleyiwe olawa oharusi.

³ Wakathi yeeshiyeewo viinyu, mamaawe Yinsa khulupa yoori: "Yaweeshela viinyu."

⁴ Ila Yinsa khujipu araka: "Muukha, enihithajiya oku-uzaza? Nalelo khunafiye wakathi aka."

⁵ Aphano mamaawe khuwoozela anamarumeyela yoori: "Mwurette zooshi epile anttelaaye owuuzani."

⁶ Attaaphale, zaarivo zuuku sitha mayaahuuti aari orumeyelakaaye wakathi wa otwahareshiwa zaari za maliituru thamaaniini kiina zaari za maliituru miya na eshiriini.

⁷ Yinsa khulupa yoori: "Mwiitaaze maati wakhula yuuku." Yo khwiitaaza mpakha omilomo waya.

⁸ Aphano Yinsa khuwoozela yoori: "Mwittekehe vattitthi-iru mwimweettisele mahutumumu wa njampo." Yo khuretta etthiipo. ⁹ Mahutumumu otule wa njampo khootta maati apale aarettiweeyo viinyu woohijuwu ohali yaalankhiyeewo, aari ojuwaaye aari anamarumeyela apale attekhiyeeyo maati. Aphano mahutumumu khumuuzela mposi, ¹⁰ araka: "Athu ooshi azowerela owenkha athu viinyu ya mwanzo anamalaleyiwa, amana anywa ewaatosha phi mwiniwenkhaavo viinyu yoohafwiifweya, ila weeyo nalelo wapweha viinyu yooshapweya mpakha apha."

¹¹ Alama ya eto ya minjuza, yaari ya mwanzo Yinsa oretta nti wa Kanaani ya Kalileya. Siifwa zawe yaathonyezeyiye attaapho, na anakhiyoni awe khunkhupali.

¹² Paata ya vitthu epile khusala alawa Kafwaranaawu na mamaawe, attwiize na anakhiyoni awe. Khusala ottuukhule siikhu vattitthiiru.

Yinsa ontwaharesha Nyuupa Yoosifwiwamo Nluku

¹³ Osaleelaka ofiya wakathi wa njampo la Paashikowa la mayaahuuti, Yinsa khuwelela Yeruzaleemu.

¹⁴ Khuwaasikana Nnyupa Woosifwiwamo Nluku athu aari wuuzanyisaaye mompe, pwittipwitthi, jiwa, na athu aari opatilisaaaye nzurukhu. ¹⁵ Aphano khweesa puutta ya nkhoi, khuweekaramo athu ooshi Nnyupa Woosifwiwamo Nluku, vamote na pwittipwitthi mpakha mompe zaya. Khumwazela vathi nzurukhu wa apale aari opatilisaaaye na khuphinttula meeza aya.

¹⁶ Na khuwoozela apale aari wuuzanyisaaye jiwa yoori: "Mwilazemo vitthu zooshi! Mwilikhe oretta pazari nyuupa ya Paapa."

¹⁷ Aphano anakhiyoni awe khuupuwela Zawaatikhiwa Ttakatthiifu enraaye: "Ojilipisana waka nyuupa yawo, Oo Nluku, onlukuzela nkatthi mwaka nkhamo moottho."

¹⁸ Attaaphale anamalokozela amayaahuuti khumuuzela yoori: "Alama ni ya minjuza ontakhaaye onithoonyeza yoori weeyo onaaye owahi wooretta vitthu zooshi epi?"

¹⁹ Yinsa khujipu yoori: "Mwipweche nyuupa eti, miyo kintta ojeka opheya khwa siikhu ttatthu!"

²⁰ Yo khulupa yoori: "Ojekiwa wa nyuupa eti yathuula nyaakha arupayiini na sitha, weeyo onlupa yoori ont-tela ojeka opheya khwa siikhu ttatthu?" ²¹ Ila Yinsa nyuupa aari olupaaye waari mwiili awe. ²² Wakathi Yinsa asisimuiyeewo nkhapuri, anakhiyoni awe khu-

† Nzina ntthi la Pheeturu

upuwela epile aalupiyeeyo, aphano khukhupalela Zawaatikhiwa Ttakatthiifu na mattakhuzi awe.

Yinsa onjampo la Paashikowa

²³ Wakathi Yinsa aari Yeruzaleemu, onjampo la Paashikowa, atthu awaatta khukhupali khwa nzina lawe mwaasa wa wona alama za minjuza epile aari orettaazo. ²⁴ Ila Yinsa khaari owaamini, maana aari owaajuwa ooshi. ²⁵ Khaari ontakha ntthu wa omwinkha oshaahiti monkoni wa pinaatamu, maana ye aari ojuwa niini ephattu ya onaatamu.

Nkutthaano wa Yinsa na Nikoteemu

3 Aarivo mfwarizeewu mmote aari wiitthiwaaye Nikoteemu, nttunkhulu wa mayaahuuti. ² Ye khulawa okutthanana Yinsa osikhu na khumuuzani yoori: "Rabi, ninjuwa yoori onsomisa khwa phantte ya Nluku, maana khina anwahaaye oretta alama za minjuza nkhamo epo, aheetteeni Nluku wiiya vamote na ye."

³ Yinsa khujipu yoori: "Miiyo kiniwuzani khweele yoori, khina antakhaaye wona ofwalume wa Nluku aheetteeni ovokoliwa opheya."

⁴ Nikoteemu khumuuzela yoori: "Nanna ni ntthu an-vokoliwaaye opheya ooluvaliye? Khinretteya ntthu weetta mwiirukulu wa mamaawe swaafu ya phiiri khuvokoliwa opheya!"

⁵ Yinsa khujipu yoori: "Miiyo kiniwuzani khweele yoori, aheetteeni ovokoliwa na maati na Rooho khina anwahaaye weetta muufwalume wa Nluku. ⁶ Maana otule an-vokoliwaaye khwa mwiili, mwiili, na otule an-vokoliwaaye khwa Rooho, rooho. ⁷ Ohiiye wootikinisiwa mwaasa wa miiyo olupa yoori: 'Enihithajiya mweeyo ovokoliwa opheya.' ⁸ Phevo envitelela aphale entakhaavo, ensileya evumaka, ila khinjuweya ohali enlankhawa wala eneettaawo. Enrettikhana etthiipo khwa apale ooshi oovokoliwa khwa Rooho."

⁹ Nikoteemu khuuzela theenya yoori: "Epo enttela orettikhana toovi?"

¹⁰ Yinsa khujipu araka: "Weeyo o mwaaliimu wa nti wa Ezirayiilu khiniweeleya vitthu epo? ¹¹ Miiyo kiniwuzani khweele yoori, fweeyo ninlupa etile ninjuwaaye na ninlawela oshaahiti wa etile nooniyeeyo; ila mweeyo khamwinkhupalela oshaahiti etthu. ¹² Miiyo kawuuzani vitthu za vathi khamwinkhupaleeni khi mwinttela okhupalela toovi amana kiwuzakani vitthu za pinkuuni? ¹³ Maana khina anawe pinkuuni woohiyi otule alankhiyeeyo pinkuuni: Mwaana wa Pinaatamu. ¹⁴ Nkhama etthiipo Munsu alansiyeeyo nyookha n'yaara, etthiipo theenya enihithajiya Mwaana wa Pinaatamu wiiya woolansiwa, ¹⁵ yoori wakhula otule aninkhupalaaye eeyane ohaayi wa mileele.

¹⁶ "Khwa nanna etthiipo Nluku apheta olumwenku afiyelela onleva Mwanawe mmote paasi, yoori wakhula otule aninkhupalaaye ahipwetheye ila eeyane ohaayi wa mileele. ¹⁷ Nluku amperekha Mwanawe volumwenku, khahiyo yoori ahukumu olumwenku, ila yoori olumwenku wuususurukhe khwa ye. ¹⁸ Wakhula

otule aninkhupalaaye khamphukiwa, ila otule ahininkhupalaaye aphukiwa, mwaasa wa ohikhupali nzina la Mwaana mmote paasi wa Nluku. ¹⁹ Ophukiwa waya pi opu; nuuru yata volumwenku, ila atthu khupheta yiiza, khwiiphiiriwa ti nuuru, mwaasa wa menttezi aya aari ootakhala. ²⁰ Otule anrettaaye zootakhala oniiphiiriwa ti nuuru na wala kheepu waatamela nuuru ontakha yoori khaazi zawe zihooneye. ²¹ Ila otule aneettettisaaye haakhi onta nnuuru, yoori zooneye saaneene, yoori khaazi zawe enkholiwa khwa Nluku."

Oshaahiti wa Yaahaya Namooosa monkoni wa Yinsa

²² Paata ya vitthu epile Yinsa na nakhiyoni awe khweetta nti wa Yudeya, ottuukho eeshiyeewo wakathi vattitthiiru nooretta njampo la woosa. ²³ Yaahaya naye aari owoosa atthu nti wa Enoomi, kharipu ya Saliimi maana aariwo maati awaatta na atthu aari ota oteela woosiwa. ²⁴ Vitthu epo zarettikhana Yaahaya ahinatthiwe nkalapooso. ²⁵ Khupuwa onyakulisana khwa anakhiyoni akinaaya a Yaahaya na yaahuuti mmote monkoni wa njampo la otwahareshiwa. ²⁶ Yo khulawa wa Yaahaya na khumuuzani yoori: "Rabi, mwinyi otule waariina kaapu ya muuttho Yorotaani wanlaweliyeeyo oshaahiti, ontta woosa na atthu ooshi antta olawa otuukho ariiwo."

²⁷ Yaahaya khujipu yoori: "Khina ampwekheraaye etthu aheetteeni winkhiwa pinkuuni. ²⁸ Mweeyo mwa mashaahiti a etile kilupiyeeyo yoori: 'Miiyo aki Al-Masi-ihu, ila ki otule aperekhiweeyo wiilokozi wawe.'

²⁹ Namaposiwa ti wa namaposa. Swaahipu aninrumeyelaaye namaposa oninjali na onsiileza oniiya woofurahi amana asiila huula ya namaposa. Eto fura-ha yaka yookamilikha. ³⁰ Enihithajiya yoori ye awule na miiyo kijipushuwise."

³¹ Otule anlakhaaye otulu weekhweele ori vatulu wa vitthu zooshi. Otule ari wa vathi ti wa vathi na ontakhula vitthu za vathi; ila otule alankhiyeeyo pinkuuni ori vatulu wa vitthu zooshi. ³² Ye ahakikhi epile oniyeezo na asiiliyeeyo ila khina ankhupalelaaye oshaahiti awe. ³³ Otule ankhupalelaaye oshaahiti awe onhakikhi yoori Nluku haakhi. ³⁴ Otule Nluku amperekhiyeeyo onttakhula mattakhuzi a Nluku, maana ye oninkha Rooho Ttakatthiifu woohiphimi. ³⁵ Paapa onimpheta Mwanawe na zooshi attha mmakhono mwawe. ³⁶ Otule aninkhupalaaye Mwaana onaaye ohaayi wa mileele, ila otule aninkatthalaaye Mwaana khanlawe wona ohaayi na theenya katapu ya Nluku empharelela khwa ye.

Yinsa ompiya mwaasa na muukha wa Samariya

4 Wakathi Yinsa asiiliyeeyo yoori mafwarizeewu asi-ila yoori Yinsa ontta owaaretta anakhiyoni na owoosa zayita Yaahaya, ² eettiye ohiiyiru Yinsa aari woosaaye ila anakhiyoni awe, ³ Mbwana nojuwa vitthu epile, khulaawo Yudeya khurutela Kalileya.

⁴ Ila yaari ohithajiya ye ovira nti wa Samariiya. ⁵ Ye khufiya sitati moote ya Samariiya yaari wiitthiwaaye Sikaari yaattamananiyeeyo nshapa la Yaakhumpa amwinkhiyeeyo mwanawe Yuusufu. ⁶ Ottuukhule waariwo nlipu wa Yaakhumpa. Yinsa ari wooshokhera nkatthi wa safwari, khulawa khwiikhala nshini wa nlipu. Zaarettikhaniye payina ya saasiitha.

⁷ Wakathi otthuupule khuta muukha wa Samariiya ottekha maati. Yinsa khumuuzza yoori: "Kimeele maati vattitthiiru kinywe." ⁸ Zaarettikhaniye wakathi anakhiyoni awe eettiyeeyo ositati wuuzanya etthu yoojiwa.

⁹ Muukha otule wa Samariiya khumuuzela Yinsa yoori: "Weeyo oyaahuuti onikivekela maati miiyo, muukha wa Samariiya?" Maana mayaahuuti na asamariiya khansiilana saana.

¹⁰ Yinsa khunjipu yoori: "Weeyo eriwaka waari ojuwa tthuvo ya Nluku na paani anuuekelaaye maati, weeyo weetta onvekela na ye eetta owinkha maati ohaayi."

¹¹ Muukha otule khuri: "Mbwana khuna etthu yoottekhana maati maana nlipu opu wiicha. Onttela opattha vayi maati aya apo ohaayi?" ¹² Talili weeyo onwulweene zayita papeetthu Yaakhumpa? Ye aninkha nlipu otthuupo aari onywakaavo na aana awe na mompe zawe."

¹³ Yinsa khunjipu yoori: "Otule annywaaye maati apa onlawa eeyane nnyottha theenya, ¹⁴ ila otule anttelaaye onywa maati kinttelaaye omwinkha khanlawa wiiyana nnyottha theenya. Olikha toowo, maati kinttelaaye owinkha anttela oretteya naattuuttu wa wiittikha maati a ohaayi wa mileele."

¹⁵ Muukha otule khumuuzza yoori: "Mbwana, kimeele maati aya apo yoori kihirutele wiiyana theenya nnyottha, wala kihirutele vanlipu apha ottekha maati theenya."

¹⁶ Yinsa khumuuzza yoori: "Olawe owawo, wankhuwele mannawo mwite."

¹⁷ Muukha otule khunjipu araka: "Akina manna."

Yinsa khuri: "Weeyo wajipu saana olupa yoori khuna manna. ¹⁸ Maana waarina amanna athaanu, ila aphanu otu oriina nasaapi khahiyo mannawo. Eto olupiyeeeyo nasaapi khweele."

¹⁹ Muukha otule khuri: "Mbwana, kiniwoona yoori o napiyu. ²⁰ Amarehemu apapazetthu aari waaputwaka vamwaako apha, ila mweeyo mayaahuuti mwinri Yeruzaleemu ti yiyye puuro ya waaputwiwawo."

²¹ Yinsa khumuuzza yoori: "Okhupali epi kiniwuuzzaaye muukha, maana ontta waattamela wakathi mweeyo mwihinttelaaye omwaaputu Paapa vamwaako apha wala Yeruzaleemu. ²² Mweeyo asamariiya mwinaaputu etthu mwihinjuwaaye, ila fweeyo ninaaputu etile ninjuwaaye maana nusura enta khwa mayaahuuti.

²³ Khwa attaapho ontta ofiya wakathi na khweele wafiya, anamwaaputu eekhweele anttela omwaaputu Paapa khwa rooho na khweele. Anamwaaputu Paapa aniweekesaaye pi atthaapo. ²⁴ Nluku rooho ti eto eniwaahithajiyaaye apale animwaaputwaaye omwaaputu khwa rooho na khweele."

²⁵ Muukha otule khuri: "Miiyo kajuwa yoori o Al-Masi-ihu aniitthiwaaye Namathawaziwa onsaleela ota. Amana ata onteela onuuza zooshi."

²⁶ Aphanu Yinsa khumuuzza yoori: "Miiyo ki Al-Masi-ihu! Othuuto onttakhulanaaye."

Anakhiyoni a Yinsa antta oruti ositati

²⁷ Wakathi otthuupule anakhiyoni awe khuruti khwiya ooshanka mwaasa wa onsikana apiyaka mwaasa na muukha. Ila khuhiivo hatha mmote aamuzeliyeeyo yoori: "Oneekesa ni?" Ama "Ottakhulanaka ye mwaasa aya niini?"

²⁸ Aphanu muukha otule khulikha yuuku yawe khurutela ositati khuwoza atthu yoori: ²⁹ "Mwite mwimoone mwinyi akuuziyeeyo zooshi kinrettaazo. Talili khahiyo Al-Masiihu?" ³⁰ Aphanu khulankha atthu nsitati khulawa okhule aariwo Yinsa.

³¹ Wakathi wa vitthu epile anakhiyoni awe aari onkhanyarela yoori: "Rabi, mwije etthu yoojiwa."

³² Ila ye khuwoza yoori: "Kinaaye etthu yoojiwa mwihinjuwaaye."

³³ Aphanu anakhiyoni awe khusala oozelana araka: "Talili owaapho ntthu antiseliyeeyo etthu yoojiwa?"

³⁴ Yinsa khuri: "Etthu yoojiwa yaka oretta matakhelo a otule akirumiyeeyo okhola khaazi zawe. ³⁵ Mweeyo khamwinlupaka yoori: 'Nkatthi wa nyeezi mine ninuurula?' Miiyo kiniwuuzani yoori: Mwifunule maasho enu na moone mmashapa! Vitthu zakhomaala entakha wu-uruliwa. ³⁶ Otule anuurulaaye ompwekhera phakari yawe na onuurula mishumo za ohaayi wa mileele, khwa nanna namuurula anttelaaye ofurahi vamote na anamazala. ³⁷ Maana khweele etile elupiyeeeyo yoori: 'Mmote onzala nkina khuurula.' ³⁸ Miiyo koorumani yoori moorule epile mwihizaleeni. Akina akhola khaazi, mweeyo khuta opuhela khaazi yaya."

Asamariiya awaatta a sitati etile aninkhupali Yinsa

³⁹ Asamariiya awaatta a sitati etile khunkhupali Yinsa mwaasa wa oshaahiti aalupiyeeeyo muukha otule araka: "Ye akuuzza zooshi epile kinrettaazo." ⁴⁰ Attaaphale paata ya Asamariiya ofiya aphale aariivo Yinsa, khunvekela yoori eeye vamote na yo. Yinsa khwiya vamote na yo siikhu piiri. ⁴¹ Mwaasa wa mattakhuzi awe atthu awaatta khukhupali.

⁴² Na khumuuzza muukha otule yoori: "Aphanu nakhupali, khahiyo mwaasa wa mattakhuzi apa olupiyeeeyo, maana fweeyo nansiila na najuwa yoori khweele otu Namuusuru wa olumwenku."

Yinsa oninvonisa mwaana wa waziri wa mfwalume

⁴³ Ziviriyeeyo siikhu piiri, khulaawo okhule waya khusala eetta Kalileya. ⁴⁴ Maana Yinsa Mweenyeweene alupa yoori napiyu khanshitahiwa saana mmuti mwawe. ⁴⁵ Afiiyeeyo Kalileya, a kalileya khumpwekherela saana yo ooniye zooshi aarettiyeeyo Yeruzaleemu, va njampo la Paashikowa, maana yo aari ottuukho.

⁴⁶ Khurutela theenya othotola Kanaani ya Kalileya, otuukho athatushiyeewo maati khwiya viinyu. Aariwo waziri mmote aariina mwanawe aari olwaaziwaaye Kafwaranaawu. ⁴⁷ Wakathi asiiliyeewo elupiwaka yoori Yinsa ori Yudeya onlankha Kalileya, khusala amweeke-sa nonsikana khunvekela yoori anvonise mwanawe, aari osaleelaaye ofwa.

⁴⁸ Yinsa khuri: "Mweeyo mwinkhupali paasi amana moona alama za minjuza miwulu miwulu."

⁴⁹ Waziri otule khuri: "Mbwana, waakuve okilotte mwanaka ahinafwe."

⁵⁰ Yinsa khujipu yoori: "Olawe, mwanawo ontta wiya haayi." Mwinyi otule khukhupalela mattakhuzi apale a Yinsa khulawa owawe. ⁵¹ Nalelo mwinyi otule ari ntarihi, a karumeya awe khusala anthepeeza oteela omuza yoori mwanawo ori haayi. ⁵² Paata awoozeliyeewo yoori wakathi ni mwaana otule apatthiyeewo ashikhaali, yo khujipu yoori: "Hooma yanlikha taana payina ya saasapa ya makaaripi."

⁵³ Aphano papaawe mwaana khufwahamu yoori wakathi ooziweeyo ti Yinsa waari otthupule yoori: "Mwanawo ontta wiya haayi." Attaaphale khukhupali Yinsa ye na atthu ooshi a vaje vawe. ⁵⁴ Eto yaari alama ya phiiri ya minjuza Yinsa aarettiyeeyo, paata ya olankha Yudeya eettaka Kalileya.

Ovonisiwa wa namarakala

5 Ziviriyeewo vitthu epile, Yinsa khulawa Yeruzaleemu mwaasa wa njampo la mayaahuuti.

² Ewaakho Yeruzaleemu, kharipu ya Vanlako wa Pwiti-pwitthi, kulaathayini khwa luuka ya meepereewu eni-itthiwa Betezita, eriina milako mithaanu. ³ Attaapho aari orapalelakaavo anamarati enkeene; anamarakala, ananhooni na anasupiyaani awejaka nziko wa maati, ⁴ maana nlayikha la Mbwana laari wiishukhaka swaafu kiina na wunttula maati apale. Otule aari wiyaaye wa mwanzo weetta nkulaathayini noovona marati awe.

⁵ Attaaphale aarivo mwinyi aariina nyaakha talaathiini na minaane arina supiyaani. ⁶ Yinsa khumoono mwinyi otule arapaleliye na khujipu yoori aaza raku olwaaziwa, khumuuzela yoori: "Weeyo ontakha ovonisiwa?"

⁷ Nlwele otule khujipu yoori: "Mbwanaaka, akina hatha ntthu wookaawuni okittha nkulaathayini amana maati onttuliwa. Kitakhaka weettamo, akina antta weettamo miiyo kihineetemo."

⁸ Aphano Yinsa khumuza yoori: "Olankhe, othuule nrepa lawo weettette!" ⁹ Nasaapiru mwinyi otule khwiya woovona, khuthuula nrepa lawe khwaaza weettette.

Siiikhu yaya etile yaari saapatu. ¹⁰ Mwaasa wa ethiito mayaahuuti khumuza otule aavonisiweeyo yoori: "Leelo saapatu, enikhattaziwa weeyo othuula nrepa lawo."

¹¹ Ye khuwaajipu yoori: "Ntthu akivonisiyeeyo ti akuuziyeeyo yoori: 'Othuule nrepa lawo na weettette.'"

¹² Khumuuzela theenya yoori: "Paani mwinyi aya oto awuuziyeeyo: 'Othuula nrepa lawo na weettette?'"

¹³ Mwinyi otule aavonisiweeyo khaari onjuwa paani otule aya, maana Yinsa khaari wooneya mwaasa wa waattiwavo.

¹⁴ Paata ya vitthu epile, Yinsa khukutthanana Nnyupa Woosifwiwamo khumuza yoori: "Woone, weeyo wavonisiwa! Ohirutele ntwampi yoori ehuuret-tikhanele etthu yooziti." ¹⁵ Mwinyi otule khulawa khuwoza mayaahuuti yoori aari Yinsa anvonisiyeeyo.

¹⁶ Aphano mayaahuuti khwaaza onlupattha Yinsa, maana ye eetta ovonisa saapatu. ¹⁷ Ila Yinsa khuwoza yoori: "Paapa ontta okhola khaazi mpakha leelo, na miiyo kintta okhola." ¹⁸ Mwaasa wa ethiito mayaahuuti khusala atakha omuula, woohiyyi paasi mwaasa wa ohishututeli kano monkoni wa saapatu, ila theenya eetta olupa yoori Nluku ti Paapa na ajilikanisanaka Nluku.

Yinsa oneeleza khaazi yawe

¹⁹ Aphano Yinsa khuwoza yoori: "Miiyo kiniwuuzani khweele yoori, Mwaana khanretta etthu yawe, ila onretta etile animoonaaaye Paapa arettaka. Maana zooshi epile anrettaaye Paapa, Mwaana onretta etthiipo.

²⁰ Maana Paapa onimpheta Mwaana na oninthonyeza zooshi anrettaazo, onteela onthonyeza khaazi kiina zoziti epi yoori mweeyo mwishanke. ²¹ Maana etthiipo Paapa aniwaasisimulaaye ananfwa na khuwinkha ohaayi, Mwaana naye oniwinkha ohaayi apale ye aniwataakhaaye. ²² Paapa khanimpuka hatha ntthu, ila Paapa amwinkha Mwanawe ophuka wooshi, ²³ yoori ooshi anshitahi Mwaana nkama aninshitahaazo Paapa. Otule ahinshitahaaye Mwaana khaninshitahi Paapa otule anrumiyeeyo.

²⁴ "Miiyo kiniwuuzani khweele yoori, otule ansiilaaye nttakhuzi laka na aninkhupalaaye otule akirumiyeeyo onaaye ohaayi wa mileele, wala khamphukiwa, ila avirela ofwa yoori eeyane ohaayi. ²⁵ Miiyo kiniwuuzani khweele yoori, ontta ofiya wakathi, na wafiya, ananfwa anttelaaye osiila huula ya Mwaana wa Nluku na otule anttelaaye osiila oniiya haayi. ²⁶ Nkhama etthiipo Paapa eeyiyeeyo mweenyewe ohaayi, amwinkha mwanawe wiya mweenyewe ohaayi, ²⁷ na amwinkha ofwalume yoori aphuke, maana ye Mwaana wa Pinaatamu.

²⁸ "Mwihiiye wooshankela epo zaya, maana ontta ofiya wakathi wa ooshi apale ari nkhapuri anttelaaye osiila huula yawe ²⁹ anlawa asisimuwe nkhapuri. Apale aari orettaaye zooshapweya anttela osisimuwa eeye haayi, apale aari orettaaye zootakhala anttela osisimuwa eeye ophukiwa. ³⁰ Otthome akinwahi oretta hatha etthu. Miiyo kimpuka khwa nanna Paapa akuuziyeeyo, na ophuka waka pi wa shariya maana aki-neekesa ojituvelisa, ila matakhele a otule akirumiyeeyo.

Oshaahiti monkoni wa Yinsa

³¹ "Nkhama kinjilawela oshaahiti kimweenyewe, oshaahiti aka khahi wa khweele. ³² Ila owaapho nkina an-

lawelaaye oshaahiti monkoni wa miiyo na miiyo kinjuwa yoori oshaahiti aya opo alupiyeeyo monkoni wa miiyo haakhi.

³³ "Mwawaarumiye atthu olawa omuuzela Yaahaya, yo khulaza oshaahiti wa khweele. ³⁴ Miiyo akininhithajijiya hatha ntthu okilawela oshaahiti, ila kinlupa vitthu epo yoori mweeyo mwiiye wa wuusurukha. ³⁵ Yaahaya aari nkhamalikhompe laari okholelaaye nuuru yaya nawuumwasikhelani, mweeyo khukhupalela khwa wakathi vattitthiiru ofurahela nuuru yaya eto. ³⁶ Ila miiyo kinaaye oshaahiti nwulweene zayita Yaahaya, mwaasa wa khaazi akinkhiyeeyo Paapa yoori kikhole. Ethiiito oshaahiti yoori Paapa ti akirumiyeeyo. ³⁷ Paapa otu akiperekhiiyeeyo, onlaza oshaahiti monkoni wa miiyo. Mweeyo khamwina siile huula yawe, wala khamwina moone nanna ariizo, ³⁸ theenya khamwina nttakhuzi lawe nroho, maana khamwinkhupaleeni otule amperekhiyeeyo. ³⁹ Mwinsoma Zawaatikhiwa Ttakatthiifu, maana mwinoona yoori khwa yo mwinaaye ohaayi wa mileele, ila pi etthiipo zinikilawelaaye oshaahiti, ⁴⁰ ila mweeyo khamwintakha okiteela miiyo yoori mwiiyane ohaayi.

⁴¹ "Miiyo akinkhupalela siifwa za anaatamu. ⁴² Ila kinjuuwani mweeyo. Kinjuwa yoori mweeyo khamwina pheta ya Nluku. ⁴³ Miiyo kata khwa nzina la Paapa, ila khamwikipwekhereleeni. Nkina amana ata khwa nzina lawe mweenyewe, weekhweele mwintta ompwekherela. ⁴⁴ Mwinttela okhupali toovi mwitakhaka osifwiwa pi atthu, mwihitakhaka siifwa ya Nluku mmote paasi?

⁴⁵ "Khwa etthiipo mwihaakanyere miiyo wuulokovezani mmakhono wa Paapa. Anttelaaye wuulokovezani ti Munsa, othuuto mwiriinaaye nrromelo enu. ⁴⁶ Eriwaka mwaari okhupalela epile Munsa alupiyeeeyo, mweetta okikhupalela na miiyo, maana ye aatikha vitthu monkoni wa miiyo. ⁴⁷ Ila amana mwihikupalaka etile aatikhiyeeyo, nanna ni mwinttelaaye okhupalela etile miiyo kinlupaaye?"

Yinsa onjisa khuntti ya atthu

6 Paata ya vitthu epile, Yinsa khulokha pahari ya Kalileya theenya eniitthiwaaye Tiperiyaati. ² Khuntti khuluyeene ya atthu khusala enlotta, maana eettiye wona alama za minjuza aarettiyeeyo za owaavonisa alwele. ³ Ye khuwela vamwaako khwiikhala attaapho na anakhiyoni awe. ⁴ Esaleelaka ofiya siikhu ya orettiwa njampo la Paashikowa la mayaahuuti. ⁵ Aphano alansiyeeyo maasho khoona khuntti khuluyeene ya atthu yeettaka onteela, Yinsa khumuuzela Filiipe yoori: "Noozanye vayi phaawu niwenkhe atthu apa aje?" ⁶ Aamuzeliye yoori amweeze, maana ye aajuwiye etthu aari weettelaaye oretta.

⁷ Filiipe khujipu araka: "Nzurukhu miiya piiri wa feeta khunfiyela wuuzanya phaawu yoori wakhula ntthu apattaasu."

⁸ Aphano nakhiyoni mmote aniitthiwaaye Antere, ttwiiye Simawu Pheeturu, khuri: ⁹ "Shaapu otu ariye

apha onaaye phaawu thaanu na swi piiri, ila epo zaya niini khwa atthu awaatta apa?"

¹⁰ Yinsa khuri: "Mwiwooze atthu apo eekhale." Puuro yaya etile zaarivo nyaani zawaatta. Atthu apale khwiikhala, alume aari etthu ya alufu thaanu. ¹¹ Aphano Yinsa khuthuula phaawu khunshukhurwela Nluku, khwaawanya na khuretta etthiipo khwa swi, wakhula ntthu khwa khiima aari otakhaaye. ¹² Paata ya orupala, Yinsa khuwoza anakhiyoni awe yoori: "Mwilokotthele zooshi epo zisaliyeeyo yoori ehaashikhevo hatha moote." ¹³ Khulokotthela tathela za phaawu epile thaanu, khwiitaala khelenke khumi na piiri, aalikhiyeeyo apale aari orafunaaye. ¹⁴ Ooniyeeyo alama etile ya minjuza Yinsa aarettiyeeyo khulupaza yoori: "Woohiivo hatha shaakha otu ti Napiyu aari weettelaaye ota voolumwenku." ¹⁵ Yinsa nojuwa yoori aari otakha onthuula na kuvu zaya anrette wiiya mfwalume aya, khulaavo aphale vaya khulawa theenya omwaako otthwe.

Yinsa oneettetta vatulu wa maati

¹⁶ Njuwa looveva anakhiyoni a Yinsa khwiishukhela ontthatta. ¹⁷ Khupakhira nkalawa, khulokhela kaapu ya Kafwaranaawu. Vathi waariipiyevo, ila Yinsa khaari vamate na yo. ¹⁸ Khusala evuma pheevo zawaatta na mpahari khupuwamo mawipi. ¹⁹ Anakhiyoni eettaka ofuttha alawaka etthiipile eettetiye kiyasi ya phiima alufu thaanu ama sitha, khusala amoono Yinsa eettaka ota eettettaka vatulu wa maati aattamelaka kalawa; yo khwiya awoova. ²⁰ Ila Yinsa khuwoza yoori: "Ti miiyo! Mwihoove!" ²¹ Aphano anakhiyoni apale khumpwekherela na furaha nkalawa mphule nasaapiru khufiya ohali aari weettaawo.

Yinsa phaawu ya ohaayi

²² Mmesho mwaya, atthu apale asaliyeeyo kaapu ya kiina ya ntthatta, khujuwa yoori kalawa moote etile yaari aphale, Yinsa kapakhiyemo, anakhiyoni awe aalawiye ottho. ²³ Elottelanaka, kalawa kiina za sitati ya Tiperiyaati khufiya kharipu ya aphale atthu aari orafunaavo phaawu wakathi Mbwana Yinsa ashukhurweliyeeyo. ²⁴ Wakathi atthu apale ajuwiyeeyo yoori Yinsa khaarivo aphale na anakhiyoni awe, khweetta nkalawa mwaya khusala alawa Kafwaranaawu olawa omweeke-sa.

²⁵ Nonsikana kaapu ya ntthatta, khumuuzela yoori: "Rabi, wafiya lini okhuno?" ²⁶ Yinsa khuwaajipu yoori: "Miiyo kiniwuuzani khweele yoori, mweeyo mwini-keekesa, khahiyo mwaasa wa wona alama za minjuza, ila mwaasa wa orafuna phaawu khwiya woorupala. ²⁷ Mwiikhole khaazi khwa etthu yoojiwa enharipweyaaye, ila khwa etthu yoojiwa eninkhaaye ohaayi wa mileele, ethiito Mwaana wa Pinaatamu aniwinkhaanini. Maana, Nluku Paapa, anttheliyeeyo alama yawe ya onhakikhi."

²⁸ Aphano khumuuzela Yinsa yoori: "Ninhithajiya oretta niini yoori nikhole khaazi Nluku antakhaaye?"

²⁹ Yinsa khuwaajipu yoori: "Khaazi Nluku antakhaaye tiiti, onkhupali otule anrumiyeeyo."

³⁰ Aphano khumuuzela yoori: "Alama ni ya minjuza onttelaaye onithoonyeza yoori noone na nuukhupali weeyo? Wala onttela oretta ni? ³¹ Amarehemu apapazetthu aja mana n'yaara, nkhamama etthiipo enlupaa-zo Zawaatikhiwa Ttakatthiifu eraka: 'Ye awenkha etthu yoojiwa ya pinkuuni.'"

³² Yinsa khuwoza yoori: "Miiyo kiniwuuzani khweele yoori, khahiyo Munsu awinkhiyeenini phaawu ya pinkuuni, ila Paapa ti aninkhaaye phaawu ya khweele ya pinkuuni. ³³ Maana phaawu ya Nluku ti otule eeshukhiyeeyo pinkuuni khwinkha ohaayi olumwenku."

³⁴ Yo khuri: "Mbwana, oninkhe phaawu ethiito khwa mileele!"

³⁵ Aphano Yinsa khulupa yoori: "Miiyo ki phaawu ya ohaayi. Otule anikiteelaaye miiyo khinteela onkhola theenya jala na otule anikikhupalaaye miiyo khalinteela onkhola theenya nnyottha. ³⁶ Ila nkhamama etthiipo miiyo kiwuuziyeenini yoori, mweeyo mwakoona, ila nalelo khamwinkhupali. ³⁷ Wakhula otule Paapa aninkhaaye, onikiteela miiyo, na otule anikiteelaaye miiyo akinteela onthanya. ³⁸ Maana keeshukha pinkuuni, khahiyo yoori kirette matakhele aka, ila kirette matakhele awe otule akirumiyeeyo. ³⁹ Matakhele a otule akirumiyeeyo pi apa: ahikaashikhe hatha mmote wa otule akinkhiyeeyo, ila miiyo kinsisimule siikhu ya mwiisho. ⁴⁰ Maana matakhele a Paapa pi yoori wooshi otule animoonaaye Mwaana na khunkhupali eeyane ohaayi wa mileele na miiyo kintta onsisimula siikhu ya mwiisho."

Waapa wa mayaahuuti

⁴¹ Mayaahuuti khusala aapa mwaasa wa Yinsa owoza yoori: "Miiyo ki phaawu yiishukhiyeeyo pinkuuni." ⁴² Khurutela olupa yoori: "Khahi Yinsa otu, mwaana wa Yuusufu? Onoona yoori fweeyo khanninjuwa papaawe na mamaawe? Onlupa toovi yoori: 'Keeshukha pinkuuni?'"

⁴³ Yinsa khuwaajipu yoori: "Mwilikhe okaapa. ⁴⁴ Khaavo anikiteelaaye miiyo woohiyo otiisiwa ti Paapa, otule akiperekiyeeyo na miiyo kininsisimula siikhu ya mwiisho. ⁴⁵ Yaatikhiwa nkithaapu za manapiyu yoori: 'Ooshi anttela osomisiwa ti Nluku.' Nakataalikha, wooshi otule asiiliyeeyo phantte ya Paapa na khujuwa, onikiteela miiyo. ⁴⁶ Khina anamoone Paapa, ila otule alankhiyeeyo wa Nluku ti amooniyeeyo Paapa. ⁴⁷ Miiyo kiniwuuzani khweele yoori, otule anikikhupalaaye onaaaye ohaayi wa mileele. ⁴⁸ Miiyo ki phaawu ya ohaayi. ⁴⁹ Apapazenu aja mana n'yaara na khufwa. ⁵⁰ Eti phaawu yiishukhiyeeyo pinkuuni, yoori wakhula otule anjaaye ahifwe. ⁵¹ Miiyo ki phaawu ya ohaayi yiishukhiyeeyo pinkuuni. Ntthu amana aja phaawu yaya eto, ontta wiiyana ohaayi wa mileele na phaawu kininkhaaye olumwenku yoori wiiyane ohaayi, mwiili aka."

⁵² Aphano mayaahuuti khwaaza onyakulisana atthaa-poru araka: "Mwinyi otu onttela oninkha toovi mwiili awe yoori nirafune?" ⁵³ Yinsa khuwoza yoori: "Miiyo kiniwuuzani khweele yoori, amana mweeyo mwihirafuni mwiili wa Mwaana wa Pinaatamu na kuhinywi taamu yawe, khamwina ohaayi mwaamweenyewe.

⁵⁴ Wakhula otule anrafunaaye mwiili aka na khunywa taamu yaka onaaye ohaayi wa mileele na miiyo kinteela onsisimula siikhu ya mwiisho. ⁵⁵ Maana mwiili aka etthu yoojiwa ya khweele na taamu yaka etthu yoonnywiwa ya khweele. ⁵⁶ Otule anrafunaaye mwiili aka na khunywa taamu yaka oto oniikhala khwa miiyo na miiyo khwa ye. ⁵⁷ Nkhama Paapa akiperekiyeeyo eeyiyeeyo haayi, na miiyo kiniikhala mwaasa wa ye. Khwa etthiipo otule anrafunaaye mwiili aka oniiyana ohaayi mwaasa wa miiyo. ⁵⁸ Eti phaawu elankhiyeeyo pinkuuni. Apapazenu aja mana na khufwa, ila otule anrafunaaye phaawu eti oniiya haayi mileele." ⁵⁹ Ye aalupiye mattakhuzi apa wakathi aari osomisaaye nsinakooka ya Kafwaranaawu.

Anakhiyoni awaatta anintthira Yinsa

⁶⁰ Paata ya osiila mattakhuzi apale, anakhiyoni enkeene khulupa yoori: "Olipa mattakhuzi aya apa. Paani anwahaaye okhitiri?"

⁶¹ Ila Yinsa khujuwa nkatthi mwawe yoori anakhiyoni awe eetta onyakulisana khuwoozela yoori: "Mattakhuzi aka antta wuutapanyani? ⁶² Khi enttela wiiya toovi amana mwimoonu Mwaana wa Pinaatamu arutelaka okhu alankhiyeewo? ⁶³ Rooho ya Nluku eninkha ohaayi, ila mwiili khuna fwayita. Mattakhuzi apa kiwuuziyeenini pi a rooho na ohaayi. ⁶⁴ Ila khwa etthiipo awaapho vakatthi venu akina ahinkhupalelaaye." Ila Yinsa aari ojuwa omwanzweene paavi apo aya ahaari okhupalaaye na paani aari weettelaaye onzinkula. ⁶⁵ Ye khuri: "Tiito kiniwuuzaanini yoori, khina anwahaaye okiteela miiyo kiheetteeni winkhiwa ti Paapa."

⁶⁶ Wakathi otthuupule anakhiyoni enkeene khuntthira na khulikha onlotta.

⁶⁷ Yinsa khuwoozela apale khumi na awiri yoori: "Na mweeyo mwintakha okitthira mwilawe?"

⁶⁸ Simawu Pheeturu khujipu yoori: "Ninttela onlotta paani? Weeyo onaaye mattakhuzi a ohaayi wa mileele. ⁶⁹ Fweeyo ninkhupalela na ninjuwa yoori o Ttakatthiifu wa Nluku."

⁷⁰ Aphano Yinsa khujipu yoori: "Khahi miiyo kiwaathawuliyeeyo apale khumi na awiri? Ila mmote wa mweeyo sheethwani." ⁷¹ Ye aari onlupa Yuuda, mwaana wa Simawu Eshikariyoote, aari mmote wa apale khumi na awiri, ila ti aari weettelaaye onzinkula Yinsa.

Yinsa ontta onjampo la heema

⁷ Paata ya vitthu epile, Yinsa khusala eettetta nti wa Kalileya, maana khaari otakha wiiya Yudeya, mwaasa wa mayaahuuti aari otakha omuula. ² Ila laat-tamelaka njampo la heema la mayaahuuti. ³ Yinsa khu-

uziwa ti attwiize yoori: "Weeyo ona yoolaamo mphu olawe Yudeya yoori anakhiyoni awo awahi woona khaazi onkholaaye. ⁴ Maana khina aneekesaaye ojuwi-wa pi atthu awaatta ankholaaye khaazi zawe sirini. Nkhama weeyo onretta vitthu epi, othoonyeze vamwanttiwa." ⁵ Maana hatha attwiize khaari onkhu-pali.

⁶ Yinsa khuwooza yoori: "Wakathi aka nalelo khunafiye, ila khwa mweeyo wakhula wakathi pi woolikana. ⁷ Olumwenku khunwahi wiiphiiriwa ti mweeyo, ila oniiphiiriwa ti miiyo, maana miiyo kininkha oshaahiti wa yoori khaazi zaya pi zootakhala. ⁸ Mwilawe onjampo, ila miiyo akinlawa maana khunafiye wakathi aka." ⁹ Paata ya olupa mattakhuzi apale khwiikhala Kalileya.

¹⁰ Aphano paata ya attwiize olawa onjampo, ye khaalawiye payana, ila sirini. ¹¹ Va njampo aphale mayaahuuti eetta onsaya na omuuzelela araka: "Mwinyi otule ori vayi?"

¹² Vakathi wa atthu apale waarivo waapa monkoni wa ye, akina aari olupa toono: "Mwinyi wooshapweya rooho." Akina araka: "Wala, oniwaattetekha atthu." ¹³ Ila khaavo aari ottakhulaaye payana mwaasa wa owoova mayaahuuti.

Yinsa oneetta onjampo

¹⁴ Wakathi lifiyeveo vakathi njampo ntthile, Yinsa khweetta Nnyupa Woosifwiwamo khwaaza osomisa. ¹⁵ Mayaahuuti khwiya ooshanka na khuuzela yoori: "Mwinyi otu ajuwa toovi kano ahisomeeni?"

¹⁶ Yinsa khuwaajipu yoori: "Osomisa waka khahiyo waka, walankha wa otule akiperekhiyeeyo. ¹⁷ Amana ntthu ajilakelela oretta matakkelo a Nluku, ontta osophela nkhamo osomisa waka onlankha wa Nluku ama kinjilupa kimweenyewe. ¹⁸ Otule anjilupaaye mweenyewe oneekesa siifwa yawe, ila otule aneekesaaye siifwa ya otule amperekhiyeeyo, oto ti wa khweele; khayiivo hatha etthu yoovonyeya vakathi wawe. ¹⁹ Munsa awinkhani kano! Ila khina mmote wa mweeyo anshututelaaye. Khi mwineekeselani okuula?"

²⁰ Atthu apale khujipu yoori: "Weeyo ona sheethwani! Antakhaaye owuula ti paani?"

²¹ Aphano Yinsa khuri: "Keetta oretta minjuza, mooshi mweeyo ooshanka. ²² Mwaasa wa yoori Munsa awenkha okhiriya weetta ohiiyiru woolankha wa Munsa ila walankha wa amarehemu apapazetthu, mweeyo mwinkhiritiyisana saapatu. ²³ Moone, nkhamo athuuli-wa nlume khukhiritiyisiwa Saapatu, yoori kano za Munsa zimariselawe, khi mwiniphireliwani ti miiyo mwaasa wa ovonisa mwiili wooshi wa ntthu otu Saapatu? ²⁴ Mwihiphukane mwaasa woona nanna ariizo ntthu aya, ila mwisala mwiphukana khwa shariya."

Yinsa onsomisa va njampo

²⁵ Atthu akina a Yeruzaleemu khusala alupa yoori: "Khahiyo mwinyi othuutu mwaari omwekesaaye yoori mwimuule? ²⁶ Mwimoone, ye onttakhula vamwanttiwa,

ila khuhisala apuwa hatha ntthu wonkheeti! Talili afwalume anjuwa saaneene yoori otu ti Al-Masiihu? ²⁷ Ila fweeyo ninjuwa ohali alankhiyeewo. Amana Al-Masiihu ata, khina anttelaaye ojuwa ohali alankhiyeewo."

²⁸ Wakathi aari osomisaaye Nnyupa Woosifwiwamo, Yinsa khuttakhula woosileyavo araka: "Aaa, mweeyo mwakijuwa na mwinjuwa ohali kilankhiyeewo. Miiyo akiri apha khwa matakkelo aka, ila otule akirumiyeeyo ti eeyiye khweele. Otule mweeyo mwihininjuwaaye, ²⁹ ila miiyo kininjuwa maana kata khwa ye na ti akirumiyeeyo."

³⁰ Aphano khusala atakha onkhola, ila khuiivo mmote ansapiyeeyo maana wakathi waari ohinafiye. ³¹ Atthu enkeene aari aphale khumkhopali na khusala alupa yoori: "Amana Al-Masiihu ata, onteela oretta alama zootikinisa zayita epi arettiyeeyo mwinyi otu?"

Anamweekesela aarumiweeyo yoori ankhole Yinsa

³² Mafwarizeewu noowasiila atthu aapaka monkoni wa Yinsa, aphano mahaakhimu a tiini na mafwarizeewu khuwaaruma anamweekesela a Nnyupa Woosifwiwamo yoori ankhole. ³³ Yinsa khuwooza yoori: "Kiri vamote na mweeyo wakathi vattitthiuru nawiisha kinlawa wa otule akirumiyeeyo. ³⁴ Mweeyo mwinlawa mwakeekese, ila mwihikipatthe; maana mweeyo khamwinwahi ofiya okhu kinttelaaye wiya-wo." ³⁵ Mayaahuuti khusala oozelana atthaaporu yoori: "Ontta vayi mwinyi aya otu nihinttelaaye onsikana? Talili onttela wiikhala na mayaahuuti apale aniikhalaaye malaponi, ama onttela owaasomisa akereeku? ³⁶ Maana aya niini, a eto aalupiyeeyo yoori: 'Mweeyo mwinlawa mwakeekese ila mwihikipatthe,' maana 'mweeyo khamwinwahi ofiya okhu kinttelaaye wiya-wo?'"

Nlipu wa maati ohaayi

³⁷ Siikhu ya mwiisho la njampo, yaatepiye otafikhana, Yinsa khulankha khweemela khukhuwelela araka: "Nkhama owaapho linkholiyeeyo nnyottha, akiteele miiyo anywe. ³⁸ Maana otule anikikhupalaaye miiyo, nkhamo enlupazo Zawaatikhiwa Ttakatthiifu: 'nkatthi mwawe zinttela wiittikhamu nyuuttho za maati ohaayi.' " ³⁹ Ye aari olupa monkoni wa Rooho Ttakatthiifu etile aari oteelaaye winkhiwa apale akhupaliyeeyo. Maana nalelo Yinsa aari ahinasifiwe.

Waawanyeya wa atthu

⁴⁰ Aphano noosiila atthu apale aathukumaniyeeyo aphale khuri: "Otu ti Napiyu weekhweele!" ⁴¹ Akina khusala alupa yoori: "Ye ti Al-Masiihu!" Akina khusala oozelana yoori: "Al-Masiihu onttela olankha Kalileya? ⁴² Zawaatikhiwa Ttakatthiifu zinlupa yoori Al-Masiihu onttela olankha khwa ojama wa Daawuuda nti wa Belemu, okhu aari wiikhalaawo Daawuuda." ⁴³ Mwaasa wa ye khupuwa waawanyeya khwa atthu apale. ⁴⁴ Aki-

na khusala atakha onkhola Yinsa, ila khuiivo hatha ntthu ansapiyeeyo.

Anamalokozela amayaahuuti aninkatthala Yinsa

⁴⁵ Anamweekesela khulawa wa mahaakhimu a tiini na mafwarizeewu, atthaapo oozeliyeeyo yoori: "Mwaasa aya niini mwihintisaka?" ⁴⁶ Yo khujipu yoori: "Khina anattakhule nkhamama mwinyi oto anttakhulaa-zo." ⁴⁷ Mafwarizeewu khuuzela yoori: "Niri talili na mweeyo mweetta ohatiwa?" ⁴⁸ Awaapho afwalume ama mafwarizeewu ankhupaliyeeyo? ⁴⁹ Wala! Ila atthu apo ahinjuwaaye hatha etthu ya kano alaanikha." ⁵⁰ Mmote wa atthaapale aari wiitthiwaaye Nikoteemu, otule swaafu moote alawiyeeeyo okutthanana Yinsa, khuuzela yoori: ⁵¹ "Kano zeezthu khazininhukhumu ntthu, ahaazeeni khapula osiiliwa khujuwuwa etthu arettiyeeyo, khahi etthiipo?" ⁵² Yo khujipu yoori: "Na weeyo o wa Kalileya? Woone na ontta ojuwa yoori Kalileya khampuawo hatha napiyu." ⁵³ Aphano wakhula mmote khulankha khusala alawa owawe.

Muukha aasikaniweeyo araruwaka

8 Attaaphale Yinsa khulankha khusala alawa omwaako wa Oluveera. ² Supuyeene khurutela Nnyupa Woosifwiwamo, atthu ooshi khusala alawa onkutthanana, ye khwiikhala khusala awaasomisa. ³ Anamanozela a kano na mafwarizeewu khuntana muukha mmote ansikaniyeeyo eettaka oraruwa. Khumweemesa vakatthi wa atthu apale. ⁴ Khuuziwa Yinsa yoori: "Mwaaliimu, muukha otu asikaniwa eettaka oraruwa." ⁵ Muukha toowo, nkatthi wa kano za Munsana, enniruma onvonya na mawe. Khi weeyo onlupa ni?" ⁶ Aari olupa toowo atakhaka yoori apatthe nanna yonlokoveza. Ila Yinsa khwiinama khusala aatikha vathi na yaala. ⁷ Wiiya eetta okhanyarela omuuzela, Yinsa khulankha khuwoza yoori: "Otule khwa mweeyo, ahina twampi eeye wamwanzo omweeselela liwe muukha otu." ⁸ Khurutela wiinama khusala aatikha theenya vathi.

⁹ Noosiila mattakhuzi apale, ooshi khulaavo mmote mmote, aaziye apale awulu. Khusalavo Yinsa na muukha otule eemeliye, attaaphale. ¹⁰ Aphano Yinsa khulankha khweemela khumuuzela yoori: "Muukha, ari vayi apale aya? Khina oohukhumwiyeeyo?"

¹¹ Ye khujipu yoori: "Khina mmote, Mbwana." Aphano Yinsa khumuuzela yoori: "Na miiyo akinuuhukhumu. Olawe na ottharuwe oretta twampi."

Yinsa nuuru ya olumwenku

¹² Yinsa khurutela owoza theenya yoori: "Miiyo ki nuuru ya olumwenku; otule anikilottaye khaneettetta n'yiiza, ila oniiyana nuuru ya ohaayi."

¹³ Mafwarizeewu khusala amuuzela yoori: "Weeyo ojilawela oshaahiti omwenyeweru. Apho oshaahiti awo khahiyo wa khweele."

¹⁴ Yinsa khuwaajipu araka: "Hatha nkhamama kintta ojilawela oshaahiti, oshaahiti aka pi wa ookhweele,

maana kinjuwa ohali kilankhiyeewo na ohali kineettaawo. Ila mweeyo khamwinjuwa ohali kilankhiyeewo wala ohali kineettaawo. ¹⁵ Ophuka weenu mweeyo pi wa phantte ya onaatamu; ila miiyo akinimphuka hatha ntthu. ¹⁶ Hatha nkhamama kintta ophuka, ophuka waka pi wa khweele, maana akiri otthome. Kiina Paapa otule akirumiyeeyo. ¹⁷ Nkano zenu mweeyo yaatikhiwa yoori oshaahiti wa atthu awiri pi wa khweele. ¹⁸ Miiyo kinjilawela oshaahiti na Paapa otule akirumiyeeyo onikilawela oshaahiti."

¹⁹ Aphano khumuuzela yoori: "Papaawo aya ori vayi?" Yinsa khuwaajipu yoori: "Mweeyo khamwinikijuwa miiyo na khamwininjuwa Paapa, eriwaka mwaari okijuwa, mweetta onjuwa Paapa." ²⁰ Ye aalupiye matkhuzi apa eettaka osomisa Nnyupa Woosifwiwamo, kharipu ya puuro etile entthiwaamo zaakha. Ila khina mmote ankholiyeeyo, maana waari ohinafiye wakathi aya.

Yinsa onaakisela khaazi yawe na ofwalume

²¹ Yinsa khurutela olupa theenya yoori: "Miiyo kintta olawa, mweeyo mwinlawa mwakeekese na mwinfwa na twampi zenu. Ohali kineettaawo mweeyo khamwinwahi ofiyawo."

²² Aphano mayaahuuti khuuzelana yoori: "Talili ye onttela ojuula? Tiito anlupaaye yoori: 'Ohali kineettaawo mweeyo khamwinwahi weettawo?'"

²³ Yinsa khurutela olupa theenya yoori: "Mweeyo mwa atthu a vathi attaapha; miiyo ki wa otulu. Mweeyo mwa voolumwenku; ila miiyo aki wa voolumwenku. ²⁴ Tiito kinlupaaye yoori mwinttela ofwa ntwampi mweenu. Nkhama mweeyo khamwinkhupali yoori Miiyo Ti Miiyo, weekhweele mwinttela ofwa ntwampi mweenu."

²⁵ Aphano khumuuzela Yinsa yoori: "O paani weeyo?" Yinsa khujipu yoori: "Thanku omwanzo kawuuzani."

²⁶ Kinaaye vitthu zawaatta zoolupa na ophuka monkoni wa mweeyo. Ila otule akirumiyeeyo ti wa khweele na kinuuzela olumwenku epile kinsiliyeeyo paasi."

²⁷ Yo khuiweeleyi yoori Yinsa aari owuuzela monkoni wa Paapa. ²⁸ Aphano Yinsa khuri: "Amana mweeyo mwinsifu Mwaana wa Pinaatamu, mwintta ojuwa yoori Miiyo Ti Miiyo na akinretta hatha etthu ya matakhelelo aka, ila kinlupa etile Paapa akisomisiyeeyo. ²⁹ Otule akirumiyeeyo ori vamote na miiyo, ye khakilikheeni wiya otthome, maana wakhula wakathi kinretta etile entuvelaaye." ³⁰ Alupiyeeyo mattakhuzi apale, atthu awaatta khumkhupali.

Aana a Eburahiima na aana a sheethwani

³¹ Yinsa khuwoza mayaahuuti apale ankhupaliyeeyo yoori: "Amana mweeyo mwijilipisana nttakhuzi laka, weekhweele mwinttela wiiya anakhiyoni aka; ³² na mwinttela ojuwa haakhi, na haakhi ethiito entta wuutaphulani."

³³ Yo khunjipu yoori: "Fweeyo na ojama wa Eburahi-ima wala khanineeyeke amwiitthwaana a ntthu nkina. Weeyo onlupa toovi yoori ninttela wiiya wootaphuli-wa?"

³⁴ Yinsa khuwaajipu araka: "Miiyo kiniwuuzani khweele yoori, wooshi otule aniikhalaaye khwa twampi mwiitthwaana wa twampi. ³⁵ Mwiitthwaana khaniiyana puuro ya mileele vakatthi wa ajama, ila mwaana oniiyana puuro ya mileele. ³⁶ Amana Mwaana ootaphulani, weekhweele mwiniya wootaphuwa. ³⁷ Miiyo kinjuwa saaneene yoori mweeyo mwa ojama wa Eburahiima, ila mwineekesa okuula, maana khwa mweeyo nttakhuzi laka khalina puuro. ³⁸ Miiyo kiniwuuzani epile kooniyeezo wa Paapa, na mweeyo mwinretta epile mwisiliyeezo wa papeenu."

³⁹ Aphano yo khunjipu yoori: "Papeetthu ti Eburahi-ima!" Yinsa khuwooza theenya yoori: "Eriwaka mwaari aana a Eburahiima, mweetta okhola khaazi epile Eburahiima akholiyeezo. ⁴⁰ Ila mweeyo mwintakha okuula, kiri miiyo kiwuuziyeenini haakhi etile kisiliyeeyo wa Nluku. Eburahiima kharetteeni toowo. ⁴¹ Mweeyo mwinretta etile papeenu arettiyeeyo." Yo khujipu yoori: "Fweeyo khahi na aana pure, ninaaye Paapa mmote paasi Nluku."

⁴² Yinsa khuwooza yoori: "Eriwaka Nluku aari Pa-peenu, mweetta okipheta, maana miiyo kalankha wa Nluku tiito kiriiyo apha. Miiyo akijitiiseeni otthome, ila ye ti akirumiyeeyo. ⁴³ Mwaasa wa niini mweeyo ehi-weeleyakani hapari zaka? Ama mwintta woona olipa nttakhuzi laka.

⁴⁴ "Mweeyo mwinaaye papeenu, sheethwani, na mwintakha oretta etile enintuvelaaye. Ye namahusuti waaza omwanzweene wala khalalotteleke haakhi, maana ye khana haakhi. Amana ahataka onlupa mattakhuzi awe, maana namahata, paapa wa ohata.

⁴⁵ Maana mwaasa wa miiyo olupa haakhi, khamwinkitakha! ⁴⁶ Paani wa mweeyo anwahaaye okilokoveza oretta twampi? Nkhama kinlupa haakhi, khi mwaasa wa niini mwihiikhupalaka? ⁴⁷ Otule eeyiyeeyo wa Nluku onsiila mattakhuzi a Nluku. Mweeyo khamwinsi-ileza maana khayi mwa a Nluku."

Yinsa na Eburahiima

⁴⁸ Mayaahuuti khumuuzza Yinsa yoori: "Fweeyo khanivonyeleeni olupa yoori weeyo o nsamariya na onaaye sheethwani."

⁴⁹ Yinsa khuwaajipu yoori: "Miiyo akina hatha sheethwani; olikha toowo, kininshitahi Paapa, ila mweeyo mwinkitarawu. ⁵⁰ Miiyo akineekesa ojisifu, ila owaapho anekesaaye khwa miiyo na namaphuka. ⁵¹ Miiyo kiniwuuzani khweele yoori, otule anshututelaaye nttakhuzi laka khanteela woona ofwa."

⁵² Mayaahuuti khujipu araka: "Aphano ninjuwa yoori khweele onaaye sheethwani! Eburahiima afwa, na manapiyu, ila weeyo onlupa yoori: 'Ntthu amana ashututela nttakhuzi aka khanteela ofwa.' ⁵³ Weeyo onwulweene zayita papeetthu Eburahiima? Ye afwa na manapiyu afwa, khi weeyo onjoona nkhamapaani?"

⁵⁴ Yinsa khuwaajipu yoori: "Nkhama kintta ojisifu, ojisifu waka khuna maana. Paapa otule mweeyo mwinraaye 'Nluku eetthu,' ti anikisifwisaaye.

⁵⁵ Mweeyo khamwininjuwa, ila miiyo kininjuwa. Eriwaka keettiye olupa yoori akininjuwa, kaari wiiya nama-hata nkhamapa mweeyo, ila miiyo weekhweele kininjuwa na kinshututela nttakhuzi lawe. ⁵⁶ Eburahiima papeenu aari woofurahi paata ya woona siikhu ya ota waka; khoona na khufurahela."

⁵⁷ Mayaahuuti khumuuzela yoori: "Weeyo nalelo khuneeyane nyaakha hamusiini, wamoono toovi Eburahiima?"

⁵⁸ Yinsa khuwaajipu yoori: "Miiyo kiniwuuzani khweele yoori, Eburahiima ahinavokoliwe Miiyo Ti Miiyo." ⁵⁹ Aphano mayaahuuti khuthuula mawe yoori anonye, ila Yinsa khujivitha na khusaruwamu Nnyupa Woosifwiwamo.

Yinsa oninvonisa ntthu aavokoliweeyo ahoonaka

9 Yinsa alawaka, ntarikhi khumoono mwinyi mmote aavokoliweeyo ari woohooni. ² Anakhiyoni awe khumuuzela yoori: "Rabi, otu ovokoliwa ahoonaka, mwaasa wa twampi zawe, ama, twampi za apapaze?"

³ Yinsa khuwaajipu yoori: "Khahiyo ye wala apapaze akosiyeeyo, ila vitthu epi zarettikhana yoori owahi wa Nluku othoonyezeye muuhaayi mwawe. ⁴ Maana enihithajiya okhola khaazi nthana otthuupu za otule akirumiyeeyo, amana oripa khina anwahaaye okhola khaazi. ⁵ Wiiya kiri volumwenku, ki nuuru ya olumwenku."

⁶ Paata ya olupa mattakhuzi apale khutthemela vathi, maattha awe khuphakanya na mattophe khut-tukunttela mmaasho a mwinyi otule. ⁷ Aphano khumuuzza yoori: "Olawe wajoose nkulaathayini ya Siloowe" (liriina maana a "orumiwa"). Mwinyi otule khulawa khujoosa khuruti eettaka woona.

⁸ Anamwaattamanana awe na apale aamoniyeeeyo raku alolaka zimola khuuzela yoori: "Khahiyo mwinyi othuutu aari wiikhalakhaaye na olola zimola?" ⁹ Akina khusala alupa yoori aari ye. Akina khusala alupa yoori: "Khahiyo, eetta olattanana." Ila mweenyeweene khusala akhanyarela yoori: "Ti miiyo ena."

¹⁰ Aphano khusala amuuzela yoori: "Afunuliwa toovi maasho awo?"

¹¹ Mwinyi otule khuwaajipu yoori: "Mwinyi anitthiwaaye Yinsa eetheyiye mattophe, khuttha mmaasho mwaka na khukuuzza olawa ojoosa okulaathayini ya Siloowe. Miiyo khulawa khujoosa apha kinoona."

¹² Yo khumuuzela yoori: "Ori vayi mwinyi aya oto?" Mwinyi otule khujipu yoori: "Akijuweeni."

Mafwarizeewu animuuzela nanhooni

¹³ Khuthuuliwa mwinyi otule ahaari woonaaye khulawaniwa wa mafwarizeewu. ¹⁴ Siikhu Yinsa eetheyiyeeyo mattophe khufunulana maasho a mwinyi otule, yaari Saapatu. ¹⁵ Aphano mafwarizeewu khumuuzela

theenya mwinyi otule nanna awahiyeezo woona. Mwinyi otule khujipu yoori: "Ye eettiye weetheya matophe khuttha mmaasho mwaka miyo khulawa khujooa, apha kinoona."

¹⁶ Mafwarizeewu akina khulupa yoori: "Mwinyi oto khahiyo wa Nluku, maana khanshitahi Saapatu." Akina aya khusala oozela yoori: "Natwampi onretta nanna ni alama nkhamo epo zootikinisa?" Attaaphale khupuwa-vo ohisiilani.

¹⁷ Khurutela omuuzela otule ahaari woonaaye yoori: "Khi weeyo ontela olupa niini monkoni wa oto aya, maana ofunula maasho awo?" Mwinyi otule khujipu yoori: "Ye napiyu."

¹⁸ Mayaahuuti khaari okhupalela yoori ye khaari woonaka apha ti anwahaaye woona. Tiito khukhuweli-wa apapaze. ¹⁹ Khuwoozela yoori: "Otu mwanenu othu-uutu mwaari onlupaaye yoori avokoliwa woohooni? Khi nanna ni anoonaavo nasaapi ti?"

²⁰ Apapaze khujipu yoori: "Fweeyo ninjuwa yoori otu mwanethu na avokoliwa ari woohooni; ²¹ ila khani-juweeni nanna oniyeezo nasaapi eti na ntthu an-funuliyeeyo maasho khaninjuweeni. Mwimuzele mweenyewe, hirimu eto ariina, onwahi onlupa." ²² Apapaze aajipwiye toowo mwaasa wa owoova mayaahuuti; maana eettiye olupa yoori otule antelaaye olupa yoori Yinsa ti Al-Masih, onnta wiikariwa nsinakooka.

²³ Tiito apapaze alupiyeezo yoori: "Khwahirimu eto ari-ina, mwimuzele mweenyewe."

²⁴ Khukhuwela swaafu ya phiiri mwinyi otule ahaari woonakaaye khumuza yoori: "Olaphe khwa Nluku na olupe haakhi. Maana najuwa yoori mwinyi aya oto natwampi."

²⁵ Mwinyi otule khujipu yoori: "Nkhama natwampi miyo akijuweeni; etthu kinjuwaaye ti yoori miyo akaari woona ila apha kinoona?"

²⁶ Khumuuzela theenya yoori: "Ooretela niini? Ama ofunula toovi maasho?"

²⁷ Mwinyi otule khujipu yoori: "Miyo kawuuzani! Mweeyo khuhikisilezi. Mwaasa niini mwintakhelaaye osiila theenya? Na mweeyo mwintakha mwiye anakhiyoni awe?"

²⁸ Aphano khunttukhana na khulupa yoori: "Nakhiyoni awe ti weeyo! Fweeyo na anakhiyoni a Munsa!

²⁹ Fweeyo ninjuwa yoori Nluku attakhulana Munsa; ila mwinyi oto fweeyo wala khaninjuwa ohali alankhiyee-wo."

³⁰ Mwinyi otule ahaari woonakaaye khujipu yoori: "Eto etthu yootikinisa! Mweeyo khamwinjuwa ohali alankhiyeezo, ila akifunula maasho. ³¹ Ninjuwa yoori Nluku khaminsileza natwampi; ila olikha toowo, nkhamo ntthu onimoova Nluku na khusala aretta matakhelo awe, oto Nluku onnta onsiila. ³² Thanku olumwenku wumpiwe khina hatha ntthu mmote ana siile yoori maasho a ntthu woovokoleliwa ahoonaka afunuliwa. ³³ Eriwaka mwinyi oto khaari wa Nluku, khaari owahi oretta hatha etthu."

³⁴ Mayaahuuti khunjipu yoori: "Weeyo wavokoliwa nt-wampi; onaaye makhamo oonisomisa fweeyo?" Attaaphale khumwiikara.

Oohooni wa nroho

³⁵ Yinsa khusiila yoori mwinyi otule eekariwa nsinakooka. Khulankha olawa omweekesa nonsikana khumuuzela yoori: "Weeyo oninkhupali Mwaana wa Pinaatamu?"

³⁶ Ye khujipu yoori: "Mbwana, paani oto aya yoori na miyo kinkhupali?"

³⁷ Yinsa khumuza yoori: "Weeyo wamoono ti othu-utu ontakhulanaaye."

³⁸ Aphano mwinyi otule khulupa yoori: "Oo Mbwana, kookhupali!" Na khumwaaputu.

³⁹ Yinsa khuri: "Miyo kata voolumwenku apha oteela ophuka, na yoori apale ahinoonaaye oone, apale anoonaaye azukuluwe eeye oohooni."

⁴⁰ Mafwarizeewu akina aya aari attaaphale nonsiila alupaka mattakhuzi apale khumuuzela yoori: "Talili na fweeyo khaninoona?"

⁴¹ Yinsa khusiila yoori: "Eriwaka mweeyo mweet-tiye wiya woohooni, khamwaari wiya paathwili ya twampi; ila apha wiya mwinlupa yoori mwinwahi woona, paathwili yenu nalelo mwinaaye."

Yinsa nshuki wokhamili

10 "Miyo kiniwuuzani khweele yoori, otule ahinvi-raaye vanlako wa nzizi la pwittipwitthi, ila khweetta wawirukhelamo, oto nantarawu na nazompere. ² Otule anviraaye vanlako, oto nshuki wa pwittip-witthi. ³ Amana ataaka oto aya, namweekesela onnta ofukula nlako na pwittipwitthi zintta osiila huula yawe na ye onnta okhuwela wakhula moote na nzina laya asarulelaka vaje. ⁴ Paata ya osarula zooshi epile ziiyiy-eezo zawe, onnta olokozela, khusala zinlotta maana zinjuwa huula yawe. ⁵ Ila khazinlawa onlotta ntthu woohijuweyi; zinintthira oto aya, maana khazinjuwa huula yawe." ⁶ Yinsa awoziye nlikaniso opo, ila yo khusiila maana a epile aari owozoaye.

⁷ Yinsa khurutela owozoa theenya yoori: "Miyo kini-wuuzani khweele yoori: Miyo ki nlako wa pwittipwitthi.

⁸ Ooshi apale atiyeezo kihinate, manantarawu na ana-zompere, ila pwittipwitthi khusiila. ⁹ Miyo ki nlako; otule anviraaye khwa miyo onnta wuusurukha. Na onaaye ruhusa ya ovira khusaruwa na onsikana nnyepu. ¹⁰ Nantarawu onteela wiya, wuula na otapanya. Miyo kata yoori mwiyanne ohaayi wa waatta na woolikana.

¹¹ "Miyo ki nshuki wokhamili. Nshuki wokhamili onleva ohaayi awe mwaasa wa pwittipwitthi zawe.

¹² Namapokhera, khahiyo nshuki wa pwittipwitthi na khahiyo mweenyewe, amana oona miyi zitaaka, onnta otthira khulikha pwittipwitthi ottho. Aphano miyi onnta wiikarisa pwittipwitthi zimwazeye. ¹³ Ye onnta otthira maana onnta opokhera na khanjali pwittipwitthi zaya.

¹⁴ “Miiyo ki nshuki wokhaamili; kinjuwa pwittipwitthi zaka na yo zinikijuwa, ¹⁵ etthiipo Paapa anikijuwaaye na miiyo kininjuwa Paapa; na kininkha ohaayi aka pwittipwitthi zaka. ¹⁶ Kinaaye theenya pwittipwitthi ki-ina zihimo mmwizizi mphu. Epo enikihithajiya weettela kikusanye na epi ziye liphanko limote na nshuki mmote na epo zinteela osiila huula yaka. ¹⁷ Tiito Paapa onikipheta, maana miiyo kininkha ohaayi aka yoori kipwekherele opheya. ¹⁸ Khina anikinyakanyaaye, ila miiyo kininkha khwa matakhelelo aka ooshi. Kinaaye ruhosa ya winkha na othuula. Oruma opo kapokhera wa Paapa.”

¹⁹ Mwaasa wa mattakhuzi atthaapo, mayaahuuti khurutela waawanyeya theenya. ²⁰ Akinoko aari olupa yoori: “Ye onaaye masheethwani na ona tuutu! Mwininsiilezela ni?” ²¹ Akina khusala alupa yoori: “Nana nkhamo eto yoottakhula khahiyo ya namasheethwani; sheethwani khanwahi ofunula maasho a ntthu woohooni!”

Mayaahuuti khaninkhupali Yinsa

²² Waari wakathi wa mwiita, Yeruzaleemu laariwo njampo la winkhelela. ²³ Yinsa aari ovira Nlivenu la Seleyimaana wa Nyuupa Yoosifwiwamo. ²⁴ Aphano mayaahuuti khunzukulula khusala amuzela yoori: “Onnikhela mishikili mpakha lini? Onuuzo saana nkhamo weeyo o Al-Masiihu?”

²⁵ Yinsa khuwaajipu yoori: “Miiyo kawuuzani, ila mweeyo khuhikhupali. Khaazi kinkholaazo miiyo khwa nzina la Paapa enhakikhi monkoni wa miiyo. ²⁶ Ila mweeyo khamwinkhupalela maana khayi mwa pwittipwitthi zaka. ²⁷ Pwittipwitthi zaka ensiila huula yaka na miiyo kinjuwa na zinikilotta. ²⁸ Miiyo kininkha ohaayi wa mileele; wala khazimpwetheya na khaavo anttelaaye olazamo mmakhono mwaka. ²⁹ Paapa otu akinkhiyeeyo epi, nwulweene zayita vitthu zooshi, na mmakhono wa Paapa khina anwahaaye olazamo. ³⁰ Miiyo na Paapa na amote.”

³¹ Mayaahuuti khuthuula mawe opheya yoori anvonye, ³² Yinsa khuwooza yoori: “Miiyo kareta vakatthi venu vitthu zawaatta zooshapweya Paapa akirumiyeezo oretta, khwa zooshi ti tiivi mwintakhelaaye okivonyela?”

³³ Mayaahuuti khunjipu Yinsa yoori: “Khahiyo mwaasa wa khaazi zooshapweya ninttelaaye wuupwechela, mwaasa wa okufuru, maana weeyo o pinaatamu, ila onjiretta wiya Nluku.”

³⁴ Yinsa khuwooza yoori: “Yaatikhiwa nkano mweenu na ‘Miiyo khulupa yoori: Mweeyo mwa miluku!’ ³⁵ Nkhama ye awaathaja o miluku apale liwaateliyeeyo nttakhuzi la Nluku, na Zawaatikhiwa Ttakatthiifu khazinfujiwa, ³⁶ aphano otule Paapa anttakatthisiyeeyo na khunruma voolumwenku, mwinri: ‘Weeyo onamakufuru,’ mwaasa wa niini kilupaka yoori ‘Ki mwaana wa Nluku?’ ³⁷ Amana kihikholi khaazi ya paapa, mwi-hikhupalele. ³⁸ Ila nkhamo kinretta, hatha nkhamo khamwinkhupali miiyo, mwikhupalele khaazi ethiito, yoori mwiwahi ojuwa na oweeleyani yoori Paapa ori

vamote na miiyo na miiyo kiri wa paapa.” ³⁹ Khusala atakha onkhola theenya, ila Yinsa khusuruwamo mmakhono mwaya.

⁴⁰ Aphano Yinsa khulokha opheya muuttho Yorotaani khulawa mpakha puuro etile Yaahaya aari owoosaawo atthu, eettaka waazaru khaazi yawe. Khwiikhala otuukho. ⁴¹ Atthu awaatta khulawa mpakha aphale aarivo khusala alupa yoori: “Yaahaya khaarettiye alama za minjuza, ila zooshi epile aari olupaazo monkoni wa mwinyi otu zaari za haakhi.” ⁴² Attaaphale atthu awaatta khumkhupali Yinsa.

Ofwa wa Laazaru

11 Aarivo mwinyi mmote aari wiitthiwaaye Laazaru ye aari wa nti wa Betaaniya, ottuukho aari wiikhalaawo Mariyamu na ttwiye Maarata. Laazaru otule khwiya nlwele. ² Mariyamu otu, nlupuwe Laazaru aari olwaaziwaaye, ti otule aavaaziyeeyo mafuttha oonukhela moolu a Yinsa khukukuttha na nyuuli zawe. ³ Alupuwe khunruma ntthu olawa omuuzo Mbwana yoori: “Mbwana, jiraani awo nlwele.”

⁴ Wakathi Yinsa asiiliyeeyo vitthu epile khuri: “Olwele aya opo khunlawa omuula, pu wa siifwa ya Nluku, yoori Mwaana wa Nluku attitthimisiwe khwa olwele otthuupo.” ⁵ Yinsa aari ompheta Maarata, Mariyamu na Laazaru. ⁶ Ila wakathi asiiliyeeyo olwele opule aarupaziyewo siikhu piiri okhule aariwo.

⁷ Nawiisha khuwooza anakhiyoni awe yoori: “Nlaweni theenya nirutele Yudeya.”

⁸ Anakhiyoni khulupa araka: “Rabi, onfwahamu yoori khwa siikhu vattitthiiru mayaahuuti aari otakha wuuvonya, apho onrutela ottuukho?”

⁹ Yinsa khujipu araka: “Nthana khuna wakathi khumi na miwiri? Ntthu amana eettetta nthana khankwakwattuwa, maana onona nuuru ya olumwenku otthuupu. ¹⁰ Ila amana ntthu eettetta osikhu onnta okwakwanttuwa maana khiniyavo nuuru.”

¹¹ Paata ya olupa toowo, khurutela theenya araka: “Swaahipu eetthu Laazaru onnta olala, ila miiyo kineetta ottuukhu kanlanse.”

¹² Aphano anakhiyoni awe khumuuzo theenya yoori: “Mbwana, nkhamo ye onnta olala, onvona.” ¹³ Ila Yinsa aari olupa yoori Laazaru afwa. Ila yo aari waakanyera yoori aari olupa osikizi paasi.

¹⁴ Aphano Yinsa khuwooza saana yoori: “Laazaru afwa, ¹⁵ ila Miiyo kiwoofurahi mwaasa woohiwo okhuwaya, maana toowo mweeyo mwinttela okikhupali. Nlaweni mpakha owawe.”

¹⁶ Aphano Tome aari wiitthiwaaye Maphapo khuwooza anakhiyoni azaawe: “Nlaweni nafwe vamote na ye.”

Yinsa oniwaathuza nafusi alupuwe Laazaru

¹⁷ Wakathi Yinsa afiyeeyo ansikaniye Laazaru azikhiwe ziviriyeeyo siikhu nne. ¹⁸ Betaaniya waari kharipu kiyasi ya mwentto wa phiima alufu ttatthu olankha Yeruzaleemu, ¹⁹ na mayaahuuti enkeene aalawiye on-

thotola Maarata na Mariyamu na onzuru mwaasa wa opwetheyiwa ti nlupwaaya. ²⁰ Maarata noosiila yoori Yinsa ontta ota khunthepeeza, ila Mariyamu aasaliye eekhaliye onti.

²¹ Maarata khumuuzza Yinsa yoori: "Mbwana, eriwaka waarivo, nlupwaaka khaari ofwa. ²² Ila theenya kinjuwa yoori hatha nkhamana nasaapi eti, Nluku oniwinkha wakhula etile oninvekelaaye."

²³ Yinsa khumuuzza: "Nlupuwo onteela osisimuwa."

²⁴ Maarata khuri: "Miiyo kajuwa yoori onsisimuwa va osisimuliwa siikhu ya mwiisho."

²⁵ Yinsa khulupa araka: "Miiyo ki osisimuwa na ohaayi; otule anikaaminaaye miiyo hatha nkhamana eeta ofwa oniiya ohaayi, ²⁶ na wakhula otule ari haayi na khukaamini miiyo khanfwaru. Weeyo onkhupali epo zaya?"

²⁷ Ye khujipu yoori: "Miiyo, Mbwana kinkhupali yoori o Al-Masiihu, mwaana wa Nluku, aari weetelaaye ota volumwenku."

²⁸ Paata ya olupa mattakhuzi apale, khulawa owawe na khunkhuwelela Mariyamu othetekele khumuuzza yoori: "Oo, Mwaaliimu otu ari apha onuukhuzela weeyo." ²⁹ Wakathi Mariyamu asiiliyevo mattakhuzi apale, khulankha nasaapiru na khulawa okutthanana Yinsa. ³⁰ Yinsa nalelo aari ahinafiye omwanttiwa, ila aari ottuukhule Maarata eetteliyeeyo onkutthanana wo. ³¹ Mayaahuuti aari nnyupa na Mariyamu, aateliyeeyo onzuru, khusala oopuwela yoori ye aari weetta ovilalo yoori aliile ottuukho. Na yo khulankha khusala anlotta. ³² Wakathi Mariyamu afiiyevo aphale aariivo Yinsa, noomoonana khunkokhorela moolu awe khumuuzza yoori: "Mbwana, eriwaka waari attaapha nlupwaaka khaari ofwa."

³³ Yinsa amooniyevo eettaka olila na mayaahuuti apale aataniyeeyo, ye khwiiya wawantipweya nroho mwawe venkivene na wooshukulikha.

³⁴ Ye khuuzela yoori: "Mwanzikha vayi?" Yo khujipu yoori: "Mbwana, ote omoone."

³⁵ Yinsa khulila.

³⁶ Mayaahuuti khulupa yoori: "Mmoone nanna aari omphetaazo!"

³⁷ Akina khusala alupa yoori: "Otu aari owaavonisa apale oohooni, khaari owahi oretta etthu Laazaru khuhifwi?"

Yinsa oninsisimula Laazaru

³⁸ Yinsa nalelo ari woohuzunikha khulawa ovilalo. Yaari likurakuza laattiyelaniweeyo liwe liwululene va nlako vaya.

³⁹ Yinsa noofiya khulupa yoori: "Mwilazevo liwe nttho." Maarata khulupa araka: "Leelo ona siikhu nne; aaza onukha."

⁴⁰ Yinsa khunjipu yoori: "Akaawuuziye yoori amana okhupali ontta woona siifwa ya Nluku?"

⁴¹ Aphano yo khulazavo liwe ntthile. Yinsa khweekesa otulu khulupa yoori: "Paapa, miiyo kinjuwa yoori weeyo onikisiila wakathi wooshi, ila mwaasa wa khunnti eti ya

atthu apa ariivo ti eto, kinlupaaye toowo yoori yo apatthe okhupali yoori weeyo ti okirumiyeeyo." ⁴³ Paata ya olupa toowo, khukhuwa venkivene araka: "Laazaru, osaruwele oje okhuno!" ⁴⁴ Otule aafwiyeeyo khusaruwa, moolu awe na makhono awe ari wooputa-puteliwa na tarapu na wuuso awe na makhono awe khuzukulelisiwa. Aphano Yinsa khulupa yoori: "Mwintaphule tarapu eto mwintlikhe alawe."

Shawuri yoori ooliwe Yinsa

⁴⁵ Mayaahuuti enkeene alawiyeeyo onthotola Mariyamu, ooniyeeyo vitthu epile arettiyeeyo Yinsa, yo khunkhupali. ⁴⁶ Ila akina khulankha olawa owoozza mafwarizeewu monkoni wa epile Yinsa arettiyeeyo.

⁴⁷ Aphano mahaakhimu a tiini na mafwarizeewu khuwaakhuzela Mashawuriya khusala awoozza yoori: "Niri je? Okho owaakho mwinyi oto anrettaaye alama zawaatta za minjuza. ⁴⁸ Amana ninlikha etthiipo, atthu ooshi antta onkhupali na antta ota arooma aninyakanye puuro yeetthu ttakatthiifu na nti eetthu."

⁴⁹ Aphano mmote wa yo, aari wiitthiwaaye Kayifwa, aari haakhimu nwulu wa tiini wa mwaakha aya opule, ye khulupa yoori: "Mweeyo khamwinjuwa hatha etthu!"

⁵⁰ Khamwinjuwa yoori afwataali ofwa ntthu mmote awaafwelaka atthu ooshi zayita olikha khapila zooshi waashikha." ⁵¹ Wakathi aya opule Kayifwa khaari ojilupa mweenyewe. Ila mwaasa wa yoori ye aari haakhimu nwulu wa tiini mwaakha aya opule, etta ohupiri yoori Yinsa aari oteela ofwela khapila ya mayaahuuti, ⁵² khahiyo paasi khwa khapila ya mayaahuuti, ila theenya yoori awaakusanye khwa mwiili mmote aana a Nluku apale amwazeyiyeeyo.

⁵³ Waaza siikhu ethiitile khusiilana omuula.

⁵⁴ Khwa ethiito Yinsa khuhisala ajithoonyeza vakatthi wa mayaahuuti, khulawa nti waattameliyeeyo n'yaara waari wiitthiwaaye Efwarayiimu. Khwiikhala ottuukho na anakhiyoni awe.

⁵⁵ Yaarettiye esaleelaka ofiya siikhu ya Paashikowa wa mayaahuuti, atthu enkeene a nti aya opule aalawiye Yeruzaleemu olawa ojitwaharesha ehinafiye siikhu ya Paashikowa ⁵⁶ Yo aari omweekesa Yinsa ooze lanaka ari vaje wa Nnyupa Woosifwiwamo: "Nkahayani niri toovi? Talili onta vanjampo?" ⁵⁷ Ila mahaakhimu a tiini na mafwarizeewu aarumiye yoori, amana ntthu amoonana Yinsa vahali ariivo, awooze, yoori yo alawe ankhole.

Yinsa onvaaziwa mafuttha oonukhela nti wa Betaaniya

12 Siikhu sitha ehinafiye siikhu ya Paashikowa Yinsa eettiye Betaaniya, ottuukho aari wiikhalaawo Laazaru, otule Yinsa ansisimuliyeeyo muufwa. ² Ottuukho khwiipikheliwa etthu yoojiwa ya osikhu. Maarata khusala arumeya, Laazaru eekhaliye vameeza vamote na Yinsa. ³ Aphano Mariyamu khuthuula suupha ya mafuttha oonukhela awaatta nzurukhu, khutukunttela moolu a Yinsa khusala akukuttha na nyuuli

zawe. Nnyupa wooshimo khwiitaalamo arufu ya mafuttha apale.

⁴ Aphano mmote wa anakhiyoni awe, Yuuda Es-hikariyoote othuuto aari weettelaaye onzinkula khulupa yoori: ⁵ "Ahoozanyisiwe mafuttha aya apo nzurukhu aya enkhiwa asikhini? Nzurukhu aya waari weettela wi-iyi miiya ttatthu wa paratha!" ⁶ Ye khaalupiye toowo mwaasa wa wiiyana huruma na asikhini, ila mwaasa wa wiiya nantarawu, na tiye aari opwehaaye nfukho wa nzurukhu, amana otthiiwamo eetta olazakamo. ⁷ Yinsa khunjipu araka: "Onlikhe khwa heeri! Yoori apwehe mafuttha apo mpakha siikhu ya ozikhiwa waka. ⁸ Asikhini ari vamote na mweeyo mpakha mileele, ila miiyo khanniya vamote mpakha mileele."

⁹ Paata ajuwiyeevo yoori Yinsa aari attaaphale, khuntti khuluyeene ya mayaahuuti khuta, woohiyyi mwaasa wa Yinsa paasi, ila theenya yoori amoone Laazaru, otule ansisimulyeeyo muufwa. ¹⁰ Khwa etthiipo mahaakhimu a tiini khuwaza shawuri zoomuula Laazaru naye, ¹¹ maana atthu enkeene mwaasa wa ye eetta ophakuwanana mayaahuuti na khusala ankhu-pali Yinsa.

Yinsa onvira Nyeruzaleemu

¹² Siikhu ya phiiri, khuntti khuluyeene ya atthu yaatiyeewo onjampo khusiila yoori Yinsa ontta ota Yeruzaleemu. ¹³ Khuthuula virapi za mirita, khusala alawa onkutthanana ye, anyakulaka araka:

"Ozaana!

Wooparikhiyiwa ti otule atiiyeeyo khwa nzina la Mbwana, wooparikhiyiwa ti Mfwalume wa Ezirayiilu!"

¹⁴ Yinsa ampatthiyevo mwaana wa puuru khupakhi-
ra attaapho, nkhamata etthiipo yaatikhiweezo yoori:

¹⁵ "Atthu a Yeruzaleemu, mwihooove,
mfwalume enu onta
aapakhiriye va mwaana wa puuru!"

¹⁶ Omwanzo anakhiyoni awe khazaaweleyiye epo za; ila wakathi aaziyevo osifwiwa Yinsa yo eetta wu-upuwela yoori etthu yaya eto yaatikhiwe monkoni wa ye, na khweele khurettikhana etthiipo.

¹⁷ Atthu apale aariina wakathi opule anrumiyeeyo Laazaru osaruwamo nkhapuri khusisimuwa muufwa, yo khuvira alawelaka oshaahiti vitthu epile zaaret-tikhaniyeeyo. ¹⁸ Mwaasa wa ethiito, khuwaakusanya atthu awaatta olawa okutthanana, maana eettiye osi-ila elupiwaka yoori Yinsa aarettiye alama eto.

¹⁹ Aphano mafwarizeewu khusala oozana yoori: "Khanipattheenivo etthu. Nkoonani olumwenku wa atthu ontta onlottelela."

Yinsa onlupa ofwa wawe

²⁰ Khwa atthu apale aalawiyeevo omwaaputu Nluku onjampo la Paashikowa akina aari akereeku. ²¹ Yo, khulawa ottakhulana Filiipe aari wa nti wa Betezayiita

ya Kalileya, khunvekela araka: "Mwinyi, nintakha omoona Yinsa." ²² Filiipe khulawa khumuza Antere; aphano yo oowiiri khumuza Yinsa.

²³ Yinsa khunjipu yoori: "Wafiya wakathi woottit-thimisiwa Mwaana wa Pinaatamu. ²⁴ Miiyo kiniwuuzani khweele yoori, amana phunje ya tiriku ehikweli vathi na ehifwi nalelo eniyya phunje paasi, ila amana efwa empuwisa mishumo zawaatta. ²⁵ Otule amphetaaye ohaayi awe, onteela ompwetheya; ila otule antarawaaye ohaayi awe khwa voolumwenku apha, onthokorela ohaayi wa mileele. ²⁶ Otule antakhaaye okirumeyela, akilotte; na puuro kiniiyaavo na karumeya aka oniiya attaapho. Otu anikirumeyelaaye, Paapa onteela ontitthimisa.

²⁷ "Nasaapi eti rooho yaka ti yoohankayikha. Kiri niini? Kiri paapa, okuusuru wakathi opu wa ohoowa waka? Wala! Maana miiyo kateela ethiito. ²⁸ Paapa osifu nzina lawo!" Aphano khuta huula yoolankha pinkuuni yaari olupaaye yoori: "Kooosifu na kinteela wuusifu opheya." ²⁹ Khuntti etile yaariivo noosiila aariye eto taari; akina khusala alupa yoori: "Nlayikha ti lattakhu-laniyeeyo Yinsa."

³⁰ Yinsa khulupa yoori: "Huula eto khiteeni mwaasa wa miiyo yata mwaasa wa mweeyo. ³¹ Wafiya wakathi woophukiwa olumwenku opu, nasaapi eti onttela wi-ikariwa mfwalume wa olumwenku opu. ³² Ila miiyo amana kilansiwa vathi apha kintta ojitiisela atthu ooshi." ³³ Ye aalupiye mattakhuzi apa yoori athoonyeze nanna aari weettelaazo ofwa.

³⁴ Khuntti etile khunjipu yoori: "Fweeyo ninsiilaka kano elupaka yoori Al-Masiihu ona ya wiiyavo khwa mileele, khi weeyo onlupa toovi yoori Mwaana wa Pinaatamu ona ya olansiwa? Mwaana wa Pinaatamu aya oto ti paani?"

³⁵ Aphano Yinsa khuwooza yoori: "Nuru eri vamote na mweeyo khwa wakathi vattitthiiru. Mweettette wakathi otthuupu mwiriinaavo nuuru, yoori yiiza ehuisikaneni, maana ntthu aneettettaaye n'yiiza khandjuwa ohali aneettaawo. ³⁶ Wakathi otthuupu mwiriinaavo nuuru mwikhupalele nuuru ethiito yoori mwiretteye wiiya aana a nuuru." Paata ya olupa toowo Yinsa khulaavo khujivitha kuhisala amoona.

Ohikhupali wa mayaahuuti

³⁷ Paata ya Yinsa oretta alama epile zooshi za minjuza vakatthi vaya, khankhupaleliye, ³⁸ yoori limarisel-eye nttakhuzi la napiyu Ezaaya, linraaye:

"Mbwana, paani akhupaleliyeeyo tafusiiri yeetthu? Na paani athoonyeziweeyo owahi wa Mbwana?"

³⁹ Khwa ethiito yo khaari oteela okhupali, nkhamata etthiipo aalupiyeeyo Ezaaya theenya yoori:

⁴⁰ "Oola maasho aya
na oomisa rooho zaya,
yoori ahoone na maasho aya,
na ehiweeleye nroho mwaya, wala ahikhupali,

na miiyo kiwaavonise.”

⁴¹ Ezaaya aalupiye mattakhuzi apa maana ooniye si-
ifwa ya Yinsa na khulupa monkoni wa ye.

⁴² Nakataalikha, attunkhulu awaatta a mayaahuuti
khunkhupali Yinsa. Ila mwaasa wa mafwarizeewu,
khuhisala atukhuru amini yaya, na woova wiikariwa
nsinakooka. ⁴³ Maana yo waari owaatuvela venkivene
osifwiwa pi atthu zayita osifwiwa ti Nluku.

⁴⁴ Aphano Yinsa khulupa woosileyavo araka: “Otule
anikaaminaaye miiyo, khanikaamini miiyo paasi, ila
otule akirumiyeeyo. ⁴⁵ Na otule anikoonaaeye, amoona
otule akirumiyeeyo. ⁴⁶ Miiyo kata voolumwenku
nkhama nuuru, yoori wakhula otule anikikhupalaaye
miiyo, ahijileme n'yiiza.

⁴⁷ “Amana ntthu asiila mattakhuzi aka na
khuhishututeli, miiyo akininphuka. Maana miiyo aka-
teeliye ophuka olumwenku ila wuusuru olumwenku.
⁴⁸ Owaapho namaphuka wa otule anikikatthalaaye na
ahinkhupalelaaye mattakhuzi aka; nttakhuzi laka nt-
tinttho kilupiyeeyo ti linttelaaye omphuka siikhu ya
mwiisho. ⁴⁹ Akinjilupa miiyo, ila Paapa otu akirumiy-
eeyo ti akirumiyeeyo etthu yoolupa na olaleya. ⁵⁰ Miiyo
kinjuwa yoori oruma wawe ohaayi wa mileele.
Nakataalikha etile akirumiyeeyo paapa kinlupa ethi-
ito.”

Yinsa onoosa moolu a anakhiyoni awe

13 Esaleelaka ofiya siikhu ya Paashikowa, Yinsa aa-
juwiye yoori wafiya wakathi wa ye olikha
olumwenku opu eette wa Paapa, khuwaapheta apale
awe aari voolumwenku, awaaphetiye mpakha mwi-
isho.

² Wakathi wa etthu yoojiwa ya osikhu, Sheethwani
aarettiye ahatiye rooho ya Yuuda Eshikariyoote
mwaana wa Simawu, yoori anzinkule Yinsa. ³ Yinsa aa-
juwiye yoori Paapa vitthu zooshi attha mmakhono
mwawe, na alankhiye wa Nluku na aari orutela wa
Nluku, ⁴ khulankhavo vameeza aphale, khuvula ajapi
yawe khuthuula epakuso khujifukelela n'yuunu.
⁵ Khuttha maati mpasiya khwaaza woosa moolu a
anakhiyoni awe awaapakusaka na epakuso etile aa-
fukeleliyeeyo n'yuunu mwawe.

⁶ Khufiya zwaamu ya Simawu Pheeturu, othuuto aa-
muziyeeyo yoori: “Mbwana, ontakha woosa moolu
aka?”

⁷ Yinsa khunjipu yoori: “Eti kinrettaaye apha nasaapi
khiniweeleya, ila enteela oweeleya.”

⁸ Pheeturu khulupa yoori: “Wala! Khinretteya weeyo
woosa moolu aka.”

Yinsa khunjipu araka: “Miiyo amana kiihiwoosi, weeyo
khunteela wiiyana phantte na miiyo.”

⁹ Simawu Pheeturu khulupa yoori: “Mbwana, khayi
moolu aka paasi na theenya na makhono aka na eesh-
wa yaka!”

¹⁰ Yinsa khujipu: “Ntthu owiyeeyo eninhithajiya
woosa moolu paasi, maana mwiili awe wooshi pu
woottakattha. Mweeyo mwa oottakattha, ila khahi

mooshi.” ¹¹ Maana ye aari onjuwa ntthu aari weette-
laaye onzinkula; tiito aalupiyeeyo yoori: “Khayi mooshi
mwiiyiyeeyo oottakattha.”

¹² Paata ya wiisha owoosa moolu, khuthuula ajapi
yawe khuwala khurutela aphale eekhaliyeeyo. Aphano
khuwoozela yoori: “Eniweeleyani vitthu epi khuuret-
teliyeenini? ¹³ Mweeyo mwikiitthaka miiyo mwinri
'Mwaaliimu' na 'Mbwana,' mwina shariya, miiyo ki oth-
uuto. ¹⁴ Aayo, pi etthiipo miiyo kiiyiye Mbwana na
Mwaaliimu enu, kawoosani moolu, na mweeyo
theenya mwina ya woosaana moolu mmote na nza-
awe. ¹⁵ Miiyo kawinkhani nthoonyezo yoori etthiipi
kirettiyeeyo na mweeyo mwisale mwiretta etthiipi.
¹⁶ Miiyo kiniwuuzani khweele yoori, khaavo karumeya
wonziti Mbwana awe, nkham etthiipo nanhupi khan-
inziti otule anrumiyeeyo. ¹⁷ Nkhama mwinjuwa vitthu
zaya epo, amana mwiretta, mwaparikhiyiwa.

Yinsa onlupa yoori onlawa azayiniwe

¹⁸ “Akinuulupani mooshi, kiniwaajuwa apale ki-
waathawuliyeeyo. Ila epo enttela orettikhana yoori
emariseleye epile zilupiyeeyo Zawaatikhiwa Ttakatthi-
ifu, yoori: ‘Othuuto kimeelaniiyeeyo phaawu yaka ak-
izinkula.’

¹⁹ “Kinaaza nasaapi ethiiti owuuzani ehinarettikhane,
yoori amana erettikhanaka mweeyo mwikhupali yoori
Miiyo Ti Miiyo. ²⁰ Miiyo kiniwuuzani khweele yoori,
otule animpokherelaaye otule kininrumaaye
onikipokherela miiyo; na anikipokherelaaye, onim-
pokherela otule akirumiyeeyo.”

²¹ Paata ya olupa toowo, rooho yawe khwiiya
yawaantipweya, khutukhuru alupaka yoori:
“Weekhweele kiniwuuzani yoori, mmote wa mweeyo
onlawa akizinkule.”

²² Anakhiyoni khusala eekesana mmote na nzaawe
ahinjuwaka paani aninlupaaye. ²³ Mpavu mwawe
eekhaliyemu nakhiyoni otule aari omphetchaaye.
²⁴ Simawu Pheeturu khunttheela alama nakhiyoni oth-
uutule yoori amuuzele Yinsa anlupe oto ari weette-
laaye onzinkula.

²⁵ Aphano nakhiyoni otule khwiinamela vamweyo wa
Yinsa khumuuzela yoori: “Mbwana, paani oto aya?”

²⁶ Yinsa khunjipu yoori: “Ti otule kinttelaaye
omwinkha pattaasu ya phaawu kinaanisiye mparathu.”
Aphano khunaanisa pattaasu ya phaawu, khumwinkha
Yuuda Eshikariyoote, mwaana wa Simawu. ²⁷ Paata ya
Yuuda orafuna phaawu etile, epiliisi eetta omweetta.
Yinsa khumuuzela yoori: “Etthu ontakhaaye oretta,
orette nasaapi.” ²⁸ Ila apale aari vameeza khuhiivo
mmote yamweliyiyeeyo mwaasa aya niini Yinsa
amuuzaka toowo. ²⁹ Maana Yuuda ti aari opwehaaye
nfukho wa nzurukhu, akina aari waakanyera yoori Yin-
sa amuuzela olawa wuuzanya vitthu zooretteliwa njam-
po, ama yoori alaze etthu awinkhe asikhini. ³⁰ Paata ya
wiisha orafuna phaawu etile, Yuuda khulankha
nasaapiru. Na waari osikhu.

Oruma mpheya

³¹ Wakathi Yuuda aliyeevo, Yinsa khulupa yoori: "Nasaapi Mwaana wa Pinaatamu onsifwiwa, na Nluku onsifwiwa khwa ye. ³² Nkhama Nluku onsifwiwa khwa ye, na ye Nluku onsifwiwa mwanawe khwa ye mweenyewe, na onteela osifwiwa woohirupazivo.

³³ "Aanaaka, nalelo khwa wakathi vattitthiiru kiri vamote na mweeyo. Mweeyo mwinlawa mwakeekese, ila miiyo kiniwuuzani nkhamama kiwooziyeezo mayaahuuti yoori: ohali kineettaawo mweeyo khamwinwahi ofiyawo. Na mweeyo enasaapi eti kiniwuuzani etthiipo.

³⁴ Kiniwinkhani oruma mpheya: mwiphetane mmote na nzeenu. Nkhama etthiipo kuuphetiyeenini, mwiphetane mmote na nzeenu. ³⁵ Khwa etthiipo atthu ooshi antta ojuwa yoori mwa anakhiyoni aka, amana mwiphetanaka mmote na nzaawe."

Yinsa onlupa yoori Pheeturu onteela onkhana

³⁶ Simawu Pheeturu khumuuzela yoori: "Ontta vayi Mbwana?"

Yinsa khunjipu: "Ohali kineettaawo, weeyo khunikilotta nasaapi eti, ila onteela okilotta."

³⁷ Aphano Simawu khuri: "Mbwana, mwaasa wa niini kihulottaka nasaapi? Miiyo kinleva ohaayi aka mwaasa wa weeyo!"

³⁸ Aphano Yinsa khunjipu araka: "Weeyo onleva ohaayi awo mwaasa wa miiyo? Miiyo kiniwuuzana khweele yoori, khapula likukhuwi lihineekhe, weeyo onteela okikhana swaafu ttatthu.

Yinsa oniwaalipisela maaswihaapa awe

14 "Mwihankayikhise rooho zenu. Mwinkhupali Nluku, na theenya mwikikhupali miiyo. ² Owawe paapa ewaakho puuro zawaatta; eriwaka khayaari ethiito, akaari owuuzani, yoori kinttela otthenkeza puuro yenu. ³ Na amana kilawa kitthenkeza puuro yaya eto, kinlawa karuti kuuthuleni mweeye vamote na miiyo attaapho kinttelaaye wiiyavo. ⁴ Mweeyo mwinjuawo ohali kineettaawo na tarikhi yaya."

⁵ Khunjipu Tome yoori: "Mbwana, fweeyo khaninjuwa ohali oneettaawo! Khi ninjuwa toovi tarikhi yaya?"

⁶ Yinsa khunjipu yoori: "Miiyo ki tarikhi, haakhi na ohaayi. Khina anfiyaaye wa Paapa, ahiyeeni khwa miiyo. ⁷ Eriwaka khweele mwaari okijuwa, nka mwinjuwaka Paapa. Apha enasaapi eti mwininjuwa na mwaaza omoona."

⁸ Filiipe khulupa yoori: "Mbwana, onithoonyeze Paapa, ethiito ennitosheleza."

⁹ Yinsa khunjipu yoori: "Filiipe, kiikhaliyeezo wakathi mwinkeene na mweeyo; nalelo khunikijuwa? Otule akooniye miiyo amoona Paapa. Khi onlupa toovi yoori: 'Onithoonyeze Paapa?' ¹⁰ Weeyo khunkhupali yoori miiyo kiina Paapa na Paapa ona miiyo? Mattakhuzi apa kiniwuuzaanini khahiyo aka paasi. Ila, Paapa anikhalaaye khwa miiyo, onnta okhola khaazi yawe.

¹¹ Mwikikhupali miiyo amana kilupa yoori kiri khwa

Paapa na Paapa ori khwa miiyo; ama nenkawu mwikikhupali mwaasa wa khaazi epi kinkholaaazo.

¹² Miiyo kiniwuuzani khweele yoori, otule anikikhupalaaye miiyo onkhola khaazi epi kikhaliyeezo hatha onkhola zoziti epi, maana miiyo kineetta wa Paapa.

¹³ Na zooshi mwinttelaaye oveka khwa nzina laka, miiyo kinretta, yoori Paapa attitthimisiwe khwa mwanawe. ¹⁴ Wakhula etile mwinvekaaye khwa nzina laka kintta oretta.

Yinsa onaahiti operekha Rooho Ttakatthiifu

¹⁵ "Nkhama mweeyo mwinikipheta, mwintela oshututela oruma waka. ¹⁶ Miiyo kinttela onvekela Paapa yoori awinkheni Namalipisela nkina, yoori eeye vamote na mweeyo khwa mileele, ¹⁷ Rooho ya haakhi, atthu a voolumwenku ahinttelaaye opokhera, maana, khanteela wooka na wala khanjuwa. Ila mweeyo mwinjuwa, maana Yo enikhala nkatthi mweenu na enttela wiiya na mweeyo.

¹⁸ "Miiyo akinuulikhani mwiri anasisa, kinlawa kooruteleni. ¹⁹ Khwa wakathi vattitthiiru atthu a voolumwenku khanteela okoona theenya, ila mweeyo mwinlawa mwakoone. Mwaasa wa miiyo wiiya haayi, na mweeyo mwinlawa mweeyane ohaayi. ²⁰ Siikhu ethiito enteela oweeleyani yoori kiri khwa Paapa, mweeyo mwiri khwa miiyo na miiyo kiri khwa mweeyo. ²¹ Otule ansiilaaye oruma waka na khushututela oto ti anikiphetaaye; na otule anikiphetaaye oniiya woophetiwa ti Paapa, na miiyo theenya kinipheta na kinjithoonyeza khwa ye."

²² Yuuda, nkina woohiyi Yuuda Eshikariyoote, khuri: "Mbwana, mwaasa aya niini weeyo ontakhaaye ojithoonyeza khwa fweeyo paasi khuhijithoonyezi olumwenku wooshi?"

²³ Yinsa khunjipu yoori: "Nkhama ntthu onikipheta, onshututela mattakhuzi aka na Paapa onnta ompheta. Paapa na miiyo nintta wiikhala na ye. ²⁴ Otule ahinikiphetaaye khanshututela mattakhuzi aka. Na nt-takhuzi mwinsiilaaye khahiyo laka, ila tthi la Paapa otule akirumiyeeyo.

²⁵ "Kaari olupaka zooshi epo nalelo niri vamote. ²⁶ Ila Namalipisela, Rooho Ttakatthiifu, eto Paapa anttelaaye omperekha khwa nzina laka, onteela wu-somisani mweeyo vitthu zooshi na wuukupuselani zooshi epile kiwuuziyeenini. ²⁷ Kinuulikhelani heeri, heeri yaka kiniwinkhani, ila akiniwinkhani nkhamama oninkhaazo olumwenku. Mwihankayikhise rooho zenu, wala mwihooove.

²⁸ "Mwasiila eti kilupiyeezo: 'Miiyo kintta olawa, ila kinlawa kooruteleni mweeyo.' Eriwaka mwaari okipheta, mweetta ofurahi mwaasa wa miiyo wetta wa Paapa, maana Paapa akiziti miiyo. ²⁹ Kiniwuuzani nasaapi eti zihinarettikhane, yoori wakathi zinttelaavo orettikhana, mweeyo mwikhupalele. ³⁰ Enasaapi eti akinlawa ottakhulana mweeyo, maana mfwalume wa voolumwenku onnta ota; ye khana hatha ruhusa khwa miiyo, ³¹ nakataalikha yoori atthu a voolumwenku

ojuwe yoori miiyo kininpheta Paapa, enikihithajiya oretta etile akirumiyeeyo. Lankhani, nileevo apha.”

Nrayi wa nviteera na virapi zaya

15 Yinsa khulupa yoori: “Miiyo ki nrayi wa wuuva weekhweele, Paapa namalima. ² Wakhula erapi etile eriye khwa miiyo kuhuhsala yiima, ye ontta oshija; na wakhula etile eniimaaye ontta okasurela yoori etepe wiima. ³ Mweeyo mwattakatthisiwa ti nttakhuzi kiwuziyeenini. ⁴ Mwijilipisane miiyo, na miiyo kintta ojilipisana mweeyo. Nkhama etthiipo erapi ehini-imaaye ottho ehijilipisaneeni nrayi, na mweeyo pi etthiipo khamwiniima mishumo woohijilipisani miiyo.

⁵ “Miiyo ki nrayi, mweeyo mwa virapi. Otule anjilipisanaaye miiyo, na miiyo khwa ye, oto aya oniima mishumo zawaatta; maana mweeyo woohiiyani miiyo, khina etthu mwinwahaaye oretta. ⁶ Amana ntthu ahilipani miiyo, ontta weeseleliwa oje, oome nkham erapi enlokotthiwaaye khweeseleliwa va moottho khulukuziwa. ⁷ Ila amana mwijilipisana miiyo na mattakhuzi aka khwiya na mweeyo, mwiveke wakhula etile mwin-takhaaye mwintta winkhiwa. ⁸ Paapa onsifiwa mwaasa wa mweeyo wiima mishumo zawaatta, etthiipo enthoonyeza yoori mweeyo mwa anakhiyoni aka. ⁹ Khwa nanna etthiipo Paapa akiphetiyeeyo, na miiyo koophetani; mwijilipisane pheta yaka. ¹⁰ Amana mweeyo mwishututela oruma waka mwiniya nkatthi wa pheta yaka, nkham erapi na miiyo kinshututelaaye oruma wa Paapa na kiiyiyeeyo nkatthi wa pheta yawe. ¹¹ Kaawuziyeni vitthu epi yoori furaha yaka yiye khwa mweeyo, na yoori furaha yenu ekamilikhe.

¹² “Oruma waka pu opu: mwiphetane mmote na nzeenu nkham erapi miiyo khinuuphetanini mweeyo. ¹³ Khina ariina pheta yooziti, woohiiyi otule aninkhaaye ohaayi awe khwa maswaahipu ze. ¹⁴ Mweeyo mwa maswaahipu zaka, mwirettaru etile kinuurumanini. ¹⁵ Akiniwiitthani theenya akarumeya, maana karumeya khanjuwa niini anrettaaye Mbwana awe. Nakataalikha, miiyo kiniwiitthani yoori maswaahipu zaka, maana zooshi epile kinsiliyeeyo Paapa koojuwisani. ¹⁶ Khahiyo mweeyo mwikithawuliyeeeyo miiyo, ila miiyo ti kuuthawuliyeeenini mweeyo na khuutthomani yoori mwilawe mweeme mishumo, mishumo zoolipaneya, yoori Paapa awahi owinkhani wakhula etile mwinvekaaye khwa nzina laka. ¹⁷ Opo pi oruma waka: mwiphetane mmote na nzeenu.

Olumwenku oniiphiiriwa ti anakhiyoni

¹⁸ “Amana atthu a voolumwenku eephiiriwaka ti mweeyo, mwifikhiri khapula yoori yo eephiriwe ti miiyo. ¹⁹ Eriwaka mweeyo mwaari atthu a voolumwenku, yo aari otuveliwa ti mweeyo mwaasa wa wiya aya. Nakataalikha mweeyo khahi mwa atthu a olumwenku, ila miiyo koothawulani khulazani vakatthi wa atthu a olumwenku. Tiito atthu a olumwenku aniiphiiriwaaye ti mweeyo. ²⁰ Mwifikhiri mattakhuzi kiwuziyeenini yoori: ‘Khaavo karumeya anzitiyeeyo Mbwana awe.’

Nkhama akilupatthiyeeyo miiyo, na anlawa oolu-pattheni mweeyo theenya. Nkhama anshututela mat-takhuzi aka, theenya anlawa ashututele apale mwint-telaaye olupa mweeyo. ²¹ Zooshi epo anlawa oorette-teni mweeyo, mwaasa wa nzina laka, maana khanin-juwa otule akirumiyeeyo. ²² Eriwaka akaatiye kilupa, yo khaari wiiyana paathwili ya twampi. Ila apha khana hatha nanna ya ojaakisa monkoni wa twampi zaya. ²³ Otule aniiphiiriwaaye ti miiyo na theenya oniiphiiriwa ti Paapa. ²⁴ Eriwaka akeettiye oretta vitthu vakatthi vaya ahinwahaaye oretta ntthu nkina, yo khaari wi-iyana paathuli ya twampi. Ila yo oona epi kirettiyeeyo na khusala akhanyarela wiiphiiriwa ti miiyo na Paapa. ²⁵ Ila epo zaya zarettikhana yoori lilikaniseliwe nt-takhuzi ntthile laatikhiweeyo nkatthi wa kano zaya yoori: ‘Yo eephiiriwa ti miiyo woohiivo hatha kiiswa.’

²⁶ “Ila, amana ata Namalipisela, otule kinttelaaye wu-uperekhezani woolankha phantte ya Paapa, Rooho ya ookhweele ya olankha wa Paapa, ye onttela olaza oshaahiti monkoni wa miiyo. ²⁷ Na mweeyo mwinlawa mwalawe oshaahiti, maana mwina miiyo thanku omwanzo.

16 “Miiyo kawuzani mattakhuzi apa yoori mwihanswi amini yenu. ² Mweeyo mwinteela wiikari-wa nsinakooka; weekhweele, onlawa wafiye wakathi anraaye ntthu amana awuulaani khoona nkham ankholaaye khaazi ya Nluku. ³ Yo anttela oretta toowo mwaasa woohinjuwi Paapa wala miiyo.

Khaazi ya Rooho Ttakatthiifu

⁴ “Mattakhuzi apa kiniwuzani yoori amana ofiya wakathi enttelaavo orettikhana muupuwele yoori miiyo kaawuziyeni. ⁵ Ila enasaapi eti kineetta wa otule akirumiyeeyo, khaavo mmote anikuuzelaaye yoori: ‘Oneetta yayi?’ ⁶ Ila mwaasa woolupa vitthu epo, rooho zenu zahuzunikha. ⁷ Miiyo kiniwuzani haakhi yoori ena fwayita khwa mweeyo miiyo olawa, maana amana kihilawi, Namalipisela khanteela ota, ila amana kilawa, kintta omperekha. ⁸ Ye amana ata onteela owaakhitiri atthu a olumwenku monkoni wa twampi, wa shariya na ophuka: ⁹ khwa twampi, mwaasa wa anaatamu ohikihupali miiyo; ¹⁰ khwa shariya, maana kineetta wa Paapa, khamwinteela okoona theenya; ¹¹ khwa ophuka, maana mfwalume wa voolumwenku apha aphukiwa.

¹² “Kinaaye nalelo vitthu zawaatta za owuzani, ila nasaapi eti mweeyo khamwinteela ovilela. ¹³ Ila amana Rooho ya haakhi eta, ye enttela wuusomisani khweele yooshi mweeyo. Ye kinteela ojilupa, ila enttela olupa zooshi esiliyeeyo na owuzani mweeyo vitthu zinttelaaye orettikhana. ¹⁴ Ye enteela okisifu, maana enteela opokherela etile yiye yaka na owuzani mweeyo. ¹⁵ Zooshi Paapa ariinaaye pi zaka, tiito kilupiyeeyo yoori Rooho Ttakatthiifu nka epokheraka etile yiye yaka na owuzani mweeyo.

¹⁶ “Khwa wakathi vattitthiiru khamwinteela okoona, ila khwa wakathi vattitthiiru theenya mwinteela okoona opheya.”

Huzuni na furaha ya anakhiyoni

¹⁷ Anakhiyoni awe khuhiweeleyi khusala oozelana yoori: "Khwa mattakhuzi apo anlupaaye araka: 'Wakathi vattitthiiru khamwinteela okoona, wakathi vattitthiiru mwinteela okoona opheya.' Theenya onri: 'Maana kineetta wa Paapa.' Onri niini?" ¹⁸ Aphano khuuzelana theenya yoori: "Khwa wakathi vattitthiiru enlupa niini? Khinneleya etthu ye anlupaaye."

¹⁹ Ajuwiyevo Yinsa yoori aari otakha omuzela, monkoni wa mattakhuzi apale, ye khuwooza yoori: "Mweeyo mwintta wuuzelana monkoni wa mattakhuzi apa kilupiyeevo yoori: 'Khwa wakathi vattitthiiru khamwinteela okoona; khwa wakathi vattitthiiru theenya mwinteela okoona opheya?' ²⁰ Miiyo kiniwuzani khweele yoori, mwinteela olila na ojikhupanyisa, ila atthu a olumwenku afurahiye. Mweeyo mwiri oohuzunikha, ila huzuni ya ethiito ezukuluwe yiiye furaha. ²¹ Muukha amana atakhaka ompattha mwaana, onoono olwaaza channu mwaasa wa ofiya wakathi awe woohoowa, ila amana ampattha oniiyana furaha, onshawu olwaaza opule ooniyevo mwaasa wa ontana mwaana voolumwenku. ²² Zinrettikhana etthiipo khwa mweeyo: opu wakathi wa huzuni khwa mweeyo. Ila miiyo kinteela owoonani swaafu kiina theenya, na mwinteela ofurahi, na furaha eto khaavo anttelaaye wuulazani. ²³ Siikhu yaya eto khamwinteela okuuzela hatha etthu. Miiyo kiniwuzani khweele yoori, amana mwinkeela etthu Paapa khwa nzina laka miiyo, ye onnta owinkhani. ²⁴ Mpakha nasaapi eti khamwinaveke hatha etthu khwa nzina laka. Mwiveke, mwintta winkhiwa, yoori furaha yenu ekamilikhe.

Yinsa ashintta olumwenku

²⁵ "Miiyo kiniwuzani vitthu epo khwa nlikaniso. Onteela ofiya wakathi kihintelaaye orumeyela mattakhuzi nkhamapa apo, ila kinteelaaye owuuzani saaneene monkoni wa Paapa. ²⁶ Siikhu yaya eto, mweeyo mwinteela oveka khwa nzina laka na khinlawa ohithajiya miiyo oveka zwaamu yenu mweeyo, ²⁷ maana Paapa mweenyeweene onuuphetani, mweeyo mwinihipheta na mwinkhupalela yoori miiyo kalankha wa Nluku. ²⁸ Kalankha wa Paapa khuta voolumwenku; nakataalikha, kinlaavo voolumwenku kirutele wa Paapa."

²⁹ Aphano anakhiyoni awe khulupa araka: "Onlupa woosileyavo, woohiyyi khwa milikaniso! ³⁰ Nasaapi eti enneleya yoori onjuwa vitthu zooshi khinihithajiya opuwa ntthu owuuzela, khwa etthiipo nakhupali yoori weeyo walankha wa Nluku."

³¹ Yinsa khuwaajipu yoori: "Mwinkhupali nasaapi? ³² Wakathi waattama, weekhweele wafiya, mweeyo mwinttelaaye omwazeya wakhula ntthu alawe owawe, mwikilikhe otthome. Ila akiri otthome, maana Paapa ona miiyo.

³³ "Miiyo kawuuzani vitthu epi yoori mwiiyane heeri khwa miiyo. Voolumwenku apha mwinteela wiiyana

tafwawuthi; ila mwivilele! Miiyo kashintta olumwenku."

Yinsa onnta ojilompela

17 Paata ya Yinsa wiisha ottakhula, khweekesa otulu khulompa araka:

"Paapa, wafiya wakathi Wonttitthimisa mwanawo, yoori naye mwanawo oosifu. ² Maana wamwinkha ofwalume khwa anaatamu ooshi, yoori awenkhe ohaayi wa mileele ooshi apale omwinkhiyeeyo. ³ Na ohaayi opo wa mileele pi opu: Ojuwe weeyo, Nluku mmote paasi weekhweele, na Yinsa Al-Masiihu otule onrumiyeeyo. ⁴ Miiyo koosifu vathi, kimariselaka khaazi okinkhiyeeyo oretta. ⁵ Na, nasaapi eti, okittitthimise oo Paapa, vamote na weeyo khwa siifwa kaarinaaye na weeyo khapulathi olumwenku ohineeyevo.

Yinsa oniwaalompela anakhiyoni awe

⁶ "Kawaathonyeza nzina lawo apale okinkhiyeeyo voolumwenku. Apo aya aari awo, weeyo khukinkha miyo, yo anshututela nttakhuzi lawo. ⁷ Aphano yo anjuwa yoori vitthu zooshi okinkhiyeeyo zinlankha khwa weeyo. ⁸ Maana miiyo kawooza mattakhuzi okinkhiyeeyo yo khupokherela, ajuwa yoori khweele miiyo kalankha mmakhono mwawo na khukhupalela yoori weetta okiruma. ⁹ Miiyo kiniwaavekelela yo. Akiniwaavekelela atthu ooshi a voolumwenku, ila apale okinkhiyeeyo maana pi awo. ¹⁰ Zooshi kiriinaazo pi zawo, na zooshi oriinaazo pi zaka. Miiyo kinttitthimisiwa mwaasa wa yo. ¹¹ Nasaapi eti akinteela wiikhala voolumwenku ila yo ari voolumwenku, maana miiyo kineetta okho oriwo weeyo. Paapa woottakatthifu, oweenanele khwa nzina lawo, nzina okinkhiyeeyo, yoori yo eeye vamote nkhamani niriizo fweeyo.

¹² Wakathi kaari vamote na yo voolumwenku, miiyo kaaweenaneliye na khuwaathokorela khwa owahi wa nzina lawo, nzina nttinttho okinkhiyeeyo. Kaaweenaneliye na khuhiivo mmote aashikhiyeeyo, woohiyyi otule atthomeliweeyo waashikha yoori epile zilupiyeezo Zawaatikhiwa Ttakatthiifu zirettikhane.

¹³ "Ila nasaapi eti kintta okho oriwo weeyo, kinlupa mattakhuzi apo nalelo kiri voolumwenku, yoori yo eeyane furaha yaka yookamilikha. ¹⁴ Miiyo kawinkha nttakhuzi lawo, atthu a voolumwenku khwiiphiriwa tiyo, maana yo khahiyo a voolumwenku, nkhamani etthiipi miiyo kihiiyeeni. ¹⁵ Akinuuekela yoori owaalazevo voolumwenku, ila oweenanele khwa ntakhali. ¹⁶ Yo khahi a voolumwenku nkhamani etthiipo miiyo kihiiyeeni. ¹⁷ Owaattakatthise na haakhi; nttakhuzi lawo haakhi. ¹⁸ Nkhamani etthiipo weeyo okirumiyeezo miiyo voolumwenku, na miiyo kawaaruma voolumwenku. ¹⁹ Khwa zwaamu yaya kinjittakatthisa miiyo, yoori na yo attakatthe khwa haakhi.

Yinsa oniwaalompela anamalottela awe ooshi

²⁰ "Akiniwaavekelela apa ottho paasi, ila na apale antteelaaye okikhupali miiyo khwa nttakhuzi laya yo, ²¹ yoori ooshi eeye amote, nkhamani etthiipo niriizo mi-

iyoy na weeyo, na yo ti eeye khwa fweeyo, yoori atthu a voolumwenku akhupali yoori weeyo weetta okiruma.

²² Miiyo kawinkha siifwa etile weeyo okinkhiyeeyo, yoori yo eeye amote nkhamana fweeyo niiyiyeeyo amote.

²³ Miiyo khwa yo na weeyo khwa miiyo. Khwa nanna ethiito osiilana waya onttela wiya khaamili, yoori atthu a voolumwenku ajuwe yoori weeyo ti okirumiyeeeyo, na yoori oniwaapheta nkhamana etthiipo onikiphetaaazo miiyo.

²⁴ "Paapa, niiya yaka ti yoori attaapho kiriivo miiyo na yo eeye attaapho ooshi apale okinkhiyeeyo, yoori oone siifwa okinkhiyeeyo, maana wakipheta khapulathi olumwenku ohinompive.

²⁵ "Paapa wa shariya, atthu a olumwenku khanuujuwa, ila miiyo kinuujuwa; na apa okinkhiyeeyo anjuwa yoori weeyo weetta okiruma." ²⁶ Miiyo kawaajuwisa nzi-na lawo, na nalelo kinvira kiwaajuwisaka, yoori pheta etile okiphetaniyeeyo yiye vamote na yo, na miiyo kiye vamote na yo."

Ofukiwa wa Yinsa

18 Paata ya Yinsa wiisha olompa, khulankha na anakhiyoni awe khulokhela kaapu ya muuttho la Kedroni. Waariwo woorotha, ye khweetta ottuukho na anakhiyoni awe.

² Yuuda namazinkula aari ojuwawo ohali okhule, maana Yinsa swaafu zinkizene aari okusanyeyaka ottuukho na anakhiyoni awe. ³ Aphano Yuuda khuthuula khuntti ya anajanka khweetta ottuukho na mawaziri akina aya arumiweeyo pi mahaakhimu a tiini na mafwarizeewu, athuuliye vimwasikhelo, na zuuma za nvittha. ⁴ Yinsa, ajuwaka niini yaari weettelaaye oretikhana khwa ye, khuweettela khuwoozela yoori: "Mwinimweekesa paani?" ⁵ Yo khujipu: "Yinsa, wa Nazareeti!" Aphano ye khuwoozela yoori: "Ti miiyo." Yuuda namazinkula, ti aariina atthu apale. ⁶ Wakathi Yinsa alupiyeevo yoori "ti miiyo," yo etta osusa khukwela vathi. ⁷ Yinsa khuwoozela opheya yoori: "Mwinimweekesa paani?" Yo khujipu: "Yinsa wa Nazareeti!"

⁸ Yinsa khuwoozela yoori: "Kawuuzani yoori ti miiyo. Nkhama mwinikeekesa miiyo, mwiwaalikhe apa alawe."

⁹ Yinsa aalupiyee toowo yoori eretteye etile aalupiyeeeyo rakuzeene yoori: "Paapa, ooshi apale okinkhiyeeyo khakaashikheeni hatha mmote." ¹⁰ Aphano Simawu Pheeturu khusarula phanka, khushija nshiilo la karumeya mmote wa haakhimu nwulu wa tiini, nshiilo lawe la nkhone nlume. Nzina lawe karumeya aya otule laari Maliku. ¹¹ Ila Yinsa khumuuzela Pheeturu yoori: "Opwehe phanka yawo! Akaari oteela onywela jikirira akinkhiyeeyo Paapa?"

Yinsa onttaniwa wa Anaasi

¹² Elottelanaka, khuntti etile ya anajanka na namalokozela aya na anamweekesela a mayaahuuti khunkhola Yinsa khunfuka. ¹³ Omwanzweene khunlawana wa Anaasi, nkhwewe Kayifwa, aari haakhimu

nwulu wa tiini mwaakha aya opule. ¹⁴ Kayifwa ti othuuto awoziyeeyo mayaahuuti yoori yaari yooshapweya ntthu mmote owaafwela atthu ooshi.

Pheeturu oninkatthala Yinsa

¹⁵ Simawu Pheeturu na nakhiyoni nkina etta onlottelela Yinsa. Mwaasa wa yoori nakhiyoni oto aari ojuwanana haakhimu nwulu wa tiini, ye awahiye ofiya vaje wa nyuupa ya haakhimu nwulu wa tiini, ¹⁶ ila Pheeturu aasaliye anwejaka othetekele wa nlako. Nakhiyoni otule nkina, aari ojuwananaye haakhimu nwulu wa tiini, khusaruwa, khulawa khuttakhulana nakhinzi otule aari weekeselaaye nlako khunlikha Pheeturu ovira. ¹⁷ Aphano njaazi otule aari weekeselaaye milako, khumuuzela Pheeturu yoori: "Weeyo khahi ommote wa anakhiyoni wa mwinyi otu?" Ye khujipu araka: "Aki!" ¹⁸ Mwaasa wa ozizima, akarumeya na anamweekesela khusikhanyela moottho khusala oottha. Pheeturu khweemela attaapho na ye, khusala oottha.

Haakhimu nwulu wa tiini onimuuzela Yinsa

¹⁹ Aphano, haakhimu nwulu wa tiini khumuuzela Yinsa monkoni wa anakhiyoni awe na masomi awe. ²⁰ Yinsa khujipu araka: "Miiyo kawooza atthu a voolumwenku woosileyavo saaneene, na kaari osomisa nsinakooka mpakha Nnyupa Woosifwiwamo, nttumpho aari othukumanaamu mayaahuuti. Khina etthu kilupiyeeeyo sirini. ²¹ Khi oniikuzelani? Owozele apale akisiiliyeeyo, anjuwa saaneene vitthu kilupiyeeeyo." ²² Wakathi Yinsa alupiyeevo toowo, namweekesela mmote amwaattamiyeeyo khumpiya omaasho, araka: "Haakhimu nwulu wa tiini onjipwiwa etthiipo?"

²³ Yinsa khunjipu yoori: "Nkhama kajipu etthu yootakhala, olupe etthu yootakhala kilupiyeeeyo, ila nkhamana kattakhula haakhi, khi wakipiyelani?"

²⁴ Aphano, Anaasi khumperekha Yinsa wa Kayifwa haakhimu nwulu wa tiini ari woofukiwa.

Pheeturu oninkhana Yinsa swaafu ya phiiri

²⁵ Pheeturu nalelo aari woottha moottho. Aphano khuuzeliwa yoori: "Weeyo khahi ommote wa anakhiyoni a mwinyi otu?" Ye khukhana araka: "Miiyo aki."

²⁶ Elottelanaka, karumeya wa haakhimu nwulu wa tiini, jaama mmote wa otule Pheeturu anshijiyeeeyo nshiilo, khumuuzela yoori: "Miiyo kaawooniye nwoorotha orina othuuto!" ²⁷ Pheeturu khurutela theenya okhana. Wakathi otthuupo likukhuwi khwiikha.

Yinsa ari wa Pilaatu

²⁸ Nawiisha khuthuuliwawo Yinsa wa Kayifwa khulawaniwa nyuupa khuulu ya nsatoro. Yaari supuyeene. Anamalokozela a mayaahuuti khuhivirimo nnyupa mphule, aari otakha yoori ehiwaalawe twahara, yoori awahi onja Paashikowa. ²⁹ Aphano Pilaatu khusaruwa olawa ottakhulana yo na owoozela yoori: "Niini mwininlupezaye mwinyi otu?"

³⁰ Yo khujipu yoori: "Eriwaka khaari nazompere khanaari wuutisela weeyo."

³¹ Pilaatu khuwaajipu yoori: "Mwinthuule mwilawe mwamphuke khwa nanna enlupaazo kano zenu." Aphano mayaahuuti khujipu yoori: "Enikhattaziwa fweeyo omuula ntthu." ³² Epo zaarettikhaniye toowo yoori emarisele mattakhuzi apale Yinsa aalupiyeeyo, wakathi aari ottakhulaavo monkoni wa nanna aari weettelaazo ofwa.

³³ Pilaatu khurutela nnyupa khuulu ya nsatoro, khunkhuwela Yinsa khumuuzela yoori: "Weeyo o mfwalume wa mayaahuuti?"

³⁴ Yinsa khujipu yoori: "Mattakhuzi aya apo onikuuze-laaye pa awo, ama atthu akina ti awuuziyeeyo monkoni wa miiyo?" ³⁵ Pilaatu khunjipu yoori: "Miiyo ki yaahuuti? Atthu awo na mahaakhimu a tiini ti akitiseeliyeeyo weeyo. Niini orettiyeeyo?"

³⁶ Yinsa khujipu yoori: "Ofwalume aka khayi wa voolumwenku apha! Eriwaka ofwalume aka waari wa voolumwenku apha, akarumeya aka eetta wu-umanana mayaahuuti awaakhattazaka okikhola, ila weekhweele ofwalume aka khahiyoy wa voolumwenku attaapha."

³⁷ Aphano Pilaatu khulupa yoori: "Khupe weeyo o mfwalume."

Yinsa khunjipu yoori: "Weeyo ti onlupaaye yoori ki mfwalume. Miiyo kavokoleliwa ethiito na ti ethiito ekitaniiyeeyo voolumwenku, yoori kite kilawe oshaahiti wa haakhi. Wakhula otule eeyiye wa haakhi onsiila hula yaka."

³⁸ Pilaatu khumuuzela yoori: "Haakhi niini?" Noolupa toowo khulankha opheya khulawa aphale aariivo mayaahuuti khuwoza yoori: "Miiyo akinimoonana hatha nlatu. ³⁹ Ila khwa zowera yenu mweeyo, miiyo kintta ontaphula napherezu mmote mwaasa wa ofiya wakathi wa Paashikowa. Mwintakha yoori miiyo kinfukulele mfwalume wa mayaahuuti?"

⁴⁰ Yo khunyakula ajipwaka yoori: "Wala, ye wala! Ninintakha Barapa." Ila Barapa aari namahusuti.

Yinsa ahukhumweliwa okhomeliwa

19 Aphano Pilaatu khuruma ojaphiwa Yinsa. ² Anajanka khuvaasha khaara ya miiwa khunwalisa mmwishwa. Na khunwalisa ajapi yookhuttuwa. ³ An-suselaka amuuzaka yoori: "Mfwalume wa mayaahuuti otulu!" Na khusala ampiya omaasho wawe.

⁴ Swaafu kiina Pilaatu khulankha khuwoza mayaahuuti yoori: "Moone! Miiyo kinuutiselani mweeyo yoori mwijuwe yoori miiyo akimoonaneeni hatha nlatu." ⁵ Wakathi atiisiweeyo vaje awaliye khaara ya miiwa, na ajapi yookhuttuwa, Pilaatu khuwoza yoori: "Mmoone mwinyi, otu ari apha!"

⁶ Wakathi amooniyeeyo Yinsa mahaakhimu a tiini na anamweekesela, khusala anyakula alupaka yoori: "Akhomeliwe! Akhomeliwe!" Ila Pilaatu khujipu yoori: "Mwinthuule mweeyo ena mwankhomele, miiyo akimoonana hatha nlatu."

⁷ Yo khujipu yoori: "Fweeyo ninaaye kano, kano etthi-ipo enlupa yoori ooliwe maana onjilupeza yoori Mwaana wa Nluku."

⁸ Paata ya osiila toowo, Pilaatu khutepa woova.

⁹ Khurutela nnyupa khuulu ya nsatoro, khumuuzela Yinsa yoori: "Weeyo owa yayi?" Ila Yinsa khuhinjipu.

¹⁰ Aphano, Pilaatu khumuuzela yoori: "Khunikijipu? Khunjuwa yoori miiyo kinaaye owahi wa wuutaphula ama wuukhomela?"

¹¹ Yinsa khunjipu yoori: "Weeyo khawaari wiiyana hatha owahi khwa miiyo, eriwaka khawenkhiwe otulu. Tiito otule ootiseliyeeyo Miiyo ona paathuli ya twampi yooziti."

¹² Waaza wakathi otthuupule Pilaatu khusala atakha ontaphula Yinsa, ila mayaahuuti khusala anyakula araka: "Amana onlikha Mwinyi oto ojitatha, khuniiya swaahipu wa Seezari. Wakhula otule anjilupezaaye ofwalume oniiya muumani wa Seezari!"

¹³ Pilaatu noosiila toowo, khunsarulela Yinsa vaje, khwiikhala va khukulu ya namaphuka puuro yaari wiitthiwaaye Eshotthelo ya Mawe, khwa luuka ya meepereewu enriwa Kabata. ¹⁴ Yaari payina ya saasiitha, yaari Siikhu ya Ojilokothela, maana yaari sumana ya njampo la Paashikowa.

Aphano Pilaatu khuwoza mayaahuuti araka: "Mwimoone, otu ari apha Mfwalume enu!"

¹⁵ Ila yo khusala anyakula araka: "Onsarulele oje! Onsarulele oje! Akhomeliwe!"

Pilaatu khuuzela yoori: "Kinkhomele mfwalume enu?"

Mahaakhimu a tiini khujipu araka: "Khanina mfwalume fweeyo woohiyi Seezari!"

¹⁶ Aphano Pilaatu khunthuula Yinsa khuwenkha anajanka yoori ankhomeliwa, yo khunthuula.

Okhomeliwa

¹⁷ Yinsa khusaruwa attikhiwe nsalapa awe, khusala alawaniwa puuro yaari wiitthiwaaye Kalavaariyu, khwa luuka ya meepereewu yaari wiitthiwa Kolokoota, ¹⁸ at-taapho akhomeliweeyo ye na atthu awiri, wakhula mmote mpavu mwawe, ye khwiya vakatthi.

¹⁹ Pilaatu khwaatikha lipawu khuthomeya pontha wa nsalapa; aatikhiyevo yoori: "*YINSA WA NAZAREETI, MFWALUME WA MAYAAHUUTI!*" ²⁰ Mayaahuuti enkeene aasomiye lipawu ntthile, maana puuro etile Yinsa aakhomeliweeyo yaari kharipu na va sitati, lipawu ntthile laatikhiwe luuka ya meepereewu, ya elati na ekereku. ²¹ Mahaakhimu a tiini aari omuuzela Pilaatu yoori: "Ohaatikhe yoori: 'Mfwalume wa Mayaahuuti', waatikhe etile aalupiyeeyo yoori: 'Miiyo ki Mfwalume wa mayaahuuti.'"

²² Pilaatu khujipu yoori: "Etile kaatikhiyeeyo kaatikha."

²³ Anajanka paata ya onkhomela, khuthuula kuwo zawe, khwaawanya phantte nne yoori wakhula najanka apatthe phantte moote; na khuthuula ajapi yawe theenya. Ila ajapi yaari yoochisoniwi waaza vathi mpakha vatulu.

²⁴ Yo khulupa yoori: "Nihivarule, ila neekese nasipu nimoone anttelaaye opattha." Epo zaarettikhaniye yoori emarisele Zawaatikhiwa Ttakatthiifu enlupaaye yoori:

"Aawanya kuwo zaka, na khweekesa nasipu khwa ajapi yaka.

Na pi etthiipo anajanka aarettiyeezo."

²⁵ Kharipu ya vansalapa wa Yinsa aarivo mamaawe, na ttwiye mamaawe, na Mariyamu muukha wa Kolopa, na Mariyamu Mataleena. ²⁶ Yinsa noomona mamaawe ari vamote na nakhiyoni otule wompheta wawe, khumuuzza mamaawe yoori: "Muukha mwana-wo oto," ²⁷ na khumuuzza nakhiyoni awe yoori: "Omoone, mamaawo oto." Waaza wakathi otthuupule, nakhiyoni otule khuretteya wiiya jaama.

Ofwa wa Yinsa

²⁸ Paata ya Yinsa woona yoori zooshi zintta omariseleya khushankela, yoori zirettikhane epi zaari olupaaazo Zawaatikhiwa Ttakatthiifu yoori: "Lakikhola nnyottha!" ²⁹ Yaarivo suupha yaarimo viinyu yoonyuunya khuthuliwa khunywisiwa etthiwe va shiponja yoofukeleliwa va zankalala na khuweziwa mpakha omilomo wa Yinsa. ³⁰ Yinsa wakathi anywiyevo viinyu etile yoonyuun-ya khulupa yoori: "Zooshi zamariseleliwa", khwiinamisa eeshwa yawe khwinkhelela rooho yawe.

³¹ Yaari Siikhu ya Ojilokotthela na Saapatu eti yaari siikhu yootepa wiiya ttakatthiifu. Wiiya khaari otakha yoori mwiili wa apale ari vansalapa ofiya saapatu, mayaahuuti khunvekela Pilaatu yoori arume ovujiwa moolu a apale akhomeliweeyo na olaziwavo vansalapa. ³² Khuta anajanka khuvuja moolu a ntthu otule wa waaza okhomeliwa vamote na Yinsa elottelanaka khuvuja a otule nkina. ³³ Ila noofiyeliwa Yinsa, khooniwa yoori ye aari woofwa, khuhivujiwi moolu awe. ³⁴ Ila najanka mmote khukuphula pavu ya Yinsa na nkokhi, nasaapiru khusala esaruwa taamu na maati. ³⁵ Otule ooniyeeyo vitthu zaya epo alawela oshaahiti, na oshaahiti awe pu wookhweele. Ye onjuwa yoori onlupa haakhi, na onlaza oshaahiti yoori na mweeyo mwikhupali. ³⁶ Vitthu epo zarettikhana yoori emariseleye epile enlupaazo Zawaatikhiwa Ttakatthiifu yoori: "Hatha likhonkolo lawe limote khalinteela opwecheya," ³⁷ na nkhamama theenya enlupaazo zawaatikhiwa phantte kina yoori: "Yo anttela omoona othuuto anshomiyeeyo."

Ozikhwiwa wa Yinsa

³⁸ Paata ya toole Yuusufu wa sitati ya Arimateeya, khunvekela Pilaatu mwiili wa Yinsa. Yuusufu aari nakhiyoni wa Yinsa, ila wa sirini, maana aari owoova mayaahuuti. Pilaatu khwinkha ruhusa, Yuusufu khulawa khulazavo mwiili wa Yinsa. ³⁹ Ye aaperekhiwe ti Nikoteemu, otule alawiyeevo ottakhulana Yinsa osikhu. Nikoteemu aathuliye mafuttha oonukhela oophakanyaniwa ela yaari ofiyaaye etthu ya miphimo talaathiini na mithaanu. ⁴⁰ Khuthuula mwiili wa Yinsa, khuputaputela va joora yoottukuntteliwa ofu

woonukhela, nkhamama anrettaazo mayaahuuti va ozikha. ⁴¹ Vahali akhomeliwevo Yinsa waariwo woorooha, waariina khapuri pheeya, yoohezikhivivo hatha ntthu. ⁴² Maana yaari osaleela ofiya Siikhu ya Ojiththenkeza wa mayaahuuti, na khapuri yaari kharipu, khuzikhiwa attaapho.

Osisimuwa

20 Jumwa phiili supuyeeene, Mariyamu Mataleena khulawa okhapuri, khoona liwe ntthile laattiyelanaweeyo khapuri lilaziwevo. ² Aphano khutthira khulawa mpakha vahali aarivo Simawu Pheeturu na nakhiyoni nkina, otule Yinsa aari omphetaaye, khwooza yoori: "Mbwana alaziwamo nkhapuri, khanijuweeni vahali atthiweevo!"

³ Pheeturu khulankha na nakhiyoni nkina khulawa mpakha okhapuri. ⁴ Oowiiri khulankha eettaka otthira, ila otu nkina khutthira channu khunziti Pheeturu, khwiya mwanzo woofiya okhapuri. ⁵ Khwiinama khuturumelamo, khoona joora, ila khuhivirimo nkhapuri mphule. ⁶ Aphano, Simawu Pheeturu otule aari onlottaaye, khufiya khuvira nkhapuri mphule na ye khoona joora etile, ⁷ na joora etile yaari veeshwa wa Yinsa, eri yooputaputeliwa eri phantte kiina. ⁸ Aphano naye nakhiyoni otule aari mwanzo woofiya khuvira nkhapuri nttumphule, khoona na khukhupali. ⁹ Yo nalelo zaari ehinaaweeyo Zawaatikhiwa Ttakatthiifu, zaari olupaaaye yoori yaari ohithajiya Yinsa osisimuwa muufwa.

Yinsa onimpuwelela Mariyamu Mataleena

¹⁰ Anakhiyoni apale khurutela owaya. ¹¹ Ila Mariyamu, khusala nalelo ari vanlako wa khapuri, eettaka olila, khwiinama khuthurumela nkatthi wa khapuri. ¹² Khoona malayikha mawiri awaliye kuwo zoolakala, eekhaliye aphale waariwo mwiili wa Yinsa, mmote ovishwa nkina omooolu.

¹³ Aphano malayikha apale khumuuzela yoori: "Weeyo muukha, onlila ni?"

Ye khujipu araka: "Eetta othuuliwa Mbwana aka na akijuweeni vahali atthiweevo." ¹⁴ Paata ya olupa toowo, khuzukuluwa khumoono Yinsa eemeliye, ila khuhinjuwi yoori ti ye.

¹⁵ Aphano Yinsa khumuuzela yoori: "Weeyo, muukha onlila ni? Onimweekesa paani?"

Ye khusala oopuwela yoori aari namalimela woorooha, khunjipu yoori: "Mwinyi, nkhamama mweetta onlazamu, nkakuuzeni vahali mwinthiyevo, miiyo kilawe kanthuule."

¹⁶ Yinsa khuri: "Mariyamu!"

Ye khuzukuluwa, khulupa khwa luuka ya meepereewu yoori: "Raboni!" (Eriina maana, a Mwaaliimu). ¹⁷ Yinsa khulupa yoori: "Ohikikholele, maana nalelo akinarutele wa Paapa. Olawe vakatthi wa attwiizaku wawooze yoori: 'Miiyo kintta orutela wa Paapa na Pa-peenu mweeyo, wa Nluku aka na Nluku weenu mweeyo.'"

¹⁸ Aphano Mariyamu Mataleena khulawa khuwooza anakhiyoni a Yinsa yoori: "Kamoonna Mbwana!" Na khuwooza zooshi epile oziweeyo ti Yinsa.

Yinsa oniwaapuwelela anakhiyoni awe

¹⁹ Jumwa phiili njuwa looveva, anakhiyoni aku-sanyeyiye milako ziri zoofukiwa, mwaasa wa owoova mayaahuuti, Yinsa khuvira khweemela vakatthi vava khuri: "Heeri yiye vamote na mweeyo!" ²⁰ Alupiyeevo vitthu epile khuwaathonyeza makhono awe na pavu yawe. Anakhiyoni apale khwiya ofurahi paata ya omoona Mbwana.

²¹ Yinsa khulupa theenya yoori: "Heeri yiye vamote na mweeyo! Nkhama etthiipo Paapa akirumiyeeyo, na miiyo kinuurumani mweeyo." ²² Paata ya olupa toowo khuwaavitelela khuri: "Mwipokhere Rooho Tkatatthiifu." ²³ Amana mwiswaamihi twampi za ntthu, twampi zaya epo eniia zooswamihiwa, ila amana mwihiswamihi khazinswamihiwa."

Yinsa onimpuwelela Tome

²⁴ Tome, anitthiwaaye Maphapo, mmote wa anakhiyoni apale khumi na awiri, kaari vamote na anakhiyoni wakathi Yinsa awaapuweleliyeeyo. ²⁵ Anakhiyoni apale akina khumuuzela yoori: "Namoonna Mbwana!" Ila ye khuri: "Miiyo noohooni mmakhono ye alama za misumari, kitthaamo yaala yaka mphule aakhomeliweemo, na kittha nkhono aka mpavu mwawe, hatha vattitthiiru akinkhupali!"

²⁶ Paata ya ovira siikhu naane anakhiyoni awe khurutela okusanyeya nttumphule theenya na Tome aarivo. Milako ziri zoofukiwa, Yinsa khuta khweemela vakatthi vava khuri: "Heeri yiye vamote na mweeyo!" ²⁷ Aphano Yinsa khumuuzela Tome yoori: "Otthe yaala yawo apha, na woone makhono aka, na wookole nkhono awo ottheele pavu yaka. Ohiiye nanhikhupali, ila wiye namakhupali."

²⁸ Tome khujipu araka: "Mbwana aka na Nluku aka!"

²⁹ Yinsa khumuuzela yoori: "Mwaasa wa okoona, wakhupali? Ooparikhiyiwa pi apale ahooneeni ila khukhupali."

³⁰ Yinsa khuretta alama za minjuza kiina zinkizene vakatthi wa anakhiyoni zihaatikhiweenimo nkithaapu mphu. ³¹ Ila epi zaatikhiwa yoori mweeyo mwikhupali yoori Yinsa ti Al-Masiihu, Mwaana wa Nluku na yoori amana mwinkhupali mwiyanee ohaayi khwa nzina lawe.

Yinsa na ojiya wooshapweya

21 Paata ya toowo Yinsa khuwaapuwelela anakhiyoni awe opheya nshini wa ntthatta liniitthiwaaye Tiperiyaati †. Ti nanna ye aajithonyeziyeeyo: ² Aari vamote Simawu Pheeturu, Tome anitthiwaaye Maphapo, Natanayeele wa nti wa Kanaani ya Kalileya, na aana a Zepeteewu na anakhiyoni akina awiri. ³ Simawu Pheeturu khuwooza ashirikha awe yoori:

† Tiperiyaati

ntthatta la Kalileya

"Kinttela ojiya." Akinoko aya khulupa yoori: "Fweeyo nintta wuulotta!" Yo khulawa khweetta mmwaatiya, ila osikhu aya opule khuhipatthi hatha etthu.

⁴ Ekhunkumu Yinsa aarettiye ari vapatari, ila anakhiyoni awe khuhinjuwi.

⁵ Ye khuwoozela yoori: "Aanaaka, mwapattha swi?"

Yo khujipu yoori: "Wala!"

⁶ Ye khulupa yoori: "Mweeselele ntthavi nkhono nlume ya mwaatiya, mwintta opattha." Yo khweesa, khuhisala awahi ofuttha ntthavi mwaasa wa swi waatta.

⁷ Nakhiiyoni wa Yinsa woophetacha khumuuzela Pheeturu yoori: "Oto aya ti Mbwana!" Wakathi Simawu Pheeturu asiiliyeeyo elupiwaka yoori aari Mbwana, khuwala juupa, maana eettiye ovula na khujeeselela mmaati. ⁸ Anakhiyoni akina khuta na mwaatiya, eetta-ka ofuttha ntthavi liitaaliye swi, aari kiyasi ya phiima miiya ya osaleela ofiya vapatari. ⁹ Wakathi afiyeeyo vapatari, khoona vahali waariivo moottho, na swi vatulu wa makhala, na phaawu.

¹⁰ Aphano Yinsa khuwooza yoori: "Mwitiise swi vattitthiiru etthiipo mwijiyeeyo nasaapi."

¹¹ Simawu Pheeturu khuwela mmwaatiya khupurulela ntthavi vathi. Liri lawiitaala swi miiya na hamusini na ttatthu khulukhulu, ila ntthavi kuhivaruwu.

¹² Yinsa khuwooza yoori: "Mwite mwije!" Khuhiivo hatha anakhiyoni awe mmote aminyalieeyo khumuuzela yoori: "Weeyo aya o paani?" Maana aajuwiye yoori otu ti Mbwana. ¹³ Yinsa khuwaattama khuthuula phaawu, khuwenkha na khuretta etthiipo khwa swi.

¹⁴ Eto yaari swaafu ya ttaatthu Yinsa ajithonyezaka vakatthi wa anakhiyoni awe, paata ya osisimuwa muufwa.

Yinsa oninkaphula Pheeturu

¹⁵ Paata ya wiisha oja Yinsa khumuuzela Simawu yoori: "Simawu, mwaana wa Yaahaya, onikipheta zayita apa?"

Ye khuri: "Aaa Mbwana, hatha na weeyo onjuwa yoori miiyo kinuupheta."

Yinsa khumuuzela yoori: "Ojise pwittipwitthi zaka."

¹⁶ Khumuuzela theenya swaafu ya phiiri yoori: "Simawu, mwaana wa Yaahaya, weeyo onikipheta?"

Ye khujipu yoori: "Aaa Mbwana, hatha na weeyo onjuwa yoori miiyo kinuupheta."

Yinsa khumuuzela yoori: "Oshuke pwittipwitthi zaka."

¹⁷ Khumuuzela theenya swaafu ya ttaatthu, yoori: "Simawu, mwaana wa Yaahaya, weeyo onikipheta?"

Pheeturu khunyoonyeya mwaasa wa Yinsa omuuzela swaafu ya ttaatthu, yoori: "Weeyo onikipheta?" Ye khuri: "Mbwana, weeyo onjuwa vitthu zooshi na onjuwa yoori miiyo kinuupheta."

Yinsa khumuuzela yoori: "Ojise pwittipwitthi zaka."

¹⁸ Miiyo kiniwuuzela khweele yoori, wakathi opule waari shaapu, weetta ojiwalisa, khweetta wakhula aphale ontakhaavo, ila amana wuuluvala onteela owookolela makhono, azaawo oothuule aweettane ohali ohintakhaawo weettawo." ¹⁹ Yinsa aalupiye toowo yoori

athoonyeze nanna ya ofwa Pheeturu aari weettelaaye onsifwana Nluku. Nawiisha, khumuza yoori: "Okilotte!"

²⁰ Pheeturu azukuluwiyeevo khumoonna yoori nakhiyoni otule Yinsa aari omphetachaaye etta owaalotta. Oto ti aari mpavu wa Yinsa wakathi wa etthu yoojiwa ya osikhu, na ti othuuto eenameliyeevo vamweyo wa Yinsa khumuuzela yoori: "Mbwana paani anttelaaye wuuzinkula?" ²¹ Wakathi Pheeturu amooniyeevo khuri: "Mbwana, khi otu?"

²² Khunjipu Yinsa yoori: "Hatha nkhamama miiyo katakha yoori ye eeye haayi mpakha miiyo oruti, weeyo enuujali niini? Ila weeyo okilotte miiyo." ²³ Khwa

etthiipo khumwazeyela vakatthi wa attwi yoori nakhiyoni otule khaari oteela ofwa. Ila Yinsa khaalupiye yoori khaari oteela ofwa; aalupiye yoori: "Nkhama miiyo katakha yoori eeye haayi mpakha miiyo oruti, weeyo enuujali niini?"

²⁴ Otu ti nakhiyoni anlazaaye oshaahiti wa vitthu zaya epo na aatikhiyeevo. Ninjuwa yoori oshaahiti awe pu wookhweele.

²⁵ Yinsa aretta vitthu kiina theenya zawaatta. Eriwaka wakhula moote yeettiye waatikhiwa, kinoona yoori hatha voolumwenku wooshi khayaari wiiyavo puuro zoothiiwavo kithaapu zaari weettelaaye waatikhiwa.

Khaazi za Maaswihaapa

Oweziwa wa Yinsa

1 Jiraani aka Tiyoofilu, hapari zaka za mwanzo kaatika kilupaka monkoni wa zooshi epile Yinsa aarettiyezo na asomisiyeeyo, ² mpakha siikhu aweziwevo pinkuuni. Khuwenkha oruma khwa owahi wa Rooho Ttakatthiifu maaswihaapa awathawuliyeyo. ³ Paata ya ohoowa na ofwa, Yinsa aajithoonyeziye wiya haayi khwa maaswihaapa awe nanna nannazene zohikheeteyi yoori ori haayi. Khuwaapuwelela khwa siikhu arupayiini awoozaka monkoni wa ofwalume wa Nluku. ⁴ Siikhu moote eettaka oja na yo, Yinsa khuwaaruma yoori: “Mwihileewo Yeruzaleemu, mwiwejele etile Paapa ahitiyeeyo, ethiito miiyo kiwuuziyeenini mweeyo. ⁵ Maana Yaahaya awoosani na maati, ila nkatthi wa siikhu vattitthiiru mweeyo mwinteela woosiwa na Rooho Ttakatthiifu.”

⁶ Aphanu apale aathukumananiyeeyo khumuuzela yoori: “Mbwana, wakathi aya pu otthuupo ontelaaye orutisela ofwalume khapila ya Ezirayiilu?”

⁷ Yinsa khuwaajipu yoori: “Khinuuhithajiyani ojuwa wakathi ama siikhu Paapa atthomiyeeyo na ofwalume awe. ⁸ Ila amana Rooho Ttakatthiifu ewiishukelani mwinteela winkhiwa owahi, mwiiye mashaahiti aka, waaza Yeruzaleemu na Yudeya yooshi na Samariya mpakha ohali wiisheliyeewo olumwenku.”

⁹ Paata ya olupa mattakhuzi apale, khuweziwa pinkuuni eettaka omoona na khupuwa liwiku khunkhutela. ¹⁰ Nalelo ari wookhontola maasho aya eekesaka otulu, Yinsa eettaka owela, khupuwa alume awiri awaliye kuwo zoolakala aphale aarivo yo. ¹¹ Khuwoozaka yoori: “Mweeyo a Kalileya, otulu mwineekesawo niini? Yinsa alaziweeyo vakatthi venu khuweziwa pinkuuni, onteela oruti khwa nanna etthiipo mwimooniyezo awelaka.”

Othawuliwa wa Matiyazhi

¹² Aphanu maaswihaapa khwiishukha vamwaako Oluveera oriye kharipu ya sitati kiyasi ya phiima alufu, khusala arutela Yeruzaleemu. ¹³ Noofiya khuvira nnyupa vatulu nhali amakiyeemo. Aarivo:

Pheeturu, Yaahaya, Tiyaaku na Antere;
Filiipe, Tome, Parutulumeewu Matewuzhu;
Tiyaaku mwaana wa Alufeeyu, Simawu Zelooti, na Yuuda mwaana wa Tiyaaku.

¹⁴ Wakhula siikhu aari wiiya ookusanyeya vamote na olompa woohilikheleli, na aakha akina vamote na Mariyamama mamaawe Yinsa na attwiize.

¹⁵ Siikhu etthiipile Pheeturu khweemela vakatthi wa mamuumini vahali aakusanyeyiyevo atthu miiya na eshiriini khulupa awoozaka ooshi yoori: ¹⁶ “Attwiizaku, zaarina zoorettikhana Zawaatikhiwa Ttakatthiifu za nkithaapu zooshi epile Rooho Ttakatthiifu elupeyeezo khwa Daawuuda monkoni wa Yuuda, othuuto awaalokoziyeeyo apale ankholiyeeyo Yinsa. ¹⁷ Yuuda aya oto aari wa khuntti yeetthu, aari oretta phantte ya khaazi ethiiti.” ¹⁸ (Ye oozanyiye lipuwa lawe na nzu-rukhu ariphiweeyo khwa etile yootakhala aarettiyeeyo, attaapho phi aakwaniiyevo eeshwa khuphutuwa, marupo awe khumwazeya. ¹⁹ Mpakha atthu ooshi a Yeruzaleemu khujawa. Aphanu lipuwa ntthile khutthajiwa nzina khwa luuka yaya Akelataama, liriina maana a Lipuwa la Taamu.) ²⁰ Nkithaapu ya Zaapuura † yaatikhiwamo yoori:

“Vahali aari wiikhalaavo yiye yaara, ohiikhaliwevo’;

na theenya,

“Khaazi yawe asalane ntthu nkina.’

²¹ Nakataalikha, ninihithajiya khwa atthu apale aari onilottakaaye wakathi wooshi opule Mbwana Yinsa aari vamote na fweeyo, ²² waaza woosa †† wa Yaahaya, mpakha siikhu Yinsa alaziweeyo vakatthi veetthu khuweziwa pinkuuni, mmote wa atthaapo vamote na fweeyo, eeye shaahiti wa osisimuwa wawe.”

²³ Aphanu, khuthoonyiwa atthu awiri: Yuusufu, aarina nzina likina la Baresaapa, anjuwaniwaaye nzina la Nashariya na nlume nkina aari wiitthiwaaye Matiyazhi. ²⁴ Nawiisha atthu khulompa araka: “Mbwana, weeyo ti onjuwaaye rooho za atthu ooshi. Khwa atthu apa awiri nintakha onithoonyeze onthawuliyeeyo, ²⁵ yoori akhole khaazi ya owaaswihaapa vamote na fweeyo, eti Yuuda alikhiyeeyo khweetta puuro yaari onsuhaaye.”

²⁶ Paata ya toole khwekesiwa nasipu khusala enthoonya Matiyazhi. Khwa etthiipo ye khuphakanyeya na maaswihaapa khumi na mmote.

Ota wa Rooho Ttakatthiifu siikhu ya Takhiriima

2 Efiyevo siikhu ya Takhiriima † anamalottela a Yinsa ooshi akusanyeyiye vahali vamote. ² Nasaapiru

† Woone kithaapu ya Zaapuura 69:25 na 109:8. †† Woosiwa, maana aya ootupweeziwa, shawuri zaya epo enthoonyeza yoori Yinsa ontela onitupweeza nkatthi wa Rooho Ttakatthiifu. Theenya enthoonyeza yoori wakathi yeekezeleyiyevo waatta Rooho Ttakatthiifu yaari siikhu ya takhiriima. ‡ Takhiriima

khusiileya ovuma woolankha pinkuuni wupuwaka nkhamapheevo zaari ovumaaye zookhomaala, khwiitaala nnyupa wooshimo mphule aakusanyeyiyeemo.³ Khuwaapu wela etthu yaari wupuwaaye nkhamamalimi a moottho aari waawanyeyaaye khwiikhala wakhula ntthu veeshwa vawe.⁴ Ooshi khwiya awiitaala Rooho Ttakatthiifu, khwaaza ottakhula luuka kina khwa nanna wakhula ntthu Rooho Ttakatthiifu yaari omwinkhaazo ottakhula.

⁵ Aphano Yeruzaleemu aariwo mayaahuuti, ooshapweya rooho na omoova Nluku a khapila zooshi za olumwenku.⁶ Paata ya osiileya ovuma opule, khuntti ya atthu khukusanyeya vahali vamote ari oozinkuwa maana wakhula mmote wa yo aari owaasiila anakhiyoni apale attakhulaka khwa luuka yawe.⁷ Aari ooshanka na oosuthuwa, alupaka yoori: "Atthu apa anttakhulaaye apha ooshi khahi a Kalileya apa?"⁸ Khi ensutuukhwana toovi fweeyo niwaasiilaka ottakhula, wakhula mmote wa fweeyo khwa luuka zeetthu?⁹ Fweeyo nalankha nti wa Paatiriya, akina alankha Mediiya, akina Elaami, akina Mezapotaamiya, akina Yudeya, akina Kapatosiya, akina Pontu na Aaziya,¹⁰ akina alankha Firijiya na Panfiiliya, Misuri na phantte za Liibiya kharipu na Sireene, na anamathotola alankhiyeeyo Rooma.¹¹ Waaza mayaahuuti mpakha apale asilimweliyeeyo oyaahuuti akereeti na aarapu. Nawaasiila toovi attakhulaka nluuka mweetthu alupaka vitthu zootikinisa na za Nluku?"¹² Ooshi aari ootikinisiwa na osuthuwa khusala oozelana araka: "Vitthu epi zinlu-pani?"

¹³ Atthu akina eetta owaaveyisa maaswihaapa apale araka: "Eetta ohapaliwa!"

Pheeturu onlawela oshaahiti osisimuwa wa Yinsa

¹⁴ Aphano Pheeturu khweemela na apale khumi na mmote, ye khusala attakhula araka: "Attwiizaku mayaahuuti na atthu ooshi a Yeruzaleemu, mwijuwe saana na mwisiileze mattakhuzi aka."¹⁵ Atthu apa kheetteni ohapaliwa, nkhamaphweeyo mwinfikhirelaazo, maana eti nalelo saattatthu ya supu.¹⁶ Ila vitthu epi zinrettikhanazo apha pi epile zaalupiweyo rakuzeene ti napiyu Yowelee araka:

¹⁷ " 'Nluku alupa yoori, siikhu za mwiisho kinteela oweeshushela Rooho yaka atthu ooshi. Aaneenu aalume na apa aakha anteela ohupiri, mashaapu anteela wiiyana jozi, anakhuuluvale anteela olottha.

¹⁸ Khwa akarumeya aka aalume mpakha aakha, yo kiniwenkha Rooho yaka siikhu zaya etthiipo asala ahupiri.

¹⁹ Kinteela othoonyeza vitthu zootikinisa otulu pinkuuni na alama vathi wa olumwenku,

taamu, moottho na mawiku a loosi.

²⁰ Njuwa lizukuluwe liiye yiiza, mweezi na ye othatuwe wiye taamu, ehinafiye siikhu khuulu ya siifwa za Mbwana.

²¹ Wakhula otule ankhuwelaaye nzina la Mbwana ontata wuusurukha!"

²² "Mweeyo, atthu a Ezirayilu, mwisiileze mattakhuzi apa: Yinsa wa Nazareeti, ahakikhiwa ti Nluku vakatthi venu mweeyo khwa alama zawaatta na minjuza, etthiipo Nluku mweenyeweene arettiyeeyo khwa ye vakatthi venu mweeyo nkhamaphweeyo mwinjuwaazo.²³ Othuuto enkheleliweeyo khwa shawuri Nluku atthomiyeezo rakuzeene khwa ojuwa wawe, ila mweeyo khukusanyeya na atthu ootakhala rooho khunkhomela vansalapa khumuula.²⁴ Ila Nluku ansisimuliyeeyo vakatthi wa ananfwa, khuntthomela owahi woofwa maana yaari etthu yoohiwaheyi oshintitiwa ti ofwa.²⁵ Maana monkoni wa ye Daawuuda alupa araka:

" 'Miiyo wakhula wakathi kaari omoona Mbwana ari vamote na miiyo, maana ye ori nkhoona nlume aka akinteela osakhinyeya.

²⁶ Tiito rooho yaka ti yoofurahi na nlimi laka lininttitthimisa;

mwiili aka onvumula orina ororomela,

²⁷ maana khunteela okanswi nkhapuri wala khunteela onkhupalela Nttakatthiifu awo ovutta mwiili awe.

²⁸ Wakijuwisa tarikhi za ohaayi, onteela okiitaaza furaha vakatthi vawo.' †"

²⁹ Pheeturu khurutela araka: "Attwiizaku, mwilikhe kiwuzeni saana monkoni wa papeetthu Daawuuda yoori ye afwa khuzikhiwa khapuri yawe eri mmuti mweetthu nntumphu mpakha leelo.³⁰ Ye aari napiyu na aari ojuwa yoori Nluku aamwahitiye khwa olapha yoori vakatthi wa ojama awe aari oteela opuwavo mfwalume aari oteelaaye osalana yenzi yawe ya ofwalume.³¹ Daawuuda aari ojuwa etthu Nluku aari weettelaaye oretta tiito aalupiyeeyo monkoni wa osisimuwa wa Al-Masiihu othuuto Nluku ahanlikhiyeeyo Ahera, wala mwiili awe ovutta.³² Nluku ansisimula Yinsa, fweeyo fooshi na mashaahiti a vitthu zaya epo.³³ Khuweziwa khulawa wiikhala nkhoona nlume wa Nluku, ye enkihiwa Rooho Ttakatthiifu ti Papaawe nkhamaphweeyo amwahitiyeeyo, apha eetta onitthelela ti ethiito mwinoonaaye na mwinsiilaaye enasaapi eti.³⁴ Daawuuda khaweziweeni pinkuuni, ila atukhuru alupaka yoori:

" 'Nnyizinku amuuza Mbwanaaka yoori:

"Wiikhale nkhoona nlume aka,

³⁵ mpakha miiyo maatuwi awo kiwaarette wiiya sakanso wa moolu awo." ††'

† Woone kithaapu ya Zaapuura 16:8-11. †† Woone kithaapu ya Zaapuura 110:1.

³⁶ “Nakataalikha, atthu ooshi a Ezirayiilu ana yoojuwa yoori: Yinsa, othuuto mweeyo mwankhomeliyeeyo, Nluku amwinkha wiiya Mbwana na wiiya Al-Masiihu.”

³⁷ Paata yoosiila mattakhuzi apale, khukafilikha nroho mwaya, khumuuzela Pheeturu na maaswihaapa apale akinaaya yoori: “Attwiizetthu, apho niri je?”

³⁸ Pheeturu khuwaajipu araka: “Mwithupwiye na moosiwe wakhula mmote wa mweeyo khwa nzina la Yinsa Al-Masiihu yoori mwipatthe nswammaha wa twampi zenu, mwintta opokhera tthuvo ya Rooho Ttakatthiifu. ³⁹ Ahiti yaya eto ti yenu, mweeyo mpakha aaneenu na atthu akina awoolepawo, khwa apale ooshi Mbwana eetthu Nluku awaakhuweliyeeyo.”

⁴⁰ Khwa mattakhuzi menkeene Pheeturu khusala alaza oshaahiti eekesaka yoori awaashintte araka: “Mwijuusuru vakatthi wa atthu apa ootakhala rooho.”

⁴¹ Atthu awaatta khukhupalela nttakhuzi, khulawa khoosiwa. Siikhu etile atthu eekezeleyiye khwiya alufu ttatthu.

Nanna aari wiikhalaazo atthu apale akhupaliyeeyo

⁴² Yo aari ooshututela masomi a maaswihaapa na osilana, na oretta njampo la mwiili na taamu, na lompa. ⁴³ Ooshi aarina woova nwulweene, maana Nluku eetta ovira arettaka vitthu zootikinisa na minjuza za waatta khwa maaswihaapa apale. ⁴⁴ Atthu ooshi apale ankhupaliyeeyo Yinsa aari vamote, zooshi ettiye ophakanya, wakhula etile yaari opattikhanaaye eetta omeelana. ⁴⁵ Akina aari wuuzanyisa mashapa aya na vitthu zaya, nzurukhu aya nootiisa oteela owaamela azaaya, wakhula ntthu aari winkhiwa khwa khiima ya othowiwa wawe. ⁴⁶ Yo aazowereliye okusanyeya wakhula siikhu Nnyupa Woosifwiwamo, na oretta njampo la mwiili na taamu vamote nyuupa khwa nyuupa, oja zoojiwa zaya na furaha khuluyeene na rooho ya ekhweele, ⁴⁷ ansifwaka Nluku na khusala apattha rehema mmakhono wa atthu ooshi. Apho Mbwana wakhula siikhu aari ovira awekezelaka atthu a wuuserukha.

Ovonisiwa wa ntthu woorakala

3 Siikhu moote Pheeturu na Yaahaya aari weetta Nyuupa Yoosifwiwamo wakathi wa saakhentta. ² Aarettiye athuuliwe ntthu aavokoliweeyo ari woorakala. Oto aya wakhula siikhu aari otthiwaka vanlako wa Nyuupa Yoosifwiwamo, onittheliwaaye Nlako Wooshapweya, yoori asala awaavekela zimola atthu apale aari oviramo. ³ Amooniyeeyo Pheeturu na Yaahaya aviraka Nnyupa Woosifwiwamo, khusala awaavekela zimola. ⁴ Pheeturu na Yaahaya khunkhontolela maasho khumuuzi yoori: “Oneekese fweeyo!” ⁵ Mwinyi otule khusala aweekesa, awejelaka opwekhera etthu ya winkhiwa pa yo.

⁶ Pheeturu khulupa yoori: “Akina feeta wala weero, ila kiniwinkha ethiiti kiriina. Khwa nzina la Yinsa Al-Masiihu wa Nazareeti, lankha weettette!” ⁷ Khunkholela nkhoonolume awe khunlansa. Nasaapiru

moolu awe na khoza zawe khookowa. ⁸ Khwiirukha khweemela khwaaza weettetta. Khuvira Nnyupa Woosifwiwamo vamote na yo, eettaka wiirukha ansifwaka Nluku. ⁹ Wakathi atthu ooshi amooniyeeyo eettaka weettetta na ansifwaka Nluku, ¹⁰ khufwahamu yoori mwinyi othuutule aari okhitirakaaye wiikhala va Nlako Wooshapweya wa Nyuupa Yoosifwiwamo Nluku khusala alola zimola. Ooshi aya khwiya ootikinisiwa na oshanka channu khwa vitthu zanrettikhaneliyeeyo.

Oshaahiti wa Pheeturu Nnyupa Woosifwiwamo

¹¹ Nazimola otule ankholeliyeeyo Pheeturu na Yaahaya. Atthu ooshi khwiya ootikinisiwa, khusala athirela attaaphale aarivo Pheeturu na Yaahaya, puuro yaari wiitthiwaaye Livenu la Seleyimaana. ¹² Ooniyeeyo vitthu epile, Pheeturu khuwooza yoori: “Attwiizaku meezirayiilu, mwashankisiwani khwa vitthu epi? Wala mwinneekesa ni nkhamana enriwaaye ntthu otu eettetta khwa owahi weettthu ama emaani yeettthu?”

¹³ Nluku wa Eburahiima wa Esiyaakha na wa Yaakhumpa, Nluku wa amarehemu apapazetthu anttitthimisa karumeya awe Yinsa, othuutule mweeyo mwaawenkhiyeeyo atthu yoori amuule na khunkatthala vakatthi wa Pilaatu, wakathi ye aalakeliyeeyo onfukula. ¹⁴ Mweeyo mwankatthaliye Nttakatthiifu, Nashariya, khuveka yoori afukuliwe namahusuti. ¹⁵ Mweeyo khumuula mweenyewe ohaayi, ila Nluku khunsisimula muufwa fweeyo na mashaahiti a vitthu zaya epo. ¹⁶ Mwaasa wa waamini nzina la Yinsa, nzina nttinttho lanvonisa mwinyi otu mwinimoonaaye na mwininjuwaaye. Amini entaaye khwa Yinsa yamwinkha ekumi ya ekhweele, nkhamana etthiipo mwinoonaazo vakatthi venu mooshi.

¹⁷ “Aphano attwiizaku, miiyo kajuwa yoori mwaarettiye hatha mwihijuwaka na anamalokozela enu. ¹⁸ Ila Nluku aretta etile yaalupiweeyo raku pi manapiyu ooshi araka: Al-Masiihu awe aari oteela ohoowa. ¹⁹ Mwithupwiye mwirutele wa Nluku yoori twampi zenu ziiye za oswaamihiwa, ²⁰ yoori ote wakathi wa ovumula wa olankha phantte ya Mbwana na amperekhe Yinsa, othuuto atthomiweeyo yoori eeye Al-Masiihu. ²¹ Yinsa ona ya wiiya pinkuuni mpakha ofiya wakathi enttelaavo ozukulisiwa vitthu zooshi nkhamana aalaleyiyeeyo Nluku raku khwa manapiyu awe.

²² Maana Munsa alupa yoori: ‘Mbwana Nluku onlawa ampuwise khwa attwiizenu napiyu mmote nkhamana miyo; mwinsiileze zooshi anttelaaye owuuzani. ²³ Otule ahininsiilezaaye napiyu aya oto, ontta ophakuliwavo vakatthi wa atthu a Nluku atapanyeye.’[†]

²⁴ “Manapiyu ooshi, waaza Samuweele na apale akinoko paata ya ye attakhula monkoni wa siikhu epi za leelo. ²⁵ Mweeyo mwaanamarithi a manapiyu na wathi Nluku aarettaniyeeyo amarehemu apapazenu, ye aamuuziye Eburahiima yoori: ‘Khwa peewu yawo atthu ooshi a voolumwenku anttela wiiya ooparikhiyiwa.’

^{††26} Nluku anthawula Karumeya awe, khumperekha

[†] Woone kithaapu ya Tetonoomiyu 18:15, 18-19. ^{††} Woone kithaapu ya Mwanzo 22:18.

omwanzo vakatthi venu mweeyo, yoori ooparikhiyeni amana mwilikha oretta vitthu zootakhala.”

Pheeturu na Yaahaya anlaza oshaahiti vakatthi wa mashawuriya

4 Wakathi Pheeturu na Yaahaya aari ottakhulaavo awoozaka atthu, khutavo anamalokozela a tiini na nttunkhulu wa anajanka wa Nyuupa Yoosifwiwamo na masatukhi. ² Yo aari awiiphiriwa mwaasa wa maaswihaapa eetta owaasomisa atthu yoori Yinsa asisimuwiye, eto enthoonyeza yoori ananfwa anteela osisimuwa. ³ Aphano yo khunkhola Pheeturu na Yaahaya, khuwaattha nkalapooso mpakha mmeesho mwaya maana yaari makaaripi. ⁴ Ila atthu apale asiiliyeeyo hapari epile aari olupaaeye khukhupalela. Khwa etthiipo mamuumini khusala avira eekezeleyaka khufiya thamani ya alufu thaanu.

⁵ Siikhu ya phiiri khuthukumana afwalume, at-tunkhulu a tiini na anamanozela a kano Yeruzaleemu. ⁶ Atthu aarivo pi apa: Anaasi, haakhimu nwulu wa tiini, Kayifwa, Yaahaya, Alishantere, na atthu ooshi apale aari oojama wa haakhimu nwulu wa tiini. ⁷ Yo khuwaattha omaasho waya maaswihaapa apale awiri. Khusala awoozela araka: “Vitthu epi mwarettana owahi ni wala nzina ni?”

⁸ Pheeturu ari wa wiitaala Rooho Ttakatthiifu, khusala alupa araka: “Mweeyo afwalume na attunkhulu a atthu, ⁹ mwanikhuwela leelo yoori mwinuuzele vitthu zooshapweya ninretteliyeeyo ntthu otule woorakala na nanna avonisiweezo. ¹⁰ Ila apho mwi-juwe saana mooshi mpakha atthu a Ezirayiilu yooshi yoori khwa nzina la Yinsa Al-Masiihu wa Nazareeti, othuutule mweeyo mwankhomeliyeeyo na othuuto Nluku ansisimuliyeeyo muufwa, nzina lawe tthi linvonisiyeeyo namarakala otu mwinimoonaaye apha. ¹¹ Yinsa othuuto liwe mweeyo anamajeka mwikatthaliyeeyo, laretteya wiiya liwe linkhomaazaaye. ¹² Khaavo ntthu nkina wala nzina likina linwahaaye owoosuru atthu vathi apha wooshivo, woohiyyi nzina la Yinsa.”

¹³ Attunkhulu apale ooshi khwiya onshankela Pheeturu na Yaahaya mwaasa wa ominyala aarinaaye maana ari owaajuwa yoori aari vamote na Yinsa. ¹⁴ Ila khaarina ya olupa hatha etthu, maana ntthu otule aavonisiweeyo aari attaaphale eettiye weemela vamote na yo. ¹⁵ Khuwaaruma yoori asaruwemo nnyupa khuulu ya mashawuriya. Aphano attunkhulu apale khwaaza owazisana shawuri araka: ¹⁶ “Nkahayani niwaarettele niini mamwinyi apa? Maana atthu ooshi Yeruzaleemu eti ajuwa yoori aretta minjuza za-wooneya zihinikheeteyaaye. ¹⁷ Apho yoori vitthu epo zihimwazeyele vakatthi wa atthu niwoopopise yoori ahimuuze hatha ntthu monkoni wa nzina nttho.”

¹⁸ Aphano khukhuweliwa Pheeturu na Yaahaya opheya khuwaakhattaza yoori ahisomise wala ahitakhule hatha etthu monkoni wa Yinsa. ¹⁹ Ila Pheeturu na Yaahaya khuwaajipu araka: “Mwinoona yoori eto yaya haakhi ya wuushututelani mweeyo khunlikha

Nluku? ²⁰ Fweeyo khaninwahi olikha olupa epile nooniyeeyo na nisiiliyeeyo.”

²¹ Khuwaatuturusha theenya khuwaalikha, maana khaari woona etthu yoowaahukhumwela na atthu ooshi aari onsifu Nluku mwaasa wa minjuza epile zaarettikhaniyeeyo. ²² Mwinyi otule aavonisiweeyo khwa alama za minjuza aarina hirimu yooziti nyaakha arupayiini.

Olompa wa anamalottela a Yinsa yoori eeyane ominyala wa olaza oshaahiti

²³ Wakathi Pheeturu na Yaahaya alawiyeevo, noofiya vahali aarivo ashirikhaaya, khusala awaathatelela zooshi epile aari wuuziwaaye pi mahaakhimu a tiini na attunkhulu a tiini. ²⁴ Paata ya ashirikhaaya apale osiila mattakhuzi apale, ooshi aya khusala alompa anvekela-ka Nluku araka: “Mbwana, ti weeyo wumpiyeeyo pinku na vathi, pahari na vitthu zooshi ziriye va olumwenku. ²⁵ Weeyo wattakhula khwa Rooho Ttakatthiifu khwa nlomo wa papeetthu Daawuuda karumeya awo oraka:

“Khapila epile zoohimoovi Nluku enkatipukhaka ni? Khi atthu anaakanyerelaka ni shawuri zohiyyi etthi-ipo?”

²⁶ Afwalume a vathi alankha na attunkhulu akusanyeya yoori anlupatthe Mbwana na anlupatthe Al-Masiihu awe.’

²⁷ Wekhweele, Herooti na Ponsiyu Pilaatu akusanyeya na amalapo na atthu a Ezirayiilu, ooshi ari sitati ethiiti na niya yonlupattha Yinsa karumeya awo othuuto onthawaziyeeyo. ²⁸ Yo aretta zooshi epile waalakeliyeeyo oretta khwa owahi oriinaaye. ²⁹ Apho weeyo Mbwana, woone woopopisa waya onilipisele niwahi olaleya hapari zawo woohoovi hatha etthu. ³⁰ Wookole nkono awo waaze ovonisa na oretta minjuza na vitthu zooshankisa khwa nzina la ttakatthiifu karumeya awo Yinsa.”

³¹ Paata ya maaswihaapa apale wiisha olompa, pu-uro etile akusanyeyiyeeyo khusala esakhinyeya, ooshi khuwiitaala Rooho Ttakatthiifu, khusala alaleya nt-takhuzi la Nluku woohoovi hatha etthu.

Anakhiyoni vitthu zaya eetta omeelana

³² Ooshi aakhupaliyeeyo rooho zaya zaari moote, akhili zaya zaari sawasawa. Khaarivo hatha mmote aari woonaaye etthu yawe wiiya yawe. Eetta waawanya na azaaya zooshi aari wiiyanaazo.

³³ Maaswihaapa aari ovira alawelaka oshaahiti osisimuwa wa Mbwana Yinsa na owahi nwulweene, na yaaweeshukheliye rehema khuluyeene. ³⁴ Vakatthi vaya khaarivo hatha ntthu mmote woothowiwa, apale aarina mapuwa ama manyupa eetta wuuzanyisa, nzurukhu aya nootiisa, ³⁵ noowenkha maaswihaapa yoori awaawanyeze atthu ooshi wakhula ntthu khwa khiima yoothowiwa wawe.

³⁶ Yuusufu mmote, wa lihimo la Leevi aathajiweeyo nzina la Baranabe, liriina maana la namalipisela,

† Woone kithaapu ya Zapaupa 118:22.

owawe waari Shiipere, ³⁷ khuuzanyisa nshapa lawe, nzurukhu aya khutiisa khuwenkha maaswihaapa.

Ananiiya na Safiira

5 Attaaphale Mwinyi mmote anitthiwaaye Ananiiya na muukhaawe Safiira khuuzanyisa nshapa laya.

² Khusavula nzurukhu aya muukhaawe eettaka woona, opule waasaliyeeyo khuwenkha maaswihaapa.

³ Aphano Pheeturu khumuuzela Ananiiya yoori: "Wamwiitaaazelani epiliisi nroho mwawo, khuufiyelelisa ohata Rooho Ttakatthiifu mwaasa woovitha nzurukhu wuuzanyisiyeeyo nshapa lawo? ⁴ Ohuuzanyiseeni nshapa la nttho laari wiiya lawo! Na paata ya wuuzanyisa nzurukhu aya waari wiiya wawo. Khi waari toovi orettaka etthu nkhamo eto? Apho weeyo khuwaahateeni atthu ila wanhata Nluku." ⁵ Ananiiya noosiila mattakhuzi apale khukwela vathi khufwa. Khuwaapattha woova ooshi apale aasiiliyeeyo epile zaaretikhaniyeeyo. ⁶ Attaaphale khulankha mashaapu, khumputaputela Ananiiya va jooora khunsarulela vaje khulawa khunzikha.

⁷ Oviriyeevo wakathi mittatthu khuta muukhaawe Ananiiya, woohijuwu etthu yaarettikhaniyeeyo.

⁸ Aphano Pheeturu khumuuzela yoori: "Nkakuuze, moozanyisa hisapu ethiiti nshapa lenu?"

Muukha aya khujipwelela yoori: "Aaa hisapu ethiito."

⁹ Pheeturu khurutela omuuzela theenya yoori: "Mwaasa aya niini mwiisilanaka ohata Rooho ya Mbwana? Woone vanlako apho moolu eetteliyeeyo onzikha mannawo, theenya anttela wuuthuula weeyo."

¹⁰ Nasaapiru khukwela nshini wa moolu a Pheeturu khufwa, mashaapu apale khunsikana ari woofwa khunthuula khulawa khunzikha kharipu na mannawe.

¹¹ Khupattha woova nwulweene ojama wa Nluku wooshi noosiila mattakhuzi aya apale.

Alama na minjuza za waatta

¹² Aphano alama zawaatta na minjuza zaari ovira zirettiwaka pi maaswihaapa vakatthi wa atthu, na maaumini a Yinsa aazowereliye okusanyeya woosiilana Nlivenu la Seleyimaana. ¹³ Khaarivo hatha mmote woohiyyi muumini aarina ominyala wa okusanyeya na yo, ila atthu akina apale ohiiyi a nkhuntti yaya aari owaalupeza mattakhuzi ooshapweya. ¹⁴ Khuntti ya atthu yonkhupali Mbwana waaza alume mpakha aakha, khusala evira yeekezeleyaka. ¹⁵ Mwaasa wa minjuza aari orettaazo maaswihaapa atthu aari owaathuula alwele noowaattha va nrepa ama valaavi noowaalawana mmatarikhi yoori amana aviraka Pheeturu yivuuuli yawe esala ewaafinikha akinaaya.

¹⁶ Mpakha miti epile zattamananiyeeyo Yeruzaleemu atthu enkeene aari owaatana alwele na apale ohoochi wa pi masheethwani, ooshi aari wiiya ovonisiwa.

Olupatthiwa wa Maaswihaapa

¹⁷ Aphano haakhimu nwulu wa tiini na ashirikhaawe ooshi, khuntti ya masatukhi khuwaata nrima. ¹⁸ Khuru-

misa okholiwa maaswihaapa khutthiwa nkalapooso.

¹⁹ Osikhu layili, nlayikha la Nluku khufukula milako za kalapooso khuwaasarulela vaje na khuwooza yoori:

²⁰ "Mwilawe mwajithoonyeze Nnyupa Woosifwiwamo na mwawooze atthu hapari epi zooshi za ohaayi opu."

²¹ Asiiliyeeyo mattakhuzi apale, khulankha mmeesho mwaya supuyeene khulawa Nnyupa Woosifwiwamo khaaza osomisa.

Haakhimu nwulu wa tiini na ashirikhaawe, khuwaakhuwela Mashawuriya na attunkhulu a tiini ooshi a Ezirayiilu khuruma olawa osaruliwa maaswihaapa nkalapooso. ²² Ila anamweekesela, noofiya okalapooso okhule khuhiwaasikaniwo khuruti khuta khulupa yoori: ²³ "Nasikana kalapooso eri yoofukiwa na anamweekesela ari nlako, ila wakathi nifukuliyeeyo khuhinsikanimo ntthu." ²⁴ Wakathi asiiliyeeyo nt-tunkhulu wa anamweekesela wa Nyuupa Yoosifwiwamo, mahaakhimu a tiini khwiya ooshanka, oopuwelaka niini yaari weettelaaye orettikhana.

²⁵ Wakathi otthuupule khuta ntthu khuwooza yoori: "Atthu apale mwaawaafukeliyeeyo nkalapooso ari Nnyupa Woosifwiwamo antta owaasomisa atthu."

²⁶ Aphano khulankha nttunkhulu otule wa anamweekesela na atthu akina khuweettela khuwaatiisa woohiwaahusuti mwaasa aari woova ovonyaniwa mwawe pi atthu apale aari owaasomisaaye.

²⁷ Khulawa khuwaathuula khuwaatiisa wa Mashawuriya, haakhimu nwulu wa tiini khuwoozela yoori: ²⁸ "Fweeyo nawuuzani mweeyo yoori mihisomise hatha etthu mwilupaka nzina nttho! Theenya mweetaaza Yeruzaleemu yooshi masomi enu na mwineekesa onilokoveza ofwa wa mwinyi aya oto!"

²⁹ Aphano Pheeturu na maaswihaapa akina khulupa yoori: "Fweeyo nina yonshututela Nluku zayita atthu.

³⁰ Nluku wa amarehemu apaapa zettthu ansisimula Yinsa othuuto mwimuuliyeeyo khunkhomela vansalapa. ³¹ Othuuto, Nluku khunwulisa na khumwinkha wiya Namalokozela na Namuusuru, yoori awenkhe meezirayiilu othupwiya na nswammaha wa twampi.

³² Fweeyo na Rooho Ttakatthiifu na mashaahiti monkoni wa mattakhuzi aya apo Nluku aniwenkhaaye apale aninshututelaaye."

³³ Noosiila mattakhuzi apale khwiya ookatipukha khusala atakha owoola. ³⁴ Ila vakatthi aphale wa Mashawuriya khulankha mfwarizeewu mmote aari wiiwaaye Kamaliyelee njuwi wa kano wooshitahiwa pi atthu ooshi, khurumisa yoori asaruleliwe vaje aariivo maaswihaapa akina. ³⁵ Khulupa yoori: "Attunkhulu a meezirayiilu, kiniwuuzani yoori phoole khwa eto mwin-takhaaye owaarettela mamwinyi apa. ³⁶ Maana, ehinafiye siikhu epi, aapuwiye mwinyi mmote aari wiiwaaye Teewuda, aari ojoonaaye wiiya nwali; othuuto alawiye khuwaakusanya atthu miiya nne. Ila yaya khululiwa na ooshi apale aari onsilezaaye khwiya oomwazeya na woohishintti hatha etthu. ³⁷ Paata ya ovira otule, khupuwa Yuuda wa Kalileya, wakathi aari waatikhiwaavo atthu, na ye khuwaalokoza atthu ookhijili; ila yaya khufwa atthu apale aari onsilezaaye

khumwazeya. ³⁸ Nakataalikha kiniwuuzaanini yoori mwiwaalikhe mamwinyi apa na heeri mwiwaataphule, nkhami khaazi eti ankholaaye ti ya onaatamu enteela wiisha. ³⁹ Ila nkhami ti ya Nluku, mweeyo mwhitapanye, mwirettaru toowo mwiniya nkhami mwinu-umananaaye Nluku.”

⁴⁰ Khuwaakhuwela maaswihaapa apale, khuwajapha na khuwooza yoori ahirutele olupa nzina la Yinsa, khuwaafukulela.

⁴¹ Maaswihaapa khusaruwamo nnyuupa khuulu ya Mashawuriya ari ofurahi mwaasa wa Nluku owoona wiiyana owahi ohoowa wa opattisiwa haaya mwaasa wa nzina la Yinsa. ⁴² Khuhilikhi osomisa na olaleya hapani zooshapweya Nnyupa Woosifwiwamo na nyuupa khwa nyuupa siikhu zooshi, alupaka yoori Yinsa ti Al-Masiihu.

Othawuliwa wa awaziri sapa

6 Siikhu etthiipile eetta ovira ataaka mamuumini aari onlotaaaye Yinsa, apale aari ottakhulaaye ekereeku atthaaporu aari owaattakhula mamuumini aari ottakhulaaye eheepere, mwaasa yoori anamafweliwa pi amanna zaya a phantte yaya etta osahawiwaka amana yaawanyiwaka etthu yoojiwa ya wakhula siikhu. ² Tiito maaswihaapa apale khumi na awiri aawaakhusanyiyeeo mamuumini ooshi, khusala awooya yoori: “Khaninwahi onyoonyeliwa olaleya ntakhuzi la Nluku khusala naawanya etthu yoojiwa. ³ Attwiizetthu, mwiwaathawule vakatthi venu alume sapa ooshitahiwa, anaakhili, awiitaala Rooho Ttakatthiifu, yoori niwenkhe khaazi eto, ⁴ na fweeyo nisala nilompa na weeleza nttakhuzi la Nluku.”

⁵ Mattakhuzi apale khuwaatuvela ooshi aya, khunthawula Shiteevawu, nlume wa waamineya na wawiitaala Rooho Ttakatthiifu, na Filiipe, Porokoro, Nikanore, Timomu, Parimenashi na Nikolawu, otule asilimweliyeeo oyaahuuti wa nti wa Antiyookiya. ⁶ Khuwaathonyeza atthu apale vakatthi wa maaswihaapa, atthaapo khuwaalompela awaattheliye makhono.

⁷ Etthiipile nttakhuzi la Nluku khusala limwazeyela Yeruzaleemu, Thamani ya anakhiyoni khusala yeekezeleya; na anamalokozela a tiini enkeene aari oshututela amini.

Ofukeliwa wa Shiteevawu

⁸ Shiteevawu ntthu wawiitaala rehema na owahi, aari oretta vitthu zootikinisa na alama khuluzeene vakatthi wa atthu. ⁹ Attaaphale khulankha atthu akina aari sinakooka ya anamataphuliwa, yaari ya mayaahuuti aalankhiyeeo Sireene na Alishanteriya na apale a nti wa Siliisiya na Aaziya. Atthu aya apo khwaaza onyakulisana na Shiteevawu. ¹⁰ Ila khaari owahi oshintakhi na Rooho etile aari ottakhulanaaye. ¹¹ Aphano khupankiwa atthu akinoko olawa olupa yoori: “Nansiila Shiteevawu attakhulaka mattakhuzi okufuru anlupezaka Munsa na Nluku.”

¹² Khwa ethiito, khuwaatapanya atthu, attunkhulu a tiini na anamanozela a kano, khunkhola Shiteevawu khunthuula khulawana wa Mashawuriya. ¹³ Noofiya khusala alaza oshaahiti woovonyeya araka: “Mwinyi otu okhitiri ottakhula pure khwa puuro eti ttakatthiifu na khwa kano. ¹⁴ Nansiila araka Yinsa wa Nazareeti ontapanya puuro ya eti na onzukulisa thwapiya anilikhe-liyeeo Munsa.”

¹⁵ Wakathi amwekesiyeevo, ooshi apale eekhaliyeeo nyuupa khuulu ya Mashawuriya khusala oona wuuso awe wuupuwaka nkhami wa nlayikha.

Ojaakisa wa Shiteevawu nnyupa khuulu ya Mashawuriya

7 Aphano, haakhimu nwulu wa tiini khumuuzela Shiteevawu yoori: “Mattakhuzi apa onlokozeziwaaye khweele?”

² Shiteevawu khujipu araka: “Attwiizaku na apapazaku, mwiisileze! Nluku wa siifwa ampuweleliye Eburahiima, papeetthu, wakathi ari nti wa Mezapotaamiya ahinalawe wiikhala Harani, ³ khumuuzi yoori: ‘Olikhe tuniya yawo, na ajamaazo, na vaje wa apapazo olawe tuniya kinttelaaye wuuthonyeza.’ ⁴ Aphano Eburahiima khulankha nti wa Makaliteewu †, khulawa khwiikhala Harani. Paata yoofwa papaawe, Nluku khuntiisa nti otthuupu mwiniikhalaaye. ⁵ Nluku khamwinkhiye hatha etthu moote yoori arithi, wala puuro ya luwattho yawe, ila amwaahitiye omwinkha nti, paata ya ye, waari weettela wiiya wa ojama awe. Wakathi aya opo aari waahitiwaavo ti Nluku aarettiye ahineeyane mwaana. ⁶ Nluku anttakhulaniye amuzaka yoori: ‘ojama awe onttela osafirela nti wa malaponi, ottuukho onlawa warettiwe oviitthwaana na ohukhumwiwa nyaakha miiya nne.’ ⁷ Nluku khurutela olupa theenya yoori: ‘Miiyo kinteela ohukhumu khapila ethiito enttelaaye owaaretta oviitthwaana, paata ya toowo anlawa aleewo ate akaaputu puuro ethiiti.’ ⁸ Aphano Nluku khumwinkha Eburahiima wahati ‡ wa okhiriya. Tiito, Eburahiima khunvokola Esiyaakha khunkhiriyisa siikhu ya naane yoovokoliwa wawe. Elottelanaka Esiyaakha khunvokola Yaakhumpa, na ye khuwaavokola apaapa apale khumi na awiri.”

⁹ Shiteevawu khurutela olupa yoori: “Apapazetthu aya atthaapo khunlazela nrima Yuusufu. Khumuuzanyisa awoozanyezaka amisuri, ila Nluku aari vamote na ye. ¹⁰ Khuntaphula tafwawuti zawe zooshi khumwishushela rehema na akhili omaasho wa Firawuuna, mfwalume wa Misuri. Othuuto aamwinkhiye Yuusufu owaziri wa Misuri na khumwinkha ottunkhulu wa atthu ooshi a vaje vawe.

¹¹ “Paata ya toole, nti wooshi wa Misuri mpakha Kanaani khupuwa jala na tafwawuthi khuluzeene, amarehemu apapazetthu kuhisala awahi opattha etthu yoojiwa. ¹² Yaakhumpa noosiila yoori ewaapho tiriku Misuri, khuwaaruma amarehemu apapazetthu

† Woone kithaapu ya Mwanzo 12:1. †† Nti wa Makaliteewu Mezapotaamiya ‡ Woone kithaapu ya

swaafu yamwanzo. ¹³ Swaafu ya phiiri Yuusufu khujijuwisa a attwiize, na khujuwisa ajama a Yuusufu ti Firawuuna. ¹⁴ Aphano Yuusufu kuhuwaruma atthu omweettela Yaakhumpa papaawe na ajamaaze ooshi, aari saapiini na athaanu atthu ene. ¹⁵ Yaakhumpa khulawa Misuri, ottuukho afwiyeewo ye na amarehemu apapazetthu akina aya. ¹⁶ Khuthuuliwa khulawa khuzikhiwa Shekemu vilalo oozanyiyeeyo Eburahiima na aana a Hamori. ¹⁷ Maana waari osaleela ofiya wakathi wa ahiti etile Nluku aarittiyeeyo na Eburahiima, atthu khweekezeleya na khwaattelana nti wa Misuri. ¹⁸ Aphano Misuri Khuthawala mfwalume nkinoko, ahaari ojuwaaye monkoni wa Yuusufu. ¹⁹ Mfwalume otule khusala awaaveyisa amarehemu apapazetthu na owaahukumu, awaakhanyarelaka aana aya yoori afwe.

²⁰ "Pi wakathi otthuupo avokolaniweeyo Munsa, aari mwaana wooshapweya venkivene, khuleliwa vaje wa apapaze nyeezi mittatthu. ²¹ Khulawa khulikhiwa otthwe, mwaana wa Firawuuna khunlokottha khusala anlela nkhamama mwanawe. ²² Munsa khunozeliwa akhili zooshi za amisuri, khwiya ntthu wa owahi khwa matakhuzi na khaazi.

²³ "Paata ya opattha hirimu ya nyaakha arupayiini, Munsa khulakela olawa owaathotola attwiize meezirayiilu. ²⁴ Amooniyeewo mmisuri mmote anhukhumwaka mwiizirayiilu, na ye khunzukuluwela kuumana, mpakha omuula mmisuri otule. ²⁵ Munsa aari woona yoori meezirayiilu enlawa yaweeleye yoori Nluku aari otakha owaawuni khwa ye, ila yo khayaari oweeleya hatha etthu. ²⁶ Siikhu ya phiiri, Munsa khulawa vahali aari wumanaavo meezirayiilu awiri, khusala atakha yoori awaakise araka: 'Alume, mweeyo mwa attwi; khi mwinuumanela ni?'

²⁷ "Ila otule aari onvulalisaaye nzaawe, khunsukhuma Munsa alupaka yoori: 'Awinkhiyeeyo wiiya mfwalume wala namaphuka weetthu fweeyo ti paani?' ²⁸ Ontakha okuule nkhamama omuuliyeezo mmisuri taana?'

²⁹ Noosiila mattakhuzi apale, Munsa khutthirela nti wa Midiyaani, khusala eekhala nkhamama nletto, ottuukho kuhuwaapatthawo aana awe awiri.

³⁰ "Ziviriyeewo nyaakha arupayiini, khumpuwelela nlayikha vamweeke wa moottho wahaari ozimaaye n'yaara, kharipu ya mwaako Sinaayi. ³¹ Aphano Munsa wakathi ooniyeewo etthu etile, khwiya wootikiniisiwa. Khususela attaaphale yoori oonachache, khusiila huula ya Mbwana yaari oraaye: ³² 'Miiyo ki Nluku wa amarehemu apapazenu, Nluku wa Eburahiima, Esiyaakha na Yaakhumpa.' ³³ Munsa eettaka othukumela mwaasa wa woova, kuhisala awahi ominyala yoori afunule maasho awe.

³⁴ "Aphano Mbwana Nluku khumuza yoori: 'Ovule jampali zawo epo, maana puuro eti oriivo ttakatthiifu. ³⁵ Weekhweele kiniwoonaka atthu aka eettaka ohukhumwiwa nti wa Misuri. Kasiila olila waya khwi-

ishukha yoori kiwaataphule. Apho ote nasaapi ethiiti, miiyo kuurume nti wa Misuri.'

³⁵ "Munsa othuuto, yo ankatthaliyeeyo araka: 'Awinkhiyeeyo wiiya mfwalume wala namaphuka weetthu fweeyo ti paani?' Ye aaperekhiwe ti Nluku yoori eeye namalokozela na namwaawuni aya, ye alokoziwe ti nlayikha lampuweleliyeeyo vamweeke wa moottho wahaari ozimaaye. ³⁶ Ti othuuto awaalaziyeewo, aretaka vitthu zootikiniisa na alama za minjuza za nti wa Misuri, mpakha Pahari Yookhuttuwa na n'yaara khwa nyaakha arupayiini.

³⁷ "Na aari Munsa othuuto awoziyeeyo meezirayiilu yoori: 'Nluku onlawa ampuwise khwa attwiizenu napiyu mmote nkhamama miiyo.' ³⁸ Ti Munsa othuuto aathukumaniyeeyo na atthu a Ezirayiilu amarehemu apapazetthu n'yaara, aari vamote na nlayikha kmwaako Sinaayi. Khupwekherela khwa ye hapari za khweele khunifiisela fweeyo.

³⁹ "Ila othuuto amarehemu apapazetthu kuhitakhi onshututela, na khwenkeza onkhijilela, nroho mwaya aari otakha orutela Misuri. ⁴⁰ Khumuza Haruni yoori: 'Onaattalele miluku yoori enilokoze maana Munsa aya otule anilaziyeeyo Misuri khanijuweeni etthu empatthiyeeyo.' ⁴¹ Wakathi otthuupule khwaattala sanamu nkhamama mompe. Khuretta waha enkhaka sanamu ethiitile afurahelaka etile aattaliyeeyo na makhono aya. ⁴² Ila Nluku kuhuwaathekuwa kuhuwalikha yoori aaputu matthottowa a pinkuuni, nkhamama etthiipo yaatikhiweeyo nkithaapu za manapiyu yoori:

" 'Oo, atthu a Ezirayiilu, mwaakinkhiye miiyo twaha na zaakha khwa nyaakha arupayiini wakathi opule mwariyo n'yaara?'

⁴³ Olikha toowo theenya, mweemesa likhapuri la omwaaputu Moloke na matthottowa a nluku enu Refwaani, mwaattala sanamu khusala mwaaputu, khwa attaapho miiyo kintta owiikarelani ohali woolepawo ovikana Babilooniya.'

⁴⁴ "N'yaara amarehemu apapazetthu aarina heema ya wahati yaattaliweeyo khwa nanna etthiipo Nluku anrumiyeeyo Munsa yoori aattale, nkhamama etile anthoonyeziyeeyo. ⁴⁵ Ethiiito amarehemu apapazetthu enkiweeyo ti apapazaya, khuthuula Yoshuwa theenya wakathi enkiweeyo miti za khapila epile eekariyeeyo Nluku vakatthi wa apapazetthu, heema etile khwiya nti otthuupule mpakha yenzi ya Daawuuda. ⁴⁶ Ye khattha rehema mmakhono wa Nluku, khuveka yoori anjekele nyuupa Nluku wa Yaakhumpa. ⁴⁷ Ila ti Seleyimaana aajekiyeeyo nyuupa yaya eto.

⁴⁸ "Nakataalikha, Nluku Nwulu khaniikhala nnyupa yoojekiwa ti makhono apinaatamu, nkhamama etthiipo alupiyeeyo napiyu:

⁴⁹ " 'Pinku khukulu yaka, vathi ti sakanso wa moolu aka.'

† Woone kithaapu ya Olaawo 2:14. †† Woone kithaapu ya Olaawo 3:6.

‡ Woone kithaapu ya Tetoronoomiyu 18:15.

Nyuupa ni mwinttelaaye okijekela mweeyo, alupaka Mbwana,
ama, yaari weettela wiya vayi puuro yaka yoovu-
mulavo?

⁵⁰ Khahiye makhono aka aattaliyeeyo vitthu zooshi? †

⁵¹ "Atthu ookhijili, na oolipa rooho na oohisili!
Mweeyo mwazowerela okhijilela Rooho Ttakatthiifu,
etthiipo aari orettaazo apapazenu na mweeyo mwin-
retta etthiipo! ⁵² Napiyu ni amarehemu apapazenu
ahinlupattheeni? Yo awoola apale aari olaleyaaye ota
wa Nashariya, othuuto enasaapi eti mweeyo mwijiret-
tiyeeyo onamanlupattha na namahusuti. ⁵³ Mweeyo
mwipwekhereliyeeyo kano khwa khaazi za malayikha
ila khuhishututeli!"

Ofwa wa Shiteevawu

⁵⁴ Paata ya yo osiila mattakhuzi apale khuwaapattha
katapu nroho mwaya, khusala anwinela meeno. ⁵⁵ Ila
Shiteevawu wawiitaala wene Rooho Ttakatthiifu
khweekesa otulu khoona nuuru ya Nluku na Yinsa ari
nkhono nlume. ⁵⁶ Khulupa yoori: "Moone! Miiyo ki-
noona pinku eri yoofukuwa na Mwaana wa Pinaatamu
eemeliye nkhono nlume wa Nluku!"

⁵⁷ Yo khusala akhuwa anyakulaka, khuttyela mashiilo
aya khunrikaanyela. ⁵⁸ Khumweselela othetkele wa si-
tati khusala anvonya, oshaahiti aya khulikheliwa kuwo
zawe shaapu mmote aari wiitthiwaaye Sawulu.

⁵⁹ Eettaka onvonya etthiipile, Shiteevawu khusala
akhuwa araka: "Mbwana aka Yinsa, pwekherela rooho
yaka." ⁶⁰ Attaaphale khukokhora khusala akhuwa chan-
nu araka: "Mbwanaaka, ohiwenkhe paathuli khwa
twampi eti!" Nawiisha olupa mattakhuzi apale, khufwa.

8 Sawulu aakhupaleliye wuuliwa wa Shiteevawu.

Sawulu oniwaalupattha anamalottela a Yinsa

Siikhu zaya epile yaapuwiye lupattha khuluyeene ya
ojama wa Nluku wa Yeruzaleemu wooshi,
khumwazeyela miti za Yudeya na Samariya, owaalikha
maaswihaapa. ² Alume akina ooshapweya rooho
khunthuula Shiteevawu khulawa khunzikhla eettaka
onlilela channu. ³ Ila Sawulu aari wojilipisa yoori
eeshise ojama wa Nluku. Ye aari ovira nyuupa khwa
nyuupa khusala awaakhola alume na aakha
noowaattha nkalapooso.

Oshaahiti wa Filiipe nti wa Samariya

⁴ Atthu apale amwazeyiyeeyo aari ovira atafusiraka
hapari zooshapweya wakhula vahali aari ofiyaavo. ⁵ Fil-
iipe eettiye sitati ya nti wa Samariya, noofiya khusala
alaleya monkoni wa Al-Masiihu. ⁶ Wakathi atthu asiiliy-
eevo saaneene hapari epile aari olupaaazo Filiipe na
khoona minjuza aari orettaazo, yo aashututeliye mat-
takhuzi apale aari olupaaaye. ⁷ Masheethwani aari os-
aruwa mmwiili wa atthu enkeene eettaka onyakula,
anamarakala enkeene na apale oopiwa ti supiyaani

† *Woone kithaapu ya Ezaaya 66:1-2.*

aari wiya oovona. ⁸ Sitati etile yaapuwiyeewo furaha
khuluyeene.

Simawu namajintta

⁹ Aarivo mwinyi mmote aari wiitthiwaaye Simawu,
aari wiikhalaaye sitati ethiitile, raku aari orettakaaye
majintta, na owaazinkula asamariya ooshi, ajoonaka
ye wiya munumunu. ¹⁰ Atthu ooshi aari onsiilaaye,
waaza nttunkhulu mpakha nsimaana eetta onttot-
topela araka: "Opu owahi wa Nluku, otthuupo oniitthi-
waaye yoori Owahi Nwulweene." ¹¹ Aphano, yo khusala
ansiileza othuuto, mwaasa aaziye raku owaazinkula na
vitthu za majintta. ¹² Ila paata ya Filiipe owaatafusirela
monkoni wa hapari zooshapweya za ofwalume wa
Nluku khwa nzina la Yinsa Al-Masiihu, yo khukhupali
na khulawa khoosiwa, alume mpakha aakha.
¹³ Simawu na ye khukhupali khoosiwa, khusala anlot-
telela Filiipe oonaka alama zootikinisa na minjuza mi-
wuluzene zaari orettikhanaazo.

¹⁴ Wakathi maaswihaapa asiiliyeeyo Yeruzaleemu,
yoori atthu a Samariya akhupali nttakhuzi la Nluku,
khumperekhawo Pheeturu na Yaahaya. ¹⁵ Yo, noofiya,
khuwaalompela atthu aya apale yoori apokherele
Rooho Ttakatthiifu. ¹⁶ Maana, nalelo yaari ehi-
naweeshukhele Rooho Ttakatthiifu ila eettiye woosiwa
paasi khwa nzina la Mbwana Yinsa. ¹⁷ Pheeturu na Yaa-
haya khuwaattheela makhono khupokherela Rooho
Ttakatthiifu. ¹⁸ Simawu nawoona yoori ntthu aari
opokherela Rooho Ttakatthiifu paata ya ottheeliwa
makhono ti maaswihaapa, ye khulaza nzurukhu
khuwenkha, ¹⁹ khuwooza maaswihaapa yoori:
"Mwikinkhe na miiyo owahi waya opo yoori amana
kinttheela makhono ntthu asala apokherela Rooho
Ttakatthiifu."

²⁰ Ila Pheeturu khunjipu yoori: "Weeyo na nzurukhu
awo otthuupo ti mwithowelele! Onoona yoori tthuvo
ya Nluku enuuzanyiwa na nzurukhu? ²¹ Weeyo khuna
hatha phantte nkatthi wa khaazi eti, maana rooho ya-
wo khahi rooho saana mmakhono wa Nluku. ²² Othup-
wiye zootakhala zawo na onvekele Mbwana. Yoori talili
ooswamihi khwa ofikhiri wa nroho mwawo, ²³ maana
kinoona yoori weeyo yawiitaala katapu na washawiwa
ti twampi."

²⁴ Simawu khujipu yoori: "Mwilompe okhu wa Mb-
wana khwa miiyo, yoori zooshi epo mwilupiyeezo zi-
hikirettikhanele."

²⁵ Paata ya Pheeturu na Yaahaya olawela oshaahiti
na ofafusiri nttakhuzi la Nluku khulankha khusala
arutela Yeruzaleemu, alawaka aari ovira atafusiraka
miti mikina za Samariya.

Filiipe na mwiitoyopiya

²⁶ Nlayikha la Mbwana khumuza Filiipe yoori:
"Weette ntarikhi ya mmakuluttu phantte ya kusini
elankhiyeeyo Yeruzaleemu eniishukhelaaye sitati ya
Kaaza." ²⁷ Filiipe khulankha khusala alawa. Ntarikhi
khunsikana mwinyi mmote wa Etiyooopiya woohimemi,

alankhaka Yeruzaleemu eettaka owawe. Oto aya aari nakhaazi nwulu enkhweeyo othokorela nzurukhu wa Rayisi nwulu wa Etiyoopiya, Eettiye Yeruzaleemu omwaaputu Nluku. ²⁸ Eettaka orutela owawe, eekhaliye varikisho vawe khusala asoma kithaapu ya napiyu Ezaaya. ²⁹ Aphano, Rooho Ttakatthiifu khumuza Filiipe yoori: "Waattame rikisho etile osala olottelela."

³⁰ Filiipe khutthirela rikisho etile khusikana khusala ansiila mwiitiyoopiya otule asomaka kithaapu ya napiyu Ezaaya, ye khumuuzela yoori: "Mattakhuzi apo onsomaaye aniweeleza?" ³¹ Ye khujipu araka: "Anikeeleza toovi kihina ntthu wookeeze?" Khumuza Filiipe yoori awele varikisho attaaphale aarivo ye. ³² Zawaatikhiwa Ttakatthiifu za nkithaapu aari osomaaye mwiitiyoopiya otule zaari olupa toono:

"Ye aathuuliwe nkhamu pwittipwitthi eneettelaaye wuuliwa, khwiya woonyamala,
ari vakatthi wa apale ankasaaye ovuzi,
Ye khaafunuliye milomo zawe.

³³ Ye wakathi wa ohoochiwa wawe khukatthaziwa shariya.

Khi paani ariina ruhusa ya ottakhula ojama awe?
Ye ohaayi awe walaziwavo vathi apha." †

³⁴ Aphano mwiitiyoopiya khumuza Filiipe yoori: "Kinuuvekela yoori okeeze, napiyu otu oninlupa paani? Ye mweenyewe ama ntthu nkina?" ³⁵ Elottelana ka Filiipe khwaaza omweeleza mwiitiyoopiya otule, khwa mattakhuzi atthaapale ari osomaaye a nkithaapu ya Ezaaya, khusala amuza hapari zooshapweya monkoni wa Yinsa.

³⁶ Ari ntarikhi eettaka olawa, khufiya vahali aarivo maati. Mwiitiyoopiya otu khumuza Filiipe yoori: "Apha awaapho maati. Niini enkhattazaaye woosiwa miiyo?"

³⁷ Filiipe khunjipu yoori: "Khahi haraamu amana okhupali na rooho yawo yooshi." Ye khujipu yoori: "Miiyo kinkhupali yoori Yinsa Mwaana wa Nluku." ^{†38} Aphano, khweemesa rikisho etile, khwiishukhela mmaati oowiri, Filiipe khulawa khumoosa mwiitiyoopiya otule.

³⁹ Wakathi avuwiyeemo mmaati, Rooho Ttakatthiifu khunthuula Filiipe, mwiitiyoopiya otule kuhimooni theenya, na ye khurutela safwari yawe etile ari woofurahi saaneene. ⁴⁰ Filiipe khulawaniwa sitati ya Azotu, khulikhiwa ottuukho khusala avira alawaka mpakha Sezareeya alaleyaka hapari zooshapweya wakhula sitati aari ofiyaaye.

Okhupali wa Sawulu

9 Sawulu aarettiye nalelo awaatuturushanaka owoola anakhiyoni a Mbwana. Khulankha khulawa wa haakhimu nwulu wa tiini, ² khunvekela warakha ya ruhusa yoori alawe mmasinakooka ya sitati ya Tamaashiku, amana awaasikanamo anamalottela a Yinsa, waaza alume mpakha aakha awaathuule

† Woone kithaapu ya Ezaaya 53:7-8. †† Zawaatikhiwa za raku nsithari opu khina.

awaalawane Yeruzaleemu awaatthe nkalapooso.

³ Khulankha khusala alotta tarikhi, asaleelaka ofiya Tamaashiku, khumpuwelela nuuru yoolankha pinkuuni khunmwasikhela. ⁴ Aphano ye khukwela vathi, khusiila huula yaari oraaye: "Sawulu, Sawulu, niini onikilupatthelaaye?"

⁵ Sawulu khuri: "Mwa a paani mweeyo, Mwinyi?"

Ye khujipwiwa yoori: "Miiyo ki Yinsa, otu weeyo oninlupatthaaye. ⁶ Olanke olawe ositati, ottuukho ontela wuuziwa etthu yooetta."

⁷ Ashirikha aari olawanaaye khweemela ari awoova khunyamala, mwaasa woosiila huula etile ila khuhisala amoona hatha ntthu. ⁸ Aphano Sawulu khulankha vathi aphale afunulaka maasho khuhisala awahi woona hatha etthu, atthu khunkholela khunlawana mpakha Tamaashiku. ⁹ Khwiikhala siikhu ttatthu ari woohooni, woohiji na woohinywi.

¹⁰ Tamaashiku aariwo nakhiyoni wa Yinsa aari wiitthiwaaye Ananiya. Mbwana khunkhuwela nkatthi wa jozi araka: "Ananiya!"

Ye khujipu: "Lape, Mbwana!"

¹¹ Mbwana khumuza yoori: "Olawe owawe Yuuda, anikhalaaye tarikhi eniitthiwaaye Yoolotteya, wamuzelele ntthu mmote wa Taarusu aniiitthiwaaye Sawulu. Maana ye eetta olompa; ¹² nkatthi wa jozi khumoona mwinyi aniiitthiwaaye Ananiya anttheeliye makhono yoori arutele woona, Ananiya khujipu yoori:"

¹³ "Mbwanaaka, kaaza raku osiila vitthu monkoni wa ntthu oto, na vitthu zooshi zootakhala aniwaarettelazo attakatthiifu awo Yeruzaleemu. ¹⁴ Ye ata okhuno khwa ruhusa ya mahaakhimu a tiini yoori awaakhole ooshi apale ansifwaaye nzina lawo."

¹⁵ Ila Mbwana khumuza Ananiya yoori: "Olawe, maana ntthu oto khwa miiyo, yoopo yoothawuliwa yoori ethuule nzina laka ewaalawanele amalapo na afwalume aya, na vakatthi wa atthu a Ezirayiilu. ¹⁶ Kinlawa kanthoonyeze Sawulu nanna anttelaaye ohoowa mwaasa wa nzina laka." ¹⁷ Aphano, Ananiya khulankha khulawa. Noofiya khuvira nnyupa khunttheela makhono khumuza yoori: "Ttwiiyaku Sawulu, Mbwana Yinsa, otule oopuweleliyeeyo ntarikhi otaaka, akiperekha miiyo yoori orutele woona na wiiye wa witaala Rooho Ttakatthiifu." ¹⁸ Nasaapiru vitthu nkhamu mavalako khunsaruwa mmaasho, khwaaza woona opheya. Noopattha ashikhaali khulawa khoosiwa. ¹⁹ Ajiyeevo etthu yoojiwa, khupattha kuvu.

Sawulu onlawela oshaahiti hapari zooshapweya

Sawulu aavirisiye siikhu vattitthiuru aari vamote na anakhiyoni a Yinsa, Tamaashiku. ²⁰ Wakathi otthuupule khwaaza olaley mmasinakooka araka Yinsa Mwaana wa Nluku. ²¹ Ooshi apale aari onsiilaaye khwiya ootikiniyiwa channu, khusala alupa yoori: "Khaahiyo othuutu aari owaalupatthaaye anamalottela a Yinsa a Yeruzaleemu? Aatiye okhuno oteela owaakhola yoori awaalawane Yeruzaleemu wa mahaakhimu a tiini?" ²² Ila wakhula swaafu mattakhuzi a Sawulu aari wiiya

oowahi. Na mithoonyezo aari olazaazo yoori Yinsa ti Al-Masiihu zaari zookhomaala mpakha mayaahuuti aari wiikhalaaye Tamaashiku kuhisala ajuwa etthu yoolupa.

²³ Ziviriyevo siikhu zawaatta, mayaahuuti khuwaza shawuri zoomuula, ²⁴ ila Sawulu khwiya woojuwa shawuri zaya epile. Nthana na osikhu aari wiya oothotolela milako za sitati etile yoori apatthe omuula.

²⁵ Anakhiyoni awe khunthuula osikhu khunttha nkhelele khumwiirusha muuri.

²⁶ Wakathi afiyevo Yeruzaleemu khusala atakha owaakusanya anakhiyoni a Yinsa, ila ooshi khusala amoova mwaasa woohinkhupali yoori khweele nakhiyoni. ²⁷ Aphano Baranabe khunthuula khunlawana wa maaswihaapa khusala awoza nanna Sawulu amooniyevo Mbwana ntarihi na nanna antakhu-laniyevo. Baranabe khusala alupa theenya khwa nana atafusiriyevo woominyalavo nzina la Yinsa Tamaashiku. ²⁸ Khwiya vamote na yo, Yeruzaleemu, alawaka othepela arutaka na ottakhula monkoni na nzina la Yinsa woominyalavo. ²⁹ Aari ottakhula na okheetisana na mayaahuuti oottakhula ekereeku, ila yo aari owaza shawuri za omuula. ³⁰ Attwiize noojuwa shawuri za epile, khunthuula khunlawana nti wa Seza-reeya khumpakhirisa yoori alawe sitati ya Taarusu.

³¹ Siikhu zaya epo ojama wa Nluku waari wa heeri nti wooshi wa Yudeya, Kalileya na Samariya, waari wookhomaala na wiikhala woomoova Mbwana alipiselwaka ti Rooho Ttakatthiifu, atthu khusala eekezeleya.

Ovonisiwa wa Eneeya

³² Aphano Pheeturu aviriyevo phantte zooshi, khwi-
ishukhela theenya nti wa Liida olawa owaathotola at-
takatthiifu apale aari wiikhalaaye ottuukho. ³³ Ot-
tuukhule khunsikana ntthu woorakala aari wiitthi-
waaye Eneeya aariina nyaakha minaane ari voolili.

³⁴ Pheeturu khumuza yoori: "Eneeya, Yinsa Al-Masiihu onuuvonisa! Olanke okhuje nrepa lawo." Ye khulankha nasaapiru. ³⁵ Atthu ooshi apale aari wiikhalaaye Liida na Saroona, na wona vitthu epile, khunkhupali Mbwana.

³⁶ Yoope aariwo nakhiyoni wankha aari wiitthiwaaye Tabita, khwa luuka ya ekereeku enriwa Dooroka. Ye aari oretta vitthu zooshapweya na winkha zimola.

³⁷ Khumpattha olwele khufwa, mwiili awe khoosiwa khupwehiwa kaatthi ya vatulu. ³⁸ Liida yaattamananiye sitati ya Yoope. Wakathi asiliyevo anakhiyoni yoori Pheeturu ori nti wa Liida, khuwaaruma atthu awiri olawa omuza yoori: "Ohirupaze ota okhuno niriwo."

³⁹ Pheeturu khulankha khulawa vamote na yo, noofiya khuthuuliwa khulawaniwa kaatthi etile ya vatulu. Anamafweliwa pi amanna zaya ooshi khun-zukulela khusala alila na anthoonyezaka ajapi na kuwo kiina Dooroka aasoniyevo ari vamote na yo.

⁴⁰ Pheeturu khuwaaruma ooshi osaruwa okatthi okhule, attaaphale khukokhora khusala alompa. Khuzukuluwa khumwekesa muufwi otule khuri: "Tabi-

ta, olankhe!" Ye khufunula maasho awe, khumoona Pheeturu khwiikhala. ⁴¹ Khunkholela nkono khun-lansa khweemela, aphano khuwaakhuwela anakhiyoni na anamafweliwa pi amanna zaya apale khuwenkha ari haayi. ⁴² Vitthu epile khwiya zoojuwiwa sitati yooshi ya Yoope, atthu a waatta khunkhupali Mbwana.

⁴³ Pheeturu eekhaliye nti wa Yoope siikhu zawaatta, owawe mwinyi mmote aari wiitthiwaaye Simawu aari owalakaaye shapala ya nyama.

Namalokozela Koroneele

10 Sitati ya Sezareeya aariwo mwinyi mmote aari wiitthiwaaye Koroneele, aari namalokozela wa khuntti yaanajanka yaari wiitthiwaaye Etaliyaanu. ² Ye na ajamaaze ooshi aari emaani na oomoova Nluku; aari owaatthantta venkivene anamathowiwa na aari omwaaputu Nluku wakhula wakathi. ³ Siikhu moote njuwa looveva wakathi opule wa saakhentta, nkatthi wa jozi, khoona saaneene nlayikha la Nluku limwaat-tamiye leettaka onkhuwela liraka: "Koroneele!"

⁴ Ye khusuthuwa, khusala eekesa nlayikha ntthile eettaka othukumela, khuuzela yoori: "Niini, mwinyi?"

Nlayikha khujipu liraka: "Lompa zawo na zimola zawo zafiya mmakhono wa Nluku nkhamatthuvo yoohisahawiwi. ⁵ Apho, owaarume atthu alawe nti wa Yoope, amweettele Simawu ariye ottuukho anjuwaniwaaye nzina la Pheeturu, ⁶ amaka owawe Simawu, namawala ovuzi wa nyama, aniikhalaaye nshini wa pahari, ye onttela owuza etthu yooretta."

⁷ Nlayikha nawiisha omuza mattakhuzi apale Koroneele, khulankha khusala lilawa. Aphano, Koroneele khuwaakhuwela a karumeya awe awiri na najanka mmote wa atthaapale aari owaalokozelaaye na aari omoovaaye Nluku, ⁸ khuwoza vitthu zooshi zaaret-tikhaniyevo, nawiisha khuwaaruma olawa nti wa Yoope.

Othoonyeziwa wa Pheeturu

⁹ Mmesho mwaya, etthirelaka payina ya saasiitha yo khusala alawa Yoope, asaleelaka ofiya nsitati, Pheeturu khuwela vatulu wa nyuupa yoori alompe. ¹⁰ Ila khunkhola jala, khusala atakha yoori apatthe etthu aje; etthu yoojiwa yaari oretta yeettaka wiipikhiwa, ye khuthoonyeziwa. ¹¹ Khusala oona pinku eri yoofukuliwa na etthu nkhamankhumi nwulweene elankhaka otulu etaka vathi efukiwe mashaka mane. ¹² Erivo wakhula jaati ya nyama za moolu mane, na epile zinjipurulaaye zeettetaka vathi mpakha anyannyi ootulu. ¹³ Khupuwa huula yaari omuzaaye yoori: "Pheeturu, olankhe; oshije nyama epo orafune."

¹⁴ Ila ye khujipu araka: "Akinwahi miyo, Mbwanaaka! Thanku kumpiwe akinaje vitthu za haraamu wala zohifwayi!"

¹⁵ Swaafu ya phiiri huula etile khunjipu yoori: "Ohiharamushe etile Nluku ahalalishiyevo."

¹⁶ Swaafu ttatthu huula etile elupaka etthu moote, elottelanaka nkhumu opule khuputaputeliwa khurutiseliwa pinkuuni.

¹⁷ Pheeturu eettaka opheleleza maana a jozi yaya etile, atthu apale arumiweeyo ti Koroneele khujuwawo owawe Simawu mwaasa wa wuuzelela khulawa mpakha vanlako. ¹⁸ Khukhuwa khuuzela yoori Simawu anjuwaniwaaye nzina la Pheeturu amaka attaapha?

¹⁹ Pheeturu aari oretta nalelo eettaka opheleleza maana a jozi etile, Rooho Ttakatthiifu khumuza yoori: "Weeyo, Simawu, nna alume attatthu aniwekesaaye.

²⁰ Apho, olankhe na wiishukhevo. Ohiiyane shaakha owaalotta apo aya, maana ti miiyo kiwaarumiweeyo."

²¹ Pheeturu khwiishukha khuwaasikana khuwoza yoori: "Otu mwinimwekesaaye ti miiyo. Mwateela ni?"

²² Yo khujipu yoori: "Fweeyo neetta orumiwa ti namalokozela wa anajanka anitthiwaaye Koroneele. Ye ntthu wa shariya na woomoova Nluku na ntthu wooshitahiwa pi atthu ooshi a Yudeya. Nlayikha limote ttakatthiifu ti limuuziweeyo yoori onkhuwele olawe owawe asiile mattakhuzi onlalelaaye." ²³ Pheeturu khuwoza yoori avire nnyupa amake. Siikhu ya phiiri Pheeturu khulankha na atthu apale, vamote na mamuumini akina a Yoope khusala amperekha.

Amalapo noosiila oshaahiti wa Pheeturu khupwekherela Rooho Ttakatthiifu

²⁴ Mmeesho mwaya khufiya Sezareeya. Koroneele na ajamaaze na maswaahipu zawe, awaalaleyweeyo eetta onweja. ²⁵ Wakathi Pheeturu afiiweeyo atakhaka ovira nnyupa, Koroneele khunkokhorela nshini wa moolu awe khumwaaputu. ²⁶ Ila Pheeturu khumuza yoori: "Olankhe, miiyo ki pinaatamu nkhamu weeyo."

²⁷ Khweemela khupiyana mwaasa, nawiisha Pheeturu khuvira nnyupa khuwaasikana atthu awaatta athukumaniye. ²⁸ Khuwoza yoori: "Mweeyo mwinjuwa yoori okusanyeya mayaahuuti na mmalapo, ama owaathotola enkhattaziwa. Ila Nluku ti akithoonyeziweeyo yoori akina haakhi ya onharamusha ntthu wala omoona ohifwayi. ²⁹ Tiito mwiriiye nookikhuwela khusala kita woohiina hatha hoofu. Apha kintakha kiwuzele yoori warumiseliyeni okhuweliwa miiyo?"

³⁰ Koroneele khunjipu yoori: "Zavira siikhu nne payina ya saakhentta. Kiri onti keettaka olompa, Nasaapiru khupuwa mwinyi awaliye kuwo zoolakala. ³¹ Khukuza yoori: 'Koroneele, Nluku asiila lompa yawo na onfahamu zimola epi oniwinkhaaye atthu. ³² Orume weeteliwa Simawu anitthiwaaye Pheeturu, ariiweeyo nti wa Yoope amakiweeyo vaje wa Simawu, namawala shapala, anikhalaaye nshini wa pahari.' ³³ Aphano, miiyo khuwaaruma atthu wuuteela nasaapiru, kinushukhurwela mwaasa wa ota. Nasaapi eti fooshi niri omaasho wa Nluku yoori nisiile wakhula etile Mbwana oorumiweeyo onuza." ³⁴ Pheeturu khwaaza ottakhula araka: "Aphano, enikelelya saaneene yoori Nluku atthu ooshi oniwoonela sawasawa, ³⁵ khwa wakhula khapila ye oniwaakhupalela atthu apale animoovaaye na anrettaaye epile ziiyiweeyo za shariya. ³⁶ Mweeyo

mwinjuwa nttakhuzi Nluku aaperekhiweeyo vakatthi wa atthu a Ezirayiilu, alaleyaka monkoni wa hapari zooshapweya za heeri khwa Yinsa Al-Masiihu, Mbwana wa atthu ooshi. ³⁷ Mweeyo mwinjuwa vitthu zirettikhaniweeyo Yudeya yooshi eti, waaza nti wa Kalileya paata ya njampo la woosa ntthile Yaahaya alaleyweeyo, ³⁸ mweeyo mwinjuwa khwa nanna Nluku anthawaziweeyo Yinsa wa Nazareeti khwa Rooho Ttakatthiifu na owahi, ethiito yanlawaniye phantte zinkizene arettaka vitthu zooshapweya na owaavonisa atthu ooshi apale aari ohoochiwaaye ti sheethwani, maana Nluku aari vamote na ye. ³⁹ Fweeyo namashaahiti wa zooshi epile arettiweeyo nti wa mayaahuuti mpakha Yeruzaleemu, ottuukho akhome-liweewo vansalapa khuuliwa. ⁴⁰ Ila Nluku khunsisimula siikhu ya ttaatthu, khunsarula yoori ooniwe, ⁴¹ khahiyi phi atthu ooshi, ila fweeyo, namashaahiti nithawuliweeyo ti Nluku ehinaretikhane epo zaya. Njanya na nanywana maati paata ya Nluku onsisimula muufwa. ⁴² Ye ti anirumiweeyo yoori niwaatafusirele atthu na nilawele oshaahiti, yoori othuuto Nluku amwinkha wiiya namaphuka wa apale ariiye haayi mpakha apale afwiweeyo. ⁴³ Hatha na manapiyu ooshi anlawela oshaahiti yoori wakhula otule aninkhupalaaye onswamihwa twampi zawe khwa nzina lawe ye."

⁴⁴ Pheeturu nalelo eettaka othatela mattakhuzi apale atthu ooshi aari osiilaaye khuweeshukhela Rooho Ttakatthiifu. ⁴⁵ Mamuumini apale amayaahuuti aalankhiweeyo Yoope na Pheeturu khwiiya ooshanka maana Nluku aawenkhiye woohirupazivo Rooho Ttakatthiifu hatha na amalapo, ⁴⁶ maana yo awaasiiliye ansifwaka Nluku khwa luuka pheeya.

Elottelanaka Pheeturu khulupa yoori: ⁴⁷ "Owaapho antakhaaye okhattaza maati yoori atthu apa ahoosawe? Yo apokherela Rooho Ttakatthiifu nkhamu fweeyo!" ⁴⁸ Aphano ye khuruma yoori oosiwe khwa nzi na la Yinsa Al-Masiihu. Nawiisha khunvekela Pheeturu yoori eekhale nenkawu siikhu vattitthiuru vamote na yo.

Pheeturu oniwoza mamuumini vitthu zaarettikhaniweeyo

11 Maaswihaapa na attwi ooshi a Yudeya khusiila elupiwaka yoori amalapo apwekherela nttakhuzi la Nluku. ² Pheeturu noorutela Yeruzaleemu, apale a khuntti yookhiriya khusala annyakulisa amuuzaka yoori: ³ "Weeyo wavira nnyupa wa atthu oohikhiriya na wajana."

⁴ Aphano, Pheeturu khwaaza owoza zooshi zanretikhaniweeyo woolotteyavo araka: ⁵ "Miiyo kaari sitati ya Yoope, keettaka olompa khuthoonyeziwa. Khoona etthu nkhamu nkhumu nwulweene waari wiishukhaaye pinkuuni woofukiwa mashaka mane waatiye mpakha aphale kaariivo. ⁶ Keekesiweeyo nkatthi wa nkhumu opule, keetta woona nyama za moolu mane za vaje, nyama za ntthuttu, nyama zoojipurula vathi na anyannyi

ootulu. ⁷ Khusiila theenya huula yaari okuuzaaye yoori: 'Olankhe Pheeturu! Oshije na orafune.'

⁸ "Miiyo khujipu yoori: 'Wala, Mbwanaaka, akinaje etthu ya haraamu wala yoohifwayi.' ⁹ Khusiileya huula ya pinkuuni ya phiiri eraka: 'Etile Nluku ahalalishiyeeyo ohiharamushe.' ¹⁰ Vitthu zaya epo zaarettikhaniye swaafu ttatthu, zooshi khuthuuliwa khuweziwa pinkuuni.

¹¹ "Wakathi otthuupule, nyuupa etile kaamakiyeewo khutawo atthu attatthu aperekhiweeyo Sezareeya.

¹² Rooho Ttakatthiifu khukuuzi yoori kiwaalotte woohi ina hatha shaakha. Attwi apa sitha theenya khulawa vamote na miiyo. Khuvira nnyupa wa mwinyi aya otule. ¹³ Ye khumuza nanna nlayikha lampuweleliyeeyo owawe limuza yoori: 'Orume weetteliwa Simawu anitthiwaaye Pheeturu. ¹⁴ Othuuto ontta owuuzi matakhuzi, khwa atthaapo ontta wuusurukha weeyo na atthu ooshi a vaje vawo.'

¹⁵ "Wakathi kaaziyeewo ottakhula, Rooho Ttakatthiifu yeetta oweeshukhela nkhamo etthiipile yaaniishukheleliyeeyo omwanzo ene. ¹⁶ Aphano miiyo khuupuwela etile Mbwana aanuuziyeeyo yoori: 'Yaahaya awoosani na maati, ila mweeyo mwinttela woosiwa na Rooho Ttakatthiifu.' ¹⁷ Nakataalikha Nluku awenkha tthuvo, ethiito aninkhiyeeyo fweeyo paata ya onkhupali Mbwana Yinsa Al-Masiihu, kaari paani miiyo wonkhijilela Nluku?" ¹⁸ Noosiila mattakhuzi apale, khuhiruteli olupa mattakhuzi makina, khunsifu Nluku araka: "Khweele, mpakha amalapo Nluku awenkha othupwiya yoori ap-atthe ohaayi."

Ojama wa Nluku wa Antiyookiya

¹⁹ Apale aamwazeyiyeeyo mwaasa wa olupatthiwa waazaniyeeyo ofwa wa Shiteevawu, khufiya nti wa Feniisiya, esura ya Shiipere, na sitati ya Antiyookiya, alaleyaka hapari khwa mayaahuuti paasi. ²⁰ Akinoko apale aari a Shiipere na sitati ya Sireene, khulawa Antiyookiya khusala awoozu akereeku hapari monkoni wa Mbwana Yinsa. ²¹ Nkhono wa Mbwana waari vamate na yo, atthu awaatta khukhupali khusala anlotta Mbwana.

²² Hapari epile khufiya va ojama wa Nluku Yeruzaleemu, yo khumperekhawo Baranabe Antiyookiya. ²³ Noofiya khoona rehema ya Nluku, khwiiya woofurahi na khuwaalipisela yoori eeye ookhomaala mmakhono wa Mbwana na rooho yaya yooshi.

²⁴ Baranabe aari ntthu nkemaani wawiitaala Rooho Ttakatthiifu na amini. Atthu awaatta khusala ajikusanya na Mbwana.

²⁵ Aphano, khulankha Baranabe khusala alawa sitati ya Taarusu omweettela Sawulu. ²⁶ Wakathi ansikaniyeeyo khunthuula khusala alawa Antiyookiya. Yo aari wiiya okusanyeya na ojama wa Nluku wa Antiyookiya noowaasomisa atthu awaatta khwa mwaakha ntero. Antiyookiya pu ohali anakhiyoni aziyeewo wiittheliwa nzina la atthu a Al-Masiihu.

† *Woosiwa opu ona maana otupweziwa eto enthoonyeza yoori Yinsa ontela onitupweeza nkatthi wa Rooho Ttakatthiifu.*

Akapu onlaleya jala ya waatta

²⁷ Siikhu zaya epile manapiyu akinoko aalankhiye Yeruzaleemu eettaka Antiyookiya. ²⁸ Mmote wa yo aari wiitthiwaaye Akaapu, khulankha khwa Rooho Ttakatthiifu khulupa yoori enteela opuwelela jala olumwenku wooshi, ethiito yaarettikhaniye wakathi wa Seezari Kalaawutiyu ari mfwalume nwulu.

²⁹ Anakhiyoni khujilakelela owaawuni attwiizaya aari wiikhalaaye Yudeya wakhula ntthu khwa khiima aari owahaazo. ³⁰ Khuwaaperekheza tthuvo attunkhulu a ojama wa Nluku mmakhono wa Baranabe na Sawulu.

Ofukuliwa wa Pheeturu nkalapooso

12 Wakathi aya opule, mfwalume Herooti aarumiye okholiwa atthu akina a ojama wa Nluku atakhaka yoori awaahukumu, ² khumuula Tiyaaku, ttwiye Yaahaya, na phanka. ³ Aphano, ye nawoona yoori vitthu epile mayaahuuti zaari zowaatuvela, khuruma okholiwa Pheeturu. Wakathi laari orettiwaaye njampo la phaawu yoohiina fwaramento. ⁴ Paata ya okholiwa Pheeturu khutthiwa nkalapooso. Elottelana-ka Herooti khuruma yoori asala eekeseliwa ti khuntti nne za anamweekesela, wakhula khuntti anajanka wane. Herooti aalakeleliye omphuka Pheeturu vakatthi wa atthu paata ya wiisha njampo ntthile.

⁵ Pheeturu khuvira nalelo ari nkalapooso, ila ojama wa Nluku waari oretta weettaka onvekela Nluku woohilikheleli.

⁶ Osikhu otthuupule Herooti aari weettelaaye omphuka Pheeturu, ye aarettiye eettaka olala vakatthi wa anamweekesela awiri, afukiwe na makwinjili na anamweekesela akina aari vanlako eekesalaka kalapooso. ⁷ Nasaapiru khupuwa nlayikha la Mbwana, nuuru yaya khumwasikhela nkalapooso. Nlayikha ntthile khulawa mpakha phantte etile aariwo Pheeturu, khunsapa ye khusisimuwa. Khumuza yoori: "Waakuve, olankhe!" Aphano, makwinjili apale afukaniweeyo khuvuleya mmakhono mwawe.

⁸ Nlayikha khumuza yoori: "Owale kuwo zawo na tamanko zawo." Pheeturu khulankha khuwala. Khumuza theenya yoori: "Owale ajapi yawo, okilotte."

⁹ Pheeturu khusaruwa khusala alotta nlayikha ntthile, ila ahikhupalelaka yoori vitthu epile aari orettaazo nlayikha ntthile zaari khweele; ye aari woona nkhamo jozi. ¹⁰ Khunvirela namweekesela wamwanzo, khunvirela otu wa phiiri, khulawa mpakha khusikana nlako wa yuuma waari osaruwelaaye vaje. Nlako opule khufukuwa ottho, yo khusaruwa. Noosaruwa, eettaka weettetta ntarihi, nlayikha ntthile khuzimweela.

¹¹ Aphano Pheeturu khusala alupa yoori: "Kahakikhi yoori khweele Mbwana aperekha nlayikha lawe khuta okuusuru mmakhono wa Herooti na shawuri zooshi za mayaahuuti aari weekeselaaye."

¹² Paata ya omweelela vitthu epile zooshi, khulankha khusala alawa wa Mariyamu mamaawe Yaahaya, anjuwaniwaaye nzina la Maaruku, ottuukho akusanyeyiy-

eewo atthu khusala alompa. ¹³ Pheeturu noofiya khutha khomaala, khuta karumeya mmote aari wiitthiwaaye Rooti oteela omoona. ¹⁴ Ye noojuwa yoori huula ya Pheeturu, khuhiwahi hatha ofukula milako, khusala aruti eettaka onyakula arina furaha khuluyeene, araka: "Pheeturu ori vanlako!" ¹⁵ Ashirikhaawe khumuuzi yoori: "Weeyo ona wazimu!" Ila ye khusala akhanyarela awoozaka yoori ti Pheeturu. Yo khulupa yoori: "Talili nttho nlayikha lawe." ¹⁶ Pheeturu khurutela ottha khomaala, noofukula atthu apale khunsikana khweele ari othuuto, ooshi khwiya ooshanka. ¹⁷ Ye khulansa nkhoona awe khuwenkha alama yoori eeye oonyamala, khusala awaathatelela nanna Mbwana anlaziyeemo nkalapooso na khuwoza yoori: "Mattakhuzi apa mwinjuwise Tiyaaku na attwizetthu." Khulankha khusala alawa phantte kiina.

¹⁸ Noocha anamwekesela apale a kalapooso khusala ari ootikinisiwa venkivene, mwaasa woohijuwini niini yanrettikhaneliyeeyo Pheeturu. ¹⁹ Amwekesiyeeyo khuhisala ampattha, Herooti khusala awoozela anamwekesela na khuruma wuuliwa anamwekesela aya apale a kalapooso.

Ofwa wa Herooti

Attaaphale Herooti khulankha khusala alawa Yudeya eettaka Sezareeya, khulawa khwiikhala ottuukho wakathi wa waatta. ²⁰ Herooti aari owakatipukhela atthu a Tiiru na atthu a Sitooni; yo khusiilana olawa okutthanana ye yoori anvekele asala asiilana. Paata ya opattha waawuniwa ti Palaashitu nakhaazi nwulu wa mfwalume Herooti, khuveka osiilana, maana etthu yoojiwa aari ojaaye atthu apale yaari olankha nti otthuupule wa mfwalume.

²¹ Siikhu yaasiilaniweeyo okutthana, Herooti awaliye kuwo zawe za ofwalume, khwiikhala va khukulu ya ofwalume, khusala attakhula vamote na atthu apale. ²² Yo khwaaza onyakula araka: "Eto huula ya nluku khahiyo ya pinaatamu." ²³ Aphano wakathi otthuupule nlayikha la Nluku khunvulalisa Herooti mwaasa woohinttitthimisi Nluku; khujiwa pi nyunku khufwa.

²⁴ Aphano nttakhuzi la Nluku khusala liwula na limwazeya.

²⁵ Baranabe na Sawulu nawiisha khaazi zaya, arutaka Yeruzaleemu, khunthuula Yaahaya, anjuwaniwaaye nzina la Maaruku.

Safwari yamwanzo ya Baranabe na Sawulu yoolawa olaleya hapari zooshapweya

13 Ojama wa Nluku wa Antiyoookiya aarivo manapiyu na anamanozela, Baranabe, na Simiyooni aari wiittheliwaaye Wooriipa, Luusiyu wa Sireene, Manayimu aaleliweeyo vamote na nsatoro Herooti wa phiiri na Sawulu. ² Eettaka omwaaputu na ofuka, Rooho Ttakatthiifu khuwoza yoori: "Mwimphakule nasaapi Baranabe na Sawulu yoori akhole khaazi yaka kiwaakhuweleliyeeyo." ³ Aphano yo khufuka na kholompa kuhuwaattheela makhono kuhuwaaperekha.

Sawulu na Baranabe anlaza oshaahiti esura ya Shiipere

⁴ Aperekhiweevo ti Rooho Ttakatthiifu, khulawa mpakha nti wa Seluusiya ottuukho khulokhela esura ya Shiipere. ⁵ Noofiya nti wa Salamiina, khusala alaleya nttakhuzi la Nluku nsinakooka ya mayaahuuti, aarina Yaahaya anjuwaniwaaye Maaruku aari namwaawuni.

⁶ Alokhiyeeyo visura zooshi mpakha Paafu, khunsikana yaahuuti mmote wa majintta, napiyu woosipanka aari wiitthiwaaye Bariyinsa. ⁷ Oto aari onlokozaka mfwalume Seerishiyu Paawulu, aari ntthu wa akhili. Mfwalume otule khunkhuwelisa Baranabe na Sawulu aari otakha osiila nttakhuzi la Nluku. ⁸ Ila Elimaashi namajintta maana a nzina lawe khwa luuka ya ekereeku aari muumani wa maaswihaapa. Ye aari otakha omwaattuwananisa amini mfwalume. ⁹ Sawulu, aniitthiwaaye Paawulu, wa wiitaala Rooho Ttakatthiifu, khunkhontolela maasho, ¹⁰ khumuuzi yoori: "Mwaana wa sheethwani wamwiitaala ottettekha na zootakhala zooshi, atuwi wa shariya! Khunlikha otapwatela tarikhi za wookowa za Mbwana? ¹¹ Apho, ojuwe yoori nkhoona wa Mbwana ontakha wuumanana weeyo, ontela ofwa maasho, ovirevo wakathi paasi ohoonaka njuwa." Nasaapiru khunteela tthapo na yiiza, eettaka weetteta etthiipile khusala ajizukulela amwekesa ntthu wonkholela nkhoona. ¹² Mfwalume nawoona etile yaarettikhaniyeeyo khukhupalela na khwiya wootikinisiwa pi masomi a Mbwana.

Paawulu onlaza oshaahiti Antiyoookiya ya Pisitiya

¹³ Paawulu na ashirikhaawe khupakhira nkalawa nti wa Paafu, khusala alawa Peereje ya Panfiliya. Yaahaya khuwaalikha ottuukhule ye khurutela Yeruzaleemu.

¹⁴ Alankhaka Peereje khufiya Antiyoookiya ya Pisitiya, khusala alawa nsinakooka siikhu ya Saapatu, [†] noofiya khwiikhala. ¹⁵ Nawiisha osomiwa kithaapu ya thawurethi na kithaapu za manapiyu attunkhulu a nsinakooka khulupa yoori: "Attwizetthu, nkhamawinaaye mattakhuzi owaalipisela atthu, mwilupe."

¹⁶ Paawulu khulankha khuttha alama na nkhoona ya owaanyamaza atthu, khulupa yoori: "Atthu a Ezirayiilu na mweeyo akina mwinimoovaaye Nluku, mwikisiileze. ¹⁷ Nluku wa meezirayiilu awaathawula apapazetthu eekhalaka nti wa Misuri, kuhuwaaretta wiya atthu awaattelana. Ye khuwaalazawo khwa owahi nwulweene. ¹⁸ Khuwaavilela khwa thwapiya zaya zootakhala nyaakha arupayiini n'yaara mphule aarimo. ¹⁹ Atapanyiyeeyo khapila sapa nti wa Kanaani, kuhuwarithisa nti wa atthu aya atthaapo. ²⁰ Zooshi epo zaaviriye kiyasi ya nyaakha miya nne na hamusiini.

"Nawiisha, khwinkhiwa anamaphuka mpakha wakathi wa napiyu Samuweele. ²¹ Aphano atthu khusala anveka mfwalume, Nluku khuwenkha Sawulu mwaana wa Khiishi wa lihimo la Bejami. Aalokozeliy-

† Saapatu

eeyo nyaakha arupayiini. ²² Nonlikhisa Sawulu, Nluku khunlansa Daawuuda khumwinkha ofwalume nkhamatsethiipo alaweliyeeyo oshaahiti yoori: 'Kampattha Daawuuda mwaana wa Yeese, nlume wa va rooho va-ka anttelaaye oretta matakhelelo aka.'

²³ "Khwa ojama ya othuuto, nkhamatsethiipo ahiitiye-eeyo Nluku, antiisa Yinsa yoori eeye Namuusuru wa Ezirayiilu. ²⁴ Ahinate Yinsa, Yaahaya atafusiri njampo la woosa woothupwiya khwa atthu ooshi a Ezirayiilu. ²⁵ Wakathi aari weettelaaye wiishisa khaazi zawe Yaahaya aalupiye yoori: 'Mweeyo mwinikoona nkhamatsethiipo paani? Aki otu mwinimupuwelaaye, ila onttela ota onyoko waka otule kihinsuhaaye ofukula mikhoyi za jampali zawe.'

²⁶ "Attwiizaku aana Eburahiima na mweeyo akina aya mwinimoovaaye Nluku, fweeyo naperekheziwa hapari epi za nusura. ²⁷ Atthu a Yeruzaleemu na afwalume aya khanjuwiye paani Yinsa, ila anhukhumwelaka ofwa aari weettettisela mattakhuzi alupiweeyo ti manapiyu, aari osomiwaaye wakhula saapatu. ²⁸ Hatha ahimoonaneeni etthu ya paathuli yawuuleliwa, anvekeliye Pilaatu yoori ooliwe. ²⁹ Paata ya oretta zooshi zaatikhiweezo monkoni wa ye, khulaziwavo vansalapa aphale khutthiwa nlikurakuza. ³⁰ Ila Nluku khunsisimula muufwa. ³¹ Siikhu zawaatta ooniwe pi apale aalawaniyeeyo Kalileya eettaka Yeruzaleemu. Apo aya pi eeyiye mashaahiti awe vakatthi wa atthu.

³² "Fweeyo na waatafusirela hapari zooshapweya, epile Nluku awaahitiyeeyo amarehemu apapazetthu, ³³ ye anirettela fweeyo naana awe, khunsisimula Yinsa nkhamatsethiipo zaatikhiweezo Nzaapuura † yoori:

"Weeyo o mwanaka;
leelo na miiyo karettaya wiiya papaawo.'

³⁴ Nluku ansisimula Yinsa yoori ahivutte khulupa yoori:

"Kinteela owinkhani mweeyo parakha za amini na zoottakatthifu ahitiweeyo Daawuuda.'

³⁵ Tiito theenya ye alupiyeeyo phantte kiina ya Zaapuura yoori:

"Khunteela onkhupalela Nttakatthifu awo ovutta mwiili awe.'

³⁶ Paata ya Daawuuda onrumeyela Nluku khwa nanna aari otakhaazo, eetta ofwa khulawa, khwiiya vamote na amarehemu apapaze na khuvutta. ³⁷ Ila otule Nluku ansisimuliyeeyo khavutteeni.

³⁸ "Nakataalikha attwiizaku, kintakha mwijuwe yoori mooziwa monkoni wa nswammaha wa twampi.

³⁹ Khwa ye, wakhula otule ankhupalaaye ontta ohakikhiwa khwa vitthu zooshi zahaari onhakhikhisaa-azo kano za Munsa. ⁴⁰ Mwijinanele yoori zihuuret-tikhaneleni epi alupiyeeyo manapiyu:

⁴¹ " 'Moone, mweeyo mwininveyisaaye Nluku,

† *Woone kithaapu ya Zaapuura 2:7.*

mwishanke na mwitapaneyeye,
maana siikhu zenu etthiipi kinlawa karettetsethu,
awuuziyeni ntthu khamwaari oteela waamini.' "

⁴² Wakathi Paawulu na Baranabe aari osaruwaavo nnyupa woolompiwamo, atthu khusala akhanyarela onvekela yoori ate alupe theenya monkoni wa mattakhuzi apale saapatu kiina. ⁴³ Paata ya wiisha nkutthaano, mayaahuuti awaatta na atthu akina asilimweliye oyaahuuti khusala anlotta Paawulu na Baranabe. Yo khusala awaalipisela awoozaka yoori ajilipese-na rehema ya Nluku.

⁴⁴ Saapatu kiina, atthu a sitati yaya etile khuku-sanyeya yoori asiile nttakhuzi la Mbwana.

⁴⁵ Mayaahuuti noowoona atthu apale, khuwaata nrima na khusala anttukhana Paawulu na okheeti mattakhuzi apale aari olupaaye.

⁴⁶ Aphano Paawulu na Baranabe khuwaajipu wootjilipisavo yoori: "Yaari ohithajiya waaza wuutafusirelani nttakhuzi la Nluku. Mwaasa wookatthala khinuusuhini opwekherela ohaayi wa mileele, apha nintta olawa nawaalaleyele amalapo. ⁴⁷ Etthiipo Mbwana aniruma yoori:

" 'Miiyo kuiretteni mweeyo onuuru ya amalapo,
yoori mwithuule nusura mwilawane mpakha okhu wiisheliyeewo olumwenku.' "

⁴⁸ Asiliyeeyo atthu, amalapo khwiiya ofurahi khuttot-topela nttakhuzi la Mbwana, ooshi aathawuleliweeyo ohaayi wa mileele khukhupalela.

⁴⁹ Nttakhuzi la Mbwana khumwazeyela nti wooshi. ⁵⁰ Ila mayaahuuti khusala awaatumerela aakha ooshitahiwa na anamalokozela a nsitati khuwaakhitiri. Khwaaza onlupattha Paawulu na Baranabe khusala aweekara mmuti mwaya mphule. ⁵¹ Attaaphale khutatha lifufu laari mmoolu mwaya, khusala alawa nti wa Ekooniyu. ⁵² Anakhioni aari ovira eetaalaka furaha na Rooho Ttakatthiifu.

Paawulu na Baranabe sitati ya Ekooniyu

14 Paawulu na Baranabe sitati ya Ekooniyu eettiye nsinakooka ya mayaahuuti. Nttumpho khusala attackhula mpakha khufiyelela atthu enkeene onkhupali Yinsa waaza mayaahuuti mpakha amalapo. ² Ila mayaahuuti apale ahaakhupaliyeeyo khusala awaatakhelela viittha amalapo yoori oomanane mamuumini. ³ Mwaasa wa ethiito Paawulu na Baranabe eeshiye siikhu zawaatta ari Ekooniyu ottuukhule, attackhulaka monkoni wa Mbwana woohiina hatha hoo-fu. Mbwana aari olipisela nttakhuzi la rehema arettaka alama na minjuza khwa khaazi etile aari okholaaye yo. ⁴ Atthu a mmuti mphule khwaawanyeya, akina khwiiya phantte ya mayaahuuti akina khwiiya phantte ya maaswihaapa. ⁵ Aphano mayaahuuti na amalapo, vamote na attunkhulu aya khujilakelela yoori awaapweche maaswihaapa na owaahukhumu. ⁶ Yo noosiila shawuri epile, khutthirela sitati ya Liishitera na

Teerepe nkatthi wa nti wa Likayooniya na miti za waat-tamanana. ⁷ Noofiya khurutela olaleya hapari zooshapweya.

Ovonisiwa wa ntthu woorakala Liishitera

⁸ Liishitera aariwo mwinyi woorakala moolu khaazi yawe yaari wiikhala, olwele aya opo eettiye ovokoleli-wa. ⁹ Mwinyi otule khunsiila Paawulu eettaka ottakhu-la. Wakathi Paawulu amwekesiyeevo khumoono yoori aarina amini ya otakha ovonisiwa, ¹⁰ khumuza woonyakulavo araka: "Olankhe! Weemele!" Khulankha khwiirukha khwaaza weettetta.

¹¹ Wakathi atthu apale ooniyeevo etile aarettiyeeyo Paawulu, khwaaza onyakula khwa luuka ya Likay-ooniya araka: "Miluku zaniishukhela zumpuwaka nkhamo atthu!" ¹² Baranabe khutthajiwa nzina la nluke Zeewu, Paawulu khutthajiwa nzina la nluke Heer-imeshi, maana aari ye aari ottakhulaaye. ¹³ Na-malokozela wa nluke Zeewu, nyuupa aari osifwiwamo yaari othetekele wa sitati, khutisa mompe na jarata ya maluwa vanlako wa sitati ethiitile, maana atthu aya ari otakha yoori awenkhe twaha.

¹⁴ Aphano maaswihaapa apale, Paawulu na Baranabe nojuwa vitthu epile, yo khuvarula kuwo zaya khutthirela enakatthi nakatthi ya khuntti ya atthu, eet-taka onyakula ¹⁵ araka: "Mweeyo, niini epi zaya mwint-rettaazo? Fweeyo na anaatamu nkhamo mweeyo. Ila nootiseliyeni hapari zooshapweya, zinlupaaye yoori mwilikhe oretta vitthu zoohiina maana mwirutela olot-tela mwentto wa Nluke wa ohaayi, otule ompiyeevo pinku na vathi, pahari na vitthu zooshi ziriye va olumwenku. ¹⁶ Khwa siikhu ziviriyeeyo nyumani, Nluke aalikhaye khapila zooshi olotta tarikhi zaari otakhaazo. ¹⁷ Ye khuhilikhi olaza oshaahiti, athoonyezaka oke-maani awe, atisaka vuula pinkuuni na wuuruliwa peewu wakathi khwaamili, awenkha etthu yoojiwa yoowaafiyela na rooho za wiitaala furaha." ¹⁸ Olikha toowo, Paawulu na Baranabe arina tafwawuthi khuluy-eene yoowaalikhisa atthu apale owaarettela twaha.

¹⁹ Aphano khuta mayaahuuti akina oolankha sitati ya Antiyookiya na Ekooniyu, khushintta khuntti etile ya atthu apale, khusala anvonya Paawulu na mawe, khumweeselela othetekele wa sitati, oonaka yoori eet-ta ofwa. ²⁰ Ila wakathi atiiyeevo anamalottela a Yinsa khunzukulela eetta olankha khurutela nsitati. Siikhu ya phiiri ye na Baranabe khusala alawa sitati ya Teerepe.

Paawulu na Baranabe anrutela Antiyookiya ya Siiriya

²¹ Paawulu na Baranabe khulaleya hapari zooshap-weya sitati etile na khuwaaretta anakhiyoni awaatta. Nawiisha khurutela Ekooniyu, Liishitera na Antiy-ookiya. ²² Awaakhomaazaka na owaatumerela anakhiyoni yoori ajilipisane amini na awoozaka theenya yoori: "Ennihithajiya ovirela tafwawuthi za-waatta yoori neette muufwalume wa Nluke." ²³ Paawu-lu na Baranabe khusala awaathawula attunkhulu a ojama wa Nluke na owaattha wakhula ojama wa

Nluke. Noowaalompela noofuka anvekelaka Mbwana othuutule yo ankhupaliyeevo. ²⁴ Paawulu na Baranabe khulawa mpakha nti oniitthiwaaye Pisitiya khuvikana khweetta Panfiliya. ²⁵ Paata ya otafusiri nttakhuzi la Nluke nti wa Peereje, khwiishukhela nti wa Ataaliya.

²⁶ Noolankha Ataaliya khulokha arutelaka Antiy-ookiya, ottuukho enkheleliweewo rehema ya Nluke khwa khaazi etile eettaaye wiishisharu. ²⁷ Noofiya An-tiyookiya okhule, khuwaakusanya atthu apale a ojama wa Nluke khusala owoza zooshi epile Nluke aarettiye-eyo khwa yo na nanna aafukuliyezo milako za amini khwa amalapo. ²⁸ Yo eekhaliye siikhu zawaatta vamote na anakhiyoni a Yinsa a Antiyookiya.

Nkutthaano wa maaswihaapa a Yeruzaleemu

15 Atthu akina a Yudeya khuta mpakha Antiy-ookiya, noofiya khusala awaasomisa attwi zaya awoozaka yoori: "Mweeyo amana mwihikhiriyi nkhamo etthiipo Munsa anisomisiyeevo khamwintela wuusurukha." ² Paawulu na Baranabe khusala akheetisanana atthu apale mpakha khufiyelela onyakulisana. Khwa etthiipo khuthawuliwa Paawulu na Baranabe na atthu akina, yoori alawe Yeruzaleemu amanyamanye mat-takhuzi aya apale na maaswihaapa na attunkhulu a ojama wa Nluke. ³ Ojama wa Nluke wa Antiyookiya khuwaaruma yoori alawe, alawaka khuvira nti oniitthi-waaye Feniisiya mpakha Samariya. Khusala awaathatelela attwiizaya nanna amalapo ankhupaliy-eevo Yinsa; hapari zaya epo zaari owaafurahisa chan-nu attwiizaya ooshi. ⁴ Wakathi afiiyeevo Yeruzaleemu, khupwekhereliwa ti ojama wa Nluke, attunkhulu a oja-ma wa Nluke na maaswihaapa, khuwaathatelela vitthu zooshi Nluke awaaretteliyeevo yo.

⁵ Aphano attaapho khupuwavo atthu aari a khuntti ya mafwarizeewu ankhupaliyeevo Yinsa, khulupa yoori: "Atthu ahiiyeni mayaahuuti nina ya owaakhiriya-isa na owaakhanyarela oshututela kano za Munsa."

⁶ Maaswihaapa apale na attunkhulu a ojama wa Nluke khukusanyeya yoori amanyamanye mattakhuzi aya apale. ⁷ Paata ya winkhelelaniwa, Pheeturu khulankha khuwoza yoori: "Mweeyo attwiizaku, mwint-juwa yoori thanku ya raku Nluke akithawula miiyo vakatthi veetthu yoori amalapo kiwaafiisele hapari zooshapweya nyuupa ya Daawuuda etile yaakwiyeeyo. ⁸ Nluke, anjuwaaye rooho za atthu ooshi, alaza oshaahiti wa owaakhupalela yo, awiishushelaka Rooho Ttakatthiifu nkhamo etthiipo na fweeyo anishusheliy-eyo. ⁹ Ye khanivirikaniseeni fweeyo na yo, maana at-waharesha rooho zaya khwa amini. ¹⁰ Aphano khi niini mweeyo mwintakhelaaye omotoota Nluke, mwiwaat-tikhaka anakhiyoni mapwattha hatha fweeyo aya wala amarehemu apaapa zeetthu ahakhitiriyeeyo? ¹¹ Ila khwa rehema ya Mbwana eetthu Yinsa fweeyo nakhu-pali na noosurwiwa nkhamo na yo osuruweeyo ti othu-uto."

¹² Atthu ooshi eettiye onyamala khusala ansiileza Paawulu na Baranabe alupaka alama na minjuza zooshi aarettiyeeyo Nluke khwa yo vakatthi wa amala-

po. ¹³ Paata ya yo wiisha ottakhula, na ye Tiyaaku khusala attakhula araka: "Attwiizaku, mwikisiileze. ¹⁴ Simawu Pheeturu aneeleza khwa nanna Nluku omwanzo anthoonyeziyeeyo wiiyana niiya na amalapo, atakhaka yoori akusanye khapila za atthu khwa nzina lawe. ¹⁵ Mattakhuzi aatikhiweeyo pi manapiyu raku, ankhupalela na apa, nanna aatikhiweezo yoori:

¹⁶ "Paata ya ovira epo, Miiyo kinlawe karuti kite kijeke opheya nyuupa ya Daawuuda etile yaakwiyeeyo;

kimatthele mphule wapwecheyiyeemo, na kilansele,

¹⁷ yoori atthu apale akina ansalaaye amweekese Mbwana,

mpakha amalapo ooshi ana yoottitthimisa nzina la-ka,

alupiyeeyo ti Mbwana,

¹⁸ otule alaleyieeyo vitthu zaya epi thanku asulani.'

¹⁹ "Apho kiniwuuzani yoori nihiwaatthe tafwawuthi amalapo, apale antakhaaye yoori ankhupali Nluku.

²⁰ Ila ti yooshapweya owaatikhela warakha yoori ahisala aja vitthu za okafwareliwa sanamu, wala ahisala aretta khaapa ya haraamu, wala ahije nyama yoohishijiwi wala taamu yaya. ²¹ Waaza raku kano za Munsa zaari otafusiriwa wakhula sitati na zaari osomiwa mmasinakooka wakhula saapatu."

Warakha maaswihaapa awaatikheliyeeyo amalapo

²² Aphano maaswihaapa na attunkhulu a ojama wa Nluku ooshi, khuwaathawula atthu khuwaaruma weetta Antiyookiya vamote na Paawulu na Baranabe. Atthu aya apo aari Yuuda, aari ojuwaniwaaye nzina la Bare-saapa, na Siila. Apo aari ooshitahiwa vakatthi wa attwiizaya. ²³ Alawaka khwinkhiwa warakha yaari olupaaye yoori:

Fweeyo attwiizenu, maaswihaapa mpakha attunkhulu a ojama wa Nluku:

Ninuuperekhezani salamu.

Mweeyo mwiiyiye attwiizetthu amalapo mwiniikha-laaye Antiyookiya mpakha nti wa Siiriya na Siliisiya.

²⁴ Nasiila yoori, vakatthi veetthu alankhavo atthu ata ottuukho oteela wuutapanyani na mattakhuzi oovonyeya arutiselaka nyuma nafusi zenu woohirumiwi ti fweeyo. ²⁵ Aphano, fweeyo khukusanyeya khusilana owaathawula atthu akina yoori niwaaperekhe okho vamote na jiraani eetthu Paawulu na Baranabe, ²⁶ apo aleva ohaayi aya mwaasa wa nzina la Mbwana eetthu Yinsa Al-Masiihu. ²⁷ Tiito ninrumiyeeyo ota okho Yuuda na Siila yoori ate aweezezeni saaneene mattakhuzi apo naatikhiyeeyo. ²⁸ Maana Rooho Ttakatthifu yathoonyeza saaneene khwa fweeyo ohuuttikhini hatha mapwattha, ohiiyi apa aatikhiweeyo. ²⁹ Mwiwerawere oja nyama za okafwareliwa sanamu; wala taamu yaya, wala mwihije nyama yoohishijiwi, wala mwihisala mwiretta khaapa twayifu. Amana mwiwerawera

epo zaya, mwintta woona vitthu zenu eweettettelakani saana.

Khwa heeri.

³⁰ Khurumiwa atthu apale khusala alawa Antiyookiya, noofiya khukusanya ojama wa Nluku wooshi khuwenkha warakha etile. ³¹ Yo khusoma khwiya ootueliwa mwaasa woolipiselaniwa mattakhuzi ooshapweya aari olupaaye warakha etile. ³² Yuuda na Siila, wiya aari manapiyu, na mattakhuzi menkeene awaalipiseliye na owaatumerela atthu apale a Antiyookiya. ³³ Eeshiye siikhu zawaatta, nawiisha khuleezana na attwiizaya khwa parakha na heeri, khusala arutela okhule ariiwo apale awaarumiyeeyo. ³⁴ Ila Siila khujilakelela osala ottuukhule. ³⁵ Paawulu na Baranabe khurupazawo Antiyookiya okhule na anamalottela akina enkeene, asomisaka nttakhuzi la Mbwana na otafusiri hapari zooshwapweya.

Omwazeyana wa Paawulu na Baranabe

³⁶ Ziviriyeeyo siikhu vattitthiiru, Paawulu khumuza Baranabe yoori: "Nirutele sitati epile zooshi niviriyeeyo nitafusiraka nttakhuzi la Nluku, nilawe nawaathotole attwiizetthu na woona menttezi aya." ³⁷ Aphano Baranabe alawaka khusala atakha yoori anthuule Yaahaya anjuwaniwaaye nzina likina la Maaruku. ³⁸ Ila Paawulu kuhuoni wiya yooshapweya onthuula Yaahaya, maana wakathi aari ooshi nti wa Panfiiliya, ye ettiye otthira khuwaalikhela khaazi. ³⁹ Paata ya ethiito, weetta opuwa ohisiilani nwulweene Paawulu na Baranabe mpakha khumwazeyana. Baranabe khunthuula Maaruku khulokhela nti wa Shiipere, ⁴⁰ ila Paawulu khunthawula Siila, attwiizaya khuwenkhelela nkatthi wa rehema ya Mbwana khulankha khusala alawa. ⁴¹ Khuvira Siiriya mpakha Siliisiya alipiselaka ojama wa Nluku wooshi.

Timootiyu onimperekha Paawulu na Siila

16 Paawulu khuthotola Teerepe khuvikanela Li-ishitera, ottuukho aari wiikhalaawo nakhiyoni mmote aari wiitthiwaaye Timootiyu. Mamaawe aari yaahuuti namalottela wa Yinsa ila papaawe aari nkereeku. ² Attwiize a Liishitera na Ekooniyu khusala anlawela oshaahiti wooshapweya. ³ Paawulu khusala atakha yoori alawane, khunkhiriyisa mwaasa wa mayaahuuti aari wiikhalaaye nti otthuupule, maana ooshi aari onjuwa yoori papaawe nkereeku. ⁴ Wakhula sitati aari oviraaye, aari owoozela attunkhulu a ojama wa Yinsa yoori oruma waawaziweeyo pi maaswihaapa na anamalokozela a ojama wa Nluku a Yeruzaleemu wiye wooshututeliwa. ⁵ Etthiipile ojama wa Nluku weetta okhomaala nkatthi wa amini, na wakhula siikhu atthu khusala atepa weekezeleya.

Jozi ya Paawulu nti wa Torowaati

⁶ Paawulu na ashirikhaawe khureta safwari ya nti wa Firiya na wa Kalaasiya, khukhattaziwa ti Rooho Takatthiifu olaleya nntakhuzi nti wa Aaziya. ⁷ Wakathi afiyeveo mmwiinano wa Miisiya, khuvira alawaka nti wa Bitiiniya, ila Rooho ya Yinsa khuwaakhattaza.

⁸ Aphano khuvira Miisiya khwiishukhela Torowaati.

⁹ Osikhu Paawulu khunteela jozi, mwinyi mmote wa Masetooniya aari wa weemela anvekelaka yoori: "Ovire Masetooniya ote onaawuni." ¹⁰ Paata ya jozi etile Paawulu khujitthenkeza nasaapiru yoori nilawe nti wa Masetooniya, nimariselaka yoori Nluku eetta onikhuwela olawa owaalaleyela hapari zooshapweya.

Okhupali wa Liitiya sitati ya Filiipu

¹¹ Nilankhiyeveo Torowaati, khulokhela nti wa Samotoraasi, mmeesho mwaya khweetta Neyapolishi.

¹² Khulokha ottuukho khweetta Filiipu nti wa Masetooniya yaari sitati yootafikhana ya nti aya otthuupule waalokozeliweeyo pi arooma sitati khuulu ya nti wa Masetooniya. Ottuukhule khwishawo siikhu vattitthi-iru.

¹³ Saapatu neetta olaamo nsitatu khulawa mpakha omuttho, ohali naari woonaawo yoori ninpatthawo pu-uro yoolompavo. Khwiikhala khwaaza opiya mwaasa na aakha aakusanyeyiyeeyo ottuukhule. ¹⁴ Muukha mmote aari wiitthiwaaye Liitiya aari woonisiileza saana. Aari wuuzanyisaaye kuwo zawooneela wa sitati ya nti wa Tiyatiira. Liitiya aari woomoova Nluku, Mbwana khunfukula rooho yawe yoori apwekherele etile Paawulu aari olupaaye. ¹⁵ Nawoosiwa na atthu ooshi a vaje vawe, khunivekela saaneene araka: "Nkhama mweeyo mwinikithantta na mwinihakikhi yoori kinamalottela wa Mbwana wa waamineya, mwite mwiikhale onti." Khwa ethiito khunishintta.

Paawulu na Siila nkalapooso

¹⁶ Siikhu moote neettaka olawa ohali onlompwakawo, khunsikana njaazi aariina sheethwani, woopiya sako. Khwa ethiito, ambwanazawe khusala ampatthela nzurukhu. ¹⁷ Mwanankha khusala anlottlela Paawulu na fweeyo eettaka onyakula araka: "Mamwinyi apa akarumeya a Nluku Nwulu wa pinkuuni na anlaleya hapari za tarikhi ya nusura." ¹⁸ Ye khusala avira arettaka etthiipile khwa siikhu zawaatta. Paawulu khunshokheza, khuzukuluwa khumuuzwa sheethwani otule aariina mwanankha otule yoori: "Khwa nzina la Yinsa Al-Masiihu miiyo kinuuruma yoori oleemo mmwiili mwawe!" Nasaapiru sheethwani otule khunlikha.

¹⁹ Ooniyeveo ambwanazawe yoori fwayita etile aari opatthelakaaye mwanankha otule yeesha, khunkhola Paawulu na Siila khuwapurulela vahali anku-sanyeyakaavo atthu omaasho wa afwalume.

²⁰ Khuwaathonyeza afwalume alupaka yoori: "Mamwinyi apa mayaahuuti antta otapanya sitati yeet-

thu, ²¹ alaleyaka thwapiya ziiyiye haraamu opokherela ama oretta maana fweeyo na arooma."

²² Atthu khukusanyeya khukukutteliwa Paawulu na Siila, afwalume khuruma yoori avuliwe kuwo zaya na ajaphiwe. ²³ Paata yoojaphiwa channu, khulawa khweeseleliwa nkalapooso. Namweekesela wa kalapooso khurumiwa yoori asala aweekesela saaneene. ²⁴ Ooziiweveo mattakhuzi apale, khuwaathuula khuwaattha nkalapooso yoolipaneya, khuwaafukelela moolu aya va viika.

²⁵ Osikhu layili, Paawulu na Siila eetta olompa na omwiipela maliipo asiifwa Nluku, anamafukeliwa akina eettaka owaasiila. ²⁶ Nasaapiru khupuwa esikinyaatthi khuluyeene yaakurumuliyeeyo muuri wa kalapooso. Nasaapiru milako khufukuwa, na makwinjili afukaniweeyo ooshi khuttumula. ²⁷ Namweekesela otule khulankha aphale aari olalaavo khoona milako za kalapooso ziri zoofukuwa, khuthuula phanka yawe yoori ajuule aari woona yoori anamafukeliwa apale atthiramo. ²⁸ Paawulu khukhuwa alupaka yoori: "Ohi-jirette hatha etthu yootakhala, fooshi niri nttumphu!"

²⁹ Namweekesela otule khuveka emwasikhelo, khuvira nkalapooso mphule eettaka otthira ari woozinkuwa khulawa khukokhora omaasho wa Paawulu na Siila eettaka othukumela. ³⁰ Aphano khuwaasarulela vaje khuwoozela yoori: "Mamwinyi, kirette ni yoori kuusurukhe?"

³¹ Yo khujipu yoori: "Omwaamini Mbwana Yinsa ontta wuusurukha weeyo na ajamaazo." ³² Yo khuntafusirela nntakhuzi la Nluku na atthu ooshi a vaje vawe.

³³ Wakathi otthuupule woosikhu, namweekesela otule khoosa makhwatta aya, na ye khulawa khoosiwa na ajamaaze ooshi. ³⁴ Khuwaathuula khuwaalawana owawe khuwenkha etthu yoojiwa na atthu ooshi a vaje vawe khwiya ofurahi mwaasa wonkhupali Nluku.

³⁵ Noocha anamaphuka khuwaaruma ananjanka wa namweekesela wa kalapooso olawa olupa yoori: "Owaafukulele mamwinyi apo!" ³⁶ Namweekesela khumuuzwa Paawulu yoori: "Afwalume alupa yoori weeyo na Siila mwifukuleliwe. Apho mwileemo mwilawe na heeri."

³⁷ Ila Paawulu khuwoozwa mawaziri apale yoori: "Fweeyo na arooma, yo anijapha nhali wa waattiwamo nihipukhiweene khwa hatha etthu khunittha nkalapooso, apho, yo antakha onilikha sirini? Khaneepe! Mwawooze atthaapo ate anifukulele."

³⁸ Mawaziri apale khulawa khuwoozwa afwalume, noosi-ila yoori atthu apale aari arooma khoova. ³⁹ Khuta oteela owaavekela nswammaha, khuwaasarulamo nkalapooso mphule, khuwoozwa yoori aleemo nsitatu mphule. ⁴⁰ Wakathi aliiyeemo nkalapooso, Paawulu na Siila khulawa owawe Liitiya, ottuukho awaasikaniyeewo attwiizaya na khuwaalapisela khuvira alawaka.

Paawulu na Siila sitati ya Tizaloonika

17 Aviriyeveo Anfiipoli na Apolooniya, khufiya Tizaloonika, ohali yaariwo sinakooka ya mayaahuuti. ² Nkhama etthiipo aazowereliyezo, Paawulu

aaviriye nsinakooka Saapatu ttatthu, khusala amanya-
 manya Zawaatikhiwa Ttakatthiifu, ³ aweelezaka na
 awaathoonyezaka yoori Al-Masiihu aarina yoofwa na
 asisimuwe muufwa. Khulupa yoori: "Yinsa othuuto mi-
 iyo kinuufiselanini Al-Masiihu ti othuuto." ⁴ Mayaahuuti
 akina aya khukhupali mattakhuzi apale khukusanyeya
 na Paawulu na Siila, na akereeku awaatta a rooho ya
 omoova Nluku, na aakha ooshitahiwa.

⁵ Ila mayaahuuti khuwaata nrima liwululene.
 Khuwaakusanya atthu otakhala rooho na ohiina raayi
 na khuntti ya atthu akina, khusala alaza nzuuzu nsitati.
 Khulawa khupwecha nyuupa ya Yasooni omweettela
 Paawulu na Siila, yoori awaakhole awaatise vakatthi
 wa atthu. ⁶ Khuhiwaasikaniwo, tiito khunkhola Yasooni
 na attwiize akinoko, khuwaatana vakatthi wa at-
 tunkhulu a sitati ethiitile, anyakhulazaka araka: "Apa pi
 antothaaye wuamani olumwenku wooshi, apha afiya
 mmuti mphu, ⁷ amaka owawe Yasooni otu. Apa aya
 ooshi ankheeti epile Seezari arumiyeezo, anlupa yoori
 apuwa mfwalume nkina enriwaaye Yinsa." ⁸ Asiliyeevo
 mattakhuzi apale, atthu na afwalume a nsitati khwiya
 ootapanyeya. ⁹ Ila paata yooripha hisapu ethiito ozi-
 weeyo, afwalume, khunlikha Yasooni na apale aari-
 inaaye.

Paawulu na Siila sitati ya Bereeya

¹⁰ Nooripa attwi khumperekha Paawulu na Siila weet-
 ta sitati ya Bereeya. Noofiya Bereeya yo khweetta nsi-
 nakooka ya mayaahuuti. ¹¹ Atthu a Bereeya khaarina
 shawuri zoofukeya zayita atthu a Tizaloonika; yo
 aapokhereliye nttakhuzi la Nluku na niya khuluyeene,
 khusala apheleleza siikhu zooshi Zawaatikhiwa
 Ttakatthiifu yoori oone nkhamo zooshi zaari etthiipi.
¹² Khwa etthiipo mayaahuuti awaatta khukhupalela,
 theenya amalapo, aakha ooshitahiwa na alume awaat-
 ta.

¹³ Wakathi mayaahuuti a Tizaloonika ajuwiyevo
 yoori Paawulu aari ovira alaleyaka nttakhuzi la Nluku
 sitati ya Bereeya, khusala eetta ottuukho olawa olaza
 nzuuzu na owaatapanya atthu. ¹⁴ Nasaapiru attwi
 khumperekha Paawulu yoori alawe nti wa waattamela
 pahari, ila Siila na Timootiyu khusala Bereeya ot-
 tuukhule. ¹⁵ Apale aari omperekhaaye Paawulu, an-
 lawaniye mpakha sitati ya Ateena, yo khurutela
 Bereeya, Paawulu khuwaalezela nhupi yoori amuuze
 Siila na Timootiyu alawe ottuukhule aariwo, woohiru-
 pazi.

Paawulu sitati ya Ateena

¹⁶ Paawulu aari Ateena ottuukhule nalelo anwejaka
 Siila na Timootiyu, rooho yawe khwiya yoononyeya
 mwaasa wawoona sitati etile yooshi yitaaliye sanamu.
¹⁷ Tiito, amana eetta nsinakooka ye aari okheetisanana
 mayaahuuti na akereeku apale omoova Nluku. Waku-
 la siikhu aari olawaka valipuwa aari othukumanaavo
 atthu olawa okheetisanana na wakhula otule aari on-
 sikanaavo. ¹⁸ Asomi akina ashikola yaari wiitthiwaaye

Epikure na kiina yaari wiitthiwaaye Eshitoyiku khusala
 akheetisanana na Paawulu. Akina khusala alupa yoori:
 "Otu woothaala nkhangonyo onri niini apha?" Akina
 khusala alupa yoori: "Talili oniwaalupa a miluku oohi-
 juweyi," maana Paawulu aari ofafusiri hapari zooshap-
 weya monkoni wa Yinsa na monkoni wa osisimuwa.
¹⁹ Yo khunthuula Paawulu khunlawana onthukumano
 waari wiitthiwaaye Areyopaku, ottuukhule yo khusala
 amuuze araka: "Nintakha nijuwe masomi ni apa
 mapheya onitiseliye fweeyo?" ²⁰ Weeyo onta onuuza
 shawuri zoohijuweyi, nintakha nijuwe maana aya."
²¹ Waaza atthu Ateena mpakha amalaponi aari wiikha-
 laaye ottuukhule, khaari ojali hatha etthu woohiye ot-
 takhula ama osiila mattakhuzi awiishela.

²² Aphano Paawulu khulankha vakatthi wa nthuku-
 mano wa Areyopaku, khulupa yoori: "Mamwinyi a nti
 opu wa Ateena! Menttezi enu ooshi kinoona yoori
 mweeyo mwa annya tiini ooziti. ²³ Kazukulela sitati eti
 yooshi, wakhula vahali khusala kisikana vitthu
 mwinaaputwaazo hatha kansikana alitaari † aatiki-
 weeyo yoori: *NLUKU WOHIJUWIWI*. Othuuto, mwini-
 mwaaputwaaye mwihinjuwaka, ti othuuto kininlu-
 paaye miiyo kiwuuzakani.

²⁴ "Nluku othuuto ompiyee olumwenku na vitthu
 zooshi ziriimo othuuto ti eeyiye Mbwana wa pinkuuni
 na vathi apha, ye khaniikhala nnyupa yawaattaliwa pi
 makhono enaatamu. ²⁵ Ye kharumeyeliwa pi
 makhono enaatamu nkhamo anthowiwaaye ti etthu,
 maana ye ti awenkhiyeeyo ohaayi atthu ooshi,
 khuwenkha phuumu na vitthu kiina. ²⁶ Atthu a khapila
 zooshi awompa khwa ntthu mmote paasi, yoori
 eekhale muulumwenku, ye khutthoma wakathi na
 khuwenkha puuro yawiikhala khapila zaya epo.
²⁷ Nluku aretta vitthu zaya epo yoori atthu ooshi
 amweekese ampapaselaka talili awahi onsikana,
 maana ye khari woolepawo na fweeyo. ²⁸ 'Khwa Ye
 niniikhala, nineetteta na ninaaye ohaayi,' nkhamo et-
 thiipo anamwiipa akina anlupaaye yoori 'fweeyo na
 aanaawe ye.'

²⁹ "Nkhamo, khweele, na aana a Nluku, ti yootakhala
 ofikhirela yoori ye alattanana mphiko wa weero, ama
 feeta wala liwe, lawaakanyereliwa ti pinaatamu
 khwaattaliwa. ³⁰ Raku, Nluku khazaari onjali vitthu za-
 ya epo, ila aphano alupa yoori atthu a phantte zooshi
 athupwiye. ³¹ Ye atthoma siikhu antelaaye ophuka
 olumwenku na shariya, khwa ntthu mmote an-
 thawuliyeeyo na athoonyeza vakatthi wa atthu khwa
 onsisimula muufwa."

³² Atthu apale nonsiila Paawulu alupaka monkoni wa
 osisimuwa wa ananfwa, akina khwaaza onveyisa, aki-
 na khusala alupa yoori: "Fweeyo mwaasa aya apo
 onlupaaye, khunitosheeni nintakha osiila wakathi nki-
 na teenya." ³³ Attaaphale Paawulu khulaavo vakatthi
 vaya. ³⁴ Atthu akina khukhupali khukusanyeya na ye,
 apo aya ari Diyoniisiyu wa Areyopaku, na muukha
 mmote aari wiitthiwaaye Damarishi na atthu akina
 aya.

† Alitaari

Paawulu ori nti wa Korintiyu

18 Paata ya toole, Paawulu khulankha Ateena khusala alawa Korintiyu. ² Ottuukho khunsikana yaahuuti mmote aniitthiwaaye Akiila, wa nti wa Pontu, eettaka otaru olankha Etaaliya na muukhaawe Pirisiila, maana mfwalume Seezari Kalaawutiyu eettiye oruma yoori mayaahuuti ooshi aleewo Rooma, Paawulu eettekiye owaathotola. ³ Ye khusala eekhala vamote na yo, maana khaazi yaya yaari moote waattala heema. ⁴ Wakhula saapatu aari weettaka nsinakooka khusala awaashintta mayaahuuti na makereeku.

⁵ Wakathi Siila na Timootiyu eeshukheliyevo Mase-toniia, Paawulu khujinkha khwa olaza nttakhuzi, alawelaka oshaahiti khwa mayaahuuti yoori Yinsa ti Al-Masiihu. ⁶ Ila mwaasa wa yo wiiphiiriwa ti Paawulu na okufuru, ye khulankha khutatha ajapi yawe khulupa yoori: "Ekwele veeshwa venu, taamu yenu! Miiyo Paawulu akina hatha paathuli. Mpakha apha, kineetta wa amalapo." ⁷ Attaaphale khuwaalikha atthu aya apale khulawa khweetta wa mwinyi mmote aari wiitthiwaaye Tiisiyu Nashariya aari omoovaaye Nluku. Nyuupa yawe yaattameliye sinakooka. ⁸ Kirishipu, namalokozela wa sinakooka khunkhupali Mbwana, na ajamaaze ooshi na akorintiyu enkeene asiiliyevo khukhupali khulawa khoosiwa.

⁹ Osikhu mmote Mbwana khumuza Paawulu nkatthi wa jozi yoori: "Ohoove; orutele ofafusiri na wala ohinyamale. ¹⁰ Maana miiyo kiri vamote na weeyo, khina etthu moote enttelaaye wuupuwelela yootakhala, maana miiyo kinaaye atthu awaatta sitati ethiiti." ¹¹ Paawulu khwiikhala ottuukhule mwaakha na nyezi sitha eettaka owaasomisa nttakhuzi la Nluku.

¹² Wakathi Kaaliyu enkhiweeyo onsataro wa nti wa Akaaya, mayaahuuti khukusanyana khusiilana, khukholiwa Paawulu khunlawana onyuupa woophukiwamo milattu. ¹³ Khusala alupa yoori: "Otu ontakha owaathoweelisa atthu omwaaputu Nluku woohiyyi khwa nanna enlupaazo kano."

¹⁴ Wakathi Paawulu aari otakhaavo waaza ottakhula, Kaaliyu khuwoza mayaahuuti yoori: "Mayaahuuti! Eri-waka mwaari olupa vitthu zootakhala arettiyezo ama husuti, yaari wiiya yooshapweya miiyo wuusilezani.

¹⁵ Ila nkhamana nlatu wa mattakhuzi, na mazina na kano zenu, mwiphuke mweenyewe. Miiyo akepu wi-iyi namaphuka wa vitthu nkhamana epo!"

¹⁶ Khuwaasarulamo nnyupa mphule woophukiwamo milattu. ¹⁷ Ooshi khunrikaanyela, Sositeene nttunkhulu wa nsinakooka, khusala ampiya omaasho wa nyuupa woophukiwawo milattu, ila Kaaliyu khuhinjali vitthu zaya epile.

Pirisiila, Akiila na Apoolu

¹⁸ Paawulu khwiikhala Korintiyu ottuukhule siikhu za-waatta. Nawiisha khuwaaleza attwiize khulokhela nti wa Siiriya, aaperekhiwe ti Pirisiila na Akiila. Ahinattikhe khunyoola eeshwa yawe Senkereeya, athoonyezaka

alama ya oretta etthu amwahitiyeeyo Nluku. ¹⁹ Paata ya ofiyaza Eefezu, Paawulu khunlikha Pirisiila na Akiila. Ye khuvira nsinakooka khwaaza opiya mwaasa na mayaahuuti. ²⁰ Mayaahuuti apale khuvekela yoori eekhale siikhu zawaatta vamote na yo, ye khukatthala. ²¹ Ila khuwaaleza araka: "Kinlawa karuti amana Nluku atakha." Khupakhira nkalawa khulaawo nti wa Eefezu. ²² Afiyevo Sezareeya, khulawa mpakha va ojama wa Nluku olawa ochelisa. Khuvikana khusala alawa Anti-yookiya.

Safwari ya ttaatthu ya Paawulu

²³ Paata yoovirisa wakathi vattitthiiru Antiyookiya, Paawulu khuvira nti wooshi wa Kalaasiya na wa Firi-jiya, awaalipiselaka anakhioni ooshi.

²⁴ Wakathi aya otthuupule, Eefezu khutawo yaahuuti mmote wa nti wa Alishanteriya aari wiitthiwaaye Apoolu, mwinyi oto aari ntthu wa akhili na aarina ojuwa nwulweene wa mattakhuzi a nkithaapu.

²⁵ Anozeliwe tarikhi ya Mbwana aari ottakhula na os-omisa wookhomaalavo monkoni wa Yinsa, ila aari ojuwa woosa wa Yaahaya Namooosa paasi. ²⁶ Khwaaza ottakhula woominyalavo nsinakooka wakathi Pirisiila na Akiila asiiliyevo, khunthuula khulawa omweeleza saaneene monkoni wa tarikhi ya Nluku.

²⁷ Apoolu khusala atakha olawa nti wa Akaaya, attwi-ize khunlipisela na khuwaatikhela warakha anakhioni yoori ampwekherele. Noofiya khuwaawuni apale aakhupaliyevo khwa rehema, ²⁸ maana khwa owahi nwulweene, aari owaashintta mayaahuuti nhali waawaattiwamo ahakikhaka khwa zawaatikhiwa yoori Yinsa ti Al-Masiihu.

Paawulu nti wa Eefezu

19 Wakathi Apoolu aari Korintiyu, Paawulu khuvira miti epile za nkulu za Aaziya, khulawa mpakha Eefezu. Ottuukho khuwaasikana anakhioni akina, ² khuwoozela yoori: "Mwapwekherela Rooho Ttakatthi-ifu wakathi mwikhupaliyevo?" Khujipu yoori: "Wala na khannasiile yoori ewaapho Rooho Ttakatthiifu."

³ Aphano Paawulu khuwoozela yoori: "Woosani moosaniweeyo?" Khujipu araka: "Woosa wa Yaahaya namooosa." ⁴ Paawulu khuri: "Yaahaya aretta woosa wa othupwiya, awoozaka atthu yoori ankhupali otule anttelaaye ota nyumani wawe, anlupaka Yinsa." ⁵ Yo wakathi asiiliyevo mattakhuzi apale, khulawa woosi-wa khwa nzina la Mbwana Yinsa. ⁶ Wakathi Paawulu awaatteliyevo makhono, khuweeshukhela Rooho Ttakatthiifu khwaaza ottakhula luuka pheeya na ohupiri. ⁷ Ooshi aari atthu khumi na awiri.

⁸ Khwa nyezi mittatthu, Paawulu aari weettaka nsinakooka, attakhulaka woominyalavo monkoni wa ofwalume wa Nluku. ⁹ Ila akinoko aya kuumisa rooho zaya khukatthala okhupali, khusala attakhula vitthu zootakhala monkoni wa Tarikhi ya Yinsa eettaka olupa vamwanttiwa. Paawulu, khuwaasusa apale aya, khuwaathuula anakhioni, khusala awaasomisa siikhu

zooshi nlipantta la Tiraanu. ¹⁰ Khuvira awaasomisaka mpakha nyaakha miwiri, atthu ooshi aari wiikhalaaye Aaziya khusiila nttakhuzi la Mbwana waaza mayaahuuti mpakha akereeku.

¹¹ Nluku khwa nkhoona wa Paawulu aari oretta minjuza zootikinisa. ¹² Mpakha atthu akina aari othuulaka khyempha na kuwo aari okholelaaye khaazi, noowaasapana alwele aya noovona, apale aariina masheethwani mmwiili mwaya noowaasaruwa.

¹³ Mayaahuuti akina aari wiikarakaaye masheethwani aari wezelela okhuwa khwa nzina la Mbwana Yinsa eekaranaka masheethwani araka: "Khwa nzina la Yinsa, ntthi Paawulu anlaleyaaye, miiyo kinuurumani yoori mwisaruwe!" ¹⁴ Atthu aari orettaaye vitthu zaya epo aari aana sapa a yaahuuti mmote aari wiitthiwaaye Shekewa, haakhimu wa tiini ya mayaahuuti.

¹⁵ Aphano sheethwani khuwaajipu yoori: "Yinsa miiyo kininjuwa, Paawulu kininjuwa, khi mweeyo mwa paani?" ¹⁶ Attaaphale otule aariina sheethwani, khuweerukhela khusala awaapiya khuwawulalisa mpakha khuwaashintta ooshi, khutthiramun nnyupa mphule kuwo zaya ziri zoovaruwa.

¹⁷ Wakathi zijuwiweevo vitthu epile pi mayaahuuti na akereeku aari wiikhalaaye sitati ya Eefezu khuweetaala woova na nzina la Mbwana Yinsa khwiya loowulisiwa.

¹⁸ Atthu apale aakhupaliweyo khusala ata oteela otukhuru twampi zaya na olupa siiri zaya za khaazi zootakhala aari okholaazo. ¹⁹ Na atthu enkeene apale aari orettaaye majintta, khukusanya kithaapu zaya khulukuzi atthu ooshi eettaka woona. Noorettiwa hisapu kithaapu epile, nzurukhu aya waari ofiya alufu hamusiini nzurukhu wa feeta. ²⁰ Khwa nanna etthiipo nttakhuzi la Mbwana khusala limwazeya wookhomaalavo.

²¹ Paata ya vitthu epile, Paawulu khulakela nroho mwawe ovira nti wa Masetooniya na wa Akaaya alawaka Yeruzaleemu. Khulupa yoori: "Nawiisha othotola Yeruzaleemu, enikihithajiya olawa Rooma." ²² Aphano Paawulu khuwaaperekha Masetooniya atthu awiri apale aari omwaawunaaye, Timootiyu na Eraashitu, ila ye khusala nti wa Aaziya wakathi vattitthiiru.

Nzuuzu nti wa Eefezu

²³ Wakathi aya otthuupo laapuwiye nzuuzu liwululene monkoni wa Tarikhi. ²⁴ Namafula pirinku mmote aari wiitthiwaaye Temeetiriyu, aari waattalaaye miphiko za feeta za nyuupa ya nluku Tiyaana, zaari owenkha fwayita mafunti apale aari waattalelaaye. ²⁵ Khuwaalaleya mafunti apale akina khukusanyeya na vamote khuwoza yoori: "Mamwinyi, mwinjuwa yoori khaazi yeetthu enninkha fwayita khuluyeene?" ²⁶ Ila mwinoona na mwinsiila khahiyo Eefezu eti paasi, ila Aaziya yooshi Paawulu otu onlaza mattakhuzi oovonyeya awaashittanaka atthu yoori awaathowelelise awoozaka yoori miluku zawaattaliwa pi makhono a enaatamu khina fwayita. ²⁷ Khahiyo hasara ya khaazi yeetthu paasi ohiina fwayita, ila theenya zaawiya ya nluku eetthu Tiyaana, enttela wiiya

yootarawiwa, atthu ooshi a Aaziya na olumwenku wooshi aari omwaaputwaaye anteela wiiya ootapanyeya na siifwa yawe enttela ovukuwa!"

²⁸ Atthu noosiila mattakhuzi apale khwiya ookatipukha khukhuwa araka: "Nwulu ti Tiyaana wa a eefezu!" ²⁹ Nsitati mphule wooshimo khupuwamu nzuuzu, atthu apale khunkhola Kaayu na Arishitaruku aari wa Masetooniya, ashirikha awiri a Paawulu khuwaapurula mpakha puuro ankusanyeyaavo atthu. ³⁰ Paawulu aari otakha yoori ajithoonyeze vakatthi wa atthu ooshi ila anakhiyoni khuhintakhisi. ³¹ Afwalume a nti otthu-upule, apale aari ashirikha a Paawulu khuleezela nhupi, yoori oozuwe Paawulu ahilawe puuro etile.

³² Wakathi aya opule atthu aari oozinkireya: Akina aari okhuwa alupaka etthu kiina na akina etthu kiina hatha atthu enkeene kaari ojuwa niini aateeliyevo.

³³ Aphano mayaahuuti khunsukhumela Alishantere wilozi, atthu apale akina aari vakatthi wa khuntter etile khunnozela etthu yoolupa. Ye khuttha alama na nkhoona awe atakhaka ojaakisa vakatthi wa atthu. ³⁴ Ila wakathi anjuwiweevo yoori yaahuuti, ooshi khunyakula khwa huula moote wakathi miwiri alupaka yoori: "Nwulu ti Tiyaana wa a eefezu!" ³⁵ Namwaatikha wa nsitati nttumphule khuwaanyamaza atthu apale araka:

"A eefezu, paani ahinjuwaaye yoori sitati ya Eefezu ti enekeselaaye zaawiya ya Tiyaana, nluku nwulu, liwe likwiyeeyo pinkuuni?" ³⁶ Khina antakhaaye okheeti vitthu zaya epo, enuhithajiyani wiiya oonyamala mwi-hirette vitthu na varanka. ³⁷ Mweeyo mwawaatiisa mamwinyi apa apha, ila apo aya kharetteeni etthu yootakhala yoovirikanisa mwentto wa zaawiya ya nluku etthu, wala khanveyiseeni nluku eetthu oto Tiyaana. ³⁸ Ila nkhamo Temeetiriyu na ashirikha awe anaaye etthu yoolupa ooniyeeyo ya paathuli, nyuupa yoophukiwawo milattu ti yoofukuliwa awaakho atthu oophuka mwiwaalikhe alupe. ³⁹ Nkhama mwinaaye etthu kiina mwintakhaaye olupa epo enttela ophukiwa vakatthi wa atthu enkeene. ⁴⁰ Mwaasa wa vitthu ziviriyeeyo, entta onipattha hasara yoolokoveziwa wiiya atthu oovirikanisa. Maana khayiivo shariya yookhupalela nzuuzu nttho." ⁴¹ Paata ya olupa mattakhuzi apale, Ye khwiishisha nthukumano opule.

Paawulu onta Masetooniya mpakha Kereesiya

20 Nawiisha nzuuzu ntthile, Paawulu khurumisa okhuweliwa anakhiyoni, khuwaalipisela khuwaaleza, khusala alawa Masetooniya. ² Paata yoovira mmamuti mphule awaalipiselaka anakhiyoni khwa mattakhuzi menkeene khufiya Kereesiya, ³ otuukho eekhaliyeewo nyeezi mittatthu. Wakathi aari osaleelaavo opakhira yoori avikanele Siiriya, mayaahuuti khuwaza shawuri yoori amuule; tiito ye khukayiri khwiishelana orutela Masetooniya otuukhule. ⁴ Khuperekhiwa ti Sopaaturu, mwaana wa Piiru wa Bereeya; na ti Arishitaruku na Sekuntu wa nti wa Tizaloonika; aarivo theenya Kaayu wa nti wa Teerepe na Timootiyu, onlikha Tikiiku na Torofimu a nti wa Aaziya. ⁵ Mamwinyi apo pi aalokoziyeeyo khusala

aniweja Torowaati. ⁶ Paata ya ovira njampo la phaawu yoohiina fwaramento, neetta olankha sitati ya Filiipe, siikhu yathaanu khuwaasikana Torowaati, khwiisha sumana niri ottuukho.

Osisiimuwa wa Eetiku

⁷ Siikhu ya mwanzo ya sumana, fweeyo khuku-sanyeya yoori nirafune phaawu †, Paawulu khusala at-takhula awaalipiselaka mpakha osikhu layili, maana aarina ya oretta safwari mmeesho mwaya. ⁸ Nhali naathukumaniyeemo zaarimo vimwasikhelo zawaatta. ⁹ Shaapu mmote, aari wiitthiwaaye Eetiku, ekhaliyeeyo veettakha, khunkhola osikizi saaneene mwaasa wa tafusiiri etile ya Paawulu olepa, khukwa vatulu nyuupa ya ttaatthu ya manyupa oothatanyeliwa, khutthemp-iwa ari woofwa. ¹⁰ Paawulu khwiishukha mpakha at-taaphale aakweliyevo, khumwaakuvela khwiinama khumpatikha, khuwooza atthu yoori: "Mwihishuku-likhe, ori haayi!" ¹¹ Paawulu khuwela opheya khurafuna phaawu. Khurutela otafusiri theenya khulawana mpakha ocha, nawiisha khusala alawa. ¹² Aphano, khuthuuliwa shaapu otule khulawaniwa owawe ari haayi, atthu khwiya zoowaakhurunuwa rooho.

Paawulu oniwaaleeza anamalokozela a Eefezu

¹³ Fweeyo khulokoza mpankaya khulawa mpakha nti wa Arose ohali naari onwejaawo Paawulu, maana et-tiye oniruma oretta etthiipo, ye aaviriye tuulu. ¹⁴ Wakathi anisikaniyevo niri Arose, fweeyo khump-wekherela khuwela mpankaya khusala nilawa Mitilene. ¹⁵ Mmeesho mwaya, khulokha khufiya nshini ya esura ya Khiiyo, siikhu ya ttaatthu theenya khulawa mpakha esura ya Saamo, siikhu ya nne ti nifiyevo nti wa Miletu. ¹⁶ Maana Paawulu aalakeliye oheemeli sitati ya Eefezu, khaari otakha orupazawo Aaziya, aariye aakuve arutele Yeruzaleemu ehinafiye siikhu ya Takhiriima amana awahi.

¹⁷ Noofiya Miletu, Paawulu khuruma olawa okhuweli-wa attunkhulu a ojama wa Nluku a sitati ya Eefezu.

¹⁸ Noota, ye khuwooza yoori: "Mweeyo mwinjuwa saaneene nanna kaari wiikhalaazo wakathi opule kaari vakatthi venu, waaza siikhu etile miiyo kifiyeevo Aaziya okhuno. ¹⁹ Kanrumeyela Mbwana na ojipushuwisa na mishozi zaka mwaasa wa nanna kaari olupatthiwaazo ti khuntti ya mayaahuuti. ²⁰ Mweeyo mwinjuwa yoori akaalikhiye wuutafusirelani zooshi epile ziiyiye za fwayita, na osomisa vamwanttiwa mpakha nyuupa khwa nyuupa. ²¹ Kiwaatafusirelaka venkivene mayaahuuti mpakha akereeku yoori ankhupali Nluku athupwiye na amwaamini Mbwana eetthu Yinsa. ²² Nasaapi eti Rooho Ttakatthiifu enikitakhela yoori keette Yeruzaleemu, akijuweeni niini enttelaaye okiret-tikhanela. ²³ Ila kinjuwa yoori Rooho Ttakatthiifu wakhula sitati kineettaaye ye enikuuza yoori oni-weekesa ohoowa na weetta nkalapooso. ²⁴ Khwa miiyo

† *Orafuna phaawu opu ori apha, ona maana la njampo la mwiili na taamu ya Yinsa.*

ohaayi aka khuna fwayita, ila eriina fwayita okhola khaazi eti kithawuleliweeyo ti Mbwana Yinsa, mpakha wiishisa, khaazi ya olaleya hapari zooshapweya za rehema ya Nluku.

²⁵ "Aphano khina mmote wa mweeyo kintafusireliy-eyo ofwalume wa Nluku, anttelaaye okoona theenya. ²⁶ Nakataalikha, miiyo kintukhuru leelo yoori, akina paathuli khwa taamu yenu mooshi. ²⁷ Maana miiyo aki-likheleleni oweezani niya ya Nluku yooshi. ²⁸ Mweettette saana na mwiitthantte khuntti etile Rooho Ttakatthiifu awinkhiyeenini otthantta, yoori mwiiye attunkhulu awulu a ojama wa Nluku, otthuupo ye oozanyieeyo na taamu yawe. ²⁹ Kinjuwa yoori paa-ta ya miiyo olawa enlawa zapuwe miiji za ntthuttu zite vakatthi venu yoori evulaze khuntti. ³⁰ Mweeyena ru anlawa apuwevo akina anttelaaye okarawela haakhi yoori awaathoweelise attwiizaya. ³¹ Apho, mwijeeke-sele, mwifikhirele yoori khwa nyaakha mittatthu miiyo akilikheleleni wuulipiselani wakhula mmote wa mweeyo, osikhu na nthana, na mishozi zeettaka okik-wa.

³² "Nasaapi eti, miiyo kiniwinkhelelani mmakhono wa Nluku na nttakhuzi la rehema lawe, linttelaaye wuu-jekani na owinkhani erathi vakatthi wa attakatthiifu.

³³ Miiyo akilazeleeni omaashokopho feeta, wala weero, ama kuwo zawatthu. ³⁴ Mweeyo mwinjuwa yoori miiyo kakhola khaazi na makhono aka yoori kiishishe oth-owiwa waka na wa ashirikhaaka. ³⁵ Zooshi kirettiyeeyo, miiyo koosomisani yoori khwa khaazi zoolipa nina ya owaawuni apale oothowiwa, nifikhirelaka mattakhuzi apale alupiyeevo Mbwana Yinsa yoori: "Wooparikhiyi-wa ti otule aninkhaaye zayita otule aninkhiwaaye."

³⁶ Paata ya olupa toowo, khukokhora vamote na anakhiyoni apale khusala alompa. ³⁷ Ooshi khusala alila, na ompatikha Paawulu. ³⁸ Yo aari oohuzunikha venkivene mwaasa wa nttakhuzi awoozieeyo yoori: "Khaari oteela woonana theenya." Aphano yo khumperekha mpakha mpankaya.

Tarikhi ya weetta Yeruzaleemu

21 Paata yoomwazeyanana apale aya, khupakhira mpankaya khulokhela eperepere esura ya Kooshi. Mmeesho mwaya khulawa esura ya Roote mpakha sitati ya Patara. ² Khusikana kalawa yaari weettaaye Fineesiya, khupakhira khusala nilawa. ³ Nooniyeevo esura ya Shiipere khulotta phantte ya kusini nilokhelaka Siiriya. Khupakhuwa sitati ya Tiiru, ohali pankaya yeetthu yaari weettelaawo opakhula pakaji. ⁴ Khuwaasikana anakhiyoni aari wiikhalaaye ot-tuukhule, khwiya vamote na yo siikhu sapa. Ari awi-itaalawene Rooho Ttakatthiifu, khumuuzo Paawulu yoori ohilawe Yeruzaleemu. ⁵ Eviriyevo siikhu zaya epile, fweeyo khulaamo mphule mwaya, khusala nilawa niperekhiwaka pi ooshi, wakhula mmote na muukhaawe na aana awe mpakha othetekele wa si-tati. Khulawa khukokhora mmattima khusala nilompa. ⁶ Paata ya oleezana neetta opakhira mpankaya, attwi apale khurutela owaya.

⁷ Khuvira nilawaka safwari yeetthu ya olankha Tiiru mpakha ofiya Pitolemasi, ohali nawaachelisiyeewo atwiizetthu khwiya ottuukho siikhu moote vamote na yo. ⁸ Mmeesho mwaya khusala nilawa mpakha Seza-reeya, khulawa khwiikhala owawe Filiipe namalaleya hapari zooshapweya. Ye aari wa khuntti ya apale sapa †. ⁹ Ye aarina aanaawe wane aamwari aari ohupirakaaye.

¹⁰ Paata yawiisha siikhu zawaatta niri ottuukhule khuta napiyu mmote aari olankhaaye Yudeya aari wiithiwaaye Akaapu. ¹¹ Khuta vahali naariivo, khuthuula nzako wa Paawulu, khufuka moolu awe na makhono awe khusala alupa yoori: “Rooho Ttakatthiifu yalupa yoori mweenyewe nzako opu onteela onfukiwa khwa nanna ethiiti ti mayaahuuti Yeruzaleemu, enkheleliwe mmakhono wa amalapo.”

¹² Noosiila toowo fweeyo na atthu apale ottuukhule khunvekela saaneene Paawulu yoori ahilawe Yeruzaleemu. ¹³ Aphano Paawulu khuri: “Mwinlilani mwikipatthisaka huzuni? Miiyo kiri thwyaari khahiyo ofukiwaru paasi, ila na theenya ofwa Yeruzaleemu ottuukho mwaasa wa nzina la Mbwana eetthu Yinsa.”

¹⁴ Wiyi khanaari owahi onlikhisa olawa; khukayiri niraka: “Ti erettikhane etile yiyye matakhele a Mbwana eetthu.”

¹⁵ Paata ya ovira siikhu zaya epile khujilokotthela khusala nilawa Yeruzaleemu. ¹⁶ Attwi a sitati ya Seza-reeya vamote na fweeyo, ataaka aataniye Manasoni wa esura ya Shiipere nakhiyoni wa raku othuuto naari weettelaaye ommakela.

Ofiya wa Paawulu Yeruzaleemu

¹⁷ Wakathi nifiyevo Yeruzaleemu, attwi khunipwekherela na furaha khuluyeene. ¹⁸ Mmeesho mwaya Paawulu khulawa vamote na fweeyo okutthanana Tiyaaku na attunkhulu a ojama wa Nluku ooshi aari at-aaphale. ¹⁹ Paawulu khuwaachelisa khusala athatela saaneene zooshi Nluku arettiyeeyo vakatthi wa amalapo khwa khaazi yawe. ²⁰ Paata ya osiila mattakhuzi apale yo khunttitthimisa Nluku na khulupa yoori: “Owoone attwiizetthu, alufu alufu zene mayaahuuti aretteyiyeeyo onamalottela a Yinsa na ooshi pi ookhomaalela kano za Munsu. ²¹ Yo oziwa yoori weeyo oniwaasomisa mayaahuuti anikhalaaye vakatthi wa amalapo, owoozaka yoori aphakuwanane kano za Munsu na ahiwaakhiriyise aanaaya wala ahishitahi thwapiya za mayaahuuti. ²² Niri toovi? Weekhwele yo anteela ojuwa yoori weeyo wata. ²³ Orette etile ninttelaaye owuuzi. Awaapho vakatthi veetthu alume wane anrettiyeeyo natiri. ²⁴ Owaathuule olawe warette njampo la otwahareshiwa vamote na yo, wariphe etile enhithajiyeyaaye yoori owahi onyooliwa, orettaru toowo atthu ooshi anttela ojuwa yoori epi enlupiwaazo monkoni wa weeyo khahiyo haakhi. Atthu aya atthaapo ooshi anttela woona yoori Paawulu onshitahi kano. ²⁵ Monkoni wa amalapo akhupaleliy-

† Woone Khaazi za Maaswihaapa 6:1-6; apale aathawuliweeyo Yeruzaleemu.

eeyo, nawaaperekheza warakha nawooza yoori ahije nyama zootwaheliwa sanamu, wala taamu ya nyama zoohishijiwi na alikhe khaapa twayifu.”

²⁶ Aphano Paawulu mmeesho mwaya khuphakanyeya na alume apale wane khulawa khutwahareshiwa vamote, ye khuvira Nnyupa Woosifwiwamo, yoori awooze atthu apale siikhu laari weette-laaye wiisha njampo ntthile lootwahareshiwa na winkha zaakha yawe khwa apale wane.

²⁷ Esaleelaka wiisha siikhu sapa epile za otwahareshiwa, mayaahuuti aalankhiyeeyo Aaziya, noomona Paawulu ari Nnyupa Woosifwiwamo, khuwaatumerela atthu apale khunkhola. ²⁸ Khusala anyakulaza alupaka yoori: “Meezirayiilu, mwinaawuni! Mwinyi otu ti othuutu oniwaasomisaaye atthu a phantte zooshi alupaka vitthu zoohata khwa khapila ya Ezirayiilu, akufurwela puuro eti na athanyaka kano za Munsu, theenya oniwaavirisa makereeku Nnyupa Woosifwiwamo.” ²⁹ Yo aalupiye mattakhuzi apa mwaasa woomona Torofimu wa Eefezu ari vamote na Paawulu nsitati mphule aari wuupuwela yoori ye eetta onthuula khunvirisa Nnyupa Woosifwiwamo. ³⁰ Khupuwa nzuuzu nsitati mphule, khuwaakusanya atthu khusala ata eettaka otthira. Khukholiwa Paawulu khupuruleliwa othetekele wa Nyuupa Yoosifwiwamo, nasaapiru khufukiwa milako. ³¹ Yo atakhaka omuula, hapari epile khunfiyela nttunkhulu wa anajanka a Rooma yoori Yeruzaleemu lapuwawo nzuuzu. ³² Nttunkhulu otule khuwaakhuwela anamalokozela na anajanka aya, khutthira alawaka mpakha aphale aariivo atthu apale. Wakathi ooniweevo nttunkhulu na anajanka awe, khunlikha ompiya Paawulu. ³³ Nttunkhulu otule khumwaattama Paawulu, khunkhola khuruma ofukaniwa makwinjili mawiri. Khuuzela yoori ti paani otu aya wala arettani? ³⁴ Atthu akina a khuntti ethiitile eetta onyakula alupaka eti akina alupaka etthu kiina. Nttunkhulu wa anajanka kuhisala awahi ojuwa etthu yaari orettikhanaaye, mwaasa wa nzuuzu ntthile, ye khuruma yoori athuuliwe Paawulu alawaniwe puuro yookhomaaziwa. ³⁵ Wakathi afiyevo vashikatta, anajanka aarina ya omweerekha mwaasa wa husuti ya khuntti ya atthu. ³⁶ Atthu apale khusala anlottela anyakulaka araka: “Mwimuule!”

³⁷ Paata ya othuuliwa alawaniwaka puuro yoolipanya, Paawulu khumuuzela nttunkhulu wa anajanka yoori: “Onwahi okinkha ruhusa yoori kiwuuzele etthu?” Nttunkhulu wa anajanka khumuuzela yoori: “Weeyo onjuwa ottakhula ekereeku? ³⁸ Khahiyo weeyo mmisuri waaziyeeyo owaatumerela atthu onizukuluwela raku na khuwaathuula anamahusuti alufu nne khuwaalawana n'yaara?” ³⁹ Paawulu khujipu yoori: “Miiyo ki yaahuuti, wa Taarusu, sitati ya fwayita khuluyeeene ya nti wa Siliisiya. Mwikinkhe ruhusa kittakhulane atthu.” ⁴⁰ Khwinkhiwa ruhusa, Paawulu khweemela vashikatta, khuwaattheela alama na nkono. Atthu ooshi khwiya oonyamala, ye khusala attakhula khwa luuka ya meepereewu araka:

Paawulu vakatthi wa anamaphuka

22 "Attwiizaku na apapazaku, mwisiienze ojaakisa waka vakatthi venu mweeyo." ² Wakathi ansiliyeevo attakhulaka luuka ya meepereewu, atthu apale khutepa onyamala. Aphano Paawulu khusala alupa yoori:

³ "Miiyo ki yaahuuti kivokoliweeyo Taarusu ya Siliisiya, ila kaleliwa sitati ethiiti. Kaari nashikola wa Kamaliyeele, khunozeliwa wookhomaalavo nkatthi wa haakhi za kano za amarehemu apapazetthu. Miiyo kaari wooyithoonyeza mmakhono wa Nluku nkhamatthiipo mwiriizo mweeyo leelo. ⁴ Kalupattha Tarikhi eti mpakha otapwatela, kiwaakholaka anamalottela aya alume na aakha na owaattha nkalapooso. ⁵ Haakhimu nwulu wa tiini na khunthi yooshi ya attunkhulu a tiini mashaahiti aka; maana yo ti aari okinkhaaye warakha yoori kawenkhe anamalokozela a Tamaashiku, miiyo khulawa mpakha ottuukhu, oweettela atthu Yeruzaleemu nkhamatthi anapherezu yoori ate ahukhumwiwe.

⁶ "Kisaleelaka ofiya Tamaashiku ntarikhi wakathi opule wa saasiitha, nasaapiru nuuru khuluyeene ya otulu khwaara khukizukulela. ⁷ Miiyo khukwela vathi khusala kisiila huula yaari okikhuwelaaye eraka: 'Sawulu, Sawulu, onikilupatthela ni?' ⁸ Miiyo khumuuzela yoori: 'O paani weeyo, Mbwana?' Akijipwaka ari: 'Miiyo ki Yinsa wa Nazareeti, othuuto weeyo oninlupatthaaye.' ⁹ Atthu apale aari vamote na miiyo ooniye nuuru etile, ila khuhisala asiila huula etile yaari ottakhulanaaye miiyo. ¹⁰ Attaaphale miiyo khuuzela yoori: 'Kiretteni Mbwanaaka?' Mbwana khukuuza yoori: 'Olanke olawe Tamaashiku, ottuukho onttela wuuziwa etthu yooretta.' ¹¹ Atthu apale aari vamote na miiyo khukikholela mpakha Tamaashiku, mwaasa wa nuuru etile yaakuuliye maasho.

¹² "Aariwo Mwinyi mmote wa ntiini aari wiitthiwaaye Ananiya, wooshututela kano za Munsa na wooshitahiwa pi mayaahuuti. ¹³ Khuta oteela okutthanana miiyo, khulupa yoori: 'Twiiyaku Sawulu, woone!' Wakathi otthupule khwaaza omoona ye. ¹⁴ Aphano ye khukuuza araka: 'Nluku wa amarehemu apapazetthu oothawula weeyo yoori ojuwe matakhele awe, omoone Nashariya na osiile huula yoolankha nkhangyo mwawe. ¹⁵ Maana weeyo onttela wiiya shaahiti awe vakatthi wa atthu ooshi khwa epile wooniyeezo na osiiliyeezo. ¹⁶ Aphano onrupazela ni? Olanke olawe woosiwe na woose twampi zawo, okhuwelaka nzina lawe.' ¹⁷ Wakathi kiruteliyeevo Yeruzaleemu, keettaka olompa Nnyupa Woosifwiwamo, khukiteela jozi moote. ¹⁸ Khumoonatthi otule kaari ottakhulanaaye, khukuuza yoori: 'Waakuve oleewo Yeruzaleemu, maana khanlawa okhupalela oshaahiti awo monkoni wa miiyo.' ¹⁹ Miiyo khujipu yoori: 'Mbwana, atthu apa anjuwa yoori miiyo kaari oviraka mmasinakooka noowakhola apale ookhupaliyeevo na owaajapha na owaattha nkalapooso. ²⁰ Wakathi ooliweevo Shiteevawu, alazaka oshaahiti awo, miiyo kariwo attaaphale, kijipwelelisaka husuti etile na osalana kuwo za apale aari onhusutaaye.' ²¹ Attaaphale Mb-

wana khukuuza yoori: 'Olawe, miiyo kinuuperekha peetiweene vakatthi wa amalapo.'"

Paawulu, nnyunti wa Rooma

²² Yo khusala asiila mpakha olupa nttakhuzi nttinttho, atthaapale khwaaza onyakula araka: "Ooliwe, khansuhi wiiya haayi." ²³ Atthu apale eettaka okhuwa etthiipile, avulaka ajapi zaya na afuselaka lifufu otulu. ²⁴ Nttunkhulu wa anajanka khuruma olokoziwa Paawulu puuro yookhomaaziwa yoori alawe ajaphiwe na oozeliwaka ajuwe niini atthu aari onyakulelaaye mwaasa wa ye. ²⁵ Eettaka onfuka yoori anjaphe, Paawulu khumuuzela namalokozela wa anajanka otule aari attaaphale araka: "Enretteya onjapha nrooma mwihazeeni onfiisa wa namaphuka?" ²⁶ Asiiyeevo mattakhuzi apale namalokozela wa anajanka khumweettela nttunkhulu otule nkina khumuuzela yoori: "Ontakha orette ni? Mwinyi aya otu nnyunti wa Rooma!" ²⁷ Nttunkhulu wa anajanka khulawa aphale aariivo Paawulu khumuuzela yoori: "Nkakuuze, weeyo onnyunti wa Rooma?" Ye khujipu araka: "Aayo, kiwoot-tuukho." ²⁸ Aphano nttunkhulu otule khuri: "Na miiyo ki othuuto karipha nzurukhu wa waatta yoori kipatthe wiiya nnyunti." Paawulu khujipu yoori: "Ila weekhweele miiyo kinnyunti ovokoliwa." ²⁹ Nasaapiru, khumwaattawa ooshi apale aari omuuzelaaye. Na nttunkhulu otule khwiiya wa woova paata ya ojuwa yoori Paawulu nnyunti wa Rooma.

³⁰ Aphano mmeesho mwaya nttunkhulu otule aari otakha ojuwa saaneene niini mayaahuuti aari onlokovezelaaye Paawulu. Khunfukulela na khurumisa okhuweliwa mahaakhimu a tiini na Mashawuriiya aya ooshi. Khuruma otiisiwa Paawulu khunthi vakatthi kaya.

Paawulu vakatthi wa Mashawuriiya

23 Paawulu khuwaakhontolela maasho Mashawuriiya apale, khuri: "Attwiizaku, kineettana Nluku, mpakha leelo eti roho yaka khinikinkha hatha paathwili!" ² Ila haakhimu nwulu wa tiini aari wiitthiwaaye Ananiya khuwaaruma apale amwaattamiyeevo yoori ampiye Paawulu omilomo wawe. ³ Aphano Paawulu khumuuzela Ananiya yoori: "Naafikhi, Nluku onttela wuuhukhumwela etthiipo! Weeyo weekhala apho yoori okiphuke khwa nanna enlupaazo kano. Khi onruma toovi opiiwa miiyo? Kano khilupeeni toowo!" ⁴ Atthu apale amwaattamiyeevo Paawulu khulupa yoori: "Ontta onttukhana haakhimu nwulu wa tiini ya Nluku?" ⁵ Paawulu khujipu yoori: "Attwiizaku miiyo akaajuwiye yoori ye haakhimu nwulu wa tiini, maana yaatikhiwa yoori ohinttakhulele pure mfwalume wa atthu awo." ⁶ Aphano Paawulu nojuwa yoori atthu apale akinoko aari masatukhi na mafwarizeewu, khuttakhula woonyakulavo nnyupa mphule wa Mashawuriiya araka: "Attwiizaku, miiyo kinfwarizeewu, mwaana wa mafwarizeewu. Kimphukiwa mwaasa wa nrromelo aka wa osisimuwa wa anan-

fwa.”⁷ Alupiyeevo mattakhuzi apale, khupuwa onyakulisana nwulweene mafwarizeewu na masatukhi mpakha atthu apale waawanyeya.⁸ Maana masatukhi anlupa yoori khawiivo osisimuwa wa ananfwa, wala malayikha wala nafusi, ila mafwarizeewu ankhupalela vitthu zaya epo.⁹ Attaaphale khupuwa nzuuzu liwululene, anamanozela a kano apale aari mafwarizeewu khulankha khwaaza onyakulisana saaneene alupaka yoori: “Fweeyo khanimoonaneeni hatha etthu yoovonyeya ntthu otu. Paani ajuwiyeeyo nkhamo Rooho Ttakatthiifu ama nlayikha leetta onttakhulana?”¹⁰ Nzuuzu ntthile khusala litepa mpakha nttunkhulu wa najanka khwaaza woova oonaka yoori Paawulu antta onvulalisa. Aphano khuwaaruma anajanka yoori anlazevo Paawulu vakatthi wa atthu apale anlawane puuro yookhomaaziwa.

¹¹ Osikhu wa phiiri Mbwana khumpuwelela Paawulu khumuza yoori: “Ominyale, nkhamo etthiipo waalaweliyeeyo oshaahiti monkoni wa miiyo Yeruza-leemu, ona ya olawela theenya Rooma.”

¹² Mmeseho mwaya mayaahuuti akina khukusanyeya na khulapha yoori khaari oteela oja wala onywa maati ahimuuleeni Paawulu.¹³ Atthu aasiilaniyeeyo oretta vitthu zaya epo aavikaniye arupayiini.¹⁴ Apo khulawa wa mahaakhimu a tiini na attunkhulu a tiini amayaahuuti khuwoza yoori: “Nalaphela yoori khandinja hatha etthu mpakha nimuule Paawulu.¹⁵ Nakatalikha nasaapi, mweeyo na Mashawuriya mwinvekele nttunkhulu wa anajanka yoori antiise Paawulu okhuno. Mwamuuze yoori ontakha wathola tholiwe nlatu awe saaneene. Aphano ye ahinate fweeyo najilikhanisa yoori nimuule.”¹⁶ Ila ntuuluwe Paawulu khusiila shawuri zaya epile. Khulawa mpakha puuro yookhomaaziwa khumuza zooshi.¹⁷ Attaaphale Paawulu khunkhuwela namalokozela wa anajanka khumuza yoori: “Onthuule shaapu otu onlawane wa nttunkhulu wa anajanka. Ye onaaye mattakhuzi onthatelela.”¹⁸ Etthiipo ye khunthuula khulawana wa ntunkhulu wa anajanka. Noofiya khuri: “Napherezu Paawulu eetta okikhuwela, khukivekela yoori kintiise shaapu otu onaaye etthu antakhaaye wuuthatelela.”¹⁹ Nttunkhulu otule khunkholela nkono shaapu otule khunlawana othetekele, khumuuzela yoori: “Niini orinaaye ya okithatelela?”²⁰ Shaapu otule khujipu yoori: “Mayaahuuti awaza shawuri za wuuekela yoori meesho ontane Paawulu wa Mashawuriya yoori antholathole saaneene.²¹ Ohiwaalikhelele wuushintta, maana aziti arupayiini atthu anjiththekezayo yoori anvithaalele Paawulu. Yo alaphela yoori khandinja wala khannywa maati ahimuuleeni. Pi oojitthenkeza nasaapi eti anuuweja owenkha ruhosa khwa etile avekiyeeyo.”²² Aphano nttunkhulu wa anajanka khuleezana na shaapu otule khumuza yoori: “Ohimuuze hatha ntthu mattakhuzi apa okuuziyeeyo.”

²³ Paata ya wuuziwa mattakhuzi apale ye kuhuwaakhuwela anamalokozela awe a anajanka awiri kuhuwaaruma yoori: “Mwiwaatthenkeze anajanka miiya piiri, na saapiini awiyyana khavalo na miiya piiri awi-

iyana mikokhi alawe Sezareeya wakathi opule wa saat-tatthu ya osikhu.²⁴ Mwitthenkeze theenya khavalo yoori Paawulu awele mwinthuule woomwinanelavo mwinlawane wa nsatoro Feelishi.”

²⁵ Nttunkhulu wa anajanka khwaatikha warakha araka:

²⁶ “Miiyo Kalaawutiyu Liisiya, kiniwaatikhela nsatoro nwulu Feelishi, Salamu.

²⁷ Mwinyi otu afukisiwa pi mayaahuuti aari osaleela wuuliwa, wakathi kifiyeevo miiyo, na anajanka aka khumuusuru maana kasopheliye yoori ye nnyunti wa Rooma.²⁸ Kitakhaka ohakikhi niini aari olokovezi-waaye, khunthuula khulawana wa Mashawuriya.²⁹ Khulawa khujuwa yoori ye aari olupatthiwa mwaasa wa kano zaya, ila khaarina paathuli yaari osuhaaye wuuliwa ama ofukeliwa.³⁰ Wakathi kuuziweeyo yoori zawaziwa shawuri za wuuliwa, tiito kuuperekheziyeeyo weeyo woohirupazi. Theenya khurumisa yoori apale aninlupatthaaye awuuze etthu akosiyeeyo.”

³¹ Anajanka apale khureta khwa nanna etthiipile aarumiweezo, osikhu otthuupule khunthuula Paawulu khulawana mpakha Antipatiriite.³² Mmeseho mwaya anajanka khurutela puuro yookhomaaziwa, kuhuwalikha anakhavalu yoori avire arettaka safwari na Paawulu.³³ Anakhavalu apale afiiyeeyo Sezareeya, khunfiisa Paawulu wa nsatoro na khuperekha warakha.³⁴ Ye khusoma warakha etile na khumuuzela sitati yawe, wakathi ajuwiyeeyo yoori aari wa Siliisiya khuri: ³⁵ “Kinttela osiila nlatu awo amana ata apale anuulupatthaaye.” Khurumisa olawa ofukeliwa Paawulu nnyupa khuulu ya Herooti.

Ophukiwa wa Paawulu vakatthi wa Feelishi

24 Eviriyeevo siikhu thanu haakhimu nwulu wa tiini aniitthiwaaye Ananiya khwiishukhela Sezareeya vamote na attunkhulu a tiini na namwaakisa aari wiitthiwaaye Terituulu. Yo khulawa khujithoonyeza wa nsatoro yoori anlokoveze vitthu Paawulu.² Wakathi akhuweliweeyo Paawulu, Terituulu khwaaza nlatu awe, araka: “Woohishimwiwa waziri khwa rehema yawo na nanna olanseliyeeyo na akhili zawo vakatthi wa atthu apa nimpuhela heeri khaamili.³ Khwa wakhula phantte ninkhupalela na ninshukhurwela zooshi oretiyeevo woohishimwiwa Feelishi.⁴ Aphano akintakha wuurupazisa; tiito kinuuekelaaye yoori onisiileze wakathi vattitthiiru na emani yawo.⁵ Mwinyi otu, fweeyo ninimoona nkhamo namakarewela antanaaye nzuuzu vakatthi wa mayaahuuti na mmuti wooshimo. Ye ti eeyiye namalokozela wa zoovonyeya za anazare.⁶ Othuuto aalakeleyeeyo okufurwela Nyuupa Yoosifwiamo. Fweeyo nankhola yoori nimpukha khwa mwentto wa kano zeetthu.⁷ Ila khuta nttunkhulu wa anajanka aniitthiwaaye Liisiya, khunthuula mmakhono mweetthu na kuvu zawe zooshi.⁸ Khuruma yoori ate apale aari onlupatthaaye apha oriivo. Amana weeyo

omuuzela ontta woona haakhi monkoni wa vitthu epo aninlokovezaaye.”

⁹ Mayaahuuti ankhupalela olokova waya opo, alupaka yoori mattakhuzi aya apo aari a khweele.

Paawulu onthoonyeza ojaakisa wawe

¹⁰ Nsatoro Feelishi khumwinkha alama Paawulu yoori attakhule, ye khutukhuru araka: “Miiyo kinjuwa yoori khaazi eti yoophuka waaza raku, tiito kinfurahela saaneene ojaakisa vakatthi vawo. ¹¹ Mwinlawa mwahakikhi yoori wala kifiyeeeni siikhu khumi na piiri thanku kilawe Yeruzaleemu omwaaputu Nluku; ¹² wala apo anikilokovezaaye khakisikaneeni Nnyupa Woosifwiwamo keettaka onyakulisana na ntthu, wala owaalazela nzuuzu atthu nsinakooka wala nsitati; ¹³ wala yo khanlawa opattha hakiikha ya vitthu zaya epo anikilupezaayo. ¹⁴ Nakataalikha kintukhuru kiwuzaka yoori nkatthi wa Tarikhi eti eniitthiwaaye yoovonyeya, kininrumeyela Nluku wa amarehemu apapazetthu, kikhupalelaka vitthu zooshi za kano na zawaatikhiwa pi manapiyu. ¹⁵ Na kinaaye nrromelo khwa Nluku otthuupo arinaaye apa yoori owaapho osisumuwa wa anahaakhi na apale ohiina haakhi. ¹⁶ Khwa attaapho theenya kinjilipisa yoori kiiyane rooho swaafi omaasho wa Nluku na wa anaatamu. ¹⁷ Paata ya olaawo Yeruzaleemu khwa nyaakha vattitthiiru, kaaruteliyewo olawa othuula zimola yoori kawenkhe atthu a mmuti mwaka na kilawaka oretta twaha. ¹⁸ Wakathi kaari orettaavo epo zaya, paata ya miiyo wiisha njampo la otwahareshiwa, mayaahuuti akina khukisikana phantte ya Nnyupa Woosifwiwamo, khaarivo atthu awaatta wala nzuuzu. ¹⁹ Ila mayaahuuti akina a Aaziya aarina ya wiiya attaapha oriivo weeyo, asala alupa nkhamana anaaye etthu ya okilupeza. ²⁰ Ama apa ariiye apha alupe husuti akisikananiyeeyo wakathi kaathuuliweevo kilawaniwa wa Mashawuriiya, ²¹ woohiyyi mattakhuzi apa kilupiyeeyo wakathi kaari vakatthi vaya kiraka: ‘Leelo kintta ophukiwa ti mweeyo monkoni wa osisumuwa wa ananfwa.’”

²² Aphano Feelishi aari ojuwa saaneene Tarikhi yaya etile, khukayirisa nlattu opule khuri: “Amana ata nt-tunkhulu Liisiya, phi kinttelaaye ottakhula nlattu enu mweeyo.” ²³ Na khunruma namalokozela wa anajanka yoori amweekesele Paawulu mphule aafukeliweemo, amwinkhe ruhusa ya owahi waawuniwa pi ashirikhaawe.

²⁴ Ziviriyevo siikhu vattitthiiru, Feelishi khuta na Turusiila, muukha awe, aari yaahuuti. Khurumisa okhuweliwa Paawulu khunsiila attakhulaka amini khwa Yinsa Al-Masiihu. ²⁵ Ila wakathi Paawulu aaziyevo ottakhula monkoni wa ohaayi wa shariya, ojishintta omwenyeweru na siikhu ya ophukiwa, Feelishi khwiya wawoova na khuri: “Paasi! Saruwa, amana kuutakha kintta wuukhuwela theenya.” ²⁶ Feelishi aari onkhuwelaka Paawulu khusala apiyana mwaasa oonaka yoori onteela omwinkha nzurukhu. ²⁷ Noovira nyaakha miwiri, Feelishi khurentteriwa ti Poorisiyu Feeshitu. Feel-

ishi aari otakha owaatuvelisa mayaahuuti, tiito khunlikha Paawulu ari nkalapooso.

Ophukiwa wa Paawulu ti Feeshitu

25 Ziviriyevo siikhu ttatthu paata ya Feeshitu ofiya nti aya opule, aavikaniye Sezareeya khuwelela Yeruzaleemu. ² Ottuukho mahaakhimu a tiini na mayaahuuti apale ooshitahiwa khuta aphale aariivo, khusala anlokoveza Paawulu. ³ Khuveka ansafatalaka Feeshitu yoori Paawulu alawaniwe Yeruzaleemu, maana yo aasilaniye omuula ntarikhi. ⁴ Feeshitu khuwaajipu yoori: “Paawulu afukeliwa Sezareeya, miiyo kintta ottuukhu woohirupazi. ⁵ Ate at-tunkhulu enu nilawe mpakha ottuukhu alupe olokoveziwa waya opo, nkhamana khweele aretta etthu yoovonyeya.” ⁶ Ziviriyevo siikhu naane ama siikhu khumi khusala alawa Sezareeya, mmeesho mwaya khwiikhala va khukulu ya ophuka na khurumisa yoori Paawulu atiisiwe attaaphale aariivo yo. ⁷ Wakathi Paawulu atiiyevo, mayaahuuti alankhiyeeyo Yeruzaleemu khukusanyeya attaaphale, khusala anlokoveza mattakhuzi awoopisa na ootakhala ila khuhimoonani hatha paathwili. ⁸ Aphano Paawulu khusala ajaakisa alupaka yoori: “Akiretteeni hatha etthu yoovonyeya khwa kano za mayaahuuti wala Nyuupa Yoosifwiwamo ama Seezari.” ⁹ Feeshitu, atakhaka owaatuvelisa mayaahuuti, khumuuzela Paawulu yoori: “Weeyo ontakha olawa Yeruzaleemu ophukiwa ti miiyo, monkoni wa mattakhuzi apa onlokoveziwaaye?”

¹⁰ Paawulu khunjipu araka: “Miiyo kiri nnyupa yoophukiwa ya Seezari kiina yoophukiwa nttumpho. Akiwaaretteleeni hatha etthu yootakhala mayaahuuti nkhamana etthiipo onjuwaazo. ¹¹ Nkhamana khweele, kiina paathuli yooretta etthu enikisuhaaye ofwa, wala akinkatthala. Ila nkhamana epi kinlokoveziwaaye pi mayaahuuti apa khahiyo za haakhi, khina ariina ruhusa okinkhelela mmakhono mwaya. Kininhirimiza Seezari!”

¹² Paata ya Feeshitu ottakhula na mashawuriiya awe, khunjipu yoori: “Wiiya wanhirimiza Seezari ontaniwa wa Seezari ottuukho.”

Feeshitu onimuza Akiriipa nlattu wa Paawulu

¹³ Ziviriyevo siikhu vattitthiiru mfwalume Akiriipa na Bereniisi khulawa Sezareeya yoori anhelise Feeshitu. ¹⁴ Eeshiyevo siikhu zawaatta ari ottuukhule, Feeshitu khumuza milattu epile za Paawulu mfwalume yoori: “Owaamo mwinyi mmote mphu Feelishi anfukeliyeeyo. ¹⁵ Wakathi kilawiyeevo Yeruzaleemu, mahaakhimu a tiini na attunkhulu a tiini amayaahuuti khusala anlokoveza mattakhuzi, avekaka yoori enkhiwe paathuli. ¹⁶ Miiyo khuwoova yoori khahiyo thwapiya za arooma omwinkha paathuli ntthu ahaazeeni owaakutthanisa na apale anlokoveziyeeyo, otule anlokoveziwaaye oniiyana ruhusa ya ojaakisa khwa epile anlokoveziwaazo. ¹⁷ Weekhweele, afiiyevo yo apha, woohirupazi mmeesho mwaya, khwiikhala va khukulu

ya ophuka khurumisa otiisiwa mwinyi otule. ¹⁸ Wakathi atiiyevo apale aari onlokovezaaye yoori attakhule, khuhinlokovezi hatha husuti khwa nanna kaari wu-upuwelaazo. ¹⁹ Olikha epo, aari onlupeza monkoni wa tiini yaya na ntthu woofwa aari wiiithiwaaye Yinsa, othuuto Paawulu aari olupaaye yoori ori haayi. ²⁰ Miiyo khwiya woohijwi nanna ya wuuzela nlatu opu, tiito kaamuzeliyeeyo nkhamo ye aari otakha olawa Yeruzaleemu aphukiwe ottuukho monkoni wa olokoveziwa. ²¹ Ila Paawulu khuhirimiza yoori apwehiwe mpakha ate aphukiwe ti Seezari. Aphano miiyo khuruma yoori otu ona ya wiiya nkalapooso mpakha miiyo kimperekhe wa Seezari."

²² Aphano Akiriipa khumuza Feeshitu yoori: "Miiyo kaari otakha onsiila mwinyi aya oto." Feeshitu khunjipu araka: "Meesho onnta onsiila."

²³ Attaaphale mmeesho mwaya, Akiriipa na Bereniisi khuta awaliye kuwo zotafikhana khuvira vansana wa mfwalume vamote na awaziri awulu na atthu ooshitahiwa a nsitati, khutiisiwa Paawulu khwa oruma wa Feeshitu. ²⁴ Aphano Feeshitu khuri: "Mfwalume Akiriipa na mooshi mweeyo mwiriye apha, mwimoone mwinyi otu, mwaasa wa niini atthu ooshi a mayaahuuti anikiteelaaye miiyo waaza Yeruzaleemu mpakha okhuno, anyakulaka araka khayaari ofwayi mwinyi otu wiiya haayi. ²⁵ Ila miiyo kinoona yoori kharetteeni hatha etthu ansuhaaye wuuleeliwa. Mwaasa wa ye onhirimiza Seezari mfwalume wa Rooma, tiito kilakeliyeeyo omperekha wa mfwalume ottuukho. ²⁶ Khwa etthiipo, monkoni wa mwinyi otu akina hatha etthu yoomwatikhela mfwalume, tiito kintisiyeeyo vakatthi venu, haaswahaaswa vakatthi wa mfwalume Akiriipa yoori mwimuzele kipatthevo etthu ya waatikha. ²⁷ Maana akinoona wiiya shariya omperekha napherezu olawa ophukiwa ehilupiweeni etthu anlokoveziwaaye."

Ojaakisa wa Paawulu vakatthi wa mfwalume Akiriipa

26 Aphano mfwalume Akiriipa khumuza Paawulu yoori: "Weeyo onaaye ruhosa ya ojaakisa."

Elottelanaka, Paawulu khuttha alama na nkhoona awe khwaaza ojaakisa araka: ² "Mfwalume Akiriipa, kiina furaha khuluyeene mwaasa wa leelo wiiya omaasho wawo weeyo yoori kijaakise khwa zooshi kinlokoveziwazo pi mayaahuuti, ³ haaswahaaswa mwaasa wa ojuwa thwapiya na shawuri za mayaahuuti zooshi. Tiito kinuuekela yoori okisiileze mooremoore.

⁴ "Mayaahuuti ooshi anjuwa nanna kikhaliyeeyo osimaana aka, waaza khapila kivokoliweeyo mpakha Yeruzaleemu. ⁵ Yo anikijuwa thanku raku anwahi olawela oshaahiti amana atakha, yoori miiyo keekhala nkhamo mfwarizeewu kaari wa khuntti ethiiti ya tiini yeetthu. ⁶ Apha kintta ophukiwa mwaasa wa nroromelo aka khwa etile Nluku awaahitiyeeyo amarehemu apapazetthu. ⁷ Ethiiito mahimo apale khumi na mawiri, aari owejelaaye ansifwaka Nluku na roho yaya yooshi osikhu na nthana. Oo mfwalume, mwaasa wa nroromelo otthuupo, ti kinlokovezeliwaaye vitthu, pi

mayahuuti. ⁸ Mweeyo mamwinyi, mwaasa aya niini, mwinoonaaye yoori Nluku khanwahi owaasisimula ananfwa?

⁹ "Weekhweele na miiyo kaari wooshintta yoori kiina yooretta wakhula etthu ya wuumanana nzina la Yinsa wa Nazareeti. ¹⁰ Zaari vitthu etthiipo kaarettiyeeyo Yeruzaleemu, khwa ruhosa ya mahaakhimu a tiini khuwaattha nkalapooso attakatthiifu awaatta, amana atakheliwaka wuuliwa miiyo khaari otakhaka etthiipo. ¹¹ Wakathi mwinkeene kaari weettaka mmasinakooka olawa owaahukumu attakatthiifu na owaakhanyarela okufuru, katapu kaariina khwa atthu apale yaakifiyelelisiye olawa sitati kiina kiwaalupatthaka.

Paawulu onlupa nanna anjuwiyeeyo Yinsa

¹² "Khwa safwari epo kiina keettiye Tamaashiku, khwa ofwalume na ruhosa ya mahaakhimu a tiini.

¹³ Payina ya saasiitha, kiri ntarikhi, oo mfwalume Akiriipa keetta woona nuuru yoolankha otulu yawaara zayita njuwa, yaarelaka aphale kaariivo na apale kaariina.

¹⁴ Fooshi khukwela vathi. Aphano keetta osiila huula yaari okuzaaye khwa luuka ya aramaayiku yoori: 'Sawulu, Sawulu, onikilupatthela ni? Weeyo amana weekesa ohijali puutta onnta ooonisa olwaaza omweenyewe.' ¹⁵ Aphano miiyo khumuuzela yoori: 'O paani weeyo aya Mbwana?' Khujipu Mbwana araka: 'Ki Yinsa, otule weeyo oninlupatthaaye. ¹⁶ Olankhe weemele, miiyo koopuwelela weeyo yoori kuuthawule wiiye karumeya na shaahiti aka, yoori owaathatelele akinoko epile woonyeeyo leelo na epile kinttelazo wuuthoonyeza. ¹⁷ Kinttela owuusuru weeyo vakatthi wa mayaahuuti na amalapo, maana kinuuperekha vakatthi wa atthaapo. ¹⁸ Yoori owaafunule maasho na owaalazemo n'yiiza owaatane nnuuru na owaalaze muuwahi wa epiliisi owaatane mmakhono wa Nluku, yoori apwekherele nswammaha wa twampi zaya, arithi na apale attakatthisiweeyo ti amini khwa miiyo.'

¹⁹ "Khwa etthiipo mfwalume Akiriipa, miiyo akikhijileleeni othoonyeziwa wa pinkuuni. ²⁰ Khuwaatafusirela omwanzo apale aari wiikhalaaye Tamaashiku, paata ya okhule khuwaatafusirela apale aari Yeruzaleemu na Yudeya yooshi mpakha amalapo, kiwoozaka yoori mwithupwiye mwirutele wa Nluku, mwirettaka vitthu enthoonyezaaye othupwiya weenu. ²¹ Mwaasa wa etthiipo, mayaahuuti akina aya khukikhola miiyo kiri Nnyupa Woosifwiwamo khusala atakha okuula. ²² Ila kinaaye awuni ya Nluku mpakha siikhu eti ya leelo, na kiri apha mwaasa wa etthiipo kilazaka oshaahiti vakatthi wa atthu pure na apale ooshitahiwa. Akinlupa hatha etthu yohiyyi etile aalupiyeeyo manapiyu na Munsu yoori enteela orettikhana. ²³ Yo aalupiye yoori Al-Masiihu aari oteela ohoowa na eeye wamwanzo woosisimuwa muufwa yoori athonyeze nuuru khwa mayaahuuti mpakha amalapo."

²⁴ Wakathi otthuupule Paawulu eettaka ojaakisa, Feeshitu khuntapwatela khunyakula araka: "Weeyo on-

lolo, mwaasa wa osoma channu zintta owaashikha akhili!”

²⁵ Paawulu khujipu yoori: “Mfwalume Feeshitu, Miiyo akinlolo, vitthu kinlupaazo pi za haakhi na zooshapweya. ²⁶ Mattakhuzi aya apa ooshi mfwalume onjuwa, kinwahi omuuzza saaneene maana khina moote erettikhaniyeeyo vahali wooviteyavo. ²⁷ Mfwalume Akiriipa, oniwaakhupali manapiyu? Miiyo kinjuwa yoori oniwaakhupali.”

²⁸ Aphano Akiriipa khumuuzza Paawulu yoori: “Apho weeyo onona yoori khwa wakathi vattitthiiru onikish-intta okirette wiiya namalottela wa Yinsa?”

²⁹ Paawulu khujipu araka: “Wakathi wa waatta ama vattitthiiru, kininkelela Nluku khahiyo khwa weeyo paasi, ila apale ooshi anikisiilaaye aretteye wiiya nkhamama miiyo, woohiina makwinjili apa kiriina.”

³⁰ Mfwalume khulankha vamote na nsatoro na Bereniisi na apale eekhaliyeeyo attaaphale.

³¹ Asaruwaka mphule khusala attakhula attaaporu araka: “Mwinyi otu kharetteeni hatha etthu eninsuhaaye wuuliwa ama ofukeliwa.” ³² Akiriipa khumuuzza Feeshitu yoori: “Ye aarina yootaphuliwa eriwaka khahirimiziyi ophukiwa ti Seezari.”

Paawulu ontta Rooma

27 Wakathi naalakeliyeeyo olokhela Etaaliya, Paawulu na anapherezu akina khwinkhiwa namalokozela mmote aari wiitthiwaaye Zhuuliyu, aari nt-tunkhulu wa khuntti ya anajanka ya mfwalume wa Rooma. ² Khupakhira pankaya ya sitati ya Atirimiitiyu, yaari weettaaye shiini kiina ya nti wa Aaziya. Khulawa mpakha opahari nilawaka naalawaniye Arishitaruku Mmasetoniya wa sitati ya Tizaloonika. ³ Mmeesho mwaya, khufiya Sitooni. Zhuuliyu khuntthantta Paawulu wookemaanivo, khumwinkha ruhusa yoolawa owoona ashirikhaawe yoori atthaapo amwinkhe etile yaari onhithajiyaaye. ⁴ Paata ya olaawo Sitooni, khuvira phantte kiina ya Shiipere yoori nijikitthe, mwaasa wa pheevo zaari zoonivirikanela. ⁵ Nilokhiyeeyo pahari ya Siliisiya na Panfiiliya, khufiya Miira, sitati ya nti wa Liisiya. ⁶ Nifiyeeyo okhule, namalokozela wa anajanka otule khusikana pankaya ya sitati ya Alishanteriya yaari weettaaye Etaaliya, ye khunipakhirisa nttumpho. ⁷ Khulokha vattitthi vattitthi khwa siikhu zawaatta na tafwawuthi khulukhulu khufiya sitati ya Keniitu. Khusisala niwahi ovira nilawaka mwaasa wa pheevo wiiya zoovirikana, khujikittha phantte ya Esura ya Kereeta na Salimoono. ⁸ Khusala nilawa na tafwawuthi zeetthu, khufiya puuro yaari wiitthiwaaye Patari Yooshapweya, kharipu ya sitati ya Laseeya.

Hasara za safwari

⁹ Paata ya ovira wakathi mwinkeene, olokha khwaaza woopisa, maana wakathi wa ofuka waaviriye. Tiito Paawulu khusala awaahirimiza, ¹⁰ araka: “Mamwinyi, miiyo kinoona yoori safwari yeetthu enttela wiiya ya woopisa. Enlawa yapuwe hasara khuluyeene khwa

pankaya na mapwattha na theenya khwa ohaayi eetthu.” ¹¹ Ila namalokozela wa anajanka, olikha osiileza etile Paawulu aari olupaaye, khulottela shawuri za nahota na za mweenyewe pankaya. ¹² Ooniyeeyo yoori patari yaya etile khayaari yooshapweya wiisha wakathi wa mwiita ari attaapho, tiito enki khujilakelela yoori aarina yoorutela olokha na nrromelo wa ofiya Foonika ottuukho alawe avirise wakathi wa mwiita, maana yaari patari ya Kereeta, ethiito yaari weekesaaye phantte lintupweelaawo njuwa na lintthamuwaawo njuwa.

¹³ Khwaaza ovitelela vattitthi vattitthi pheevo za kusi. Yo khusala oona yoori apattha etile aari otakhaaye; tiito khunvuula nankura khusala alawa aweraweraka shiini ya Kereeta. ¹⁴ Ila oviriyeeyo wakathi vattitthiiru, khupuwa pheevo zookhomaala ya tarupa. ¹⁵ Pankaya khusala evelushiswa kuhisala ewahi oshintta pheevo, khwiishusha matthaka khusala niwawaziwa ti pheevo. ¹⁶ Khujikittha na esura ttiitthiiru eniitthiwaaye Kalaawuta, khuwahi okaphula shikareera za pankaya na tafwawuthi khuluyeene.

¹⁷ Aphano amalinyero khuthuula shikareera khuweza mpankaya, khufukelela nkhoi wa nankura van-shaluma. Eetta woova okhukuziwa pankaya etile yeet-taniwaka mmavula, ari kharipu ya shiini ya Liibiya. Khwiishusha matthaka aya khulikha pankaya etile evelushiwaka ti pheevo. ¹⁸ Mmeesho mwaya, ari oohusutiwa saaneene ti pheevo, khwaaza weeselela mapwattha aya mpahari. ¹⁹ Siikhu ya ttatthu, khweeselela mpahari na makhono aya phantte moote ya zaana kiina za pankaya. ²⁰ Wakathi aya otthuupule, kuhisala lipuwa njuwa wala matthottowa siikhu zawaatta na pheevo yaari ovira enivumelaka, mpakha onaashikha nrromelo wa wuusurukha.

²¹ Aavirisiyeeyo siikhu zawaatta ahinaje hatha etthu, Paawulu khweemela vakatthi vaa khuwooza yoori: “Mamwinyi, mwaarina ya osiileza shawuri zaka yoohili-owo Kereeta, maana naari weettela ojiinanela khwa hasara na oharipweyiwa ti pankaya na waashikhiwa pi vitthu. ²² Ila apha kiniwuuzani yoori mwiminyale, khina mmote wa mweeyo anttelaaye opwetheya, pankaya ti anttelaaye opwecheya. ²³ Maana taana osikhu lakipuwelela nlayikha la Nluku mweenyewe miiyo na otule kinimwaputwaaye, ²⁴ khukuuzza yoori: ‘Paawulu! Ohoove! Enuuhithajiya weeyo olawa weemela okut-thanane Seezari. Nluku na rehema yawe awinkha ohaayi na ooshi apale onlokhanaaye.’ ²⁵ Khwa ethiito mwiminyale mamwinyi. Kininkhupali Nluku yoori zintteela orettikhana zooshi maana akuuzza. ²⁶ Ila enihithajiya fweeyo okhukuzeliwa veesura moote.”

²⁷ Paata ya ofiya osikhu khumi na nne, neetta othuuliwa ti pheevo neettaniwaka phantte khwa phantte pahari eniitthiwaaye Atiriyaatiku. Payina ya osikhu layili, amalinyero khusala oona yoori naattamela vathi.

²⁸ Khwaaza weesa nkhoi, khoona wiicha waya ori phiima talaathiini na sitha. Khuweja wakathi vattitthiiru, khurutela weeza theenya khusikana orina phiima eshiriini na sapa wiicha waya. ²⁹ Oovaka okhukuzeliwa

valivula, khuwaatupweeza anankura aya wane a sheezi, khusala alompa yoori oche nasaapiru. ³⁰ Eeekesaka otthiramo mpankaya mphule, amalinyero khwiishushela shikareera zaya mpahari, ajinkhaka nkhamantakhaaye owaaweza anankura a loomo. ³¹ Aphano Paawulu khumuuzana namalokozela otule na anajanka awe yoori: "Amana mamwinyi apa ahisali mpankaya mphu, mweeyo khamwiwahi wuusurukha." ³² Attaaphale anajanka khushija mikhozi zaafukaniweeyo shikareera khulikha okwa.

³³ Ohinache saana, Paawulu khuwoza ooshi yoori aje etthu yoojiwa, araka: "Leelo zinretta siikhu khumi na nne neettaka ojeekesela woohiji hatha etthu.

³⁴ Nakataalikha kinuuvikelani oja etthu, amana mwiretta toowo phi mwintelaaye wiya haayi. Khina mmote wa mweeyo anttelaaye ovulala." ³⁵ Alupiyeevo mattakhuzi apale, khuthuula phaawu khunshukhurewela Nluku vakatthi wa ooshi aya. Aphano khumeya khwaaza orafuna. ³⁶ Ooshi khwiya oolipiseleya na theenya khuja etthu yoojiwa. ³⁷ Mpankaya naarimo atthu miiya piiri na saapiini na sitha. ³⁸ Paata yooja khurupala, khuvukula mapwattha a tiriku eeselelaka mpahari yoori pankaya yaya eveye.

Ozama

³⁹ Wakathi ochiyeevo khuhisala ajuwavo vathi, ila khoona esura yaariina muuttho. Yo khuwaza olawa weeleeza nntumphi pankaya yaya amana ewaheya. ⁴⁰ Yo khuwaashija anankura khuwaalikha mpahari na khutapula khayiro za maleemi. Aphano, khuweza nthaka laya la loomo, yoori awahi olotta pahari. ⁴¹ Ila pankaya etile khuphara valivula loomo waya. Sheezi yaya khwaaza opwechiwa ti kuvu za mawipi. ⁴² Anajanka khulakela owoola anapherezu yoori ahifiye vathi atthira. ⁴³ Ila namalokozela wa anajanka aari otakha omwiinanala Paawulu, khuwaakhattaza anajanka owaza shawuri nkhamo epo. Aphano khuruma yoori apale anjuwaaye woowelega atopweele mpahari alawe vathi. ⁴⁴ Akina arina ya ojuusuru akholaka thaapwa akina akhole vitthu kiina za pankaya. Ti nanna noosurukhiyeezo fooshi fweeyo mpakha ofiya vathi.

Paawulu ari esura ya Maalata

28 Wakathi nifiyeevo vathi, neetta ojuwa yoori esura etile yaari wiitthiwa Maalata. ² Eenyewe nti aya opule khunitthantta na huruma khuluyeene khukhoza moottho mwaasa wa vuula na ozizima. ³ Paawulu khukusanya khuuni atakhaka yoori atthe vamootttho, khusaruwamo nyookha etthiraka nkukuku khukhola na nkhoona. ⁴ Atthu a veesura aphale na woona evili eri vankhono wa Paawulu, khusala alupa yoori: "Weekhwele mwinyi otu namahusuti, maana oosurukha mpahari, olikha toowo, haakhi khinlawo onlikha wiya haayi." ⁵ Ila Paawulu nootathela nyookha etile vamootttho, khuhinretti hatha etthu yootakhala. ⁶ Yo aari weekesela omoona Paawulu ari woovipa ama ofwa nasaapiru, ila khuvira wakathi mwinkeene

khuhisala oona enrettaka etthu, khuzukulisa akhili za ya khwaaza olupa yoori ye aari nluku. ⁷ Kharipu ya attaaphale yaarivo puuro ya mwinyi aari wiitthiwaaye Puupiliyu, mfwalume wa esura ya etile. Ye khunipwekherela saana siikhu ttatthu niri aletto awe.

⁸ Aphano papaawe eetta olwaaziwa hooma na ohara taamu. Paawulu khumwaattama yoori amoone, paata ya onttheela makhono na khunlompela eetta ovona.

⁹ Wakathi zirettikhaniyeevo epi, alwele akina a veesura attaaphale khuta na khuvonisiwa. ¹⁰ Yo khunithoonyeza shitaha khuluyeene, paata ya opakhira mpankaya, khutthaamu zooshi epile naari ohithajiyazo.

Efiyelo ya Rooma

¹¹ Ziviriyevo nyeezi mittatthu paata ya wiisha mwiti. Veosura attaaphale yaarivo pankaya ya Alis hanteriya yaariina ratarato ya miluku za maphapo khupakhira nntumphi. ¹² Nifiyeevo Sirakuza, neekhaliyeevo siikhu ttatthu. ¹³ Attaaphale khusala nivira nilawaka mpakha ofiya sitati ya Reshiyu. Mmeeho mwaya khwaaza ovuma pheevo za kuusi, nkatthi wa siikhu piiri neetta ofiya patari ya Puuteyooli. ¹⁴ Ottuukhule khuwaasikana attwi aanuuziyeevo wiikhala sumana vamote na yo. Nawiisha khusala nilawa Rooma. ¹⁵ Attwi arooma khusiila yoori nintta ota, khunithepeeza Vaparasa wa Apiyu theenya va Wuuzanyisa Mittatthu, Paawulu noowoona khunshukhurewela Nluku na khwiya woolipiseleya. ¹⁶ Wakathi nifiyeevo Rooma, Paawulu khwinkhiwa ruhosa ya wiikhala otthwe, na weekeseliwa ti najanka mmote.

Otafusiri wa Paawulu Rooma

¹⁷ Ziviriyevo siikhu ttatthu, Paawulu khuwaalaleya Attunkhulu a tiini a mayaahuuti. Wakathi akusanyeyiyevo, khusala awozo yoori: "Attwiizaku, miiyo akiretteeni hatha etthu khwa zowera za apapazaya, ila khufukiwa Yeruzaleemu khwinkheleliwa mmakhono wa arooma. ¹⁸ Yo khusala akuuzela na aari otakha okilikha, mwaasa yoori khakoonaneeni hatha paathwili ya husuti moote yaari osuhaaye wuuleeliwa. ¹⁹ Ila mayaahuuti khusala alupa vitthu zoovonyeya. Tiito kaavekiyeevo yoori kite kiphukiwe ti Seezari, hatha nkhamo akina paathwili yoowaarettela atthu aka. ²⁰ Khwa ethiito, kinveka yoori mwite mwittakhulane miiyo. Kimpattikhana kiri mmakwinjili, mwaasa wa nrromelo wa meezirayiilu."

²¹ Yo khujipu araka: "Khanipwekhereleeni hatha warakha ya Yudeya monkoni wa weeyo, wala khateeni hatha ttwi mmote woolankha ottuukhu alupeziyeevo etthu yootakhala. ²² Khwa attaapho naari otakha osiila khwa phantte yawo shawuri oriinaazo, maana najuwa yoori wakhula vahali enttakhuliwa vitthu zootakhala monkoni wa khunnti eti."

²³ Khusiilana orutela okutthana na Paawulu siikhu kiina, khulokotthelana khunnti yene khusala alawa owawe. Waaza supu yooshi mpakha njuwa oveva eet-

taka owaanozela na alazaka oshaahiti wa ofwalume wa Nluku, eekesaka owaashintta monkoni wa Yinsa, nkatthi wa kano za Munsa na za manapiyu. ²⁴ Akinoko khwiya oshinttiwa khwa mattakhuzi aari olupaaye Paawulu, ila akina khuhikhupaleli. ²⁵ Ahinaleevo khusala akheetisana mmote na nzaawe, Paawulu khuwooza mattakhuzi makina araka: "Rooho Ttakatthiifu yattakhula haakhi monkoni wa amarehemu apa-pazenu, vakatthi wa napiyu Ezaaya yoori:

²⁶ " 'Olawe vakatthi wa atthu apo wawooze yoori:

"Hatha nkhamama mwasiila khiniweeleyani;
hatha nkhamama moonna khamwinjuwa."

²⁷ Maana rooho za atthu apa piza okhijili,
attiyela mashiilo aya
na khuphunya maasho aya.
Eriwaka khayaari ethiito,

aari owahi woona na maasho aya,
na osiila na mashiilo aya
na oweeleya nroho mwaya
na khurutela mmakhono mwaka keetta owaavonisa.'

²⁸ "Apho, kintakha mwijuwe yoori nusura eti ya Nluku aperekheziwa amalapo, yo anteela osiila!" ²⁹ Paata ya olupa mattakhuzi apale, mayaahuuti khulaavo eettaka onyakulisana.

Ofukiwa wa Paawulu khwa nyaakha miwiri

³⁰ Khwa nyaakha miwiri Paawulu aari nnyupa ethiitile aarentteriyeyo na khusala awaapwekherela ooshi apale aari oteelaaye omoona, ³¹ awaatafusirelaka Ofwalume wa Nluku woominyalavo na woohiina hatha shaakha awaasomisaka monkoni wa Yinsa Al-Masiihu.

Arooma

Hapari zooshapweya khwa atthu ooshi

1 Miiyo Paawulu, karumeya wa Yinsa Al-Masiihu, kakuweliwa yoori kiiye aswihaapa, kithawuliweeyo yoori kilaleye hapari zooshapweya za Nluku, ² etthiipo Nluku ahitiyeeyo asulani khwa manapiyu awe nkatthi wa Zawaatikhiwa Ttakatthiifu, ³ monkoni wa Mwanawe, othuuto nkhamana pinaatamu, atiiyeeyo khwa ojama wa Daawuuda, ⁴ na khuthoonyeziwa khwa Rooho ya ottakatthifu wiiya Mwaana wa Nluku na owahi wakathi asisimuwiyeeyo muufwa. Ye ti Yinsa Al-Masiihu Mbwana eetthu, ⁵ khwa ye na mwaasa wa nzi-na lawe, napwekhera rehema na owaaswihaapa, yoori nikhuwele khapila zooshi wiiya atthu oshututi ontaaye khwa amini, ⁶ na mweeyo theenya mwiri phantte ya apale akhuweliweeyo yoori eeye a Yinsa Al-Masiihu.

⁷ Kiniwaatikhela atthu ooshi ariiye Rooma eeyiyeeyo aphetani a Nluku na akhuweliweeyo yoori eeye atakatthiifu:

Rehema na heeri ya phantte ya Nluku Papeetthu na ya Mbwana Yinsa Al-Masiihu yiiye vamote na mweeyo.

Paawulu ona niiya ya othotola ojama wa Nluku wa Rooma

⁸ Khapula ya zooshi, kininshukhurwela Nluku aka, khwa Yinsa Al-Masiihu, khwa mooshi mweeyo, maana olumwenku wooshi entta olaleyiwa amini mwiriinaaye.

⁹ Nluku, kininrumeyelaaye na rooho yaka yooshi kitafusiraka hapari monkoni wa Mwanawe, shaahiti aka yoori wakhula wakathi kinuufikhirini mweeyo, ¹⁰ khwa lompa zaka, kinveka yoori enasaapi eti khwa otakha wa Nluku, kifukuleliwe tarikhi ya oteela wuuthotolani.

¹¹ Kintakha owoonani mweeyo, kuufiselakani tthuvo kina za nroho yoori kuukhomaazeni. ¹² Eto, ti yoori miyo na mweeyo niiye woolipiseleya saaneene khwa amini. ¹³ Kintakha mweeyo attwiizaku mwijuwe yoori kaaza raku owaza shawuri za oteela owoonani, ila khusala kitapwateliwa mpakha apha. Niiya kiriina otakha wuurula mishumo vakatthi venu mweeyo, nkhamana kinuurulaazo vakatthi wa amalapo akina aya.

¹⁴ Maana shuruthi yaka owaatafusirela apale oosilimu na apale oohisilimu, apale aakhili na oohijaliwi.

¹⁵ Tiito miiyo kalikanana wuutafusirelani hapari zooshapweya theenya na mweeyo mwiriye Rooma.

¹⁶ Khinkipatthisa haaya olaleya hapari zooshapweya, maana owahi wa Nluku oniwoosurwaaye ooshi apale ankhuweliweeyo, amwanzo mayaahuuti mpakha amalapo. ¹⁷ Maana khwa hapari zooshapweya ti en-

jithoonyezaaye shariya ya Nluku khwa amini, nkhamana yaatikhiweezo yoori: "Nashariya oniikhala khwa amini."

Katapu ya Nluku khwa anaatamu

¹⁸ Nakataalikha, katapu ya Nluku enjithoonyeza pinkuuni khwa vitthu zooshi zootakhala na vitthu zohiyyi za shariya za anaatamu anvithaaye haakhi khwa vitthu zohiyyi za shariya. ¹⁹ Maana etile entakhaaye ojuwiwa khwa Nluku ti ya wooneya khwa yo, maana Nluku awaathonyeza. ²⁰ Maana thanku wumpiwa wa olumwenku makhaamu ohooneyi a Nluku, owahi wawe wa mileele na ephattu ya o Nluku awe, onooneya saaneene, na onjuweya khwa vitthu za wumpiwa. Khwa nanna ethiito atthu apo khanswamiheya. ²¹ Maana yo anjuwa Nluku, ila khuhimwinkhi siifwa ansuhaaye na khuhinshukhurweli, ila wuupuwela waya waretteya wiiya woohiina fwayita na rooho zaya zoololo zariipa. ²² Ajoonaka nkhamana aakhili, khupe aretteya wiiya alolo. ²³ Apatilisa siifwa ya Nluku ahin-fwaaye khwa ratarato yoolattanana ntthu anfwaaaye, na nkhamana ya anyannyi, nyama za moolu mane na zoopipurula vathi.

²⁴ Tiito Nluku awenkhiyeeyo oretta khaapa twayifu, nkhamana tuvula za twampi za nroho mwaya, yoori atapanye mwiili aya atthaaporu. ²⁵ Apatilisa haakhi ya Nluku khwa ohata, aaputu na arumeyela vitthu za wumpiwa, khunlikha otule ompiyeeeyo, othuuto ansuhaaye ottitthimisiwa khwa mileele. Amiina!

²⁶ Mwaasa wa ethiito, Nluku khuwaalikhela tuvula za zoopatthisa haaya. Hatha aakha aya azukulisa mwentto wa khaapa ya ephattu khwa mwentto nkina woohiyyi opule weephattu. ²⁷ Khwa nanna etthiipo, alume nayo, alikha oretta khaapa yeephattu na aakha, khwiya awiitaala tuvula mmote na nzaawe. Arettaka vitthu zoovonyeya, olalisana alumeru na apwekhera eenyeweru hukhumu eniwaasuhaaye khwa vitthu zaya epo anrettaazo.

²⁸ Olikha toowo, moone yoori atarawu ojuwa wa Nluku, ye awaalikhela akhili zaya zoovonyeya, yoori arette vitthu zihinrettiwaazo. ²⁹ Yo ajiretta wiiya awiitaala nasipu zooshi zohiyyi za shariya, zootakhala, omaashokopho na ottetekha. Pi awaatta nrima, husuti za wuula, ohitakhani, ohata na vitthu zootakhala. Amwanomwaano, ³⁰ anamatarawu, maatuwi a Nluku, oohileleyi, ooveyisa na oojinkhelela, anwazaaye ohata wa oretta zootakhala, woowakhijilela apapazaya, ³¹ alolo, manaafikhi, ooohiina pheta na ajamaazaya,

wala huruma na azaaya. ³² Eeyaru pure ojuwa oruma wa shariya wa Nluku, yoori atthu anrettaaye vitthu nkhamu epo ansuhi ofwa, khahiyo orettaru paasi, ila theenya aniwaattotopela apale anrettaaye.

Ophuka wa shariya ya Nluku

2 Nakataalikha, weeyo oniwaaphukaaye azaawo, khunswamiheya; maana onjihukumu weeyo omweenyewe khwa epile omphukaazo, woone yoori weeyo, omphukaaye, onretta vitthu etthiipo. ² Fweeyo ninjuwa yoori ophuka wa Nluku pi wa haakhi khwa apale anrettaaye vitthu zaya etthiipo. ³ Oo, weeyo pinaatamu, oniwaaphukaaye atthu apo anrettaaye vitthu epo khupe na weeyo orettaka etthiipo, onona yoori onsaleela ophuka wa Nluku? ⁴ Ama talili weeyo ontarawu maali za emaanu yawe, ovilela na olevela, ohijuwaka yoori okemaani wa Nluku onuulawana muuthupwiya?

⁵ Ila mwaasa wa ohilikhiseyi na olipa rooho yawo, onekezelela katapu khwa weeyo enttelaaye osaruwa siikhu ya katapu ya Nluku, wakathi onttelaaye ojithoonyeza ophuka wawe wa shariya. ⁶ Nluku onttela omwinkha wakhula ntthu khwa khiima ya wakhula etile arettiyeeyo. ⁷ Ye oniwenkha ohaayi wa mileele apale aari okhanyarelaaye oretta zooshapweya, eekesaka siifwa, hishima na ohifwi. ⁸ Ila eniwayo katapu na hukumu khwa apale ojikhupali, ankatthalaaye haakhi na khusala alottela vitthu zohiyyi za shariya. ⁹ Eniwayo miswipa na othunku khwa anaatamu ooshi anrettaaye zootakhala: waaza mayaahuuti, theenya khwa amalapo; ¹⁰ ila ottitthima, hishima, na heeri yiye vamote na ooshi apale anrettaaye zooshapweya: waaza mayaahuuti mpakha amalapo. ¹¹ Maana Nluku khaninthawula ntthu.

¹² Wooshi otule ankosaaye woohiina kano onteela opwetheya woohiina kano; na wooshi otule ankosaaye ajuwaka kano, khwa kano onteela ophukiwa. ¹³ Maana khahi apale ansiilaaye kano eeyiyeeyo anashariya omaasho wa Nluku, ila apale anshututelaaye kano pi anttelaaye wiitthiwa anashariya. ¹⁴ Weekhweele, amana amalapo ohiina kano, aretta epile enrumaazo ephattu yaya, enretteya wiya kano khwa yo, eeyaru pure ohiina kano. ¹⁵ Anthonyeza yoori matakhele a kano pi oopharisiwa nroho mwaya, tiito eninkhaaye oshaahiti theenya wa akhili zaya na wuupuwela waya, alokovezanaka na akiselanaka. ¹⁶ Zooshi epo zinttela wooneya siikhu Nluku amphukaavo siiri za anaatamu, khwa Yinsa Al-Masiihu, nkhamu etthiipo enlupaazo hapari zaka zooshapweya.

Mayaahuuti na kano

¹⁷ Apho, weeyo onjilupeza oyaahuuti, onjilipisana kano na onjikhupalina Nluku. ¹⁸ Weeyo onjuwa niya ya Nluku na onjuwa othawula etthu yooziti olikana, maana wanozeliwa kano. ¹⁹ Weeyo onjuwa yoori khweele oniweettettisa ananhooni, nuuru ya apale aariye n'yiiza, ²⁰ namanozela wa alolo, mwanliimu wa

asimaana, maana awaamo nkano mwawo mattakhuzi ojuwa na a haakhi. ²¹ Khi aphanu? Weeyo oniwaasomisaaye akina, ohijisomisaka omweenyewe? Weeyo, ontafusiraaye monkoni wa wiya, khi wiya? ²² Weeyo onlupaaye yoori mwihiraruwe, khi oraruwa? Weeyo eniwiphiraaye sanamu, khi wiya vitthu za nnyupa woosifwiwamo? ²³ Weeyo onjikhupalanaaye kano, ila onintarawu Nluku khwa ohishututeli kano zawe! ²⁴ Nkhama yaatikhiweezo yoori: "Nzina la Nluku linkhufurweliwa pi amalapo mwaasa wa mweeyo."

²⁵ Okhiriya ona fwayita amana oshututela kano, ila amana weeyo ohishututeli kano, okhiriya wawo onretteya wiya ohikhiriya. ²⁶ Khi apale oohikhiriya anshututela menttezi a kano, khansuhi othanttiwa nkhamu anamakhiriya? ²⁷ Otule ahikhiriyeeni khwa mwiili, ila anshututelaaye kano, ye onteela wuhukhumuni mweeyo, mwiriina kano zawaatikhiwa na mwikhiriyeeyo, ti namakhijilela kano. ²⁸ Nakataalikha, khahiyo yaahuuti khaamili otule eeyiye yaahuuti ojeru paasi, wala khahiyo okhiriya khaamili khwa otule akhiriyeeyo ojeru paasi na mwiili. ²⁹ Wala! Yaahuuti ti otule eeyiye yaahuuti nkatthi mwawe, na okhiriya khaamili pi opule wa nroho, onrettiwaaye ti rooho ya Nluku, ohinrettiwaaye ti kano zawaatikhiwa. Na siifwa ampwekherelaaye atthu apo khinlankha mmakhono wa anaatamu, enlankha wa Nluku.

Fwayita ya mayaahuuti niini?

3 Ena fwayita ni wiya yaahuuti, ama fwayita ni eriiwo va okhiriya? ² Zawaatta, khwa nanna zooshi onaaaye fwayita, maana weekhweele mayaahuuti pi yo enkheleliweeyo nttakhuzi la Nluku omwanzo. ³ Enlikhisa-ni atthu akina wiya oohaamineyi? Oohaamineyi waya onfuja waamineya wa Nluku? ⁴ Hatha vattitthiiru! Eeye Nluku weekhweele, na ntthu wooshi woohata. Nkhama yaatikhiweezo:

"Yoori wiye woohakikhiwa khwa mattakhuzi awo na oshintte amana olokoveziwaka."

⁵ Ila, nkhamu ohiina shariya weettthu onthoonyeza khwa nanna ya wooneya channu shariya ya Nluku, ninttela olupa ni? Yoori Nluku ti wohiina shariya khwa weettettisa katapu yawe? Kinrumeyela mattakhuzi oonaatamu. ⁶ Wala khahiyo toowo! Eriwaka yaari etthiipo, nanna-ni Nluku aari weettelaaye ophuka olumwenku? ⁷ Ntthu onwahi olupa theenya yoori: "Nkhama ohata waka onthoonyeza channu haakhi ya Nluku, eekezelaka etthiipo siifwa zawe, mwaasa wa niini kiphukiwaka nkhamu natwampi?" ⁸ Aphanu nihilupaka yoori: "Nirette yootakhala yoori ete yooshapweya?" Akina anikilokoveza olupa etthiipo. Apo aya alawa aphukiwe na ahukhumwiwe.

Khaavo ntthu wa shariya

⁹ Apho niishelane toovi? Niriye phantte ya fwayita ti fweeyo? Wala! Ninthoonyeza yoori waaza mayaahuuti

mpakha amalapo, ashinttiwa ti twampi. ¹⁰ Nkhama yaatikhiweeyo yoori:

“Khina eeyiye nashariya, hatha mmote,
¹¹ Khaavo hatha mmote enimweleyaaye etile yiyiy-eeyo ya shariya;
 khina animwekesaaye Nluku.
¹² Atthu ooshi athowelega, ajiretta wiiya atthu ohiina fwayita;
 khina anrettaaye yooshapweya, hatha mmote.”
¹³ “Khulo zaya khapuri zoohisireliwi,
 anttettekha na malimi aya.”
 “Maattha a nyookha awuula ari omilomo waya.”
¹⁴ “Milomo zaya zeetaala laana na owaawa.”
¹⁵ “Moolu aya anvurumela wuula;
¹⁶ wakhula vahali anviraavo, anlikhavo ori wootapaneyeyavo na fukhara,
¹⁷ na khanjuwa tarikhi ya heeri.”
¹⁸ “Yo khanimoova Nluku.”

¹⁹ Ninjuwa yoori zooshi enlupaaye kano zawooza ooshi apale ari vathi wa kano etthiipo, yoori milomo zooshi zinyamale na olumwenku opatthe ophukiwa mmakhono wa Nluku. ²⁰ Nakataalikha, khaavo anttelaaye ohakikhiwa omaasho wa Nluku khwa khaazi za kano. Maana khwa kano najuwa twampi.

Nusura khwa vakatthi wa amini

²¹ Ila apha yajithoonyeza shariya enlankhaaye wa Nluku, woohiyyi mwaasa wa kano. Na tithiito enlawelaaye oshaahiti kano na manapiyu, ²² shariya ya Nluku khwa amini ya Yinsa Al-Masiihu khwa apale ooshi aninkhupalaaye. Khawiiwo ofwarikhana, ²³ maana atthu ooshi akosa na ari peetiweene khwa ottitthima wa Nluku. ²⁴ Ila ahakikhiwa mahala khwa rehema, ya nusura eriiye wa Yinsa Al-Masiihu, ²⁵ Nluku anvaha Yinsa nkhamatawaha yoori eeye swamiima nkatthi wa amini, khwa taamu yawe, athoonyezaka shariya. Khwa ovilela, aalikhaye ohukumu twampi epile zirettiweeyo raku; ²⁶ ila nasaapi eti, aretta epo yoori athoonyeze shariya yawe, mwaasa wa wiiya nashariya na nama-hakikhi wa apale ariina amini khwa Yinsa. ²⁷ Eri vayi aphanu kiiswa ya ojikhutupula? Yalaziwavo. Wala yaaza vayi? Va oshututela kano? Wala, ila yaaza va amini. ²⁸ Maana niniishelana nilupaka yoori pinaatamu ohakikhiwa mwaasa wa amini, khahiyo mwaasa wa khaazi za kano. ²⁹ Niri Nluku, Nluku wa mayaahuuti paasi? Ye khahiyo Nluku theenya wa amalapo? Aa theenya ti wa amalapo, ³⁰ maana Nluku mmote paasi, othuuto anttelaaye owaahakikhi khwa amini apale ookhiriya na apale oohikhiriyyi. ³¹ Nifuje kano khwa amini? Wala, hatha vattitthiiru, ila nilipisele yoori kano ena fwayita.

Amini ya Eburahiima

⁴ Nakataalikha, nilupe niini khwa marehemu papeetthu Eburahiima? ² Nkhama khweele Eburahiima ahakikhiwe mwaasa wa khaazi zawe, ye ona ya

ojittitthimisa, ila woohiyyi omaasho wa Nluku. ³ Zawaatikhiwa Ttakatthiifu enlupa ni? “Eburahiima khumwaamini Nluku, na ye khukhupaliwa wiiya ntthu wa shariya.”

⁴ Moone, phakari ya ntthu ankholaaye khaazi, ehooniwe nkhamatawaha antthaaye oveka, ila nkhamataweeni. ⁵ Olikha toowo, otule ahinkholaaye khaazi za kano, ila ankhupalaka Nluku, aninhakikhaaye kaafiri, amini yawe enkhupaleliwa nkhamatawaha shariya. ⁶ Daawuuda alupa etthiipo yoori, oniiya wooparikhiyyiwa ntthu otule Nluku animwinkhaaye shariya woohiyyi mwaasa wa khaazi zawe:

⁷ “Ooparikhiyyiwa pi apale koosa zaya eswamihiweeyo, na twampi zaya khufujiwa!

⁸ Wooparikhiyyiwa ti otule Nluku ahinimoonanaaye paathuli.”

⁹ Oparikhiyyiwa waya opo atthomeliwa apale paasi ookhiriya ama na apale oohikhiriyyi? Maana ninlupa yoori khwa amini Eburahiima akhupaliwa wiiya ntthu wa shariya. ¹⁰ Zarettikhana lini? Raku ama paata ya okhiriya? Khazirettikhaneeni paata ya okhiriya, ila ahina khiriye! ¹¹ Etthiipo ye apwekherela okhiriya nkhamatawaha alama na nkhamatawaha ephariselo ya shariya aariinaaye khwa amini, wakathi nalelo ari ahinakhiriye. Nakataalikha, ye ti paapa wa ooshi apale ankhupalaaye, hatha nkhamatawaha khakhiriyeeni, yoori shariya yiyiye okhupaleliwa theenya pi yo. ¹² Ye theenya paapa wa apale ookhiriya aheetteeni okhiriya paasi ila na theenya aneettetsisaaye mwentto wa amini aariinaaye papeetthu Eburahiima ahinakhiriye.

Amini ya Eburahiima na ahiti ya Nluku

¹³ Khahi mwaasa wa kano Eburahiima ama peewu yawe apattheliweeyo wiiya namarithi olumwenku, ila maana ye ankhupaliye Nluku na aakhupaliwe ti ye. ¹⁴ Maana, nkhamatawaha apale anikhalaaye khwa nkatthi wa kano pi anamarithi aya, amini khina fwayita, na ahiti khinfiwayi. ¹⁵ Maana kano entana katapu, na vahali woohiivo kano, khiniyavo koosa.

¹⁶ Nakataalikha, ahiti enta khwa amini, yoori yiyiye sawasawa na rehema na yiyiye etthiipo yoolipaneya khwa peewu yooshi ya Eburahiima; khahiyo paasi apale anshututelaaye kano, ila theenya apale ariina amini etile Eburahiima aariinaaye. Ye paapa wa fweeyo fooshi. ¹⁷ Nkhama yaatikhiweezo yoori: “Miiyo kooretta wiiya paapa wa khapila zawaatta.” Ye ti papeetthu omaasho wa Nluku, othuuto ankhupaliweeyo, Nluku aniwinkhaaye ohaayi ananfwa na anrettisaaye vitthu zoohiivo nkhamatawaha za wiiyavo.

¹⁸ Eburahiima, woohiivo hatha nrromelo, khwa amini khwiyyana nrromelo, khuretteya etthiipo wiiya paapa wa khapila zawaatta, nkhamatawaha yaalupiweeyo monkoni wa ye yoori: “Ojama yawo enteela wiiya etthiipo.” ¹⁹ Woohishokheri nkatthi wa amini, ye khujuwaa yoori onsaleela ofwa, maana aarina hirimu ya nyaakha miiya, na Suhura khaarina mavokozi. ²⁰ Ila ye nalelo

khuhaakanyereli wala khuhikheeti monkoni wa ahiti ya Nluku, ila khwiiya wookhomaala nkatthi wa amini yawe, na khumwinkha siifwa Nluku, ²¹ aakhupaleliye weekhweelevo yoori Nluku onaaye owahi wa oretta epile ahitiyeeyo. ²² Tiito Eburahiima ooziweeyo wookhupaliwavo ti Nluku mwaasa wa amini yawe. ²³ Mattakhuzi "ooziweeyo" khaatikheliwe ye otthwe paasi, ²⁴ ila theenya khwa fweeyo, apale Nluku antte-laaye owaakhupalana shariya, fweeyo nininkhu-palaaye otule ansisimuliyeeyo muufwa Yinsa, Mbwana eethu. ²⁵ Ye enkheliwa ofwela twampi zeetthu na khusisimuwa yoori anihakikhi.

Heeri na furaha

5 Aphano nihakikhiweevo ti Nluku khwa amini, ni-naaye heeri na Nluku khwa Mbwana eethu Yinsa Al-Masiihu. ² Khwa othuuto ti nipatthiyeeyo ruhusa khwa amini, na rehema ethiito nikhomaleliyeeyo nasaapi na ninjittitthimisanaaye khwa nrromelo wa siifwa ya Nluku. ³ Na khahiyo etthiipo paasi, ila theenya ninjittitthimisa mmiswipa, maana miswipa entana ovilela; ⁴ ovilela mwentto wawooneya, na mwentto wa wooneya nrromelo. ⁵ Na nrromelo aya opo khunnitarawu, maana Nluku eethela pheta yawe nroho mweetthu khwa Rooho Tkatthiifu, ethiito aninkhiyeeyo.

⁶ Wekhweele, wakathi fweeyo nalelo naari woottetheya, Al-Masiihu awaafwela makaafiri. ⁷ Ti yoolipa wiyayo ntthu wonfwela nashariya, hatha nkhamana ntthu eetta wiiya woominyala khwa onfwela nkemaani. ⁸ Ila Nluku onthoonyeza pheta yawe khwa fweeyo, Al-Masiihu anifwela fweeyo nalelo niri anatwampi.

⁹ Nkhama apha nihakikhiweeyo khwa taamu yawe, natepa theenya khwa ye ninteela wususurukha khwa katapu ya Nluku! ¹⁰ Maana wakathi naari maatuwi a Nluku nawahi osiilana na ye khwa ofwa wa mwanawe, khutepa nasaapi eti nisiilananiyeeyo ye, ninteela wususurukha mwaasa wa ohaayi awe. ¹¹ Khahiyo ethiito paasi, ila theenya ninjittitthimisa khwa Nluku, vakatthi wa Mbwana eethu Yinsa Al-Masiihu, othuuto anipatthisiyeeyo osiilana.

Ofwa khwa Adamu, Ohaayi khwa Al-Masiihu

¹² Nakataalikha, twampi yata voolumwenku khwa ntthu mmote, na twampi khutiisa ofwa, khwa etthiipo ofwa wawaateela atthu ooshi maana ooshi akosa; ¹³ khapulathi kano ehineeyo, twampi jaarivo voolumwenku, ila twampi khinaalakiwa ehivo kano. ¹⁴ Maana ofwa weeyavo thanku wakathi wa Adamu mpakha wa Munsa, hatha apale ahiretteeni twampi zoolattanana koosa za Adamu, othuuto aari nkhamana otule aari weettelaaye ota.

¹⁵ Nakataalikha khawiivo olattisa tthuvo na ovonya. Maana khwa ovonya wa ntthu mmote paasi afwa atthu awaatta, ila yatepa rehema ya Nluku, eto tthuvo khwa rehema ya ntthu mmote paasi, Yinsa Al-Masiihu yawaafiyela atthu awaatta! ¹⁶ Kinlattaniseya tthuvo ya

Nluku na shaani ya twampi za ntthu mmote; maana ophukiwa walankhela va ovonya mmote paasi na khutana hukumu; ila khwa nusura Nluku awaaswamihi ooshi apale aarittiyeeyo ovonya wa waatta eeyiyeru pure oohisuhi nswammaha.

¹⁷ Mwaasa wa ovonya wa ntthu mmote paasi, ofwa weeyavo, atepa apale apokhereliyeeyo wa waattavo rehema na tthuvo ya shariya anteela wiiyana ohaayi wa ntthu mmote paasi Yinsa Al-Masiihu.

¹⁸ Nkhama etthiipo khwa ovonya wa ntthu mmote otaniyeeyo ohukhumwiwa wa atthu ooshi, etthiipo theenya khwa khaazi moote ya shariya yatana ohakikhiwa ontanaaye ohaayi khwa atthu ooshi.

¹⁹ Nkhama etthiipo, khwa okhijili wa ntthu mmote paasi atthu awaatta khuretteya wiiya anatwampi, na khwa etthiipo theenya, mwaasa wa oshututi wa ntthu mmote paasi, atthu awaatta aretteye wiiya anashariya.

²⁰ Kano zaateeliye weekezela ovonya. Ila, vahali eni-itaalaavo twampi, rehema ya Nluku eniittikhela at-taapho. ²¹ Epo zaretikhana yoori, nkhamana etthiipo twampi eshinttiyeeyo khwa ofwa, na rehema yashintta khwa shariya yoori eninkhe ohaayi wa mileele, khwa Yinsa Al-Masiihu, Mbwana eethu.

Ohaayi mpheya khwa Al-Masiihu

6 Apho niri je? Nikhanyarele oretta twampi yoori rehema yeekezeleye? ² Wala hatha vattitthiiru! Fweeyo, nifwiiyeeyo khwa twampi, nanna ni nintakhaaye wiikhala ntwampi nttumpho? ³ Ama, mweeyo khamwinjuwa yoori fweeyo noosiweeyo khwa Yinsa Al-Masiihu, noosiwa khwa ofwa wawe? ⁴ Nakataalikha nazikhaniwa ye muufwa khwa njampo la woosa, yoori, nkhamana etthiipo Yinsa asisimuliyeeyo muufwa khwa siifwa ya Paapa, na fweeyo niikhale khwa ohaayi mpheya.

⁵ Nkhama nanna ethiito nikusanyeyaniyeeyo ye khwa ojilattisana ofwa wawe, na theenya ninteela wiiya oolattanana ye, osisimuwa wawe. ⁶ Maana ninjuwa yoori otthu eethu opule wa raku wafwa na Yinsa vansalapa yoori mwiili wa twampi wiiye wootapaniwa, na theenya nihirutele wiiya avitthwaana a twampi. ⁷ Nakataalikha otule afwiiye ataphuliwa twampi.

⁸ Nkhama nafwa na Al-Masiihu, ninkhupalela yoori theenya ninteela wiiya haayi vamote na ye. ⁹ Maana najuwa yoori, asisimuliweevo muufwa, Al-Masiihu khanteela ofwa swaafu kiina; ofwa khuna oshintta theenya khwa ye. ¹⁰ Maana ye afwaka, afwela twampi swaafu moote khwa mileele; ila ohaayi awe, ohaayi khwa Nluku.

¹¹ Khwa nanna etthiipo, mwijoone mwifwiiye khwa twampi, ila mwiri haayi khwa Nluku, nkatthi wa Yinsa Al-Masiihu. ¹² Nakataalikha mwihilikhelele twampi orutela oshintta mwiili enu onfwaaye, zuurettisakani oshututela tuveta zenu. ¹³ Mwihinkhe phantte za mwiili enu ntwampi, nkhamana zaana zohiyyi za shariya. Ila mwimwinkhe Nluku nkhamana atthu mwirutiyeeeyo muufwa khweetta muuhaayi; na mwimwinkhe mwiili enu nkhamana zaana za shariya. ¹⁴ Maana twampi khin-

teela wuushinttani theenya mweeyo, mwaasa mweeyo khamwiri vathi wa kano, ila vathi wa rehema.

Mwiitthwaana wa Nluku

¹⁵ Apho, nisala niretta twampi mwaasa wa yoori khaniri vathi wa kano, ila niri vathi wa nrehema ya Nluku? Hatha vattitthiiru! ¹⁶ Khamwinjuwa yoori, amana ntthu ajinkha mmakhono wa ntthu yoori asala anshututela nkhamu mwiitthwaana, oniiya mwiitthwaana wa othuuto aninshututelaaye: mwiitthwaana wa twampi enuulaaye, ama oshututi onimwettanaaye nshariya? ¹⁷ Ila nininshukhurwela Nluku, maana mweeyaru pure aviitthwaana a twampi, mwavira mwininshututela Nluku na rooho yenu khwa nanna mwisomisiweezo. ¹⁸ Mweeyo mwataphuliwa ntwampi, na mwareteteya wiya amwiitthwaana a shariya.

¹⁹ Kinttakhula nkhamu pinaatamu mwaasa wa otteetheya weenu wa onaatamu. Nkhamu etthiipo mwenkheleliyeeyo phantte za mwiili enu sawasawa mmakhono wa zoothifwayi na zootakhala zintanaaye zootakhala. Apho enasaapi eti mwinkhelele phantte za mwiili enu mwijirette wiya aviitthwaana a shariya onuttakatthisaanini. ²⁰ Wakathi opule mwaari aviitthwaana a twampi mweeyo mwaari ootaphuliwa khwa shariya. ²¹ Mishumo ni muuruliyeeyo khwa vitthu zaya epo mweeyo enuupatthisaanini haaya? Mwiisho aya ofwa. ²² Aphano mwalaziwamo ntwampi mwarettiwa oviitthwaana wa Nluku na mishumo mwinshumaaye zinuurettani wiya a Ttakatthiifu, omwiisho waya ohaayi wa mileele. ²³ Maana phakari ya twampi ofwa, ila tthuvo ya rehema ya Nluku ohaayi wa mileele khwa Yinsa Al-Masiihu, Mbwana eetthu.

Nlattaniso wa harus

7 Attwiizaku, kiniwuuzani mweeyo nkhamu atthu mwinjuwaaye kano. Mweeyo khamwinjuwa yoori kano ena owahi khwa ntthu amana eeya haayi paasi? ² Eri toono, khwa kano muukha wooraliwa oniiya vamate na mannawe amana nlume aya eeya haayi; ila amana nlume aya afwa, muukha otule oniiya wootaphuliwa khwa kano ya oraliwa. ³ Tiito, amana muukha araliwa ti nlume nkina nalelo mannawe ari haayi, onthanttiwa nkhamu namararuwa. Ila mannawe amana afwa, ye oniiya wootaphuliwa khwa kano etile na hatha nkhamu eetta oraliwa ti nlume nkina, khandta oraruwa.

⁴ Apho attwiizaku, mweeyo theenya mwafwa khwa kano, vakatthi wa mwiili wa Al-Masiihu, yoori mwirette phantte ya nkina, opule osisimuwieeyo muufwa, yoori nipatthe wiiyana mishumo khwa Nluku. ⁵ Maana wakathi opule naari weettettisiwaaye pi vitthu za onaatamu eetthu, khwa tuvela za twampi zithoonyeziweeyo ti kano zaari okhola khaazi nkatthi wa mwiili eetthu, khwa nanna naari wiimaazo mishumo za onilawana muufwa. ⁶ Ila nasaapi, nifwelaka etile raku yaanifukiyeeyo, nataphuliwa nkatthi wa kano, yoori ninrumeyele Nluku khwa nanna pheeya ya Rooho na

woohiyyi nanna ya mwentto opule wa raku wa kano za-waatikhiwa.

Wuumanana twampi

⁷ Apho, nilupe niini? Niri kano twampi? Hatha vattitthiiru! Khwa hakiikha, akaari oteela ojuwa niini twampi woohijuwisiwi ti kano. Maana weekhweele, akaari oteela ojuwa niini omaashokopho, eriwaka kano khayaalupiye yoori: "Ohiiyane omaashokopho." ⁸ Ila twampi yajipatthisa kiphenyo elankhiyeeyo va oruma, khukipatthisa miiyo wakhula nanna ya tuvela ya omaashokopho. Woohiivo kano, twampi eniiya yoofwa. ⁹ Raku miiyo kaari wiikhala woohiina kano, ila wakathi otiyeeyo oruma, twampi khwaaza okikhola khaazi miiyo khufwa. ¹⁰ Miiyo khusophela yoori oruma otthuupo waahitiweeyo otana ohaayi, weekhweele wakitiisela ofwa. ¹¹ Tiito twampi, khupattha kiphenyo etiisiweeyo ti oruma, khukittettekha na khwa oruma otthuupo khukuula.

¹² Khwa hakiikha kano Ttakatthiifu, na oruma pi woottakatthifu, shariya na oshapweya. ¹³ Na aphano, etile yooshapweya yaretteya wiya etthu enuulaaye khwa miiyo? Hatha vattitthiiru! Ila yoori twampi ejithoonyeze nkhamu twampi, ye yatana ofwa khwa miiyo vakatthi wa etthu yooshapweya, yoori khwa vakatthi wa oruma ejithoonyeze khwa nanna yootepa woopisa.

¹⁴ Ninjuwa yoori kano pi za nroho; ila miiyo ki pinaatamu woottettheya na koozanyisiwa nkhamu mwiitthwaana wa twampi. ¹⁵ Miiyo khinikeeleya etthu kinrettaaye, maana akinretta etile kintakhaaye, ila etile kihintakhaaye. ¹⁶ Na, nkhamu kinretta etile kihintakhaaye, kinkhupalela yoori kano ti yooshapweya. ¹⁷ Khwa etthiipo enthoonyeza yoori khahi miiyo kinrettaaye, ila twampi yiikhaliyeeyo nkatthi mwaka. ¹⁸ Miiyo kinjuwa yoori khina etthu yooshapweya enikhalaaye nkatthi mwaka, olikha toowo, khwa onaatamu aka. Maana kinaaye niiya ya oretta etthu yooshapweya, ila akinwahi oretta. ¹⁹ Maana akinretta yooshapweya etile kintakhaaye, ila yootakhala kihintakhaaye, eto kinkhanyarela oretta. ²⁰ Ila nkhamu kinretta etile kihintakhaaye, khahi miiyo kinrettaaye, ila twampi etile enikhalaaye nkatthi mwaka.

²¹ Aphano, kinsikana kano enikhalaaye khwa miiyo: kitakhaka oretta yooshapweya, zootakhala ziniya vamate na miiyo. ²² Maana nkatthi wa ohaayi aka, kinaaye tuvela ya kano ya Nluku; ²³ ila kinoona khwa phantte za mwiili aka, kano kiina enuumananaaye kano eriye nkatthi wa akhili zaka, enikiretta onapherezu wa kano za twampi ziriye phantte za mwiili aka. ²⁴ Ntthu fukhara kiriizo! Paani anttelaaye okitaphula mwiili opu onfwaaye? ²⁵ Kininshukhurwela Nluku khwa Yinsa Al-Masiihu, Mbwana eetthu! Khwa nanna za akhili zaka, kimwenyewe kinrumeyela kano ya Nluku, ila mwiili aka, onrumeyela twampi.

Ohaayi khwa Rooho Ttakatthiifu

8 Nakataalikha, aphano khayiivo hatha hukhumu khwa apale ari khwa Yinsa Al-Masiihu. ² Maana vakatthi wa Yinsa Al-Masiihu, kano ya rooho ya ohaayi yakitaphula khwa kano ya twampi na ofwa. ³ Maana, etile kano yahawahiyeeyo oretta mwaasa wa otteettheya wa onaatamu, Nluku aretta, khumperekha mwanawe, woolattanana pinaatamu wa twampi, nkhamana zaakha ya twampi, khwa etthiipo khuttha paathuli twampi vakatthi wa onaatamu. ⁴ Yoori epile zi-iyiye shariya khwa oruma wa kano zinifiyele saaneene woonitoshavo fweeyo, nihinlottaaye vitthu za onaatamu, ila khwa rooho.

⁵ Wakhula otule aniikhalaaye khwa vitthu za onaatamu, akhili zawe zinrutela epile pinaatamu antakhaazo; ila otule aniikhalaaye khwa Rooho ya Nluku, akhili zawe zinretta epile Rooho ya Nluku entakhaaye. ⁶ Akhili za onaatamu ofwa, ila akhili za Rooho ya Nluku ohaayi na heeri; ⁷ Akhili za onaatamu eniinanana Nluku, maana khinjitha nkano ya Nluku, wala kinwahi oretta. ⁸ Nakataalikha otule anshinttiwaaye pi vitthu za onaatamu khanwahi ontuvelisa Nluku.

⁹ Nakataalikha, mweeyo khamwishinttiweeni pi onaatamu, ila khwa Rooho, nkhamana khweele rooho ya Nluku eniikhala khwa mweeyo. Na nkhamana ntthu khana Rooho ya Al-Masiihu, khahi wa Al-Masiihu. ¹⁰ Ila, nkhamana Al-Masiihu ori vamote na-mweeyo, mwiili wafwa mwaasa wa twampi, Rooho eri haayi mwaasa wa shariya. ¹¹ Nkhamana Rooho ya otule ansisimuliyeeyo Yinsa eri vamote na mweeyo, othuuto ansisimuliyeeyo Al-Masiihu nkhapuri theenya onteela osisimula mwiili enu woofwa, khwa Rooho yawe eniikhalaaye khwa mweeyo.

Aana na Anamarithi

¹² Nakataalikha, attwiizaku, fweeyo niri nteeni, yoohi-ikhali khwa nanna ontakhaazo onaatamu. ¹³ Maana, amana mweeyo mwiikhala khwa nanna ontakhaazo onaatamu, mwintta ofwa; ila khwa rooho amana muula tuvela za mwiili, mwiniya haayi. ¹⁴ Maana ooshi apale aneettetsiwaaye ti Rooho ya Nluku aana a Nluku. ¹⁵ Maana mweeyo khamwipokhereeni Rooho yawuurettani oviitthwaana yoori mwirutele woova theenya, ila mwapokhera Rooho yuurettiyeenini wiya aana khwa wuukaphulani, ethiito ninkhuwelaaye yoori "Aba, Paapa." ¹⁶ Rooho ethiito enlawela oshaahiti rooho yeetthu yoori na aana a Nluku. ¹⁷ Nkhamana aana, apho na anamarithi, anamarithi a Nluku na anamarithi vamote na Al-Masiihu; nkhamana khweele ninhoowana khwa ye, yoori theenya nirette phantte ya otitthimisiwa wawe.

Siifwa entaaye

¹⁸ Kinkhupalela yoori ohoowa weetthu nasaapi eti, khunlikanisaniwa siifwa entelaaye othoonyeziwa khwa fweeyo. ¹⁹ Zumpe zooshi enwejela, na nrromelo

nwulweene, yoori aana a Nluku eeye othoonyeziwa.

²⁰ Maana zumpe zaretteya ohiina fwayita, woohiyyi khwa otakha waya, ila mwaasa wa niya ya otule awaatthiyeemo na nrromelo ²¹ yoori zumpe ziye zootaphuliwa muuvitthwaana wa ohoocheya aari opattikhanaamo, apwekherelaka otaphuliwa wa siifwa za aana a Nluku.

²² Ninjuwa yoori zumpe zooshi zinsisimira na enoona olwaaza nkhamana olwaaza wa ovokola. ²³ Khahi etthiipo paasi, ila fweeyo niriina mwanzo mishumo za Rooho Ttakatthiifu, theenya ninsisimira nkatthi mweetthu, niwejelaka wooshukulikhavo okaphuliwa weetthu nkhamana aana, na otaphuliwa sawasawa wa mwiili eetthu. ²⁴ Maana khwa nrromelo otthuupo noosurwiwa. Ila nrromelo onooneyaaye khahiyo nrromelo. Paani anwejelaaye etile anoonaaye? ²⁵ Ila amana niwejaka etile nihinoonaaye, ninweja na ovilela.

Olompeliwa wa Rooho

²⁶ Khwa nanna etthiipo Rooho ya Nluku ennawuni muutteettheya mweetthu, maana khaninjuwa nanna ya olompa saana, ila Rooho ethiito enlompa khwa zwaamu yeetthu na osisimira khwa nanna yoohitaphuleleyi. ²⁷ Na otule aninzaanaaye rooho zeetthu, onjuwa shawuri za Rooho, maana Rooho Ttakatthiifu enlompa khwa zwaamu ya atthu a Nluku khwa niya ya Nluku.

²⁸ Ninjuwa yoori apale animphetaaye Nluku na awaakhuweliyeeyo khwa shawuri zawe, zooshi ziniweettetela saana. ²⁹ Maana apale Nluku awathawuliyeeeyo, awaaphakula yoori alattanane Mwanawe. Ye aretta epo yoori mwanawe eeye wa omwanzo vakatthi wa attwi enkeene. ³⁰ Apale awathawuliyeeeyo, awaakhuwela; apale awaakhuweliyeeyo, awaahakikhi; apale awaahakikhiyeeyo, awaattitthimisa.

Ozayiniwa na okhupalela pheta ya Nluku

³¹ Apho nilupe niini khwa vitthu zaya epo? Nkhamana Nluku ori vamote na fweeyo, paani anttelaaye oshinttanana fweeyo? ³² Othuuto ahimwiinaneleeni Mwanawe, anvahiyeeyo khwa fooshi fweeyo, khi enttela orettikhana toovi ohininkhi vamote naye vitthu zooshi? ³³ Paani ariina ruhusa ya owaalokoveza ananthawuliwa a Nluku? Nluku ti aniwaahakikhaaye. ³⁴ Namahukumu ti paani? Ti Yinsa otule afwiyeeyo, na theenya khuisimuwa opheya ori nkhamana nlume wa Nluku, na onnivekelela fweeyo. ³⁵ Paani anwahaaye oniphakulana pheta ya Yinsa? Tafwawuthi, othunku, olupatthiwa ama jala ama owaazu, ajali, ama phanka? ³⁶ Nkhamana yaatikhiweezo yoori:

"Mwaasa wa wuupheta weeyo, wakhula siikhu nireekesela ofwa,

narettiwa nkhamana pwittipwitthi enttelaaye oshijiwa."

³⁷ Ila khwa vitthu zaya epo zooshi naziti wiya anamashintta, khwa vakatthi wa otule aniphetiyeeyo.

³⁸ Maana miyo kinkhupalela saaneene yoori wala ofwa, ama ohaayi, wala malayikha, wala sheethwani,

wala vitthu za nasaapi wala zintaazo wala hatha owahi,³⁹ wala chanka, wala wiicha, wala etthu kiina ya wumpiwa eriina makhaamu ya oniphakulana pheta ya Nluku eriye khwa Yinsa Al-Masiihu, Mbwana eetthu.

Nluku awaathawuliye atthu a Ezirayiilu

9 Kinlupa khweele khwa Yinsa, akintta ohata; khwa akhili zaka zinhakikhi nkatthi wa Rooho Ttakatthiifu: ² kinaaye huzuni khuluyeene na othunku woohiishi nroho mwaka, ³ maana miyo hatha kaari otakha opokhera laana na ovaluliwa khwa Al-Masiihu mwaasa wa pheta ya attwi a khapila yaka, ⁴ eeyiyeeyo atthu a Ezirayiilu. Okaphuliwa wa wiya aana pi waya; na siifwa za pinkuuni pi zaya, osiilana, winkhiwa kano, ya waa-putu Nnyupa Woosifwiwamo na ahiti. ⁵ Yo ojama wa amarehemu apapazetthu, na khwa yo pi olankhiyevo ntathaari wa onaatamu wa Al-Masiihu, othuuto eeyiye Nluku vatulu wa vitthu zooshi, anlupiwaaye wooshapweyavo khwa mileele! Amiina!

⁶ Nihuupuwele yoori nttakhuzi la Nluku tthi loovonyeya. Olikha toowo, khahiyo ojama yooshi ya Ezirayiilu eeyiyeeyo meezirayiilu. ⁷ Wala khiriweene mwaasa wa wiya ojama wa Eburahiima, atthu ooshi aretteya wiya aana a Eburahiima. Olikha toowo, "Khwa Esiyaakha ti enttelaaye opuwa ojama awo." ⁸ Khwa mattakhuzi makina, khahiyo aana apale ephattu aniiyaaye aana a Nluku, ila aana a waahitiwa pi antthanttiwaaye wiya ojama wa Eburahiima. ⁹ Maana ahiti eti yaarettiwe toono: "Khwa wakathi khaamili kinruti opheya, na Suhura onteela ompattha mwaana." ¹⁰ Khahiyo ethiito paasi, ila theenya aana a Rapekha papaaya aari mmote, papeetthu Esiyaakha. ¹¹ Yoori matakhele a Nluku eeye nkhamama othawula woohiishi woohiye khwa khaazi, ila khwa otule ankuwaaye; nakataalikha, khapulathi amaphapo ahinavokoliwe ama ahinarette hatha etthu yooshapweya ama yootakhala, ¹² ye oziwe yoori: "Nttunkhulu onttela onrumeyela nsimaana." ¹³ Nkhama yaatikhiweezo yoori: "Kampheta Yaakhumpa ila khumwiina Ezawu."

¹⁴ Apho nilupe niini? Talili Nluku khahi wa shariya? Hatha vattitthiiru! ¹⁵ Maana ye amuuzza Munsa yoori:

"Kinimoonela tthakaraka otule kintakhaaye omoonela tthakaraka,
na kinimoonela huruma otule kintakhaaye omoonela huruma."

¹⁶ Nakataalikha, epo khinrettiwa khwa tuvela ama kuva za onaatamu, ila khwa tthakaraka ya Nluku. ¹⁷ Maana Zawaatikhiwa Ttakatthiifu zamuuza Firawuuna yoori: "Miiyo koolansa haaswahaaswa khwa matakhele yoori kuuthonyeze weyo owahi kirinaaye, na yoori nzina laka lilaleyiwe olumwenku wooshi." ¹⁸ Nakataalikha, Nluku ona tthakaraka khwa otule anintakhelaaye, na onuumisa rooho ya otule anintakhelaaye.

¹⁹ Ila akina a mweeyo anikuuza yoori: "Aphano, mwaasa aya niini Nluku nalelo aninkhaka paathuli?

Paani anwahaaye wuumanana niya yawe?" ²⁰ Oo pinaatamu, o paani weeyo wa onyakulisana na Nluku? Toowo etile yuupiweeyo enwahi omuuzza otule oopiyeeyo yoori mwaasa aya niini okuupaka toono? ²¹ Otule anuupaaye zuuku khanwahi ottophe mmote wuupa yuuku ya fwayita na kiina yoohiina fwayita?

²² Na nkhamama Nluku atakhaka othonyeza katapu yawe na oretta wiya woojuwiwa owahi ariinaaye, alevelela na ovilela nwulweene zoopo za katapu yawe, zootthenkezeliwa otapanyiwa? ²³ Kilupe niini, nkhamama ye aretta epo yoori opatthe ojuwiwa othaajiri wa siifwa yawe khwa zoopo ya tthakaraka yawe, atthenkeziyeeyo raku zeene khwa otitthima wawe. ²⁴ Ama talili ti fweeyo, theenya awaakhuweliyeeyo khahiyo vakatthi wa mayaahuuti paasi, ila theenya amalapo. ²⁵ Nkhama etthiipo alupiyeezo nkithaapu ya Ozeeya yoori:

"Kiniwaakhuwela yoori 'atthu aka', apale ohiiyi atthu aka;

na kawaakhuwela yoori 'ajiraani aka', apale ohiiyi ajiraani aka,"

na, ²⁶ "zinteela onrettikhana yoori puuro ethiito muuziweeyo yoori:

'Mweeyo khahi atthu aka',
yo anteela wiitthiwa yoori
'aana a Nluku wa ohaayi.' "

²⁷ Ezaaya alupa monkoni wa Ezirayiilu yoori:

"Yeeyaru pure thamani ya meezirayiilu nkhamama mishaka za mmattima,

ila akina aya paasi ti anttelaaye wuusurukha.

²⁸ Maana Mbwana amarisela nttakhuzi lawe vathi apha,

khwa nanna ya waakuva na yoolikana."

²⁹ Nkhama alupiyeezo Ezaaya raku yoori:

"Eriwaka Mbwana wa Owahi kheettiye onilikhela peewu kiina,

niri nkhamama Sotooma

na nilattananiye Komooro."

Ohikhupali wa meezirayiilu

³⁰ Apho nilupe niini? Amalapo ahaariweekesaaye okhupaliwa, apattha okhupaliwa nkatthi wa amini; ³¹ ila Ezirayiilu, aari weekesaaye kano yoori zitane okhupaliwa, khapattheeni. ³² Mwaasa wa niini? Maana kheekesiye khwa amini, ila khwa khaazi zaya. Yo akwakwanttuwa va liwe lookwakwanttula. ³³ Nkhama etthiipo yaatikhiweezo yoori:

"Moone yoori kinttha khwa Siyoni liwe limote lookwakwanttula

na liwe limote linkwisaaye,

na otule ankhupalaaye khinteela ompattha haaya theenya."

Mayaahuuti ankatthala shariya ya Nluku

10 Attwiizaku, niiya ya varoho vaka na lompa yaka wa Nluku khwa meezirayiilu ti yoori yo oosurukhe. ² Kiniwaalawela oshaahiti yoori yo ajinkha saaneene khwa Nluku, ila ojinkha waya opo khunlankha muujuwa. ³ Theenya ahijuwaka shariya ya Nluku na eekesaka okheya shariya yaya ennyewe, kuhijitthi shariya ya Nluku. ⁴ Maana mwiisho wa kano ti Al-Masiihu, yoori ahakikhiwe wooshi otule aninkhupalaaye.

⁵ Munsa aatikha khwa nanna eti shariya entaaye khwa kano yoori: "Ntthu anrettaaye vitthu zaya epo oniikhala nkatthi wa etthiipo." ⁶ Ila shariya entaaye khwa amini enlupa yoori: "Ohilupe nroho mwawo yoori: 'Paani anttelaaye owela pinkuuni?' " Eto, enimwiishusha Yinsa, ⁷ "ama 'paani anttelaaye wiishukhela nkhillintti?' " Eto eninretta Al-Masiihu owela vakatthi wa ananfwa. ⁸ Ila niini alupiyeeyo? "Nttakhuzi liri kharipu na weeyo, liri nkhangyo mwawo na nroho mwawo." Nttho, nttakhuzi la amini nintafusiraaye. ⁹ Amana weeyo otukhuru na milomo zawo yoori "Yinsa Mbwana" na khukhupali nroho mwawo yoori Nluku ansisimula vakatthi wa ananfwa, ontta wuusurukha. ¹⁰ Maana na rooho onkhupali khwa shariya, na milomo ontukhuru khwa nusura. ¹¹ Nkhama etthiipo enlupaazo Zawaatikhiwa Ttakatthiifu yoori: "Wakhula otule aninkhupalaaye ye khinteela ompattha haaya theenya."

¹² Khawiivo ofwarikhana khwa mayaahuuti na amalapo, maana Mbwana othuuto mmote ti Mbwana wa atthu ooshi na oniwaaparikhia saaneene ooshi apale aninkhuwelaaye, ¹³ maana "wakhula otule ankhuwe-laaye nzina la Mbwana ontta wuusurukha."

¹⁴ Nannani anttelaaye onkhuwela otule ahinkhupaleeni? Na anttela onkhupali toovi otule ahinasiile hatha etthu monkoni wa ye? Na anteela osiila toovi ahipuweeni ntthu wa owaatafusirela? ¹⁵ Khi anttela otafusiri toovi ahirumiweeni? Nkhama yaatikhiweezo yoori: "Nanna anshapweyaazo moolu atthu apale anlaleyaaye hapari zooshapweya!"

¹⁶ Nakataalikha, wala khahi meezirayiilu ooshi aakhupaliyeeyo hapari zooshapweya, maana Ezaaya alupa yoori: "Mbwana, paani akhupaleliyeeyo tafusiiri zeetthu?" ¹⁷ Khwa etthiipo amini enta khwa osiila hapari, na hapari ensiiliwa khwa nttakhuzi la Al-Masiihu. ¹⁸ Ila miiyo kinuuzela yoori: Yo khasiileeni? Khweele pi etthiipo asiila, nkhamama etthiipo enlupaazo Zawaatikhiwa Ttakatthiifu yoori:

"Olumwenku wooshi yasiileya huula yawe, na mattakhuzi awe mpakha okhu wiisheliyeewo olumwenku."

¹⁹ Kinuuzela opheya yoori, talili meezirayiilu khiweeleyeni? Mwanzo Munsa alupa yoori:

"Miiyo kinuutothelani wiivu na atthu apale ohiyi aka na kinuutothelani katapu khwa atthu oojika."

²⁰ Na Ezaaya khulupa woominyalavo araka:

"Kasikaniwa pi apale ahaari okeekesaaye; kajithoonyeza vakatthi wa apale ahaari okuuzelaaye."

²¹ Ila monkoni wa Ezirayiilu, ye alupa yoori:

"Wakathi wooshi kookola makhono aka khwa atthu ookhijili na ohisiilaneyi."

Meezirayiilu asaliyeeyo

11 Tiito kinuuzelaaye yoori: talili Nluku awaakatthala atthu awe? Hatha vattitthiiru!

Maana miiyo ena ki mwiizirayiilu wa peewu ya Ebrahiima, wa lihimo la Bejami. ² Nluku khawaakatthaleeni atthu awe, apale thanku raku awathawuliyeeyo. Ama khamwinjuwa Zawaatikhiwa Ttakatthiifu alupiyeeyo Aliyaasi khwa nanna aari onkhuwelaazo Nluku monkoni wa Ezirayiilu? ³ "Mbwana, awoola manapiyu awo, awaakurumula maali-taari awo, miiyo kasala otthome, apha aneekesa okuula." ⁴ Nluku aajipwiyeni? "Kajipwehela miiyo alume alufu sapa, ahinkokhoreleeni nluku otule woovonyeya Ba-haali." ⁵ Etthiipo, leelo theenya awaapho atthu asaliyeeyo athawuliweeyo khwa rehema. ⁶ Na nkhamama mwaasa wa rehema, khahiyo theenya khwa khaazi; eriwaka yaari etthiipo, rehema khayaari wiiya rehema.

⁷ Apho kilupe niini? Ezirayiilu khapattheene etile aari weekesaaye, ila anamathawuliwa apattha. Akina zoomisiwa rooho zaya, ⁸ nkhamama etthiipo yaatikhiweezo yoori:

"Nluku awenkha rooho zonyokowa, maasho yoori ahoone, mashiilo yoori ahisiile, mpakha leelo eti."

⁹ Na Daawuuda alupa yoori:

"Meeza aya athatuwe eeye taapha na nraakho liwe linkwakwattulaaaye na loozukuliseliwa yo.

¹⁰ Oriipise maasho aya, yoori ahisala oona, na pavu zaya zinyokowe khwa mileele."

Okatthaliwa wa meezirayiilu khahiyo mwiisho

¹¹ Kinuuzela opheya yoori: talili akwakwanttuwa yoori akwe? Hatha vattitthiiru! Olikha toowo, mwaasa wa ovonya waya, nusura yawaateela amalapo yoori meezirayiilu eeyane wiivu. ¹² Ila, nkhamama ovonya waya onthoonyeza maali khwa olumwenku, na otteettheya waya maali khwa amalapo, khitepeeni othoonyeza waatta amana aretta zoolikana!

¹³ Kiniwuuzani mweeyo, amalapo. Maana miiyo ki aswihaapa wa amalapo, kinwulisa khaazi yaka, ¹⁴ kiro-romelaka yoori koone nkhamama khwa nanna kiina kin-tothela wiivu khapila yaka na owuusuru akina.

¹⁵ Maana, nkhamama wanswiwa waya yo osiilana wa

olumwenku, khi okhupaleliwa waya ontela wiiya niini, woohiyyi ohaayi vakatthi wa ananfwa? ¹⁶ Amana yiya ttakatthiifu phantte ya phaawu yoovahiwa nkhamama mishumo za mwanzo, phaawu yooshi eniyya theenya etthiipo; nkhamama ntathaari ttakatthiifu, na virapi zaya ziniyya etthiipo.

¹⁷ Amana virapi kiina zishijiwa, aphanu weeyo, wiiyiye muutthi wooliveera wa ntthuttu, waluttaniwa khwa oluveera mikinoko na ori vamote na oronkovu ontaaye khwa ntathaari wa oluveera woozaliwa. ¹⁸ Ohijikutupulane virapi zaya epo. Amana oretta, ojuwe yoori khahiyo weeyo onshokholelaaye mitathaari, ila mitathaari khwa weeyo. ¹⁹ Aphanu weeyo onlupa yoori: "Virapi zeetta oshijiwa yoori eluttaniwe miiyo." ²⁰ Yalikana. Yo zashijiwa mwaasa woohikhupali, weeyo nalelo wiiye wookhomaala mwaasa wa amini. Aphanu ohijikutupule ila woove. ²¹ Nkhama etthiipo Nluku ahilikheleleni virapi epile za ephattu, na weeyo theenya khanteela owiinanela.

²² Nakataalikha, moone okemaani na okhomaala wa Nluku. Okhomaala khwa apale akwiyeeyo, ila oke-maani khwa weeyo amana wiiya muukemaani mwawe, noohijuwi onta oshijiwa. ²³ Na amana yo, arutela ohikhupali waya, anta olutthiwa va muutthi, maana Nluku onwahi owaaluttavo opheya. ²⁴ Weeyo khahi o yaahuuti, ila ori nkhamama erapi yooshijiwa va muutthi wa oluveera wa ntthuttu wa ephattu. Ohiiyeeni wa ephattu, wapharisiwa va oluveera woozaliwa. Moone yoori ti yootepa okhweya channu opharisela opheya virapi za ephattu va muutthi wa oluveera otthupulo.

Meezirayiilu ooshi anta wuusurukha

²⁵ Attwiizaku, akintakha yoori mwihijali siiri epi zootikinisa, mwihijoone nkhamama ajuwi. Meezirayiilu ezelela wuumisa rooho zaya, mpakha ofiyela olikana wa amalapo. ²⁶ Khwa etthiipo, meezirayiilu ooshi anta wuusurukha nkhamama yaatikhiweezo yoori:

"Namataphula ontela opuwa Siyoni
yoori awaawerawerise a Yaakhumpa mukaafiri
mwaya.

²⁷ Na opo osiilana waka na yo
wakathi kifujiyeeyo twampi zaya."

²⁸ Ila khwa hapari zooshapweya, yo ajiretta waatuwi mwaasa wa mweeyo. Ila khwa othawuliwa, mwimphetiwa mwaasa wa amarehemu. ²⁹ Maana tthuvo na okhuweliwa wa Nluku khunnyakanyeya. ³⁰ Nkhama etthiipo na mweeyo raku mwaari onkhijilela Nluku, ila aphanu mooneliwa tthakaraka mwaasa wa okhijili wa mayaahuuti. ³¹ Etthiipo theenya, nasaapi yo ajiretta onamakhijili, yoori theenya apwekherele nasaapi eti tthakaraka, rehema na tthakaraka ya Nluku khwa mweeyo. ³² Maana Nluku awaattha ooshi phantte ya okhijili, yoori apatthe owaathonyeza tthakaraka yawe khwa ooshi.

Liipo la onsifu Nluku

³³ Oo wiicha wa maali na akhili za ojuwa wa Nluku!
Woovitheya pi olakela wawe na zooheelele tarike za-
we!

³⁴ Paani anjuwaaye shawuri za Mbwana?

Ama aaziye wiiya shawuriiya awe paani?

³⁵ Paani omwanzo amwinkhiyeeyo yoori naye an-
rutisele?

³⁶ Maana zooshi zata khwa ye, na zooshi zeeyavo
khwa ye, na pi zawe. Attitthimisiwe ye khwa mileele!
Amiina.

Ohaayi mpheya

12 Nakataalikha, attwiizaku, kinuuvekelani khwa tthakaraka ya Nluku yoori mwinkhe mwiili enu nkhamama twaha haayi, ttakatthiifu na yontuvela Nluku; eto ti aputu yenu mweeyo yoolikana. ² Mwihijilipisane menttezi a olumwenku opu, ila mwizukuliseye khwa ozukuluwa wa akhili zenu, yoori mwiiyane makhaamu awezelela na wootela yooshapweya, otuva na khaamili niyya ya Nluku.

³ Tiito, khwa rehema kinkhiweeyo, kiniwuuzani mooshi mweeyo yoori: Ahiiyevo aniiyanaaye khwa mweenyewe shawuri zootiti epile anwahaaye wiiyana; ila, olikha toowo, eeyane shawuri zoolipalipa nkhamama etthiipo khiima ya amini Nluku amwinkhiyeeyo.

⁴ Nkhama etthiipo wakhula mmote wa fweeyo nina mwiili mmote oriina phantte zawaatta na phantte zaya epo zooshi zinkhola khaazi zoofwarikhana. ⁵ Etthiipo theenya fweeyo niyyeeyo awaatta, naretteya wiiya mwiili mmote khwa Al-Masiihu, na wakhula phantte yaluttana na phantte kiina zaya zooshi. ⁶ Ninaaye tthu-
vo zoofwarikhana, khwa rehema ninkhiweeyo.

Nkhama ntthu onaaye tthuvo ya ohupiri, arumeyele khwa amini ariinaaye. ⁷ Nkhama tthuvo yawo ti ya orumeya, orumeye; nkhamama ti ya osomisa, osomise;

⁸ nkhamama ti ya owaalipisela azaawo, owaalipisele. Nkhama ti ya winkha, winkhe wahurumavo; nkhamama ti ya olokozela, olokozele na phoole; nkhamama ti ya othoonyeza tthakaraka, othoonyeze na furaha.

Opheta

⁹ Pheta yenu mweeyo ena ya wiiya ya khweele. Ewiphireni zootakhala; mwikholelele epile ziiyyeeyo zooshapweya. ¹⁰ Mwijinkhe mmote na nzeenu nkhamama pheta ya ntthu na twiiye. Mwihithari owaakhirimu azeenu zayita mweeyenaru. ¹¹ Mwikhole khaazi na niyya mwihiiye anamaviliwa. Mwinrumeyele Mbwana na rooho ya nthiti. ¹² Mwifurahela nrromelo mwiriinaaye, mwiiye oovilela miswipa, na olompa woohilikheleli. ¹³ Mwisala mwiwaameela attakatthiifu apale othowiwa epile mwiniyanaaye, na owaapokherela aletto vaje venu.

¹⁴ Mwiwaaparikhiye apale anuulupatthanini; mwi-waaparikhiye, na mwihwaalaani. ¹⁵ Mwifurahi na apale anfurahaaye; mwilile na apale anlilaaye. ¹⁶ Mwiiyane osilana na azeenu. Mwihiye atthu oojikhupali, ila mwiiye oolikana khwa okusanyeya na atthu apale ohoonelewi vahali. Mwihiyoone wiya ajuwi.

¹⁷ Mwihiyiriphe ntthu yootakhala khwa yootakhala. Mweekese oretta vitthu zoolotteya vakatthi wa atthu ooshi. ¹⁸ Mwiirette thenke ya weekesa wiikhala na heeri khwa atthu ooshi. ¹⁹ Aphetani aka, mwiheekese oji-ripha, ila mwinlikhele Nluku katapu yaya eto, maana yaatikhiwa yoori:

“Ojiripha pi waka,
kinteela oretta hisapu na yo,
Mbwana ti alupiyeeyo.”

²⁰ Olikha toowo:

“Amana atuwi awo enkhola jala, omwinkhe etthu yoo-jiwa,
amana linkhola nnyottha, omwinkhe maati anywe;
amana oretta toowo
onuukela makhala ookholela veeshwa vawe.”

²¹ Mwihiyilikhelele oshinttiwa pi zootakhala, ila mweeyo mwishintte zootakhala khwa zooshapweya.

Owaashututela Afwalume

13 Anaatamu ooshi ana ya owaashututela afwalume apale aariye wiilokozi, maana khawii-vo ofwalume woohilankhi mmakhono wa Nluku; na wakhula ofwalume oriivo ye ti atthiyeemo mmapuro mwaya. ² Nakataalikha, otule ankhijilelaaye ofwalume onkhijilela oruma wa Nluku; oto aya anrettaaye toowo onjithela hukumu. ³ Maana afwalume khana ya wooviwa, woohiye apale anrettaaye zootakhala. Weeyo ontakha wiikhala woohiwoovi afwalume? Orette zooshapweya ontta ottotopeliwa. ⁴ Maana ofwalume oninrumeyelaaye Nluku khwa saana yawo. Ila, weeyo amana orettaka zootakhala, woove, maana, yo khandhuula phanka woohiivo kiiswa. Yo anakhaazi a Nluku na antana hukumu yaya monkoni wa apale anrettaaye zootakhala. ⁵ Nakataalikha enuuhithajiyani owaashututela afwalume, khahiyo paasi mwaasa wa woova hukumu, ila theenya khwa akhili zenu enuuru-mani mweeyo oretta etthiipo.

⁶ Tiito theenya mweeyo mwiriina ya oripha lumpuru, maana afwalume ari nkhaazi ya Nluku, anjilipisana khaazi yaya ethiito wakhula siikhu. ⁷ Mwimwinkhe wakhula ntthu etile eninsuhaaye: Nkhama lumpuru, mwiriphe lumpuru, nkhamo oshokholeza, oshokholeze; nkhamo woova, moove; nkhamo onhishimu, onhishimu.

Pheta mmote na nzaawe

⁸ Mwihiye hatha etthu, woohiye pheta ya mmote na nzeenu, maana otule animphetaaye nzaawe on-

shututela kano ya Nluku. ⁹ Maana oruma waya opo pi opu: “Ohiraruwe, ohuule, ohiiye, ohiiyane omaashokopho,” wakhula oruma nkina ori nkatthi wa oruma opu: “Omphete nzaawo nkhamo onjiphetaazo omweenyewe.” ¹⁰ Ntthu aniwaaphetaaye azaawe khaniwaarettela vitthu zootakhala, nakataalikha pheta omarisela kano.

¹¹ Mwisala mwiretta epo, mwijuwaka wakathi nini-ikhalaaye, wafiya wakathi wa mweeyo wuumwazeyani osikizi, maana nusura yeetthu eri kharipu zayita wakathi nikhupaliyeeyo. ¹² Osikhu onsaleela wiisha; nthana ori kharipu. Nakataalikha nilikhe khaazi za n'yi-iza na nijiwaliye zaana za nnuuru. ¹³ Nijilikanise weekhweelevo nkhamo atthu aneettettaaye nnuuru ya nthana, khahiyo khaapa twayifu na ohapaliwa, wala oraruwa na zowera, wala onyakulisana na nrima.

¹⁴ Olikha toowo, mwinwale Mbwana Yinsa Al-Masiihu, mwihikhalo mwilottelelaka epile entakhaazo mwili, nkhamo winkha puuro vitthu za onaatamu.

Owaavilela apale otteettheya khwa amini

14 Mwinkhupalele otule eeyiyeeyo woottettheya nkatthi wa amini, woohinyakulisana.

² Owaapho ankhupalaaye oja vitthu zooshi; ila akina apale amini yaya yiyeeyo yoottettheya, etthu yooji-wa yaya mathapa. ³ Otule anjaaye zooshi ahintarawu otule ahinjaaye, na otule ahinjaaye zooshi ahinhukhu-mu otule anjaaye, maana Nluku ankhupalela. ⁴ Weeyo o paani wa omphuka karumeya wa watthu? Nkhama eetta weemela ama okwa zwaamu ya Mbwana awe. Na oniiya wa weemela, maana Mbwana ti ariina makhaamu a onshokholela.

⁵ Awaapho atthu anhalalishaaye siikhu zayita siikhu kiina yaya; na awaapho anoonaaye siikhu zooshi wiya sawasawa. Wakhula ntthu akholelele etile ariina mmwishwa mwawe. ⁶ Otule anoonaaye siikhu yoori ena fwayita khwa Mbwana arette etthiipo. Otule anjaaye nyama khwa Mbwana aje, maana oninshukhur-wela Nluku, na otule ahinjaaye khwa Mbwana ahije, na anshukhurwele Nluku. ⁷ Maana khina mmote wa fweeyo aniikhalaaye khwa mweenyewe paasi, na khina mmote wa fweeyo anfaaye khwa mweenyeweru paasi. ⁸ Nkhama niri haayi, niri haayi khwa Mbwana, nkhamo nanfwa, nanfwa khwa Mbwana. Etthiipo, hatha nkhamo neetta ofwa, na atthu a Mbwana.

⁹ Tiito Al-Masiihu afwiyeeyo na khusisimuwa yoori eeye Mbwana wa apale afwiyeeyo na apale ari haayi. ¹⁰ Aphano weeyo mwaasa aya niini omphukaka ttwi-iyoy? Wala mwaasa wa niini weeyo ontarawaka ttwiyo? Fooshi fweeyo nineekesela ophukiwa ti Nluku.

¹¹ “Maana yaatikhiwa yoori:

“Kinlapha kimweenyewe,” alupaka Mbwana,
“omaasho waka makutha ooshi anteela okokhora,
na malimi ooshi anteela ontukhuru yoori ki Nluku.”

¹² Etthiipo, wakhula mmote wa fweeyo onteela onjipu Nluku khwa zwaamu yawe.

Mwihiwaatthe azeenu ntwampi

¹³ Nakataalikha, nilikhe ophukana mmote na nzeetthu. Olikha toowo, nirette matakhele ohithi liwe la okhwankhwanttula ama enttiyelelaaye tarikhi ya ttwiyo. ¹⁴ Nkhama ntthu ori wa Mbwana Yinsa, kinkhupalela yoori khina etthu yoojiwa ottho yiyiyeyeyo yoochifwayi, amana ntthu aharamusha, eniia haraamu khwa ye. ¹⁵ Amana ttwiyo ahuzunikha khwa vitthu onjaazo, weeyo khuneettettisa pheta mwaasa wa etthu yoojiwa yawo. Ohintapanye ttwiyo otule Al-Masiihu anfweliyeyo. ¹⁶ Etile yiyiyeyeyo yooshapweya khwa mweeyo ehiretteye wiiya etthu yootakhala. ¹⁷ Maana ofwalume wa Nluku khahiyo etthu yoojiwa wala yonywiwa, ila shariya, heeri na furaha khwa Rooho Ttakatthiifu. ¹⁸ Otule aninrumeyelaaye etthiipo Al-Masiihu, Nluku ti wontuvela na oniia woohakikhiwa pi anaatamu.

¹⁹ Tiito, nijilipise weekesa zooshi entanaaye heeri na okhomaazana mmote na nzeetthu. ²⁰ Ohitapanye khaazi ya Nluku mwaasa wa etthu yoojiwa. Vitthu zoojiwa zooshi pi za halaali, ila ti ya ovonyeya oja wakhula etthu eniwaakwakwanttulaaye akinoko. ²¹ Afwataali ohiji nyama wala onywa viinyu, wala oretta wakhula etthu kiina eninkhwiisaaye ttwiyo. ²² Etthiipo, khwa nanna oriizo okhupali wawo monkoni wa vitthu zaya epo, othokorele weeyo na Nluku. Wooparikhiyiwa ti otule ahinjikhukumwaaye khwa etile anoonaaye yoori ti yoolikana! ²³ Ila otule ariina nshikili ti wohukhumwiwa amana aja, maana khanja na amini; na yooshi etile ehintanaaye amini twampi.

Khaazi ya owaatuvelisa azeetthu

15 Fweeyo nikhomaaliyeyeyo, nina ya ovilela otteettheya wa apale oohikhomaali, nihsala nijituvelisa neenyeweru. ² Wakhula mmote wa fweeyo ona ya ontuvelisa nzaawe khwa saana yawe, yoori ankhomaaze. ³ Maana theenya Al-Masiihu khajituveliseeni mweenyeweru, ila nkhama yaatikhiweezo yoori: "Mattukhano a apale anuuttukhanaaye akikwela miiyo." ⁴ Maana zooshi zaatikhiweeyo asulani zaatikhiwa yoori enisomise, khwa nanna, yoori khwa nthiti na olipiseliwa onlankhaaye Zawaatikhiwa Ttakatthiifu elipisele nrromelo eetthu.

⁵ Nluku otule aninkhaaye nthiti na ominyala, awinkheni mweeyo rooho ya osiilana, khwa Yinsa Al-Masiihu ⁶ yoori khwa rooho moote paasi na huula moote mweeyo mwinttitthimise Nluku na Paapa wa Mbwana eetthu Yinsa Al-Masiihu.

⁷ Nakataalikha, mwikhupalelane mmote na nzeenu, nkhama etthiipo Yinsa ookhupaleyeenini, yoori mwipatthe ontitthimisa Nluku. ⁸ Maana miiyo kiniwuzani mweeyo yoori Al-Masiihu ajiretta okarumeya wa apale eeyiyeyeyo anamakhiriya, khwa pheta ya haakhi ya Nluku, yoori athoonyeze ahiti arettiyeeyo amarehemu apapazetthu; ⁹ yoori amalapo anttitthimise Nluku

khwa tthakaraka yawe, nkhama etthiipo yaatikhiweezo yoori:

"Tiito miiyo kinuusifu vakatthi wa amalapo; kiniipela siifwa nzina lawo."

¹⁰ Na theenya khulupa yoori:

"Mwiipe na furaha, oo amalapo, na atthu awe."

¹¹ Na theenya:

"Mwinsifu Mbwana, mooshi mweeyo, amalapo; mwimwiipele siifwa ye atthu ooshi."

¹² Ezaaya theenya alupa yoori:

"Omphutuwa khwa ntathaari wa Yeese, otule anttelaaye opuwa yoori alokozele vakatthi wa amalapo; yo anttela ottha nrromelo aya khwa ye".

¹³ Nluku wa nrromelo ti aweetaaze furaha yooshi na heeri, mwaasa wa omwaamini ye, yoori nrromelo enu weekezeleye khwa owahi wa Rooho Ttakatthiifu.

Khaazi aakhupalaniweeyo Paawulu

¹⁴ Attwiizaku, miiyo ena kinkhupalela yoori mweeyo mweetaala emaani saaneene na onozeleya, mwina makhaamu a olakana mmote na nzeenu. ¹⁵ Monkoni wa vitthu kiina zaya, miiyo kawaatikhelani mweeyo woomaruwavo channu, haaswahaaswa yoori kuukupuseleni opheya vitthu zaya epo mwinjuwaazo. Kawaatikhelani mwaasa wa rehema Nluku akinkhiyeyeyo, ¹⁶ ya wiiya karumeya wa Al-Masiihu Yinsa khwa amalapo, nkhama khaazi ya ohaakhimu ya olaleya hapari za Nluku, yoori amalapo aretteye wiiya zaakha yookhupaliwa ti Nluku, oottakatthisiwa ti Rooho Ttakatthiifu.

¹⁷ Nakataalikha, miiyo kinjittitthimisa khwa Yinsa Al-Masiihu, khwa khaazi yaka kininkholelaaye Nluku. ¹⁸ Akinjilokozelisa ottakhula etthu woohiyyi etile Al-Masiihu arettiyeeyo khwa miiyo khwa nttakhuzi na vitthu zawooneya yoori kiwaathuule amalapo onshututela Nluku, ¹⁹ khwa owahi wa alama na mitikiniso na khwa owahi wa Rooho ya Nluku. Etthiipo waaza Yeruzaleemu na nkerekhere mwaya mpakha Eliiriku kalaleya saaneene hapari zooshapweya za Al-Masiihu. ²⁰ Wakhula siikhu kareta thenke ya otafusiri hapari zooshapweya ohali Al-Masiihu ahaari ojuwiwaawo, yoori kihikhomaaze vatulu wa nchina la akinoko. ²¹ Ila khapulathi, nkhama etthiipo yaatikhiweezo yoori:

"Anteela omoona apale ahasiliyeyeyo alupiwaka, na enteela oweeleya apale ahansiliyeyeyo".

Paawulu onwaza othotola ojama wa Nluku wa Rooma

²² Tiito swaafu za waatta kaakhattaziweeyo ota vakatthi venu mweeyo. ²³ Ila apha, kiishisiyeevo khaazi yaka mmuti mphu na kaaza raku otakha oteela owoonani, ²⁴ kinwaza oretta amana kilawaka Shipaanya. Kinwejela wuuthotolani kiviraka na kiwinkheni mweeyo ruhusa ya okaawuni monkoni wa safwari yaka eto, paata ya opuha vattitthiiru vamote na mweeyo.

²⁵ Ila nasaapi eti kineetta Yeruzaleemu, okhola khaazi ya attakatthiifu. ²⁶ Maana ojama wa Nluku wa Mase-tooniya na wa Akaaya aarina furaha ya oshokholeza khwa asikhini ariiye vakatthi wa attakatthiifu a Yeruzaleemu. ²⁷ Aarina tuvela wa epo zaya na weekhweele ana sharuthi ya attakatthiifu a Yeruzaleemu. Maana, nkhamama amalapo aretta phantte ya parakha ttakatthiifu ya mayaahuuti, ana ya owaarumeyela mayaahuuti theenya na maali zaya. ²⁸ Etthiipo, paata ya omarisela khaazi eti na khwiyanana hakiikha yoori yo apwekherela mishumo epi, kinlawa Shipaanya na kinuuthotolani amana kiviraka. ²⁹ Kajuwa yoori, amana kita wuuthotolani, kinlawa kiri woolikana na parakha zawaatta za Al-Masiihu.

³⁰ Miiyo kinuuvekelani attwiizaku, khwa Mbwana Yinsa Al-Masiihu na khwa pheta ya Rooho Ttakatthiifu, yoori muumane vamote na miiyo nkatthi wa lompaa ya Nluku khwa zwaamu yaka. ³¹ Mwilompe yoori akiwerawere atthu a Yudeya apale ahininkhupalaaye Yinsa na yoori khaazi yaka Yeruzaleemu ekhupaleliwe saaneene pi attakatthiifu, ³² khwa nanna yoori, miiyo kite kuuthotoleni khwa matakhele a Nluku, yoori kiwahi ofiya vakatthi venu na furaha kizunkumuze vamote na mweeyo. ³³ Nluku wa heeri eeye vamote na mweeyo mooshi. Amiina.

Salamu na Mihupi

16 Kinuuperekhezani mweeyo, nlupweetthu Feebe karumeya wa ojama wa Nluku wa Senkereeya. ² Kinuuvekelani yoori mwimpwekherele khwa nzina la Mbwana khwa nanna anrettaazo attakatthiifu, na mwimwaawuni khwa wakhula etile enihithajiyaaye, maana ye oniwaawunaka atthu enkeene hatha na miyo.

³ Salamu Pirisiila na Akiila, ashirikha aka nkatthi wa khaazi ya Yinsa Al-Masiihu. ⁴ Yo aaleviye ohaayi aya mwaasa wa miiyo. Kiniwaashukhurwela venkivene, khahiyo otthome paasi, ila na amalapo ooshi a ojama wa Nluku. ⁵ Salamu theenya ojama wa Nluku onkusanyeyaaye vaje vaya. Salamu mphetani aka ttwiiyaku Epeneetu, mwanzo wa onkhupali Al-Masiihu nti wa Aaziya. ⁶ Salamu Mariyamu, akholiyeeyo khaazi venkivene khwa mweeyo. ⁷ Salamu Antorooniku na Juniya, ajaama zaku kaariina nkalapooso. Yo pi ooshitahiwa saaneene nkatthi wa maaswihaapa, na eeya anamalottela a Al-Masiihu khapulathi ya miiyo. ⁸ Sala-

mu Ampiliyaato, mphetani aka na ttwiiyaku khwa Mbwana. ⁹ Salamu Urupaanu, nshirikha eetthu khwa khaazi ya Al-Masiihu, na mphetani aka ttwiiyaku Shi-taakhisi.

¹⁰ Salamu Apeleeshi, woohakikhiwa khwa Al-Masiihu. Salamu atthu a owawe Arishitopoolu. ¹¹ Salamu Herotiyaawu, jamaayaku. Salamu atthu a owawe Narisiizu, ariiye wa Mbwana. ¹² Salamu Tirifeena na Tiri-fooza, aakha ankholaaye khaazi venkivene ya Mbwana. Salamu mphetani aka Peresiti naye akholiyeeyo khaazi venkivene khwa Mbwana. ¹³ Salamu Ruufu, namathawuliwa wa Mbwana, na mamaawe othuuto eeyiye maama theenya khwa miiyo.

¹⁴ Salamu Ashikiriitu, Folekonte, Heerimeshi, Patopora, Heermashi na attwi ooshi ari vamote na yo. ¹⁵ Salamu Filooloku, Juuliya, Nereewu na nlupuwe na theenya Oliipa na attakatthiifu ooshi ari vamote na yo. ¹⁶ Mwichelisane mmote na nzeenu na salamu ttakatthiifu. Ojama wooshi wa Al-Masiihu omperekha salamu.

Shawuri za wiishela

¹⁷ Kinuuvekelani attwiizaku, yoori mwiiyane phoole na apale antanaaye waawanyeya na ottha tafwawuthi khwa masomi apale mweeyo mwipwekhereliyeeyo. Apo aya mwiwaasuse. ¹⁸ Maana atthu aya apo khaninrumeyela Al-Masiihu, Mbwana eetthu, ila tuvela zaya ennyewe. Khwa mattakhuzi awoolowa na ottettekha, anhata rooho za apale oottettekheya. ¹⁹ Atthu ooshi ansiila olupiwaka oshututi weenu, tiito, kiwoofurahi monkoni weenu mweeyo; na kintakha yoori mwiiye aakhili khwa zooshapweya na mwihisala mwijaliwa ti hatha etthu moote yootakhala. ²⁰ Woohirupazi Nluku wa heeri onteela omphwantta epiliisi vathi wa moolu enu mweeyo. Rehema ya Mbwana eetthu Yinsa yiye na mweeyo.

²¹ Timootiyu nshirikha aka wa khaazi ooperekhezani salamu, nkhamama etthiipo Luusiyu, Yaso na Sosipaaturu, ajamaazaku. ²² Miiyo, Terisiyu, kaatikhiyeeyo warakha eti, kinuuperekhezani salamu khwa nzina la Mbwana. ²³ Kaayu kammakeliyeeyo, ottuukho onkusanyeyaawo ojama wooshi wa Nluku omperekha salamu. Eraashitu namapweha nzurukhu wa nsitati na ttwiiyetthu Kwaarutu amperekha salamu. ²⁴ Rehema ya Mbwana eetthu Yinsa Al-Masiihu yiye vamote na mweeyo mooshi amiina.

²⁵ Apho, otule ariina owahi wa wuuhakikhini khwa hapari zooshapweya zaka, na olaleyiwa wa Yinsa Al-Masiihu, khwa nanna ya othoonyeziwa wa siiri zoovitheya khwa wakathi oviriyeeyo, ²⁶ ila nasaapi eti zathoonyeziwa na enkhiwa ojuwa khwa zawaatikhiwa za manapiyu, khwa oruma wa Nluku wa mileele, yoori khapila zooshi zinkhupali ye na enshututele; ²⁷ aaa, Nluku mmote paasi wa akhili enkhiwe siifwa mileele zene, khwa Yinsa Al-Masiihu. Amiina.

1 Akorintiyu

Salamu

1 Miiyo Paawulu, kikhuweliweeyo khwa matakhero a Nluku yoori kiiye aswihaapa wa Al-Masiihu Yinsa, kinaatikha vamote na ttwi Sositeene, ² khwa ojama wa Nluku oriiye sitati ya Korintiyu, na apale ootakatthisiwa khwa Yinsa Al-Masiihu na akhuweliweeyo yoori eeye attakatthiifu, vamote na ooshi apale ankhuaaaye khwa nzina la Mbwana Yinsa Al-Masiihu, Mbwana aya na weetthu.

³ Rehema na heeri ya phantte ya Nluku Papeetthu na ya Mbwana Yinsa Al-Masiihu yiiye vamote na mweeyo.

Oshukhuru wa Paawulu

⁴ Wakhula wakathi kininshukhurwela Nluku mwaasa wa rehema yawe awinkhiyeenini mweeyo khwa Yinsa Al-Masiihu. ⁵ Maana khwa etthiipo mweeyo mwareelisiwa khwa zooshi, eto tiiti, khwa nttakhuzi looshi na khwa ojuwa wooshi. ⁶ Maana oshaahiti wa Al-Masiihu wahakikhiwa vakatthi venu mweeyo, ⁷ khwa nanna ehinuusaleeleenini hatha tthuvo ttakatthiifu, mwiwejelaka othoonyeziwa wa Mbwana eetthu Yinsa Al-Masiihu. ⁸ Ye onuukholelelani mpakha mwiisho, woohiina paathuli mpakha siikhu ya ota wa Mbwana eetthu Yinsa Al-Masiihu. ⁹ Nluku ti wa waamineya, othuuto ookhuweliyeenini khwa osiilana na Mwanawe Yinsa Al-Masiihu Mbwana eetthu.

Waawanyeya wa ojama wa Nluku

¹⁰ Attwiizaku, khwa nzina la Mbwana eetthu Yinsa Al-Masiihu kinuuvekelani mooshi mweeyo yoori mwikhupalelane mmote na nzeenu khwa etile mwinttakhulaaye, yoori ohiiyevo waawanyeya vakatthi venu; mwiye wookusaneyeya khwa wuupuwela mmote na shawuri moote. ¹¹ Attwiizaku, kooziwa pi atthu akinoko oowawe Kolooye yoori owaapho waawanyeya vakatthi venu. ¹² Khwa etthiipo, kintakha kilupe yoori akina a mweeyo anri: "Miiyo ki wa Paawulu", "Miiyo ki wa Apoolu", "Miiyo ki wa Pheeturu", ama nalelo "Ki wa Al-Masiihu." ¹³ Talili Al-Masiihu ti waawanyeya? Aari Paawulu aakhomeliwe khwa zwaamu yenu mweeyo? ¹⁴ Kininshukhurwela Nluku mwaasa wa miiyo ohimoosi hatha mmote wa mweeyo, woohiipi Kirishipu na Kaayu; ¹⁵ khwa nanna yoori ahiiyevo anttelaaye olupa yoori oosiwa khwa nzina laka. ¹⁶ Kawoosa theenya atthu oowawe Shiteefanu; ohiiyi atthaapo, akinfwhamu nkhamu kawoosa akinoko theenya. ¹⁷ Maana Al-

Masiihu khakirumeeni yoori koose, ila yoori kitafusiri hapari zooshapweya, woohiipi khwa mattakhuzi a akhili za onaatamu, yoori owahi wa nsalapa wa Al-Masiihu ohiiye wooveya.

Al-Masiihu, akhili na owahi wa Nluku

¹⁸ Maana hapari za nsalapa ololo khwa apale anaashikhaaye, ila khwa fweeyo ninuusurukhaaye, owahi wa Nluku. ¹⁹ Maana yaatikhiwa yoori:

"Kintapanya akhili za anaakhili na kikatthale weeleyiwa wa anamweeleyiwa."

²⁰ Ori vayi naakhili? Ori vayi namwaatikha wa kano?

Ori vayi namajuwa ottakhula? Olikha toowo Nluku khattheeni wiiya ololo akhili za olumwenku opu?

²¹ Maana, nkatthi wa shawuri za Nluku, anaatamu khaajuweeni khwa akhili za onaatamu, Nluku yantuwela owoosuru apale ankhupalaaye khwa ololo wa tafusiiri.

²² Mayaahuuti anveka alama za minjuza na Akereeku aneekesa akhili, ²³ ila fweeyo nininlaleya Al-Masiihu namakhomeliwa, othuuto wekhweele, eeyiyeeyo etthu yootakhala khwa mayaahuuti, na ololo khwa amalapo;

²⁴ ila khwa apale akhuweliweeyo, waaza mayaahuuti mpakha akereeku, Al-Masiihu owahi wa Nluku na akhili za Nluku. ²⁵ Maana ololo wa Nluku akhili enzi-taaye akhili za onaatamu; na otteettheya wa Nluku waziti okhomaala wa anaatamu.

²⁶ Attwiizaku, muupuwele nanna mwaariizo wakathi mwikhuweliweevo. Vattitthiiru aari anaakhili khwa nanna ya onaatamu vattitthiiru aarina owahi, vattitthiiru aari oovokoliwa khwa ojama wootafikhana. ²⁷ Ila Nluku athawula etile khwa olumwenku yiiyiye ololo yoori awaapatthise haaya anaakhili, na athawula etile khwa olumwenku yiiyiyeeyo yoottettheya yoori apatthise haaya epile zookhomaala. ²⁸ Ye athawula etile va olumwenku yoohiina maana, yootarawiwa na yohi-yi etthu, yoori evukule etile yiiyiyeeyo etthu, ²⁹ yoori ahiiyevo antakhaaye ojikhutupula enakatthi ya Nluku. ³⁰ Tiito, khwa yaazo yawe mweeyo mwiyyeeyo khwa Yinsa Al-Masiihu, othuuto ajirettiye wiiya akhili ya Nluku khwa fweeyo, eeyiye shariya, ottakatthifu na nusura, ³¹ yiiye nkhamu yaatikhiweeyo, yoori: "Otule anjikhutupulaaye, ajikhutupule khwa Mbwana."

Makhamu a tafusiiri ya Paawulu

2 Miiyo attwiizaku, wakathi kaari vakatthi venu, akittakhuleeni mattakhuzi ootuva wala khwa

akhili za waatta yoori kuulaleyeleni siiri za Nluku.
² Maana kajilakelela ohijui hatha etthu vakatthi venu, woohiyyi Yinsa Al-Masiihu otu akhomeliweeyo.
³ Wakathi opule kaatiyeeyo wuuthotolani kaari woot-tettheya na othukumela khwa woova. ⁴ Hapari zaka na tafusiiri zaka khinlankha nkatthi wa mattakhuzi a akhili otakha wuushinttanani, ila zinlankha khwa oth-oonyeziwa wa owahi wa Rooho ya Nluku, ⁵ yoori amini mwiriina ehiye yoolankha khwa akhili za onaatamu, ila khwa owahi wa Nluku.

Akhili zinta khwa Rooho Ttakatthiifu

⁶ Nakataalikha, akhili epi ninttakhula khwa apale akhomaaliyeeyo, ila khahiyo akhili za wakathi opu ama anamawahi a wakathi otthuupu, anttelaaye ovukuliwa ahiye etthu. ⁷ Olikha toowo, ninlupa akhili za Nluku, zaari siiri zoovitheya, etthiipo Nluku arumiyeeyo ehi-neeyevo hatha etthu yoori yiyiye siifwa yeetthu. ⁸ Hatha namawahi mmote a wakathi opu emweleyiyeeyo; maana eriwaka zeettiye omweleya, ahinkhomeleeni Mbwana wa Siifwa. ⁹ Nkhama yaatikhiweezo yoori:

“Maasho khooneeni, mashiilo khasiileeni wala eeswa moote khiphelelezeeni etile Nluku awatthenkezeliyeeyo apale anim-phetaaye.”

¹⁰ Ila Nluku athoonyeza vitthu zaya epo khwa fweeyo monkoni wa Rooho. Rooho Ttakatthiifu enoona vitthu zooshi mpakha vitthu epile zoovitheya za Nluku.

¹¹ Paani anjuwaaye wuupuwela wa pinaatamu, woohiyyi rooho ya pinaatamu mweenyewe etile ariina? Khwa etthiipo, khina anjuwaaye wuupuwela wa Nluku woohiyyi Rooho ya Nluku. ¹² Ila fweeyo khanip-wekhereleeni rooho ya olumwenku otthuupu, ila Rooho enlankhaaye wa Nluku, yoori eneeleye vitthu Nluku anninkhaaye mahala. ¹³ Epo zaya naye nint-takhulaka, khahiyo khwa mattakhuzi a akhili oosomisi-wa pi anaatamu, ila khwa mattakhuzi oosomisiwa ti Rooho Ttakatthiifu, etaphuleliwaka khweele ttakatthi-ifu khwa apale eeyiyeeyo attakatthiifu. ¹⁴ Ntthu wa ephattu khankhupalela vitthu zinlankhaaye khwa Rooho ya Nluku, maana onoona nkhamu vitthu zoolo-lo; ye khinimweeleya, maana epo zimpheleleziwa nroho. ¹⁵ Ila otule eeyiyeeyo ttakatthiifu enimweeleya vitthu zooshi, ye khaavo aniphelelezaaye.

¹⁶ “Paani anjuwaaye shawuri za Mbwana, paani ariina makhaamu a onnozela?”

Ila fweeyo ninaaye shawuri za Al-Masiihu.

Waawanyeya muujama wa Nluku

³ Attwiizaku, akiwaheeni wuuttakhulelani nkhamu atthu a wiiyana Rooho ya Nluku, ila nkhamu atthu a voolumwenku, na nkhamu asimaana khwa Al-Masiihu. ² Kawinkhani mweeyo leethi, akiwinkheenini etthu yoojiwa yookhomaala, maana mweeyo khamwaari

okhitiri opwekherela, wekhweele, mweeyo nalelo khamwinkhitiri hatha vattitthiiru. ³ Maana mwinlotta onaatamu, enooneya yoori vakatthi venu liwaapho nri-ma na waawanyeya, toowo khamwinretteya wiiya anamalotta vitthu za enaatamu, mwirettaka vitthu za va olumwenku? ⁴ Toowo, amana ntthu alupaka yoori: “Mi-yiyo ki wa Paawulu,” nkina khuri: “Miiyo ki wa Apoolu,” apho khinthoonyeza yoori mwinlotta vitthu za onaatamu?

⁵ Amajaali, Paawulu paani? Wala Apoolu paani? Yo akarumeya vakatthi wa atthaapo mweeyo mwifieleliyeeyo okhupali, khwa khaazi etile Nluku amwinkhiyeeyo wakhula mmote. ⁶ Miiyo keetta ozala, Apoolu khukhuwari, ila Nluku ti anwulisaaye. ⁷ Khwa etthiipo, otule anzalaaye mpakha otule ankhuwaraaye khahiyo hatha etthu, ila Nluku paasi otule anwulisaaye. ⁸ Otule anzalaaye na otule ankhuwaraaye ana shawuri moote, na wakhula ntthu onriphiwa khwa khiima ya khaazi yawe. ⁹ Maana fweeyo na ashirikha a khaazi khwa on-rumeyela Nluku, mweeyo mwa mashapa awe na mwa nyuupa yawe.

Khaazi ya apale ansomisaaye

¹⁰ Khwa khiima ya rehema ya Nluku kinkhiweeyo, mi-yiyo nkhamu namajeka nwulu wa akhili kakheya nchina, akina antta ojeka. Ila wakhula mmote ona ya woona saana khwa nanna anjekaazo. ¹¹ Maana khaavo anwa-haaye ottha nchina likina, woohiyyi nchina ntthile likheyiweeyo, eeyiyeeyo Yinsa Al-Masiihu. ¹² Amana ntthu ajeka vatulu wa nchina laya ntthi arumeyelaka weero, feeta, mawe a fwayita, thaapwa, nyaani ama makutthi, ¹³ khaazi yawe enttela wooniseliwa, maana Siikhu ya Mbwana entana nuuru yaya; na enttela oth-oonyeziwa khwa moottho, onttelaaye woona khaazi ya wakhula ntthu. ¹⁴ Nkhama etile ntthu ajekiyeeyo ti ya wiiyavo, oto ompwekhera phakari yawe. ¹⁵ Amana elukula etile ntthu ajekiyeeyo, oto ompattha hasara; olikha toowo, onlawa oosurukhe nkhamu ntthu wa wii-phuwa va moottho.

¹⁶ Mweeyo mwinjuwa yoori mwa Nyuupa ya Nluku na Rooho ya Nluku eniikhala khwa mweeyo. ¹⁷ Amana ntthu atapanya Nyuupa ya Nluku, na Nluku onnta onta-panya. Maana Nyuupa ya Nluku ttakatthiifu, na mweeyo mwa nyuupa yawe yoosifwiwamo.

¹⁸ Mwihiyittetekhe, nkhamu mmote wa mweeyo onu-upuwela yoori naakhili wa voolumwenku apha, ona ya ojiretta wiiya nlolo yoori aretteye wiiya naakhili.

¹⁹ Maana akhili za voolumwenku apha, ololo omaasho wa Nluku, maana yaatikhiwa yoori: “Ye oniwaakhola anaakhili muulavilavi mwaya.” ²⁰ Na theenya: “Mbwana onjuwa wuupuwela wa anaakhili, wiiyiyeeyo wu-upuwela wa ohiina fwayita.” ²¹ Nakataalikha, ahiyevo ntthu wooyikhupali khwa anaatamu, maana vitthu zooshi pi zenu, ²² waaza Paawulu ama Apoolu ama Pheeturu ama olumwenku, ohaayi, ofwa, nasaapi ama akhipa; zooshi pi zenu, ²³ na mweeyo mwa atthu a Al-Masiihu, na Al-Masiihu ti wa Nluku.

Khaazi za Maaswihaapa

4 Nakataalikha, mweeyo mooshi mwinoone wiiya akarumeya a Al-Masiihu, eeyiyeeyo anamalikheliwa weettettisa shawuri ya siiri za Nluku. ² Etthu eni-watakhaaye anamalikheliwa aya apo ti yoori eeye awaamineya. ³ Khinikijali hatha vattitthiiru wiiya woophukiwa ti mweeyo ama khwa wakhula nyuupa woophukiwamo ya onaatamu; wekhweele hatha miiyo akinjiphuka kimweenyewe. ⁴ Yeeyaru khwa yoohiivo hatha etthu akhili zaka pi ekilokoveze, tiito hatha akinjihakikhi ki mweenyewe. Mbwana ti anikiphukaaye. ⁵ Nakataalikha, mwihiphuke hatha etthu ohinafiye wakathi khwaamili; mwiwejele mpakha Mbwana ate. Ye onsarulela nnuuru epile zoovithiwa n'yiiza na onthoonyeza shawuri za nroho. Wakathi opo, wakhula ntthu onlawa apwekherele okhupaliwa wawe wa Nluku.

⁶ Attwiizaku, vitthu epi karumeyela miiyo na Apoolu, mwaasa wa pheta yenu mweeyo, yoori mwijinozele khwa fweeyo maana aya: "Mwihichirise etile yaatikhiweeyo". Etthiipo ahiyeyo anjikhupalanaaye ntthu mmote, khuntarawu nkina. ⁷ Paani anuurettaaye weeyo wiiya woofwarikhana na ntthu nkina? Niini oriina oheetteeni winkhiwa? Na nkhamana wenkhiwa, khi onjikhutupulelani nkhamana oheetteeni winkhiwa?

⁸ Mweeyo mwinaaye zooshi mwintakhaaye! Mwaa-mathaajiri! Mwafiyelela wiiya afwalume woohiivi khwa fweeyo, nkhamana etthiipo miiyo yaari okituvelaaye yoori mweeyo wekhweele mwiye afwalume, yoori nafweyo niyane yenzi vamote na mweeyo! ⁹ Maana miiyo kinoona yoori Nluku anittha fweeyo, maaswihaapa, puuro ya wiishela, nkhamana atthu ohukhumweliwa ofwa. Naretteya wiiya anamooniwa a voolumwenku, waaza malayikha mpakha anaatamu. ¹⁰ Fweeyo na alolo mwaasa wa Al-Masiihu, ila mweeyo mwa akumi khwa Al-Masiihu! Fweeyo na woottettheya, ila mweeyo mwa wookhomaala! Mweeyo mwa wooshitahiwa, ila fweeyo na wootaraweya! ¹¹ Mpakha nasaapi ti yanipattha jala, nnyottha na othowiwa ti kuwo, nintthantthiwa wootakhalavo, khanina nyuupa khaamili, ¹² na ninkhola khaazi yoolipa na makhono eetthu. Amana nilapatthiwaka, fweeyo nintta oparikhiya; amana nilupatthiwaka, niniya woovilela; ¹³ amana niveyisiwa, fweeyo ninjipu wooshapweyavo. Mpakha nasaapi eti naretteya wiiya mafukhe a va tuniya na vitutu za voolumwenku.

¹⁴ Akineekesa wuupatthisani haaya amana kaatikhaka vitthu epi; ila kineekesa wuuhirimizani, nkhamana aanaaka awuuphetani. ¹⁵ Hatha nkhamana mweetta wiiyana alufu khumi anamasomisa khwa Al-Masiihu, mweeyo khamwina apaapa awaatta, maana khwa Yinsa Al-Masiihu miiyo koovokolani khwa hapari zooshapweya. ¹⁶ Nakataalikha, kinuuvekelani yoori mwikeezele. ¹⁷ Tiito, kinuuperekhezani Timootiyu, mwanaka wompheta na wa waamineya khwa Mbwana, othuuto anttelaaye wuukupuselani mwentto

aka khwa Yinsa Al-Masiihu, khwa nanna kinsomisaaazo phantte zooshi na ojama wa Nluku wooshi.

¹⁸ Akina a mweeyo anjikhupali, nkhamana enriwaaye miiyo akinta wuuthotolani theenya. ¹⁹ Ila, kinteela ota woohirupazi, amana Mbwana atakha; aphanano kinteela ojuwa, khahiyo mattakhuzi paasi anlupaaye anamajikhutupula apo, na owahi yo ariinaaye. ²⁰ Maana ofwalume wa Nluku khahi wa mattakhuzi, ila pi wa owahi. ²¹ Mwintakhaaye niini mweeyo? Kitaaka wuuthotolani kitane puutta, ama na pheta na rooho ya wiitthaala?

Khaapa twayifu entapanya ojama wa Nluku

5 Khwa phantte zooshi ensiiliwa yoori vakatthi venu ewaapho khaapa twayifu, khwa nanna wala ehinrettikhanaaye vakatthi wa amalapo, enfiyelelaavo mmote wa mweeyo olalana muukha wa papaawe. ² Na mweeyo mwintta ojikhutupula! Nakataalikha, khamwaarina ya wiitaala huzuni na omwiikara vakatthi venu otule anrettaaye vitthu zaya epo? ³ Hatha nkhamana miiyo keetta ohiivo khwa mwiili, kiri vamote na mweeyo khwa rooho. Na kamwinkha paathuli otule arettiyeeyo vitthu zaya epo, nkhamana kiriivo. ⁴ Amana mweeyo mwikusanyeya khwa nzina la Mbwana eetthu Yinsa, kiniya vamote na mweeyo nroho mwaka, theenya oniiya vamote na mweeyo owahi wa Mbwana eetthu Yinsa Al-Masiihu, ⁵ mwimwinkhelele mwinyi aya oto epilisi, yoori mwiili awe wiiye wootapanyiwa, ila rooho yawe yiye ya wuusurukha Siikhu ya Mbwana.

⁶ Ojikhupali weenu opo khahiyo wooshapweya. Mweeyo khamwinjuwa yoori fwaramento vattitthiiru enjakhula ofu wooshi? ⁷ Mwiphakuwanane fwaramento ya raku, yoori mwikhattiwe opheya woohiina fwaramento, nkhamana wekhweele mwiriizo. Maana Al-Masiihu, Pwittipwitthi yeetthu ya Paashikowa, ya twahiwa. ⁸ Tiito nitthapele njampo, woohiivo fwaramento ya raku wala ya etthu yootakhala na twayifu, ila na phaawu yoohiina fwaramento, phaawu swaafi na khweele.

⁹ Kawuuzani nwarakha yoori mweeyo mwihikusanyeyane atthu anrettaaye khaapa twayifu. ¹⁰ Khwa etthiipo akiniwaalupa apale anrettaaye khaapa twayifu a voolumwenku apha, wala anamakhwiririwa, mananttarawu ama apale anaaputwaaye sanamu. Eriwaka yaari etthiipo, mweeyo mwaari ohithajiya olaavo va olumwenku apha. ¹¹ Ila nasaapi kiniwaatikhelani yoori mwihiiye wookusanyeya na wakhula otule anjilupezaaye wiiya ttwi, ila arettaka khaapa twayifu, namakhwiririwa, namwaaputu sanamu, mmwanomwaano, nanhapaliwa ama nantarawu. Atthu aya apo wala mweeyo mwihijane. ¹² Nakataalikha, nannani miiyo kaari weettelaaye owaaphuka apale oje? Mweeyo mwina ya owaaphuka apale ari muujama wa Nluku. ¹³ Nluku ti aniwaaphukaaye apale ari oje. Mwiweekare anamaretta zootakhala vakatthi venu.

Paawulu onnozela nanna yoophukana attwi

6 Amana mmote wa mweeyo eeyana nlattu na ttwi-
iye nkatthi wa amini, onthuula toovi nlattu aya
olawa ophukiwa ti makaafiri, olikha olawana wa at-
takatthiifu? ² Mweeyo mwijuwe yoori attakatthiifu an-
teela ophuka olumwenku. Nkhama mweeyo mwin-
teela ophuka olumwenku, mwinwahi ophuka vitthu
epo ttiithittiitthi. ³ Mweeyo khamwinjuwa yoori nin-
teela ophuka malayikha? Mwatapa ophuka vitthu za
ohaayi opu! ⁴ Nakataalikha, nkhama mweeyo
mwinaaye tafwawuthi za ohaayi otthuupu, mwi-
wenkhe ophuka atthu a ojama wa Nluku hatha
nkhama eetta ohiina fwayita khuluyeene. ⁵ Kinlupa
epo zaya yoori kuupatthiseni haaya. Nilupe yoori
vakatthi venu khaavo hatha naakhili mmote anwa-
haaye ophuka milattu za attwi? ⁶ Ila, ttwi mmote on-
lawa omphuka ttwiye nnyupa woophukaniwamo, na
etthiipo omaasho wa makaafiri. ⁷ Hatha nkhama zi-
waapho tafwawuthi khwa mweeyo enthoonyeza osh-
intteya woolikana. Mwaasa wa niini mwihitharaka
ohoowa khwa epile zohiyyi za shariya? Mwaasa wa niini
mwihitharaka otulumwiwa? ⁸ Olikha toowo, mweeyo
ena mwinretta vitthu zohiyyi za shariya na tulumu,
mwiwaarettelaka attwiizenu nkatthi wa amini!
⁹ Mweeyo khamwinjuwa yoori anamaretta zootakhala
khanrithi ofwalume wa Nluku? Mwiijilikhelele mwi-
hatiwaka: pi atthu twayifu, anamwaaputu sanamu,
anamamaruwa, hatha apale aniwaaralaaye alume aza-
awe, ¹⁰ wala manantarawu, asokho, ananhapaliwa,
amwanomwaano wala anamattettekha khanteela
orithi ofwalume wa Nluku. ¹¹ Akinoko a mweeyo
mwaari etthiipo, ila moosiwa, mwattakatthisiwa, mwa-
hakikhiwa khwa nzina la Mbwana Yinsa Al-Masiihu na
khwa rooho ya Nluku eetthu.

Ajali ya khaapa twayifu

¹² “Kinaaye ruhusa khwa vitthu zooshi,” ila zooshi
khahiyo zoofwayi. “Kinaaye ruhusa khwa vitthu
zooshi,” ila miyyo akinlikha yoori ekishintte. ¹³ Vitthu
zoojiwa pi za ejohojoho na ejohojoho ti ya vitthu zooji-
wa; ila Nluku onteela otapanya zoopiiri. Nakataalikha,
mwiili khahiyo wa vitthu twayifu, ila khwa Mbwana na
Mbwana khwa mwiili. ¹⁴ Khwa owahi wawe, Nluku an-
sisimula Mbwana na theenya onteela onisisimula
fweeyo. ¹⁵ Mweeyo khamwinjuwa yoori mwiili enu
phantte ya Al-Masiihu? Miyyo kinthuula mwiili wa Al-
Masiihu khukusanyana amalempe? Khinretteya!
¹⁶ Mweeyo khamwinjuwa yoori otule anjikusanyanaaye
malempe oniyya mwiili mmote na othuuto? Maana,
nkhama etthiipo zaatikhiweeyo yoori: “Oowiiri aniyya
mwiili mmote.” ¹⁷ Ila otule anjikusanyanaaye Mbwana
oniyyana rooho moote na Mbwana. ¹⁸ Mwiwerawere
khaapa twayifu. Twampi zooshi ntthu anrettaaye zini-
iya oje wa mwiili, ila otule anraruwaaye onkosisa mwi-
ili awe. ¹⁹ Olikha toowo, mweeyo khamwinjuwa yoori
mwiili enu nyuupa ya Rooho Ttakatthiifu eniikhalaaye

khwa mweeyo, mwinkhiweeyo ti Nluku? Mweeyo
khahiyo a mweeyena. ²⁰ Mweeyo moozanyiwa khwa
hisapu khuluyeene; apho mwinttitthimise Nluku na
mwiili enu.

Monkoni wa harusi

7 Monkoni wa mattakhuzi apa mweeyo
mwikatikheliyeeyo mwilupaka yoori: “Ti yooshap-
weya nlume ohimpapasi muukha.” ² Ila mwaasa wa
khaapa twayifu, wakhula mmote ona ya wiyyana
muukha awe na wakhula muukha ona ya wiyyana
mannawe. ³ Nlume ona ya orumeyela shuruthi yawe
ya oloola khwa muukha awe, khwa nanna ethiito
muukha ona ya oretta etthiipo khwa mannawe.
⁴ Muukha khana owahi khwa mwiili awe mweenyewe,
ila mannawe. Khwa nanna etthiipo, nlume khana
owahi khwa mwiili awe mweenyewe, ila muukha awe.
⁵ Mwiikatthalane mmote na nzaawe, ehiriwaka
mwasiilana moowiiri wiyyana wakathi woolompa; nawi-
isha mwirutele okutthana yoori mwihinlikhe epiliisi
wuuzayinini mwaasa wa ohijishintti. ⁶ Vitthu zaya epi
kinlupa nkhama ruhusa, na khahiyo nkhama oruma.
⁷ Yaari okituvela alume ooshi ari nkhama miyyo; ila
wakhula ntthu onaaye tthuvo yawe khwa phantte ya
Nluku, mmote onaaye tthuvo eti, na nkina etile.
⁸ Nakataalikha kiniwooza apale ahilooleeni na apale
oofweliwa pi amanna zaya, ti yooshapweya wiyya
nkhama miyyo. ⁹ Ila amana ahiwahi ojiinanela, ana ya
oloola. Maana ti yooshapweya oloola ehiiyeeni wiyya
wa wiitaala tuveta.

¹⁰ Anamaloola kiniwenkha oruma opu, khahiyo mi-
iyo, ila Mbwana yoori: Muukha ahaashanane man-
nawe. ¹¹ Ila amana aretta, eekhale woohiraliwi ama ari-
jeelane na mannawe. Na nlume ahimwaashe muukha
awe.
¹² Khwa akinoko, ti miyyo kinlupaaye, khahiyo Mb-
wana, amana ttwi mmote eeyana muukha woohiyyi
muumini, na ye khukhupalela wiikhalana,
ahaashanane. ¹³ Na amana muukha mmote eeyana
manna woohiyyi muumini, na ye khukhupalela wiikha-
lana, ahaashanane. ¹⁴ Maana nlume woohiyyi muumini
onttakatthisiwa ti muukha awe, na muukha woohiyyi
muumini onttakatthisiwa ti mannawe, amana zihiret-
tikhani etthiipo, aana aya aari weettela wiyya
oohifwayi, ila apha attakatthiifu.

¹⁵ Ila, otule woohiyyi muumini amana atakha waasha,
ti aashe. Khwa vitthu zaya epo, ttwi ama nlupu oniyya
wootaphuliwa, Nluku anikhuwela yoori niikhale khwa
heeri. ¹⁶ Weeyo muukha, onjuwa toovi nkhama khun-
lawa omuusuru manna awo? Ama weeyo manna, on-
juwa toovi nkhama khunlawa omuusuru muukha awo?

Ohaayi wa onshututela Nluku

¹⁷ Nakataalikha, wakhula ntthu eekhale khwa nanna
Mbwana amwinkhiyeeyo na khwa nanna Nluku
ankhuweliyeeyo. Opu oruma waka khwa ojama wa
Nluku wooshi. ¹⁸ Nkhama ntthu aari yaahuuti wakathi

akhuweliweeyo nkatthi wa amini, ahekese otapwatela alama ya okhiriya wawe. Nkhama khaari yaahuuti, ahikhiriye. ¹⁹ Okhiriya khuna maana na ohikhiriya theenya khahi hatha etthu, ila etthu ya fwayita os-hututela oruma wa Nluku. ²⁰ Wakhula ntthu ona ya wi-ya khwa nanna etthiipo akhuweleliweezo ti Nluku. ²¹ Weeyo wakhuweliwa ori mwiitthwaana? Ohishuku-likhele eto yaya; ila nkhamama weeyo onwahi opattha otaphuliwa ti opatthe. ²² Maana otule aari mwiitthwaana, khukhuweliwa nkatthi wa amini ti wootaphuliwa wa Mbwana, maana ti wa Mbwana. Khwa nanna ethiito, otule aari wootaphuliwa khukhuweliwa nkatthi wa amini mwiitthwaana wa Al-Masiihu. ²³ Mweeyo moozanyiwa khwa hisapu khuluyeeene; mwihijirette wi-ya amwiitthwaana a anaatamu. ²⁴ Attwiizaku, mweekese wiikhala nkhamama Nluku antakhaazo, khwa nanna mwaariizo wakathi mwikhuweliweeyo nkatthi wa amini.

Oloola ama ohilooli

²⁵ Monkoni wa aamwari, akina hatha oruma wa Mbwana, ila kininkha shawuri zaka, nkhamama ntthu an-suhaaye waaminiwa khwa tthakaraka ya Nluku. ²⁶ Mwaasa wa tafwawuthi za siikhu epi, kinoona yoori ti ya fwayita nlume wiya nkhamama ariizo. ²⁷ Weeyo o wooloola? Oheekese waasha. Khulooleeni? Ohimweekese muukha. ²⁸ Ila amana ofiyelela oloola, ohirette twampi, na amana mwaari araliwa, naye ahirette twampi, ila apale anlolaaye aniiyana tafwawuthi zawaatta muuhaayi mwaya, miiyo kaari otakha owiinelani khwa epo zaya. ²⁹ Etthu kin-takhaaye olupa ti yoori wakathi ori vattitthiiru. Waaza nasaapi mpakha ninttaawo, otule alooliyeeyo, eekhale nkhamama ntthu woohilooli. ³⁰ Apale anlilaaye, eeye nkhamama ahinlilaaye; apale anfurahaaye, eeye nkhamama oohifurahi; apale anuuzanyaaye etthu, eeye nkhamama ahipattheeni etile oozanyiyeeyo; ³¹ apale anrumeye-laaye vitthu za voolumwenku apha, eeye nkhamama ahin-shikhaaye epo zaya; maana vitthu zaya epo zi-nooneyaaye nasaapi eti zinvira. ³² Yaari okituvela owoonani mwiri wootaphuliwa khwa tafwawuthi. Nlume otule woohilooli onjifwazana vitthu za Mbwana, khwa nanna ya ontuvelisa Mbwana. ³³ Ila nlume otule wooloola onjifwazana vitthu za voolumwenku apha, khwa nanna ya ontuvelisa muukha awe. ³⁴ Khwa nanna ethiito, aneettetta ari a waawanyeya. Waaza muukha woohiraliwi mpakha mwaari anjifwazana vitthu za Mbwana, yoori eeye at-takatthiifu mmwiili na nroho. Ila wooraliwa on-jifwazana vitthu za voolumwenku apha, khwa nanna ya ontuvelisa mannawe. ³⁵ Kiniwuuzani vitthu zaya epo khwa saana yenu mweeyo; khahiyo wuukhanyarelani, ila yoori mwiwahi wiikhala khwa nanna yoolotteya, na ojinkha sawasawa khwa Mbwana. ³⁶ Nkhama owaapho nlume amposiyeeyo mwaari khoona yoori khaniwahi onvilela na ontta onthimula rooho, afwataali anrale, khwa etthiipo Kankosa. ³⁷ Khwa zooshi, nlume otule anjinanelaaye nroho

mwawe woohikhanyareliwi, ila ariina niiya na khujilakelela ohinrali mwaari aya oto, theenya onretta saana. ³⁸ Etthiipo, otule aninralaaye mwaari onretta saana, ila otule ahininralaaye atepa oretta yooshap-weya.

³⁹ Muukha oniiya wookusanyeya na mannawe amana eeya haayi. Ila amana mannawe afwa, muukha oniiya wootaphuliwa khwa oraliwa ti otule anintakhaaye, ajoinaka yoori ye ti wa Mbwana. ⁴⁰ Wuupuwela waka, ye oniiya wa furaha amana eekhala woohiraliwi, na theenya kinoona yoori kinaaye Rooho ya Nluku.

Etthu yoojiwa ya otwaheliwa sanamu

8 Monkoni wa vitthu zoojiwa zootwaheliwa sanamu, ninoona yoori fooshi ninaaye ojuwa. Ojuwa ontana ojikhupali, ila pheta enjeka. ² Otule anuupuwe-laaye yoori onjuwa etthu, nalelo khanajuwe nanna aneettelaazo ojuwa. ³ Ila otule animphetaaye Nluku, oto onjuwiwa ti Nluku.

⁴ Nakataalikha, monkoni wa etthu yoojiwa yootwaheliwa sanamu, ninjuwa yoori sanamu khinthoonyeza hatha etthu voolumwenku na Nluku ori mmote paasi. ⁵ Maana, hatha nkhamama eetta wiiyavo akina ankhuweliwaaye yoori miluku, waaza otulu mpakha vathi, weekhweele awaapho pure a miluku na ambwana, ⁶ ila khwa fweeyo, Nluku ori mmote paasi, Paa-pa, otule ompiyeeeyo vitthu zooshi na fweeyo ni-waapho khwa ye; na Mbwana mmote Yinsa Al-Masiihu paasi, othuuto vitthu zooshi zumpiweeyo khwa ye, khwa othuuto fweeyo neeyavo. ⁷ Khwa etthiipo, khahiyo atthu ooshi ariina ojuwa waya opo. Akinoko nalelo azowera sanamu, anja etthu yoojiwa yaya eto nkhamama twaha ya sanamu; wiiya shawuri zaya pi zoot-tettheya, aniiya ookwakhula. ⁸ Nakataalikha, etthu yoojiwa khinniretta wiiya atthu okhupaleliwa omaasho wa Nluku. Khaninziti amana nihiji, ama khanitepa amana nija.

⁹ Khwa zooshi, mwiiyane phoole yoori otaphuliwa weenu ohiretteye wiiya etthu ya owaakwakwanttula apale oottettheya. ¹⁰ Maana, nkhamama ntthu ona shawuri zoottettheya khuwoonani mweeyo mwiriina ojuwa waya opo mwijaka nzaawiya, na ye khaniweeze-lani oja epile etwaheliweeyo sanamu? ¹¹ Etthiipo, ttwi oto woottettheya, otule Al-Masiihu anfweliyeeyo, ontta otapanyeya mwaasa wa ojuwa opule weeyo oriina. ¹² Amana weeyo onkosa ttwiiyo khwa nanna nkhamama eto, otuthulaka ojuwa wawe woottettheya, oninkosa Al-Masiihu. ¹³ Nakataalikha, nkhamama etile miiyo kin-jaaye enintapanya ttwiiyaku, akinteela oja theenya nyama, yoori kihintapanye ttwiiyaku.

Ruhusa za Aswihaapa

9 Weekhweele ki wootaphuliwa, ki aswihaapa na kamoona Yinsa Mbwana eetthu na mweeyo mwa fwayita a khaazi kikholiyeeyo khwa Mbwana. ² Hatha nkhamama aki aswihaapa khwa akinoko, weekhweele ki

aswihaapa khwa mweeyo, maana mweeyo mwa ephariselo ya owaaswihaapa aka khwa Mbwana.

³ Opu ojaakisa waka enakatthi ya apale aniki-phukaaye. ⁴ Fweeyo khanina ruhusa ya oja na onywa? ⁵ Fweeyo khanina ruhusa ya onthuula muukha wa wiya muumini nkhamana anrettaazo maaswihaapa akinoko, attwi a Mbwana na Pheeturu? ⁶ Ama niri miyo na Baranabe paasi ti nihina ruhusa ya winkhiwa etthu yoojiwa woohikholi khaazi?

⁷ Khaavo anrumeyaaye nkhamana najanka khusala ajilela mweenyewe, wala anzalaaye nrayi wa wuuva khuhiji mishumo zaya, ama anshukaaye liphanko la pwittpwitthi khuhinywi leethi laya. ⁸ Akinlupa epi zaya khwa shawuri za onaatamu; kano naye enlupa etthi-ipo. ⁹ Maana yawaatikhiwa nkano za Munsa yoori: "Mwihifuke milomo za mompe amana ettukuttaka tiriku." Niri Nluku, ashukulikhela mompe? ¹⁰ Khahi mwaasa wa fweeyo afiyeleliyeeyo olupa epo zaya? Aaa, wekhweele epo zaatikhiwa khwa zwaamu yeetthu fweeyo. Maana namalima amana alima, namattukutta amana attukutta, ona ya oretta na nrromelo yoori aretta phantte ya wuurula. ¹¹ Fweeyo vakatthi venu nkhamana nazalavo vitthu ttakatthiifu, khayaari otepa wuurula khwa mweeyo vitthu za maali? ¹² Nkhamana aki-na ana ruhusa ya otthanttiwa ti mweeyo, fweeyo natepa wiya. Ila fweeyo khamanarumeyele ruhusa yaya eto. Olikha toowo, ninvilela zooshi yoori nihitane etthu yoottiyelela hapari za Al-Masiihu.

¹³ Mweeyo mwiiyane ojuwa yoori apale ankholaaye khaazi Nnyupa Woosifwiwamo, anja vitthu za Nnyupa nntumpo. Na apale anrumeyaaye vaalitaari anja epile zintaniwaaye vaalitaari. ¹⁴ Khwa nanna etthiipo, Mbwana awaaruma apale anlaleyaaye hapari zooshapweya, yoori ajilelane etthiipo.

¹⁵ Ila miyo akinarumeyele hatha ruhusa moote khwa epo zaya. Na akaatikheeni kiwejelaka yoori mwikirettele etthiipo. Kinhithari ofwa kikhupalelaka yoori ntthu khankilaza ojishashawula waka. ¹⁶ Khwa zooshi, amana kitafusiraka hapari zooshapweya, akinwahi ojishashawula, maana kenkhiwa shuruti ya otafusiri. Wootakhaliwa ti miyo amana kihitafusiri hapari zooshapweya! ¹⁷ Nkhamana kintafusiri khwa niya yaka, kiina ya oriphiwa; ila nkhamana khahiyo khwa niya yaka khinkhola khaazi kinkhiweeyo. ¹⁸ Phakari yaka ti tiivi? Tiiti: otafusiri hapari zooshapweya kifiise mahala, woohirumeyeli ruhusa kiriina amana kitafusiraka.

¹⁹ Maana, keeyaru pure wootaphuliwa khwa atthu ooshi, kajiretta omwitthwaana wa atthu ooshi, yoori kipatthe thamani ya atthu awaatta amana ewaheya. ²⁰ Kajiretta oyaahuuti khwa mayaahuuti yoori kiwaapatthe mayaahuuti. Khwa apale aniikhalaaye vathi wa kano, kajiretta nkhamana kiri vathi wa kano, keetta ohiiyuru pure vathi wa kano, yoori kiwaapatthe apale ari vathi wa kano. ²¹ Khwa apale ahina kano, kajiretta wiya woohiina kano, hatha nkhamana keetta ohitaphuliwi khwa kano ya Nluku ila vathi wa kano ya Al-Masiihu, yoori kiwaapatthe apale aniikhalaaye ahina kano. ²² Khwa apale oottettheya kajiretta wiya woottettheya,

yoori kiwaapatthe apale oottettheya. Etthiipo miyo kajiretta wiya zooshi khwa atthu ooshi yoori khwa wakhula nanna kiwahi owoosuru akinoko. ²³ Kinretta zooshi epo mwaasa wa hapari zooshapweya, yoori kirette phantte ya parakha zawe.

²⁴ Mweeyo mwinjuwa yoori anchiraanaaye mmote ti ampatthaaye tthuvo. Otthire khwa nanna ontakhaaye opattha tthuvo. ²⁵ Ooshi apale anchiraanaaye aniiyana wakathi woovitthenkeza wookhomaalavo, yoori apatthe jarata eniishaaye; ila fweeyo ninretta yoori nipatthe jarata yookhomaala khwa mileele. ²⁶ Khwa etthiipo, akinthira nkhamana ntthu antthiraaye woohiina shawuri, na wala akinuumana nkhamana ntthu anikaraaye pheevu. ²⁷ Ila miyo kinuumanana mwiili aka yoori kishintte, na ehikirettikhanele amana kiwaatafusirelaka akinoko aya kihiiye wookatthaliwa ti Nluku.

Nthoonyezo wa hatiithi ya meezirayilu

10 Attwiizaku, miyo kintakha yoori mweeyo mwiihisahawu etthu yaarettikhaniyeeyo khwa amarehemu apapazetthu. Ooshi aalokoziwe ti liwiku na khulokha pahari ya maati ookhuttuwa. ² Khwa Munsa, ooshi apo oosiwa mmawiku na mpahari. ³ Ooshi aajiiye vamote etthu yoojiwa ya nroho, ⁴ na anywiye vamote etthu yoonywiwa ya nroho. Aari onywa va liwe la nroho laari owaalokozaaye, liwe laya nttho aari Al-Masiihu. ⁵ Khwa zooshi, Nluku khuhituviliwi khwa enki a yo, tiito, khufwelaza n'yaara.

⁶ Vitthu zaya epo zarettikhana nkhamana nthoonyezo khwa fweeyo, yoori nihilazele omaashokopho vitthu zootakhala nkhamana yo arettiyeeyo. ⁷ Mwihaaputu sanamu, nkhamana akinoko aya aari waaputwaaye, nkhamana yaatikhiweeyo yoori: "Atthu eekhalo yoori aje na anywe, na khujittha mmuzaha." ⁸ Nihirette khaapa twayifu, nkhamana arettiyeeyo akinoko aya na siikhu moote khufwa alufu eshiriini na ttatthu. ⁹ Nihimweeze Mbwana, nkhamana akina aya arettiyeeyo na khuuliwa ti nyookha. ¹⁰ Na mwihijilize, nkhamana akinoko aya ajiliziyeyo na khutapanyiwa ti nlayikha la wuula.

¹¹ Vitthu zaya epo zawaarettikhanela nkhamana nthoonyezo na zaatikhiwa yoori nuuziwe fweeyo, khwa otule anttelaaye ofiya wakathi wa mwiiho. ¹² Etthiipo, otule anjoonaaye wiya wookhomaala, ajinanele yoori ahikwe! ¹³ Ozayiniwa wuupattihyeenini mweeyo pi otthuupo oniwapatthaaye atthu ooshi. Na Nluku ti wa waamineya; ye khanteela olikhelela yoori mweeyo mwiiye ozayiniwa khwa khiima ya ohiwahi ovilela. Ila amana mwizayiniwaka, ye oniwinkhani nanna ya kiphenyo yoori mweeyo mwiiwahi ovilela.

Majampo a sanamu na Njampo la Mbwana

¹⁴ Tiito, apheetani aka kiniwuuzaanini yoori, mwilikhe waaputu sanamu. ¹⁵ Kinttakhulana atthu aweeleyiwa; moone mweeyo ena etthu kinlupaaye. ¹⁶ Jiikira ya parakha niparikhiiyeeyo osiilana onrettiwaaye khwa taamu ya Al-Masiihu, na phaawu nimeyiyeeyo osiilana khwa mwiili wa Al-Masiihu. ¹⁷ Wiya ewaapho phaawu

moote paasi, fweeyo, niyyeeyo awaatta, na mwiili mmote, maana fooshi ninja phaawu moote paasi.

¹⁸ Mwiwoone mayaahuuti: apale anjaaye etile entthiwaaye vaalitaari nkhamatawaha ari khwa osiilana na Nluku, otule alitaari awe eeyiyeeyo woohalalishiwa.

¹⁹ Nakataalikha, kilupe niini? Talili twaha ya winkhiwa sanamu ena fwayita? Ama sanamu ena fwayita?

²⁰ Wala, kintakha olupa yoori etile makaafiri antwa-haaye aninkhiwa majini woohiyyi Nluku, na akintakha yoori mweeyo mwiiyane osiilana na majini. ²¹ Khin-retteya mweeyo onywela jiikira ya Mbwana na onywela jiikira ya majini; mwihirette phantte ya meeza a Mbwana na meeza a majini. ²² Toowo ninlika wiivu wa Mbwana! Fweeyo na wookhomaala zayita ye?

Otaphuliwa wa namalottela wa Yinsa

²³ “Kinaaye ruhusa khwa vitthu zooshi,” ila zooshi khahiyo zoofwayi. “Kinaaye ruhusa khwa vitthu zooshi, ila khahi zooshi zinjekaaye.” ²⁴ Ahiiyevo aneekesaaye ojirettela saana mweenyewe paasi, ila theenya owaarettela saana azaawe.

²⁵ Mwije vitthu zooshi zinuzanyisiwaaye opazari, woohuzeli hatha etthu mwaasa wa akhili zenu.

²⁶ Maana “nti pi wa Mbwana na zooshi ziriimo.”

²⁷ Amana ntthu woohiyyi muumini ookharipusha olawa oja, oje zooshi ontelaaye otiiselwa woohuzeli hatha etthu mwaasa wa akhili. ²⁸ Ila amana ntthu alupa yoori: “Zatwaheliwa sanamu,” ohije, mwaasa wa otule awuuziyeeyo na akhili zawe. ²⁹ Eto tiiti, khwa akhili za akinoko, ila zohiyyi akhili zawo omweenyewe. Otaphuliwa wawo ohiphukiwe pi akinoko. ³⁰ Nkhama kinja etthu yoojiwa khwa oshukhuru, akiniyya woohukhumwiwa mwaasa wa etile kijiyeeyo khwa onshukhurwela Nluku.

³¹ Etthiipo, hatha nkhamatawaha mweetta oja, mweetta onywa, ama oretta wakhula etthu, mwirette zooshi khwa siifwa ya Nluku. ³² Ehiretteye wiya etthu ya okwakwanttula wala khwa mayaahuuti wala akereeku ama ojama wa Nluku. ³³ Theenya miyo kineekesa owaatuvelisa atthu ooshi khwa nanna zooshi, maana akineekesa saana yaka paasi, ila saana ya atthu ooshi, yoori oosurukhe.

11 Mwiikezele miyo, nkhamatawaha etthiipo miyo kinimweezelaazo Al-Masiihu.

Onozela monkoni wa waaputu

² Miyo kinuuttotopelani mwaasa wa okuupuwela na okholelela sawasawa menttezi khwa nanna kuufiseliyeenini. ³ Ila kintakha eweleyeneyoori Al-Masiihu eeshwa ya alume ooshi na nlume eeshwa ya muukha, na eeshwa ya Al-Masiihu ti Nluku. ⁴ Wakhula nlume anlompaaeye ama anhupiraaye afinikhiye eeshwa ontarawu eeshwa yawe. ⁵ Ila wakhula muukha anlompaaeye ama anhupiraaye ahifinikheeni eeshwa ontarawu eeshwa yawe maana onuupuwa nkhamatawaha anyooliwe. ⁶ Nakataalikha, amana muukha ahitakhi owala nshukwi, khwa etthiipo ti akase nyuuli. Apho yiyyeeyo

haaya muukha okasa nyuuli ama onyooliwa, ti awale nshukwi. ⁷ Nlume khana ya ofinikha eeshwa yawe, maana ye ratarato na siifwa ya Nluku; ila muukha siifwa ya nlume. ⁸ Maana nlume khapuweeni khwa muukha, ila muukha apuwa khwa nlume. ⁹ Olikha toowo, nlume khompiweeni mwaasa wa muukha, ila muukha mwaasa wa nlume. ¹⁰ Mwaasa wa ethiito, na mwaasa wa malayikha, muukha ona ya wiyyana nshukwi mmwishwa nkhamatawaha alama ya ofwalume.

¹¹ Khwa Mbwana, nlume khankamilikha woohiina muukha na muukha khankamilikha woohiina nlume. ¹² Nakataalikha, nkhamatawaha etthiipo muukha apuwiyeeyo khwa nlume na nlume avokoliwa ti muukha. Ila zooshi zinlankha wa Nluku. ¹³ Moone mweeyena, ti yoolikana muukha onvekela Nluku ahifinikheeni eeshwa yawe? ¹⁴ Maana ephattu ennozela yoori nlume ofuwa nyuuli haaya khwa ye. ¹⁵ Ila khwa muukha wiyyana nyuuli zoolepa siifwa yawe. Maana nyuuli zoolepa enkhiwa ye nkhamatawaha nshukwi. ¹⁶ Ila amana ntthu atakha okheetisana, monkoni wa vitthu zaya epo, fweeyo khamatawaha thwapiya zaya epo wala ojama wa Nluku.

Njampo la Mbwana

¹⁷ Nakataalikha, khwa epi kinttelaaye olupa akinuuttotopelani, maana okusanyeya weenu mweeyo mwintretta wootakhalavo woohiyyi wooshapweyavo. ¹⁸ Ya mwanzo, kinsiila yoori, amana mweeyo mwikusanyeya nkhamatawaha ojama wa Nluku, owaapho waawanyeya khwa mweeyo. Mpakha ofiyelela miyo okhupali, ¹⁹ tiito enihithajiya wiyyavo waawanyeya mweeyenaru, yoori ajuwiwe paani wa mweeyo eeyiyeeyo woohakikhiwa. ²⁰ Amana mweeyo mwikusanyeya khamwinretta nkhamatawaha atthu anjaaye, njampo la Mbwana. ²¹ Maana, wakhula ntthu onja etthu yoojiwa yawe otthwe woohinweji nzaawe. Etthiipo, akina entta owaakhola jala, akina antta ohapaliwa. ²² Mweeyo mwinaaye manyupa oojamo na onywamo. Mwintarawu ojama wa Nluku na owaapatthisa haaya apale ahina. Kiri niini? Miyo kinuuttotopelani mwaasa wa vitthu etthiipo? Kinoona yoori wala!

²³ Maana kapwekherela wa Mbwana eti na miyo kuu-somisiyeeni yoori: Mbwana Yinsa, osikhu opule aazinkuliweeyo, aathuuliye phaawu, ²⁴ na, paata ya oshukhurwela, khumeya khuri: “Opu mwiili aka, onvahiwaaye khwa zwaamu yenu mweeyo. Mwisala mwiretta etthiipi mwikifikhirelaka miyo.” ²⁵ Khwa nanna ethiito, paata ya etthu yoojiwa etile, khuthuula jiikira na khuri: “Jiikira eti osiilana mpheya khwa taamu yaka; mwisala mwiretta etthiipi wakhula mwinywaavo, mwikifikhiraka miyo.” ²⁶ Maana, wakhula swaafu mwintarafunaavo phaawu eti na khunywela jiikira eti, mwintalaleya ofwa wa Mbwana mpakha ota wawe.

²⁷ Nakataalikha, wakhula otule anrafunaaye phaawu eti na onywela jiikira ya Mbwana wootarawu, oniyana paathuli ya okosela mwiili na taamu ya Mbwana. ²⁸ Wakhula ntthu, ajinzaani mweenyewe, aphano arafune phaawu na anywele jiikira. ²⁹ Maana, otule anrafunaaye woohitanizeli mwiili wa Mbwana, onrafuna na

onywela khwa hukumu yawe mweenyewe. ³⁰ Tiito, awaapho vakatthi venu mweeyo atthu awaatta oottettheya na alwele, na akinoko afwiyeeyo. ³¹ Ila eriwaka fweeyo naarina phoole ya ojinzaani nennyeweru, khanaari oteela ophukiwa. ³² Amana, niiya woophukiwa ti Mbwana, niniya wooshoweriwa yoori nihiiye woophukiwa vamote na olumwenku.

³³ Nakataalikha, attwiizaku amana mweeyo mwikusanyeya yoori mwije, mwiwejelane mmote na nzaawe. ³⁴ Nkhama owaapho enkholiyeeyo jala, aje owawe yoori okusanyeya weenu ohikwele muuphukiwa. Monkoni wa mattakhuzi makinoko kinttela owuuzani amana kita ottuukho.

Tthuvo Ttakatthiifu

12 Attwiizaku, khwa tthuvo za nroho, akinuutakhelani ohijuwi. ² Mweeyo mwinjuwa yoori wakathi mwaari makaafiri, mwathowelesiwa saaneene ti wakhula nanna khwa waaputu sanamu, etthiipo ehina ohaayi. ³ Tiito, miyo kinlupa yoori khaavo anttakhu-laaye khwa Rooho ya Nluku anlupaaye yoori: “Yinsa eeye Woolanikha!” Na khaavo anlupaaye yoori: “Yinsa ti Mbwana,” woohiina Rooho Ttakatthiifu.

⁴ Ziwaapho nanna za tthuvo zoofwarikhana, ila Rooho moote. ⁵ Ewaapho nanna za khaazi zoofwarikhana, ila Mbwana mmote. ⁶ Ewaapho nanna ya ofwarikhana khwa okhola khaazi, ila Nluku mmote othuuto ti anrettaaye zooshi khwa atthu ooshi.

⁷ Nakataalikha, wakhula mmote oninkhiwa ojithoonyeza wa Rooho khwa saana ya atthu ooshi. ⁸ Khwa Rooho mmote, oninkhiwa mattakhuzi aakhili; khwa Rooho ethiito, mattakhuzi ojuwa; ⁹ nkina khwa Rooho ethiito amini; nkina khwa Rooho moote ethiito tthuvo yoovonisa; ¹⁰ nkina owahi wa oretta minjuza; nkina otafusiri; nkina othawula rooho; nkina ottakhula luuka zoofwarikhana; na theenya nkina otaphulela luuka. ¹¹ Nakataalikha, vitthu zaya epo zooshi zinrettiwa khwa Rooho moote ethiito paasi, na ye enimwaawanyela wakhula ntthu, khwa nanna entakhaazo.

Mwiili mmote khwa kifunko za waatta

¹² Apho, nkhamama etthiipo mwiili wiiyiyeeyo etthu moote, weyanaru pure kifunko zawaatta, na kifunko zooshi enretta mwiili mmote paasi, na fweeyo pi etthiipo khwa Al-Masiihu. ¹³ Maana khwa mwiili mmote paasi noosiwa khwa Rooho moote: waaza mayaahuuti, akereeku, mpakha amwiitthwaana, hatha apale ootaphuliwa, fooshi napwekhera Rooho moote paasi.

¹⁴ Mwiili khawaattaliweeni khwa kifunko moote paasi, ila zawaatta. ¹⁵ Amana muulu olupa yoori: “Mwaasa wa ohiiyi nkono, akinretta phantte ya mwiili”, wala khwa ethiito, khunlikha oretta phantte ya mwiili. ¹⁶ Amana nshiilo lilupa yoori: “Mwaasa wa ohiiyi liisho, akinretta phantte ya mwiili”, wala khwa ethiito, khalinlikha oretta phantte ya mwiili. ¹⁷ Eriwaka mwiili wooshi waari liisho, ntthu ahisiilaka. Eriwaka mwiili

wooshi waari nshiilo, ntthu ahinukhiselaka.

¹⁸ Wekhweele, Nluku attha wakhula kifunko vamwiili, khwa matakhele awe. ¹⁹ Eriwaka kifunko zooshi zaari moote, mwiili waari wiiya vayi? ²⁰ Etthiipo, ziwaapho kifunko zawaatta khwa mwiili mmote paasi.

²¹ Liisho lihuuze nkono yoori: “Miiyo akinuuhithajiya weeyo”; wala eeshwa wuuzi moolu yoori: “Miiyo akinuuhithajiya weeyo.” ²² Olikha toowo, kifunko epile zinu-upuwaaye nkhamama zootepe otteettheya pi enihithajiyiwaaye. ²³ Phantte ninoonaaye ohiina fwayita vamwiili, pi etthiipo nintthanttaaye khwa hishimavo na epile zoopatthisa haaya ti nintthanttaaye khwa hishima yootafikhana. ²⁴ Maana epile khwa fweeyo ziiyiye zooshapweya khinihithajiya otthanttiwa khwa nanna ya hishima. Ila Nluku aattala mwiili na khwinkha hishima epile zaari osaleelaaye, ²⁵ yoori ohiiyevo waawanyeya khwa mwiili, ila yoori kifunko zooshi ziiyane otthanttana sawasawa kiina na nzaaya. ²⁶ Amana kifunko moote ehoowaka, kifunko epile kiina zin-hoowa na ye; amana kifunko moote eshitahiwa, kifunko epile kiina ziniya zoofurahi na ye. ²⁷ Maana, mweeyo mwa mwiili wa Al-Masiihu, wakhula mmote wa mweeyo, kifunko ya mwiili otthuupo. ²⁸ Etthiipo, muujama wa Nluku, omwanzo Nluku awaatthaamo maaswihaapa; ya phiiri manapiyu; ya ttaatthu amananzela; elottelanaka apale anrettaaye minjuza, apale ariina tthuvo ya ovonisa, apale ariina tthuvo ya waawuni, apale ariina tthuvo ya oshuka nzurukhu na apale anttakhulaaye luuka pheeya. ²⁹ Ooshi khahiye maaswihaapa, ooshi khahiye manapiyu, ooshi khahiye anamananzela, ooshi khahiye anamaretta minjuza. ³⁰ Khahiye ooshi ariina tthuvo ya ovonisa khahiye ooshi anttakhulaaye luuka pheeya, khahiye ooshi antaphulelaaye mattakhuzi a luuka pheeya. ³¹ Nakataalikha, mwijilipise yoori mwipatthe tthuvo swaafi.

Pheta

Kinvira nasaapi kuuthonyezakani mweeyo tarikhi yootepa oshapweya.

Etthu khuulu pheta

13 Hatha nkhamama miiyo keetta ottakhula luuka za anaatamu na za malayikha, ila khuihina pheta, kiiyiya nkhamama yuuma envumaaye ama nkhamama ovuma wa laatha. ² Hatha nkhamama keetta wiiyana tthuvo ya otafusiri, khujjuwa siiri zooshi zoovithaya, na ojuwa wooshi na khwiiyana amini enwahaaye othamisa nyaako, amana kihina pheta, akinpatthela hatha etthu. ³ Hatha nkhamama miiyo keetta owenkha asikhini zooshi kiriinaazo na khwinkha mwiili aka yoori olukuziwe, amana kihina pheta, epo zaya khiniyiya hatha etthu.

⁴ Ntthu amphetaaye ti woovilela, wookemaani, khahi wa nrima, khahi wa wiivu, khahi woojitayiti wala woojikhupali. ⁵ Khahi wookuputi, khaneekesa ojituvelisa, khahi wawaakuva okatipukha, khahi woothokorela katapu. ⁶ Ntthu amphetaaye khanfurahela vitthu zohiyi za shariya, ila onfurahela haakhi, ⁷ onhoowa khwa

zooshi, onkhupalela zooshi, onwejela zooshi na onvilela zooshi. ⁸ Pheta khiniisha. Ila ofatusiri oniisha, luuka ziniisha, ojuwa oniisha. ⁹ Maana, phantte kiina ninjuwa na phantte kiina ninhupiri. ¹⁰ Ila, amana eta etile yiyiyeeyo khaamili, etile yohiyyi khaamili entta waashikha. ¹¹ Wakathi kaari nsimaana, kaari ottakhula nkhamana nsimaana, kaari wuupuwela nkhamana nsimaana na ophелеleza nkhamana nsimaana. Paata kiwuliyeeyo, keetta olikha nyuma vitthu za esimaana. ¹² Maana, nasaapi ninoona ratarato yoozizeya, nkhamana yiloolo; ila ninteela omoona wuuso khwa wuuso. Nasaapi ojuwa waka khayi khaamili; ila, kinteela onjuwa sawasawa, nkhamana etthiipo na miyo kinjuwiwaa-zo sawasawa. ¹³ Aphano ziwaapho vitthu epi ttatthu: Amini, owejela na pheta. Nakataalikha khuulu khwa epi zaya pheta.

Tthuvo ya ofatusiri na ya luuka pheeya

14 Mwilotte tarikhi ya pheta na mweekese woohilikheleli tthuvo ya rooho, haaswahaaswa tthuvo ya ofatusiri. ² Maana otule anttakhulaaye luuka pheeya khaniwaattakhulela atthu, ila Nluku. Wekhweele, khina enimweleyaaye; na khwa rooho onttakhula siiri zoovithaya. ³ Ila otule antafusiraaye onretta khwa ojeka, olipisela na owaazuru atthu. ⁴ Otule anttakhulaaye luuka pheeya onjijeka mweenyewe, ila otule antafusiraaye onjeka ojama wa Nluku. ⁵ Yaari okituvula mooshi mweeyo mwittakhulaka luuka pheeya, ila kinhithari yoori mwitafusiri. Otule antafusiraaye anziti otule anttakhulaaye luuka pheeya, ehiriwaka etta wiyayo ntthu wootaphulela yoori ojama wa Nluku ojekeye. ⁶ Aphano attwiizaku, amana miyo kita wuuthotolani na kittakhulaka luuka pheeya, mwimpatthanivo mweeyo, woohiyyi miyo owuzani monkoni wa othoonyeziwa, ama ojuwa, ama ofatusiri ama masomi? ⁷ Mpakha khwa vitthu epile zinsumaaye, waaza kuruneetha ama tthakare, amana zihifwarikhanisiwi ovuma waya, ntthu onjuwa toovi eti enpiwaaye? ⁸ Olikha toowo, amana nlope lihivumi saana, paani anttelaaye Ojiththenkeza yoori alawe ovittha? ⁹ Etthiipo, zinrettikhana khwa mweeyo, amana nlimi lenu lihittakhuli mattakhuzi aweeleya, enttela ojuwiwa toovi etthu mwinlupaaye? Maana enttela wuupuwa nkhamana mwinuzaaye pheeyo. ¹⁰ Woohiivo hatha shaakha va olumwenku ziwaapho luuka zawaatta khwa zooshi ila khayiivo moote yoohilotteyi. ¹¹ Nakataalikha, amana miyo ehikeleyi etile ntthu anlupaaye, kiniyya nletto khwa ye na ye oniyya nletto khwa miyo. ¹² Enrettikhana etthiipo khwa mweeyo. Maana mwinshukulikhela opattha tthuvo za nroho, mweekese okhomaala khwa epile entiisaaye ojeka ojama wa Nluku.

¹³ Tiito, otule anttakhulaaye khwa luuka pheeya, alompe yoori awahi otaphulela. ¹⁴ Maana, nkhamana kinlompa khwa luuka pheeya, rooho yaka ti enlompaaye, ila weeleyiwa waka oniyya woohiina hatha etthu. ¹⁵ Aphano kirette niini? Kinteela olompa na rooho, ila

theenya kinteela olompa na weeleyiwa; kiniipa na rooho, ila theenya kinteela wiipa na weeleyiwa.

¹⁶ Amana weeyo onsifwaka Nluku khwa rooho, nanani ntthu antthaaye waazuru otamo anttelaaye owahi olupa yoori amiina khwa lompa yawo ya oshukhurwela, woone yoori khanjuwa etthu weeyo onlupaaye. ¹⁷ Hatha nkhamana ontta oshukhurwela wooshapweyavo, ila nkinoko khaniyya woojekeya. ¹⁸ Kininshukhurwela Nluku khwa ottakhula luuka pheeya zayita mooshi mweeyo. ¹⁹ Khwa etthiipo, va ojama wa Nluku kinhithari ottakhula mattakhuzi mathaanu aweeleya yoori kiwaanozele akinoko, woohiyyi ottakhula mattakhuzi alufu khumi khwa luuka pheeya.

²⁰ Attwiizaku, mwilikhe wuupuwela nkhamana. Monkoni wa zootakhala, mwiye asimaana, ila khwa nanna ya wuupuwela mwiye awulweene.

²¹ Maana yaatikhiwa nkano yoori:

“Vakatthi wa atthu apale a luuka kiina na vakatthi wa milomo za amalapo, kinteela owozoa atthu apa, ila, etthiipo yo khanteela okisiila,” Mbwana alupa.

²² Nakataalikha, luuka alama ya apale ohiiyi mamuumini, khahiyo khwa mamuumini; ofatusiri na ye pi wa apale eeyiye mamuumini, khahiyo khwa apale ohiiyi mamuumini. ²³ Amana ojama wooshi wa Nluku okusanyeya na ooshi khusala ottakhula luuka pheeya, khutamo atthu ohinozeliwi ama ohiiyi mamuumini, khanlupa yoori mwaalolo? ²⁴ Ila, amana atamo ntthu woohiyyi muumini ama woohinozeliwi mweettaka ofatusiri, ye khusiila etthu mwinlupaaye ontta opayini twampi zawe. Na ontta ophukiwa ti ethiitile ansiilaaye, ²⁵ na siiri za nroho mwawe enteela osaruwa, khwa etthiipo, ye onkokhora afiise ajihi vathi, na omwaaputu Nluku anyakulaka araka: “Wekhweele Nluku ori vakatthi venu!”

Nanna ya wikhazela nthukumano

²⁶ Nakataalikha, niri je attwiizaku? Amana mweeyo mwikusanyeya, wakhula mmote wa mweeyo eeyane liipo la zaapuura moote, ama nttakhuzi la onozela, othoonyeziwa, ama nttakhuzi la luuka pheeya ama otaphulela. Zooshi zirettikhane khwa ojeka ojama wa Nluku. ²⁷ Nkhamana awaapho akina anttakhulaaye luuka pheeya, attakhule atthu awiri ama attatthu na akina ataphulele. ²⁸ Ila amana ahiivo namataphulela, mwinyamale, ottakhule otthowe na Nluku. ²⁹ Monkoni wa manapiyu, attakhule atthu awiri ama attatthu, akinoko apheleleze saana etthu elupiwweyo. ³⁰ Ila amana Nluku anthoonyeza ntthu etthu mmote eekhalie, otule aari ottakhulaaye anyamale khapula. ³¹ Maana mooshi mweeyo mwinwahi ofatusiri, wakhula mmote khwa zwaamu yawe, khwa nanna yoori mooshi mwiye woonozeleya na woolipiseleya. ³² Rooho ya anamatafusiri enooniwa pi anamatafusiri akina. ³³ Maana Nluku khahiyo Nluku woohisilaneyi, ila wa heeri.

Nkhama khwa othukumana wooshi wa ttakatthiifu, ³⁴ aakha ana ya onyamala vakatthi wa ojama wa Nluku, maana khantakheliwa ottakhula; ila ana ya ojinkha, nkhamana enlupaazo kano. ³⁵ Amana atakha onozeliwa etthu, ana ya owuuzela amanna zaya owaya; maana, haaya muukha ottakhula muujama wa Nluku. ³⁶ Talili, nttakhuzi la Nluku lalankha vakatthi venu mweeyo? Atthu oopatthiyeenini ti mweeyo paasi? ³⁷ Nkhama ntthu onjoona yoori napiyu ama ttakatthiifu, ona ya ojuwa yoori epi kiniwaatikhelaanini mweeyo oruma wa Mbwana. ³⁸ Amana ntthu ahijali vitthu zaya epi, ye mweenyeweene khanjaliwa. ³⁹ Nakataalikha, attwiizaku, mweekese otafusiri saaneene na mwihikhattaze ottakhuliwa luuka pheeya. ⁴⁰ Ila zooshi ena ya orettiwa wooshapweyavo na wootthunkeyavo.

Osisimuwa wa Al-Masiihu

15 Attwiizaku, kintakha kuukupuseleni hapari zooshapweya kuutafusirelyeenini, etthiipo mweeyo mwipwekheriyeeyo na etthiipo mwilipaniyeeyo. ² Khwa hapari zooshapweya etthiipo mweeyo mwa wuusurukha, amana mwikholelela woolipanavo nttakhuzi kuutafusirelyeenini; woohiyyi toowo, mweeyo mwakhupali mahala.

³ Maana etile kuutafusirelyeenini mwanzo ti ethiito kipwekheriyeeyo: Yinsa afwa mwaasa wa twampi zeetthu, nkhamana etthiipo enlupaazo zawaatikhiwa. ⁴ Khuzikhiwa na khusisimuwa siikhu ya ttaatthu, nkhamana etthiipo enlupaazo zawaatikhiwa. ⁵ Khumpuwelela Pheeturu na theenya apale khumi na awiri. ⁶ Paata ya toowo, khuwaapuwelela attwi aari ozi-taaye miya thaanu khwa swaafu moote, enki wa apo aya mpakha leelo ari haayi, ila akina afwa. ⁷ Theenya, khumpuwelela Tiyaaku na khuwaapuwelela maaswihaapa ooshi. ⁸ Paata ya apo, khukupuwelela miyo, nkhamana ntthu avokoliweeyo wakathi woohiyyi khaamili. ⁹ Maana miyo kinttitthiiru khwa maaswihaapa na hatha vattitthiiru akinsuhi wiitthiwa aswihaapa, maana kalupattha ojama wa Nluku. ¹⁰ Ila khwa rehema ya Nluku, karettaya nanna eti kiriizo, na rehema yawe khwa miyo khahiyo etthu yoohiina fwayita; khapulathi, kakhola khaazi channu zayita yo ooshi; khwa zooshi, khahiyo miyo, ila rehema ya Nluku khwa miyo. ¹¹ Nakataalikha, hatha nkhamana ti miyo, hatha nkhamana ti yo, ti ethiito nitafusiriyeeyo, na ti ethiito mweeyo mwikhupaliyeeyo.

Osisimuwa vakatthi wa ananfwa

¹² Nkhama entafusiriwa yoori Al-Masiihu asisimuwa vakatthi wa ananfwa, nannani akinoko a mweeyo alupaka yoori khawiivo osisimuwa wa ananfwa? ¹³ Nkhama khawiivo osisimuwa wa ananfwa, hatha Al-Masiihu khasisimuweeni. ¹⁴ Na nkhamana Al-Masiihu khasisimuweeni, tafusiiri yeetthu khina fwayita, na theenya amini yenu khina fwayita. ¹⁵ Khwa etthiipo, ninttela otthanttiwa nkhamana mashaahiti oojipanka a

Nluku, maana khwa ye nalawela oshaahiti yoori an-sisimula Al-Masiihu vakatthi wa ananfwa. Ila nkhamana khweele ananfwa khansisimuwa, ye theenya khansisimuleeni Al-Masiihu. ¹⁶ Maana nkhamana ananfwa khansisimuwa, hatha Al-Masiihu khasisimuweeni. ¹⁷ Na nkhamana Al-Masiihu khasisimuweeni amini yenu khina fwayita, na nalelo mwiri ntwampi mweenu. ¹⁸ Nkhama pi etthiipo, apale afwiyeeyo amwaaminaka Al-Masiihu apwetheya. ¹⁹ Nkhama ohaayi otthuupu paasi ti niriina nrromelo khwa Al-Masiihu, natepa ofukhara khwa atthu ooshi.

²⁰ Ila wekhweele, Al-Masiihu asisimuwa vakatthi wa ananfwa, othuuto eeyiyeeyo mwanzo na nrromelo wa apale ooshi afwiyeeyo. ²¹ Maana ofwa wata khwa ntthu mmote, na theenya vakatthi wa ntthu mmote wata osisimuwa wa ananfwa. ²² Khwa nanna etthiipo fooshi nafwa khwa Adamu, etthiipo theenya khwa Al-Masiihu fooshi ninttela osisimuliwa. ²³ Ila wakhula mmote khwa zwaamu yawe: mwanzo Al-Masiihu, amana ye ata awaasisimule apale eeyiyeeyo awe. ²⁴ Aphano onteela ofiya mwiisho wa vitthu zooshi, Al-Masiihu onteela otapanya owahi wooshi, ofwalume na maatuwi na aperekhe ofwalume mmakhono wa Nluku, Papaawe. ²⁵ Maana enihithajiya ye wiya va yenzi mpakha maatuwi awe ooshi atthiwe vathi wa moolu awe. ²⁶ Ofwa onttela wiya atuwi wawiishela otapanyiswa. ²⁷ Maana ye "zooshi attha vathi wa moolu awe." Na amana eriwa "vitthu zooshi attheeliwa vathi wa moolu awe", wekhweele enlupa yoori khatthiweenimo Nluku mweenyeweene, otule amwinkhiyeeyo zooshi Al-Masiihu. ²⁸ Ila amana Nluku attha vitthu zooshi vathi wa owahi wa Mwaana awe, theenya epo zaya onttela ottha vathi wa owahi wa papaawe amwinkhiyeeyo zooshi. Na, khwa nanna etthiipo Nluku onttela wiya zooshi khwa atthu ooshi.

²⁹ Nkhama khawiivo osisimuwa, anttela oretta niini apale anjosaaye khwa ananfwa? Nkhama khweele ananfwa khansisimuwa, mwaasa wa niini mwijoosaka khwa yo. ³⁰ Theenya fweeyo, mwaasa wa niini nijitthaaka nkatthi wa ajali wakhula wakathi? ³¹ Attwiizaku, wakhula siikhu kinuumanana ofwa, epo kinlupa khwa ojikhutupula kiriina khwa mweeyo khwa Al-Masiihu Yinsa, Mbwana eetthu. ³² Nti wa Eefezu miyo koomanana maatuwi nkhamana khaari wuumananaaye nyama za ntthuttu. Na nkhamana epoza karettaya khwa ajili ya onaatamu, fwayitani kipattheliyeeyo? Nkhama khweele ananfwa khansisimuwa, apho ti "Nije na ninywe, maana meesho nintta ofwa." ³³ Mwihijilikhelele otettekhiwa: "Ashirikha oohisuhi antapwatela mwentto wooshapweya." ³⁴ Nkhama anashariya, mwiikhale mwentto wooshapweya na mwilikhe twampi; maana akina nalelo khananjuwe Nluku; kinlupa epo zaya khwa haaya yenu mweeyo.

Osisimuwa wa mwili

³⁵ Ila amana ntthu oozela yoori: "Ansisimuwa toovi ananfwa? Na anttela otana mwili-ni?" ³⁶ Alo! Etile weeyo onzalaaye khimphutuwa khapula ehifweeni.

³⁷ Amana weeyo ozala, khunzala muutthi ontelaaye owula, ila peewu paasi, nkhamama ya tiriku ama ya etthu kiina. ³⁸ Ila Nluku oniwinkha mwiili nkhamama atthomiyeezo, na wakhula jaati ya peewu oninkha mwiili aya khaamili. ³⁹ Mwiili wooshi khahi sawasawa, anaatamu ana jaati yaya ya mwiili, nyama enaaye mwiili nkina, anyannyi anaaye mwiili aya na swi enaaye mwiili aya. ⁴⁰ Owaapho mwiili wa pinkuuni na mwiili wa vathi apha; ila nuuru ya mwiili wa pinkuuni kiina, na nuuru ya mwiili wa vathi apha kiina. ⁴¹ Moote, nuuru ya njuwa, kiina nuuru ya mweezi, na kiina ya matthotowa. Hatha matthottowa atthaapo ana nuuru yoofoarikhana.

⁴² Enttela wiiya etthiipo khwa osisimuwa wa ananfwa. Mwiili ozaliweeyo onnta waashikha khusisimuwa ohinaashikhaaye. ⁴³ Onzikhiwa ori wootaraweya, na onsisimuwa khwa siifwa; onzikhiwa khwa otteetheya na onsisimuwa khwa owahi; ⁴⁴ onzikhiwa mwiili wa ephattu na khusisimuliwa mwiili ttakatthiifu. Nkhama owaapho mwiili wa ephattu, owaapho theenya mwiili ttakatthiifu. ⁴⁵ Maana Zawaatikhiwa Ttakatthiifu zinlupa yoori: "Adamu, ntthu wamwanzo, ompipi nkhamama yumpe haayi", ila Adamu wawiishela, Yinsa Al-Masiihu, roho eninkhaaye ohaayi. ⁴⁶ Khahiyo ttakatthiifu atiiyeeyo omwanzo, ila wa ephattu; paata ya ye, khuta ttakatthiifu. ⁴⁷ Pinaatamu wamwanzo aari wa ottophe wa vathi; pinaatamu wa phiiri ari wa pinkuuni. ⁴⁸ Apale eeyiyeeyo a vathi, anlattanana pinaatamu otule wa vathi; apale a pinkuuni anlattanana pinaatamu otule wa pinkuuni. ⁴⁹ Nkhama etthiipo niriina ratarato ya pinaatamu wa vathi apha, ninteela wiiyana theenya ratarato ya pinaatamu wa pinkuuni.

⁵⁰ Attwiizaku, miiyo kiniwuuzani mweeyo yoori mwiili na taamu khinwahi orithi ofwalume wa Nluku na etile enfwaaye khinrithi etile ehinfwaaye. ⁵¹ Moone yoori miiyo kinlupa siiri zoovitheya yoori: khahiyo fooshi ninttelaaye ofwa, ila fooshi ninttela ozukulisiwa, ⁵² wakathi vattitthiiru, khwa ofunula na ophunya wa maasho, khwa ovuma wa nlope la wiishela. Maana nlope linttela ovuma, ananfwa asisimuwu woohitapwateleyi, na fweeyo ninttela wiiya oozukulisiwa.

⁵³ Maana, etile yootapwateleya enhithajiya owala etile ehintapwateleyaaye, etile enfwaaye ewale etile ehinfwaaye. ⁵⁴ Nakataalikha, enhithajiya etile yootapwateleya ewala etile ehintapwateleyaaye, na etile enfwaaye ewale etile ehinfwaaye, apho linttela omariseliwa nt-takhuzi laatikhiweeyo yoori:

"Ofwa watapanyiwa ti oshintta!"

⁵⁵ Oo, ofwa, ori vayi oshintta wawo?

Oo, ofwa, ori vayi owahi awo?

⁵⁶ Owahi wa ofwa twampi, na eninkhaaye kuvu twampi kano. ⁵⁷ Ila rehema ya Nluku ti eninkhaaye oshintta khwa Mbwana eetthu Yinsa Al-Masiihu. ⁵⁸ Nakataalikha, attwiizaku apheetani aka, mwiiye wookhomaala, ehiiyevo hatha etthu enttelaaye wuusakhinyani. Mwiye woosilipisana mileele khaazi ya Mbwana, maana

mweeyo mwinjuwa yoori, khwa Mbwana, khaazi yenu khinteela wiiya ya mahala.

Zaakha za ojama wa Nluku wa Yeruzaleemu

16 Monkoni wa zaakha khwa ojama wa Nluku mwirette nanna kirumiyeezo ojama wa Nluku wa Kalaasiya. ² Siikhu yamwanzo ya sumana, wakhula mmote wa mweeyo apwehe owawe phantte etile apatthiyeeyo, yoori amana miiyo kita kihithajiye oshokholeza. ³ Aphano amana miiyo kifiya, kiniwenkha warakha ya owaaruma atthu apale mweeyo mwinttelaaye owaathawula na kiniwaaruma Yeruzaleemu yoori athuule zaakha zenu mweeyo. ⁴ Amana yiiya ya oshapweya miiyo olawa theenya, yo antta okiperekha.

Shawuri za Paawulu

⁵ Paata ya ovira Masetooniya kinlawa koothotoleni, wiiya kinttela ovira ottuukho. ⁶ Talili miiyo keekhale na mweeyo wakathi vattitthiiru ama mpakha wiisha mwiiya kirina mweeyo, yoori akaawuni nsafwari, wakhula vahali kinttaavo. ⁷ Swaafu eti akintakha owoonani na wuuthotolani paasi amana kiviraka; kinwejela wiiya vammote na mweeyo wakathi nkina, amana Mbwana atakha. ⁸ Ila kinttela wiikhala Eefezu mpakha wakathi wa njampo la Takhiriima. ⁹ Maana wafukuliwa khwa miiyo nlako mmote nwulweene na ruhusa; na awaapho ashinttani awaatta.

¹⁰ Amana Timootiyu ata okho, mwintthantte yoori ye ahiiyane hatha etthu ya woova amana eeya na mweeyo, maana ye onkhola khaazi ya Mbwana, etthiipo nkhamama miiyo. ¹¹ Nakataalikha, ahiiyevo anintarawaaye. Mwimwaawuni yoori avire arettaka safwari yawe na heeri, yoori ye awahi orutela okhuno kiriwo. Maana kintta onweja na attwi akina.

¹² Monkoni wa ttwi yeetthu Apoolu, kankhanyarela yoori awaaperekhe attwi wuuthotolani mweeyo. Ye khuhitakhi hatha vattitthiiru olawa nasaapi, ila onteela olawa amana yiyavo kiphenyo kiina.

Otumerela wawiishela

¹³ Mwiiye wojeekesela, mwikhomaale nkatthi wa amini, mwiiye atthu ominyala, mwiiye ookhomaala.

¹⁴ Mwirette zooshi epo khwa pheta.

¹⁵ Mweeyo mwinjuwa yoori ojama wa owawe Shiteefanu pi atthu amwanzo a nti wa Akaaya okhupalela amini na ojinkha nkatthi wa khaazi ya attakatthiifu.

¹⁶ Kinuurumani attwiizaku, mwiwaashitahi atthu nkhamama apo na ooshi apale anrettaaye phantte na ankholaaye khaazi na fweeyo. ¹⁷ Kafurahi khwa ota wa Shiteefanu, Furutunaatu, na Akaayiku, maana yo amarisela etile yaari okisaleelaaye khwa phantte yenu mweeyo. ¹⁸ Yo atana ovumulisa roho yaka channu, na yenu mweeyo theenya. Mwiwenkhe fwayita atthu nkhamama yo.

Salamu ya wiishela

¹⁹ Ojama wa Nluku wa nti wa Aaziya omperekha salamu. Akiila na Pirisiila anuuchelisani saaneene khwa Mbwana, na ojama wa Nluku onkusanyeyaaye owawe.

²⁰ Attwi ooshi ookhuno amperekha salamu. Mwichelisane mmote na nzeenu na salamu ttakatthiifu.

²¹ Miiyo Paawulu, kaatika salamu epi na nkhoona aka.

²² Nkhama owaapho ahinimphetaaye Mbwana, eeye Woolanikha. Ote Mbwana!

²³ Rehema ya Mbwana eetthu Yinsa yiyiye vamote na mweeyo.

²⁴ Mwipwekherele pheta yaka kiriinaaye khwa mooshi mweeyo, khwa Al-Masiihu Yinsa Amiina!

2 Akorintiyu

Salamu

1 Miiyo Paawulu aswihaapa wa Al-Masiihu Yinsa khwa matakhello a Nluku, na ttwi Timootiyu ninaatikhela warakha eti ojama wa Nluku oriiye Korintiyu, na attakatthiifu ooshi ari nti wa Akaaya.

² Khwa mweeyo, rehema na heeri ya phantte ya Nluku Papeetthu na ya Mbwana Yinsa Al-Masiihu yiyiye vamote na mweeyo.

Nluku ti annizurwaaye

³ Attitthimisiwe Nluku na Paapa wa Mbwana eetthu Yinsa Al-Masiihu, Paapa wa tthakaraka na Nluku wa ozuru wooshi, ⁴ annizurwaaye khwa miswipa zeetthu zooshi, yoori na fweeyo theenya niwahi owaazuru ooshi apale eniwaapatthaaye miswipa, na ozuru otthupopo fweeyo nizurwiweeyo ti Nluku. ⁵ Maana, nkhamatthiipo ninrettaaye phantte ya ohoowa wa Al-Masiihu, theenya ozurwiwa weetthu onta khwa vakatthi wa Al-Masiihu. ⁶ Nkhamatthiipo zanipattha miswipa ennipattha yoori mwizurwiwe na muusurukhe; nkhamatthiipo nazurwiwa, na mweeyo mwazurweya, otthupopo oninkhaaye ovilela na olevela ohoowa onipatthiyeeyo. ⁷ Na nrromelo eetthu khwa mweeyo pi wookhomaala, maana najuwa yoori khwa nanna ethiito mwinrettaaye phantte ya ohoowa weetthu, theenya mwinretta phantte khwa ozurwiwa weetthu.

⁸ Attwiizaku, khanintakha yoori mweeyo mwikhine miswipa zaanipatthiyeeyo nti wa Aaziya, maana zaanizitiye khanaari owahi ovilela, naafiyeleliye otakha onaashikha nrromelo wa ohaayi. ⁹ Weekhweele, fweeyo naari ojoona nkhamatthiipo nitthomeliweeyo ofwa, ila epo zaarettikhaniye yoori eninozele ohijiroromeli nennyewe, ila Nluku otule aniwaasisimulaaye ananfwa. ¹⁰ Ye anitaphula na onrutela onitaphula khwa ajali ya ofwa, othuuto nanpwehela nrromelo eetthu yoori onvira anitaphulaka. ¹¹ Mweeyo mwina ya onaawuni nkatthi wa lompaa yoori atthu awaatta awahi os-hukhurwela zwaamu yeetthu khwa parakha ninkhiweeyo mwaasa wa lompaa zenu mooshi.

Paawulu onzukulisa shawuri zawe

¹² Opo ojishashawula weetthu: akhili zeetthu enlaza oshaahiti yoori khanilokoziweeni ti olumwenku, ila osilana weetthu na mweeyo khwa ottakatthifu na ookhweele onlankhaaye wa Nluku, woohiyyi khwa ojuwa wa enaatamu, ila khwa rehema ya Nluku.

¹³ Maana nawaatikhelani vitthu mwinwahaaye osoma

na khuweeleyani saaneene. Na kinweja yoori efiyelele oweeleyani saana, ¹⁴ nkhamatthiipo mweeyo mweeleyiweeyo khwa fweeyo phantte kiina, mwifiyelele weeleyiwa saaneene, yoori mwiiyane ojishashawula khwa fweeyo, nkhamatthiipo fweeyo ninttelaaye khwa mweeyo Siikhu ya Mbwana Yinsa.

¹⁵ Khwa ororomela otthupopo, kajilakelela, mwanzo oteela wuuthotolani mweeyo, yoori mwiiyane fwayita phiiri. ¹⁶ Wekhweele, miiyo kaari wuupuwela wuuthotolani keettaka nti wa Masetooniya na kirutaka, yoori mwikaawuni oretta safwari yaka ya Yudeya. ¹⁷ Wakathi kaari owazaavo epo zaya, talili kaarettiye woohijuweyivo? Ama niri kinwaza shawuri zaka khwa nanna za olumwenku, kilupaka wakathi mmote otthupopo yoori “aaa” na “wala?”

¹⁸ Wiiya Nluku ti waamineya, hapari zeetthu khwa mweeyo khahiyo “aaa” na “wala”. ¹⁹ Maana mwaana wa Nluku, Yinsa Al-Masiihu atafusiriweeyo vakatthi venu ti miiyo, na Siila mpakha Timootiyu khayaari “aaa” na “wala”, ila khwa ye wakhula wakathi yaari “aaa”!

²⁰ Maana ahiti ziriivo zooshi za Nluku, ziri khwa Yinsa pi za “aaa”. Tiito khwa vakatthi vawe ye, ninlupa yoori “Amiina”, khwa siifwa ya Nluku. ²¹ Nluku ti an-nikhomaazeye fweeyo na mweeyo khwa Al-Masiihu. Ye ti anithawaziyeeyo. ²² Othuuto theenya anipharisa na alama ya Rooho Ttakatthiifu nrroho mweetthu.

²³ Kininkhuwela Nluku nkhamatthiipo shaahiti yoori yaari monkoni wa owiinanelani mweeyo, yoori miiyo kihirutele Korintiyu. ²⁴ Khahiyo yoori neetta ojuwacha monkoni wa amini yenu, ila mwaasa wa wiiya ashirikha a furaha yenu, maana khwa amini mweeyo mwakhomaala.

2 Tiito miiyo kalakela ohuuthotolini theenya yoori kihupatthiseni huzuni. ² Maana, amana kuu-tothelani huzuni, paani anttelaaye okifurahisa woohiyyi mweeyo mwihuzunikhisiweeyo ti miiyo? ³ Kaatikha khwa nanna kaatikhiyeeyo yoori amana miiyo kita okho, kihihuzunikhisiwe pi apale aariina ya okifurahisa. Kaari ororomela yoori mooshi mweeyo mwinaawanyana furaha yaka. ⁴ Maana miiyo kawaatikhelani na tafwawuthi khuluyeene na huzuni nrroho mwaka na mishozi zawaatta, khahiyo ya wuhuzunikhisani, ila yoori mwijuwe nanna yiyiyeezo khuluyeene pheta yaka khwa mweeyo.

Nswammaha wa natwampi

⁵ Nkhamatthiipo ntthu mmote wa mweeyo ontana huzuni, khanikitanela miiyo paasi, ila theenya khwa mweeyo,

yoori miiyo kihiiye njawuri channu khwa mooshi mweeyo. ⁶ Hukhumu enkhiweeyo ti atthu enki entosheleza. ⁷ Olikha toowo, aphanu mweeyo mwina ya onswaamihi na onzuru, yoori ye ahizunike channu. ⁸ Nakataalikha, miiyo kinuuvekelani yoori mwithoonyeze pheta yenu mwiriina khwa ye.

⁹ Kiyatikhelakani toole kaariye kiwooneni nkhamama atthu mwishututelaaye zooshi. ¹⁰ Na amana mweeyo mwinswaamihi ntthu, na miiyo theenya kintta onswaamihi; na nkhamama ewaapho etthu ya oswaamihi, kaswaamihi enakatthi ya Al-Masiihu mwaasa wa wuuphetani mweeyo, ¹¹ yoori Epiliisi ahuushintteni; maana fweeyo ninjuwa thwapiya zawe saaneene.

Waziri wa osiilana mpheya

¹² Wakathi kifiyeevo Torowaati yoori kitafusiri hapari zooshapweya za Al-Masiihu, khoona yoori Mbwana akifukulela milako, ¹³ akaari ovumula nroho mwaka, mwaasa wa ohinsikani ttwiiyaku Tiitu. Tiito miiyo khuwaaleeza attwi a ottuukhule khusala kilawa Mase-tooniya.

¹⁴ Attitthimisiwe Nluku, aneettettisaaye wakhula sikhu wooshinttavo khwa Al-Masiihu, othuuto khwa fweeyo amwazela puuro zooshi na arufu ya ojuwa wawe. ¹⁵ Maana khwa Nluku, fweeyo na arufu yooshapweya ya Al-Masiihu khwa apale anuusurukhaaye na apale ampwetheyaaye. ¹⁶ Khwa apale oopwetheya arufu ya ofwa; ila khwa apale awuusurukha, arufu yooshapweya eninkhaaye ohaayi. Aphanu paani anwahaaye okhola khaazi nkhamama eto? ¹⁷ Maana fweeyo khaniri nkhamama atthu awaatta anlaleyaaye ntakhuza la Nluku nkhamama zanshara. Ila Nluku ti anirumiyeevo, tiito ninlaleyaaye hapari zawe na khweele enakatthi yawe, nkhamama akarumeya a Al-Masiihu.

Osiilana mpheya

3 Amana nilupaka epo, talili waaza wa ojisifu nenyewe? Ama ninhithajiya nkhamama akina aya otiisa warakha ya onilokoza ama ya olankha khwa mweeyo? ² Mweeyo mwa warakha yeetthu yawaatikhiwa varoho veetthu, enjuwiwaaye na ensomiwaaye ti atthu ooshi. ³ Mweeyo mwathoonyeza yoori mwa warakha ya Al-Masiihu, fwayita ya khaazi yeetthu yoohaatikhiwi wiino, ila khwa Rooho ya Nluku haayi; yoohaatikhiwi va lipawu la liwe, ila va lipawu la rooho za anaatamu.

⁴ Opu nrromelo niriinaaye enakatthi ya Nluku khwa Al-Masiihu. ⁵ Khahiyo yoori neetta wiiyana makhaamu a wuupuwela etthu nkhamama yeetthu nenyewe, ila makhaamu eetthu anlankha wa Nluku. ⁶ Ye aninkha makhaamu a wiiya awaziri a osiilana mpheya, ohiiyi a kano, ila a rooho; maana kano enuula, ila Rooho ya Nluku eninkha ohaayi.

Siifwa ya osiilana mpheya

⁷ Khaazi etaniyeevo ofwa yapharisaniwa kano wa mawe; ila khaazi yaya eto yata khwa siifwa, khwa nana meezirayiilu ahaari owahaaye weekesa wuuso wa

Munsa, mwaasa wa waara wa wuuso awe, weettiye wiya woohirupazi. ⁸ Khintepa khaazi ya Rooho ttakatthiifu wiya yoosifwiwa channu? ⁹ Maana, nkhamama khaazi ya hukhumu enaaye siifwa, khaazi ya shariya ena siifwa channu. ¹⁰ Khwa etthiipo, siifwa yaari waaraaye raku, khinlikanana siifwa eti ya aphanu yiyiyeevo yooziti channu. ¹¹ Maana nkhamama etile yiishiyeevo ena siifwa, yatepa wiiyana siifwa eti eriivo!

¹² Nakataalikha, wiiya ninaaye owejela opo, nithoonyeze nrromelo wa waatta. ¹³ Khaniri nkhamama Munsa, aajifinikhaniyeevo nshukwi omaasho yoori meezirayiilu ahoone waara wawe wiishaka.

¹⁴ Weekhweele akhili zaya zaari zoofukeya, mpakha leelo nshukwi laya nttho lapharelela amana osomiwaka osiilana wa raku. Khalaalaziwevo, maana khwa Al-Masiihu paasi ti linlazeyaavo. ¹⁵ Weekhweele mpakha leelo, amana esomiwaka kithaapu ya Munsa, nshukwi linfinikha rooho zaya. ¹⁶ Ila amana nttho ajinkha khwa Mbwana, nshukwi lintta olaziwavo. ¹⁷ Maana, Mbwana Rooho na vahali eniyavo Rooho ya Mbwana apho yaya oniyavo otaphuliwa. ¹⁸ Ila fooshi fweeyo nifunuliweeyo wuuso eetthu nimpayini siifwa za Mbwana, khwa ratarato yawe nintta ozukulisiwa wakhula swaafu na siifwa yooziti enlankhaaye khwa Mbwana yiyiyeevo Rooho.

Nuru ya Hapari zooshapweya

4 Nakataalikha, nihitteettheye maana ninaaye khaazi eti ninkhiweeyo khwa tthakaraka. ² Ninkatthala vitthu zooshi za haaya enrettiwaaye sirini, khaninrumeyela ohata, wala otapanya nttakhuza la Nluku. Olikha toowo fweeyo ninthoonyeza haakhi, nintumerelana khwa akhili za atthu ooshi enakatthi ya Nluku. ³ Ila nkhamama nalelo hapari zooshapweya pi zoofinikheya, zafinikheya khwa apale ampwetheyaaye. ⁴ Yo khankhupali maana nluku wa vathi apha oomisa weeleyiwa waya yoori ahoone nuru yootafikhana ya hapari zooshapweya za siifwa ya Al-Masiihu, othuuto eeyiyeevo ratarato ya Nluku. ⁵ Maana khaninjitafusiri fweeyo, ila ninintafusiri Yinsa Al-Masiihu Mbwana; fweeyo na akarumeya enu, mwaasa wa Yinsa. ⁶ Ila Nluku ti alupiyeevo yoori: "N'yiiza emwasikhelemo nuru", na ti othuuto amwasikheliyeevo nroho mweetthu, khwa ojuwa wa siifwa za Nluku omaasho wa Yinsa Al-Masiihu.

Njuju ttakatthiifu mvinyipo za ottophe

⁷ Ila ninaaye njuju nttho khwa yoopo ya mattophe, yoori nithoonyeze owahi opu nwulweene woolankha khwa Nluku, khahiyo khwa fweeyo. ⁸ Khwa phantte zooshi, ennipattha miswipa, ila khuhitteettheyi, khwiya wooshanka, ila khuhinashikhi nrromelo; ⁹ khulupatthiwa, ila khuhanswiwi, khukafilikha, ila khuhitapanyei. ¹⁰ Wakhula swaafu va mwili nintana ofwa wa Yinsa, yoori theenya ohaayi wa Yinsa othoonyezeye va mwili veetthu. ¹¹ Khwa etthiipo fweeyo niriye haayi, wakhula wakathi nineekesela ofwa mwaasa wa Yinsa,

yoori ohaayi awe othoonyezeye khwa mwiili etthu onfwaaye. ¹² Khwa nanna ofwa onrettaazo khwa fweeyo, na ohaayi onretta etthiipo khwa mweeyo.

¹³ Yaatikhiwa yoori: “Kakhupali, tiito kalupa.” Na rooho ethiito ya amini fweeyo theenya ninkhupalela na tiito, nattakhula. ¹⁴ Maana najuwa yoori otule anisimuliyeeyo Mbwana Yinsa muufwa, theenya onlawa anisimule na Yinsa na anithoonyeze vamote na mweeyo omaasho wawe. ¹⁵ Maana zooshi epo piza yoori mweeyo mwiiye saana, yoori rehema yenkeziweeyo khwa atthu awaatta, yiitaale khaazi ya rehema khwa siifwa ya Nluku.

¹⁶ Tiito nihittettheye, hatha nkhamama mwiili eetthu ontta ojeja, rooho yeetthu envira elanseleyaka siikhu zooshi. ¹⁷ Maana ohoowa weetthu wa oveya oniviraaye, onjeka khwa fweeyo siifwa ya mileele enlemeelaaye zayita zooshi epo. ¹⁸ Apho maasho eetthu nihithoonyeze vitthu epile enooneyaaye, ila khwa epile ehinooneyaaye, maana epile enooneyaaye eniisha, ila epile ehinooneyaaye pi za mileele.

Meekhazi eetthu a Pinkuuni

5 Ninjuwa yoori amana epwechiwa heema yeetthu eti niniikhalaamo, wiiyiye mwiili eetthu wa vathi apha, Nluku onninkha nyuupa ya wiikhalamo pinkuuni. Nyuupa yoohijekiwi pi makhono eenaatamu, Nluku ti ajekiyeeyo, na ti ya mileele. ² Tiito, ninsisimiraaye, nikhalaka nyuupa eti niriimo, maana yaari onituvela nithamiye nasaapi neetta nyuupa yeetthu pheeya pinkuuni. Nyuupa yaya eto onttela wiiya mwiili eetthu wa pinkuuni, ³ maana amana ninwala ye, khaninsikaniwa nihina mwiili. ⁴ Amana niikhala nyuupa ethiiti, wiiyiyeeyo mwiili eetthu, ninsisimira woovelavelavo. Khahiyo yoori nintakha wiiya wootaphuliwa mwiili eetthu wa enaatamu, ila nintakha yoori nipwekherele mwiili wa pinkuuni yoori ohaayi orette etile enfwaaye wiiya ya waashikha. ⁵ Nluku ti anitthenkeziyeeyo khwa niya ethiito, aninkha Rooho nkhamama nrromelo wa etile entaaye.

⁶ Nakataalikha, ninaaye nrromelo mileele na ninjuwa yoori, nalelo amana niya khwa mwiili, niniya peetiweene na Mbwana. ⁷ Maana niniikhala khwa amini, woohiye khwa etile ninoonaaye. ⁸ Maana ninaaye nrromelo na ninhithari olikha wiikhala khwa mwiili opu khulawa khwiikhala khwa Mbwana. ⁹ Tiito, ninaaye niya ya otakha ontuvelisa, hatha nkhamama na mwiili opu, hatha nkhamama neetta olikha. ¹⁰ Maana fooshi fweeyo nina ya ojithoonyeza enakatthi ya Yinsa yoori niphukiwe ti ye. Na wakhula ntthu onteela opwekhera etile eninsuhaaye, khwa etile arettiyeeyo yooshapweya ama yootakhala ohaayi awe vathi apha.

Khaazi ya osiilana

¹¹ Nkhama etthiipo nijuwiyeezo omoova Mbwana, nneekesa owaatumerela atthu. Etile fweeyo niyiyeeyo yathoonyezeya omaasho wa Nluku, na kinwejela theenya yoori ethoonyezeye nkatthi wa akhili zenu.

¹² Khanineekesa ojitumerela opheya khwa mweeyo, ila niniwinkhani ruhusa ya ojishashawula khwa fweeyo, yoori mwiiyane etthu ya owaajipu apale anjikhupalanaaye oshapweya yohiye etile eriiye nroho mwaya.

¹³ Nkhama nina tuutu, mwaasa wa pheta ya Nluku; nkhamama ninthokorela akhili, mwaasa wa pheta ya mweeyo. ¹⁴ Maana pheta ya Al-Masiihu ennijekelela, na ninkhupalela yoori ntthu mmote paasi awaafwela atthu ooshi, khwa etthiipo, atthu ooshi afwa. ¹⁵ Ye awaafwela atthu ooshi yoori apale ariye haayi ahiikhale theenya khwa yo eenyewe paasi, ila khwa otule awaafweliyeeyo na khusisimuwa.

¹⁶ Khwa etthiipo, waaza nasaapi mpakha ninttaawo, khaavo theenya ninintthanttaaye na shawuri za onaatamu, na hatha raku Al-Masiihu nanjuwa khwa nana ethiito, ila nasaapi eti khanininjuwa toowo.

¹⁷ Nakataalikha, amana ntthu eeya khwa Al-Masiihu, oniiya ntthu mpheya. Vitthu epile zaraku zavira; zooshi zaretteya opheeya! ¹⁸ Zooshi epo zinlankha wa Nluku, anisilanisiyeeyo mweenyeweene khwa Al-Masiihu, na aninkha khaazi ya osiilanisa, ¹⁹ eto tiiti, Nluku khwa Al-Masiihu ajisiilanisa olumwenku, kuhijali twampi za anaatamu, na khuninkhelela hapari zinsilanisaaye.

²⁰ Nakataalikha, fweeyo na nthoonyezo wa Al-Masiihu, nkhamama Nluku anhirimizaaaye anirumeyelaka fweeyo. Khwa pheta ya Al-Masiihu, mwijiisilanisane Nluku.

²¹ Otule ahina twampi ajiretta onatwampi mwaasa wa fweeyo, yoori khwa ye niretteye wiiya shariya ya Nluku.

6 Nkhama ashirikha a Nluku nkatthi wa khaazi, ninuutumerelani yoori mwihipwekhere rehema ya Nluku mahaleene. ² Maana ye alupa yoori:

“Miiyo koosiila wakathi khaamili na khuwaawuni siikhu ya nusura”.

Aphano kiniwuuza yoori opu wakathi khaamili, nasaapi eti siikhu ya nusura.

Ohoowa wa Paawulu

³ Khanintakha onkhwakhwattula ntthu, yoori khaazi yeetthu ehitarawe. ⁴ Olikha toowo, nkhamama akarumeya a Nluku, nintumerelana khwa wakhula nanna: nthiti venkivene, khwa ohoowa, tafwawuthi na huzuni, ⁵ khwa ojaphiwa, ofukiwa, na nzuuzu, khwa khaazi za nkuumu, ohilali osikhu, ofuka, ⁶ khwa ohaalaali, ojuwa, ovilela na okemaani, khwa Rooho Ttakatthiifu na pheta ya khweele, ⁷ khwa nttakhuzi la haakhi, na owahi wa Nluku; na zaana za shariya, zawu-umanana na zoojaakisana; ⁸ khwa oshitahiwa na ohishitahiwi, otarawiwa na ottakhuliwa saana. Nilupeziwaka onamahata, khupe niri anahaakhi; ⁹ nkhamama oohijuwiiwi, ila nijuwiiwaka saaneene; nkhamama niri ofwa, ila niri haayi; nkhamama oovulalisiwa, ila kuhifwi; ¹⁰ ohuzunikhisiwa, ila niri ofurahi wakhula wakathi; asikhini, ila niwaarelisaka atthu awaatta; ohiina etthu, ila zooshi nipatthaka.

¹¹ Nattakhulana mweeyo akorintiyu woosileyavo na nafukula rooho yeetthu yooshi. ¹² Khannuufukelani rooho zeetthu, ila mweeyo ti mwifukiyeeyo rooho zenu khwa fweeyo. ¹³ Miiyo kiniwuuzani nkhamana aanaaka. Mwirumeyele mphimo kirumeyeliyeeyo mwinitthantte khwa nanna miiyo kuutthanttiyeenini. Mwifukule rooho zenu khwa fweeyo.

Tafwawuthi ya ojikusanya na makaafiri

¹⁴ Mwihiikusanyane makaafiri. Niini ephakanyieeyo shariya na etthu yootakhala? Khi osiilanani oriivo nuuru na yiiza? ¹⁵ Osiilanani oriivo Yinsa na Epiliisi? Osiilanani oriivo muumini na kaafiri? ¹⁶ Okusanyeyani oriivo Nyuupa Yoosifwiwamo Nluku na sanamu? Maana fweeyo na a Nyuupa ya Nluku woohaayi. Nkhama etthiipo alupiyeeyo Nluku yoori:

“Kiniikhalana yo na keettette vakatthi vaya, kinttela wiiya Nluku aya na yo anttela wiiya atthu aka.”

¹⁷ Nakataalikha, Mbwana alupa yoori:

“Mwileevo vakatthi vaya na mwiwaattuwe, mwihsape vitthu za haraamu na miiyo kintta wuupwekherelani.

¹⁸ Miiyo kinttela wiiya Papeenu, na mweeyo mwiniya aanaaka alume mpakha aakha,”

alupa Mbwana Nwahi zooshi.

7 Aphetani aka, wiiya ninaaye ahiti zaya epo, nijitwahashe khwa vitthu zooshi zinkwakhulisaaye mwiili na rooho, nikamilikhisaka ottakatthifu khwa omoova Nluku.

Furaha ya Paawulu

² Mwininkhe puuro nroho mweenu. Khaavo nintulumwiyeeyo, khaavo ninthowelesiyeeyo, khaavo ninjeliyeeyo. ³ Akinlupa epo yoori kiwinkheni paathwili, maana kaalupiye yoori mwiri nroho mweetthu, yoori nifwe vamote ama niye haayi. ⁴ Kinaaye nrromelo nwulweene khwa mweeyo, na kinjishashawula saaneene khwa mweeyo; kiwoolipiseleya venkivene; furaha yaka eniittikha khwa miswipa zooshi. ⁵ Maana, wakathi nifiyeeyo Masetooniya, khanaavumuliye hatha vattitthiiru, ila zaanipatthiye miswipa wakhula nanna: tafwawuthi za oje na woova wa nkatthi. ⁶ Ila Nluku, otule aniwaazurwaaye apale oohuzunikha, khunizuru khwa ota wa Tiitu, ⁷ khahiyo ota wawe paasi, ila theenya khwa ozuru mweeyo mwinretteliyeeyo. Ye anuuzo onukheliwa, huzuni na oshukulikha weenu khwa miiyo, khwa nanna furaha yaka ezitiyeeyo weekezeleya.

⁸ Hatha nkhamana warakha yaka yootothelani huzuni, akinlikha. Khweele mwanzo kaalikhiye na khukeeleya yoori warakha yaka yoohuzunikhisiyeni, weetiye wiyaru wakathi vattitthiiru. ⁹ Aphano miiyo kiwoofurahi, khahiyo mwaasa wa mweeyo ohuzunikha, ila mwaasa yoori ohuzunikhisawa woopatthisani othupwiya, maana mweeyo mwahuzunikha khwa nanna Nluku

aari otakhaaye, na khamwitulumwiweeni mwaasa wa fweeyo. ¹⁰ Maana huzuni anrumeyelaaye Nluku entana othupwiya onnilawanaaye nnusura, khwa ethiito khayiivo kiiswa ya ntthu okhanyarela wiiya woohuzunikha. Ila huzuni ya voolumwenku apha entana ofwa. ¹¹ Moone, huzuni eti ya Nluku, etthu etaniyeeyo khwa mweeyo: ojinkha, nswamaha, ojiinanela, woova, onukheliwa, tafwawuthi, niiya ya woona erettiwe vitthu za shariya! Khwa mooshi mweeyo mwajithoonyeza wiiya oohiretti hatha etthu monkoni wa vitthu epo. ¹² Nkhama kawaatikhelani etthiipi, khahiyo mwaasa wa otule avonyiyeeyo wala otule ahukhumwiweeyo, ila yoori omaasho wa Nluku mweeyo mwiwahi woona nanna mwijinkhiyeeyo khwa fweeyo. ¹³ Tiito fooshi nalanseleya.

Olikha olipiseleya paasi, nafurahi channu mwaasa wa omoona Tiitu ari woofurahi, maana rooho yawe yaapwekhereliye othuziwa weenu mooshi mweeyo. ¹⁴ Miiyo kaamuuziye Tiitu yoori kaari wooshashawula mwaasa wa mweeyo, na khamwaakipatthiye haaya. Khwa nanna etthiipo zeeyiyeeyo haakhi zooshi epile niwuuziyenini, ojishashawula niriina na mweeyo khwa Tiitu wajithoonyeza wiiya etthu ya khweele. ¹⁵ Na pheta yawe khwa mweeyo entepa weekezeleya amana awuupuwelakani yoori mweeyo mwaari atthu oshutu-ti, na mwaari oolikana ompwekherela khwa oji-pushuwisa na shitaha. ¹⁶ Kinfurahi mwaasa wa wiiyana nrromelo nwulweene khwa mweeyo.

Ohilikheleli winkha zaakha

8 Aphano attwiizaku, nintakha yoori mweeyo mwiyanane ojuwa wa rehema ya Nluku enkhiyeeyo oja-ma wa Nluku wa Masetooniya. ² Vakatthi wa nswipa nwulweene, furaha khuluyeene na osikhini wa waatta enkhiye zaakha khwa rooho ya emani. ³ Kinlawela oshaahiti yoori yo enkha zooshi aari owahaaye, na mpakha hatha oziti epile aari owahaaye khwa yaazo yaya ennyewe. ⁴ Anivekelaka wookhanyarelavo ruhusa ya oretta phantte ya owaawuni attakatthiifu. ⁵ Na yo khaarettiye etile fweeyo naari weekeselaaye paasi, ila aajinkhiye omwanzo ennyewe mmakhono wa Mbwana nawiisha khwa fweeyo na matakhele a Nluku. ⁶ Etthiipo nanruma Tiitu yoori, nkhamana etthiipo aaziyeeyo, amarise khaazi eto ya rehema khwa phantte yenu mweeyo. ⁷ Nakataalikha, etthiipo mwinthoonyezaazo yoori khwa zooshi mwa oolikana zayita atthu akinoko aya nkatthi wa amini, nttakhuzi, ojuwa na ojinkha wa owaawuni azeenu, na pheta mwiriina khwa fweeyo mwijilipisane ruhusa eto ya olaza.

⁸ Akintta wuurumani, ila kintakha woona ekhweele ya pheta yenu na kilikanisanaka ojinkhelela wa akinoko. ⁹ Maana mweeyo mwinjuwa rehema ya Mbwana eetthu Yinsa Al-Masiihu, ari thaajiri, ila khujiretta wiiya masikhini mwaasa wa pheta yenu, yoori vakatthi wa osikhini aya, mweeyo mwiretteye wiiya mathaajiri. ¹⁰ Opo olaka waka monkoni wa vitthu zaya epo: ti yooshapweya wiishela nasaapi etile mwaaziyeeyo mwaakhajana. Mweeyo mwaari a mwanzo khahiyo a

waawuni paasi, ila theenya a owaza shawuri zaya epo.
¹¹ Aphano, mwimarise khaazi ya ojilaza wookhomaala wa waattala na wiye sawasawa khwa niya ya omarisa maali epile mweeyo mwimpatthaaye. ¹² Maana, amana ntthu ajilakelela winkha, Nluku ompwekherela etile ntthu ariina, khaninvekela ntthu etile ahina. ¹³ Niya yeetthu khahiyo yoori akina eetthuuwe, mweeyo mwiri oolemeliwa, nintakha yoori mooshi mwiiye sawasawa. ¹⁴ Nasaapi eti, vitthu mwiriina za waatta, zinfiyela waawuni othowiwa waya yo. Swaafu kiina amana mweeyo mwithowiwa, na yo antta owahi owaawunini, toowo mwiniya sawasawa.

¹⁵ Nkhama etthiipo yaatikhiweezo yoori:

“Otule aalokotheliyeeyo zawaatta kaarina zooziti, na otule aalokotheliyeeyo vattitthiiru khaathowiwe.”

Oshokholeza khwa mamuumini a Yudeya

¹⁶ Kininshukhurwela Nluku, otule atthiyeeyo nroho wa Tiitu phoole ethiito miyo kiriinaaye khwa mweeyo. ¹⁷ Maana Tiitu kheetteeni okhupalela paasi oveka weetthu, ila onta okho na niya yawe. ¹⁸ Namperekha vamote na ye, twiiyetthu anshitahiwaaye khwa ojama wa Nluku wooshi, mwaasa wa khaazi ya olaleya hapari zooshapweya. ¹⁹ Khahiyo khwa ethiito paasi, ila ye theenya athawuliwa ti ojama wa Nluku yoori eeye nshirikha wa safwari, yoori asala anikholsa khaazi eti ya pheta ninkholaaye khwa siifwa ya Mbwana na theenya othoonyeza yoori khweele, nintakha waawuni. ²⁰ Nintakha owerawera yoori ahiiyevo ntthu woonizukulisela mattakhuzi, nanna ninttelaaye ovira neettettisaka tthuvo eti khuluyeene ya zaakha. ²¹ Maana ninaaye phoole ya oretta etile yiyiyeeyo yoolotteya, khahiyo omaasho wa Mbwana paasi, ila theenya omaasho wa anaatamu. ²² Olikha toowo, niniperekha vamote na yo twiiyetthu, otule khwa swaafu zawaatta na khwa nanna zawaatta anithoonyeziyeeyo yoori ti woojinkha channu. Na nasaapi eti theenya onvira athoonyezaka ojinkha saaneene mwaasa wa nroromelo arina khwa mweeyo. ²³ Monkoni wa Tiitu, ye nshirikha eetthu wa khaazi vakatthi venu, Monkoni wa atwiizetthu, yo anamalokozela a ojama wa Nluku eto yaya hishima khwa Al-Masiihu. ²⁴ Nakataalikha, enakatthi ya ojama wa Nluku, mwiwaathoonyeze attwi apo pheta mwiriinaaye na ojishashawula niriina khwa mweeyo.

Zaakha khwa mamuumini a Yudeya

⁹ Akinhithajiya owaatikhelani monkoni wa owaatthantta attakatthiifu. ² Maana kinjuwa ojilaza weenu khwa waawuni. Miiyo kawaathoonyeza a Masetooniya ojishashawula kiriina khwa mweeyo, kiwoozaka yoori, waaza mwaakhajana, mweeyo atthu Akaaya mwaari woolikana khwa oshokholeza. Ojinkha weenu wawaalipisela atthu awaatta a Masetooniya. ³ Olikha toowo, kinuuperekhezani attwi yoori ojishashawula niriinaaye khwa mweeyo monkoni wa

epo zaya ohiiye wa mahala. Mwiiye woojitthenkeza nkhama miyo kilupiyeeyo. ⁴ Amana a masetooniya akinaaya ata vamote na miyo, khuusikanani mwiri woohijitthenkezi, fweeyo enteela onipattha haaya, mweeyo mwatepa. ⁵ Etthiipo, koono yoori enhithajiya owaaruma attwi wuuthotolani khapula na amarise otthenkeza monkoni wa oshokholeza opule mweeyo mwaahitiyeeyo. Aphano enttela wiya yoolikana nkhama zaakha yoohilikheleliwi, na yohiyyi nkhama etthu eninkhiwaaye khwa okhwiririwa.

Ozala na wuurula

⁶ Muupuwele epo zaya: otule anzalaaye vattitthiiru, onuurula vattitthiiru, na otule anzalaaye yawaatta, onuurula yawaatta. ⁷ Wakhula ntthu enkhe etile alake-liyeeyo va rooho vawe, khahiyo na huzuni ama okhan-yareliwa, maana Nluku onimpheta otule aninkhaaye na furaha. ⁸ Na Nluku ti wa owahi khwa oretta yoori rehema yooshi mweekezelewe, yoori khwa vitthu zooshi na wakathi wooshi, wiiana zooshi enihithajiyaaye, yoori mwirette wakhula nanna ya khaazi yooshapweya. ⁹ Nkhama etthiipo yaatikhiweeyo yoori:

“Aawanya maali zawe khuwenkha asikhini; maana shariya yawe enrupaza khwa mileele.”

¹⁰ Otule aniwinkhaaye peewu apale anzalaaye na etthu yoojiwa, theenya onekezele peewu ya khaazi zenu zooshapweya na onteela owulisa mishumo za shariya yenu. ¹¹ Mweeyo mwinttela oreelisiwa khwa wakhula nanna, yoori mwiiyane winkha woohilikheleli wakhula wakathi, khwa fweeyo, winkha woohilikheleli weenu esutukhwane yiyaka rehema ya Nluku. ¹² Maana khaazi eto mwinkholaaye mweeyo, khinaawuni othowiwa paasi wa mamuumini, ila theenya emmwazeyela oshukhuru wa waatta aninkhiwaaye Nluku. ¹³ Khwa wooneya wa khaazi eto mwinkholaaye, akina anlawa ansifu Nluku khwa oshututi onlokozaaye otukhuru yoori mweeyo mwinretta hapari za Al-Masiihu khwa winkha woohilikheleli weenu wa omeelana vitthu na yo na khwa akinoko aya ooshi. ¹⁴ Na lompa anrettaaye khwa mweeyo, yo anttela wiitaala pheta khwa mweeyo, mwaasa wa rehema khuluyeene ya Nluku awinkhiyeenini mweeyo. ¹⁵ Nininshukhurwela Nluku, khwa tthuvo yawe yootafikhana aninkhiyeeyo.

Paawulu onaakisela khaazi yawe

¹⁰ Miiyo Paawulu, khwa wiitthaala na okemaani wa Al-Masiihu, kinuuhirimizani mweeyo. Miiyo kiniya “woojipushuwisa” amana kiiya wuuso khwa wuuso na mweeyo, ila kiniya njawuri amana kiiya peeti-wene! ² Kinuuvekelani yoori amana kita, mwihikikhan-yarele olaza ojawuri nkhama khinuupuwelaazo oretta khwa akinoko aya apale anuupuwelaaye yoori ninretta vitthu khwa nanna ya onaatamu. ³ Maana hatha nkhama niniikhala nkhama anaatamu, khaninumana khwa nanna ya onaatamu. ⁴ Zaana ninrumeyelaaye nuumanaka khahiyo za onaatamu, olikha toowo, pi za

owahi khwa Nluku yoori epwechele korofwa zoolipali-pa. ⁵ Nintapanya shawuri na ojinkhelela wooshi onu-umananaaye ojuwa wa Nluku, na nafukela wuupuwela wooshi yoori oretteye wiiya wonshututela Al-Masiihu. ⁶ Amana oshututi weenu wiiya woolikana, ninttela wiiya woolikanana ohukhumu okhijili wooshi.

⁷ Mweeyo mwinoona vitthu oje waya paasi. Nkhama ntthu onkhupalela yoori ti wa Al-Masiihu, ona ya ojoona opheya mweenyewe yoori etthiipo eeyiyeeyo wa Al-Masiihu na fweeyo theenya na a Al-Masiihu. ⁸ Maana hatha nkhamo keetta ojikhupali nakuvu khwa ofwalume Mbwana aninkhiyeeyo, khinkipatthisa haaya epoza, maana ofwalume aya opo pi wa ojeka, khahiyo wa otapanya. ⁹ Akintakha wuupuwa nkhamo kineeke-saaye wuusutisani na warakha zaka. ¹⁰ Maana atthu akina anlupa yoori: "Warakha zawe pi za okhomaala na olipa, ila mweenyewe ti wooppeheya, na mat-takhuzi awe pi ootaraweya." ¹¹ Atthu aya apo ana ya ojuwa yoori khifwarikhaneeni etile naatikhiyeeyo nwarakha, niri peetiwe, na etile ninrettaaye amana niya okho na mweeyo.

¹² Khanina shawuri za otakha ojilikanisana wala oji-lattisana apale anjishashawulaaye eenyewe. Amana yo ajiphima anjilattisana eenyewe anretta vitthu ehiwee-leyaka. ¹³ Fweeyo khaninisifu woochirisavo khiima za-ya, ila khwa khiima yoolikana Nluku aninkhiyeeyo, mpakha wuufiyelani mweeyo. ¹⁴ Eriwaka khazaafiye mpakha okho, zaari weettela orettikhana toovi zihuu-fiyelenini, maana noofiyelani mweeyo na hapari zooshapweya za Al-Masiihu. ¹⁵ Khwa nanna ethiito, khaninlawa ozitisa mwiinano eetthu, nijittotopaka khwa khaazi akholiyeeyo atthu akina. Nroromelo eet-thu ti yoori khiima eneekezeleyaaye amini mwiri-inaaye, na khaazi zeetthu khwa mweeyo etepe weekezeleya venkivene, ¹⁶ yoori nipatthe otafusiri ha-pari zooshapweya khwa miti epile ziri peetiwe na mweeyo. Woohijitayiti na khaazi epile ekholiweeyo mi-ti za akinoko aya. ¹⁷ Khwa zooshi, "Otule anjisifwaaye, ajisifu khwa Mbwana!" ¹⁸ Maana khankhupaliwa otule anjikhupalaaye, ila otule ankhupaliwaaye ti Mbwana.

Maaswihaapa a ojipanka

11 Kinweja yoori mweeyo mwivilele vattitthiiru olo-
lo aka. Piiitthiipo, safwatali mwikivilele. ² Niya kiriina khwa mweeyo niya enlankhaaye wa Nluku. Mi-iyi kawaahitini oraliwa ti nlume mmote paasi Al-Masi-ihu, kitakhaka wuuthoonyezani ye nkhamo mwaari swaafi. ³ Etthu kinweraweraaye, na kinoovaaye ti yoori nkhamo etthiipo nyookha na olavilavi aya yanttet-tekhiiyeeyo Haawa, akhili zenu mweeyo wiiya zootapa-nyiiwa khulikha ookhweele na aputu swaafi ya Al-Masi-ihu. ⁴ Maana, nkhamo ntthu ootafusirelani mweeyo Yinsa nkina woohiyo otule nuutafusireliyeenini, ama nkhamo mwimpwekherela roho yoofwarikhana na etile mwimpwekhereliyeeyo, ama hapari zoofwarikhana na epile mwikhupaliyeeyo, mwinlottela wookhweyavo. ⁵ Miiyo akinjoona hatha vattitthiiru ohiina fwayita zayi-ta maaswihaapa apo awulu. ⁶ Miiyo hatha nkhamo

keetta ohiyi namattakhula saana; ila aki masikhini khwa ojuwa. Weekhweele, nathoonyeza epo zaya khwa mweeyo wakhula nanna ya vitthu zoorettikhana.

⁷ Talili kareta twampi khwa ojipushuwisa yoori ku-uwuliseni mweeyo, wuutafusirelani hapari zooshap-weya za Nluku wooheekeseli hatha etthu? ⁸ Kikholaka khaazi vakatthi venu, kaariphiwe ti ojama wa Nluku nkina. Kinlupa yoori, miiyo kaari oweeyela yo yoori ki-waawunini mweeyo. ⁹ Wakathi kaari vakatthi venu waakipatthiye othowiwa, akanvelavelisiye hatha ntthu, maana attwi wakathi arutiyeeyo Masetooniya aakinkhiye epile zaakisaleliyeeyo. Kareta zooshi epo yoori kihulemeleni mweeyo, na kinrutela oretta etthi-ipo. ¹⁰ Ti ya olikana nkhamo khweele ya Al-Masiihu eri khwa miiyo; tiito, khina mmote wa nti wa Akaaya anttelaaye okikhattaza ojishashawula waya opo. ¹¹ Mwaasa wa niini? Mwaasa wa ohuuphetini? Nluku onjuwa yoori kinuuphetani!

¹² Na kinrutela oretta etile kinrettaaye, yoori kiki-winkhe ruhusa apale antakhaaye opattha kiphenyo ya wooniwa wiiya sawasawa na fweeyo, khwa vitthu an-jishashawulanaaye. ¹³ Maana atthu aya apo maaswi-haapa oojipanka, akarumeya oottettekha, ajinkha wi-iyi maaswihaapa a Al-Masiihu. ¹⁴ Eto khahiyo etthu yooshankisa, maana Epiliisi onjiretta wiiya nlayikha la nuuru. ¹⁵ Nakataalikha, khahi yosutisa yoori akarumeya awe anjinkhelela wiiya akarumeya a shariya. Omwiisho waya yo anttela wiiya etile en-suhaaye khaazi zaya.

Paawulu onjishashawula khwa ohoowa wawe

¹⁶ Kinrutela olupa: Ahiiyevo ntthu anikoonaae nkhamo nlolo. Ila nkhamo mweeyo mwinikoono etthi-ipo, mwikipwekherele nkhamo mwimpwekhereliye nlolo, yoori na miiyo kijishashawule vattitthiiru. ¹⁷ Et-thu kinlupaaye, akinlupa khwa Mbwana, ila nkhamo nlolo khwa waamineya opu kinjishashawulanaaye. ¹⁸ Maana wiiya atthu enkeene anjikhutupula khwa matakhele a onaatamu, na miiyo theenya kinteela ojikhutupula. ¹⁹ Mweeyo, mwaasa wa wiiya a akhili channu mwiwaavilele alolo khwa nanna yooshapweya. ²⁰ Wekhweele, mweeyo mwiniwaavilela mpakha apale anuuhukhumwaanini, ama anuttapwatthaanini, ama otule anjikhutupulaaye, ama anvulalisaaye wuuso enu. ²¹ Khwa haaya yaka, kinkhupalela yoori naari oottet-theya channu khwa vitthu zaya epo!

Khwa epile akinoko aya ooshi anlottelaaye khwa ojishashawula, miiyo theenya kinlottela. Nalelo kint-takhula nkhamo nlolo. ²² Apa Meepereewu? Na miiyo ki othuuto. Meezirayiiu apa? Na miiyo ki othuuto. Pi peewu ya Eburahiima? Na miiyo ki othuuto. ²³ Yo akarumeya a Al-Masiihu? Aphano ki woovevereya! Mi-iyi theenya kakhola khaazi channu. Kaafukeliwe swaa-fu zawaatta. Khujaphiwa nakuvu, swaafu zawaatta na khusala kisaleela ofwa. ²⁴ Swaafu thaanu mayaahuuti akijaphaka miwashulo talaathiini na tiisiya. ²⁵ Swaafu ttatthu kaapiyaniwe puutta. Swaafu moote kaavonyi-we na mawe. Swaafu ttatthu kizamaka, kiisha nthana

na osikhu kuumananaka okatipukha wa pahari.

²⁶ Kaari ovira kirettaka safwari phantte khwa phantte. Kavirela hasara mmamuttho, hasara za manantarawu, hasara za atthu a mmuti mwaka, hasara za amalapo; hasara ya nsitati, hasara za n'yaara, hasara za mpahari na hasara za attwi oojipanka. ²⁷ Kaakholiye khaazi yoolipa. Swaafu za waatta woohilali, wookholiwa ti jala na nnyottha na swaafu za waatta yaari okisaleela nyupa, etthu yoojiwa na kuwo. ²⁸ Olikha epo, kinu-umanana mfwaarakha nkatthi mwaka, na mwijuwaka shukuli zaka khwa ojama wa Nluku wooshi. ²⁹ Amana ntthu atteettheya, na miiyo theenya kiniya woottettheya. Amana ntthu akwela ntwampi, miiyo kiniya wawantipweya.

³⁰ Nkhama ewaapho swapwapu ya miiyo ojishashawula, aphanu kinttela ojishashawula khwa vitthu zinthoonyezaaye otteettheya waka. ³¹ Nluku na Paapa wa Mbwana eetthu Yinsa, woottitthemisiwa khwa mileele, onjuwa yoori akintta ohata. ³² Nsatoro wa Tamaashiku, aari okholanaaye khaazi mfwalume Areeta, aarumiye yoori yeekeseliwe sitati yoori kikholiwe. ³³ Ila ashirikha aka khukiishusha va janela wa muuri kiri nkhelekenke, pi kawahiyeevo ovukha.

Jozi ya Paawulu

12 Enhithajiya miiyo ojishashawula khwa epo zaya. Hatha nkhamu kintta ohipattheli etthu, kinteela olupa monkoni wa jozi na othoonyeza wa Mbwana. ² Kininjuwa mwinyi mmote khwa Al-Masiihu, khwa nyaakha khumi na mine aweziweeyo pinku ya ttaatthu, nkhamu zaretikhana mmwiili ama oje wa mwiili akijuweeni, Nluku ti anjuwaaye. ³ Na kinjuwa yoori mwinyi oto, nkhamu mmwiili ama oje wa mwiili akijuweeni, ila Nluku ti anjuwaaye, ⁴ ye khuweziwa janathi na khusiila vitthu ehinlupeyaaye, vitthu pinaatamu enkhattaziwaaye olupa. ⁵ Khwa mwinyi othuuto kinjishashawula, ila khahiyo khwa miiyo kimweenyewe, woohiye khwa otteettheya waka. ⁶ Hatha nkhamu keetta otakha ojishashawula akaari wiya nlolo, maana kaari ottakhula haakhi. Kinwerawera vitthu zaya epo yoori ahiiyevo hatha mmote anttelaaye wuupuwela monkoni wa miiyo ozitisa etile anoonaaye ama anikisiilaaye.

⁷ Yoori akhattaze ojishashawula mwaasa wa othoonyeziwa opo nwulweene, khushomaniwa mwiiwa mmwiili mwaka ti karumeya a Epiliisi yoori akooopise na kihijishashawule. ⁸ Khunvekela Mbwana swaafu ttatthu yoori akilaze. ⁹ Ila ye khukuuza yoori: "Rehema yaka entosheleza khwa weeyo, maana owahi waka onkamilikha muutteettheya." Nakataalikha, miiyo kinjishashawula saaneene wa wafurahavo khwa otteettheya waka, yoori owahi wa Al-Masiihu ovumule khwa miiyo. ¹⁰ Tiito khwa pheta ya Al-Masiihu, kinfurahi muutteettheya mwaka, muuttukhaniwa, ntafwawuthi, muulupatthiwa na muuthunku. Amana kiya woottettheya ti kiniyaaye wookhomaala.

Oshukulikha wa Paawulu khwa akorintiyu

¹¹ Kaari nlolo ottakhula toowo, ila ti mweeyo mwikikhanyareliye epo zaya. Miiyo kaarina ya orumiwa ti mweeyo, maana aki woopushuwa fwayita zayita "maaswihaapa apale awulu," hatha nkhamu aki paani. ¹² Maana thalaapa za owaaswihaapa zathoonyeziwa vakatthi venu, na nthiti looshi, alama, vitthu zootikiniisa na owahi wa minjuza. ¹³ Nannani mweeyo mwizitiweeyo ti ojama wa Nluku nkinaaya? Ofwarikhana kirina ti yoori miiyo akinveka yoori mweeyo mwikaawuni. Safwatali mwikiswamihi koosa eto!

¹⁴ Aphanu kiwoolikana yoori kite kuuthotoleni swaafu ya ttaatthu na kihiiye etthu yoolemela khwa mweeyo, maana etthu kintakhaaye khahiyo vitthu zenu, ila mweeyo mweenyewe. Olikha toowo, aana khana ya okusanya maali yoori awenkhe apapazaya, ila apaapa owenkha aana aya. ¹⁵ Etthiipo khwa niya yooshapweya, khwa pheta yenu mweeyo, kaari oharipu zooshi kirina na ojikhukumula kimweenyewe. Mwaasa wa wuuphetani nakuvu, na mweeyo mwina ya okipheta. ¹⁶ Khwa wakhula nanna miiyo akeeyiye woolemela khwa mweeyo. Wiya kinlavilavi, koofukani khwa olavilavi! ¹⁷ Talili miiyo kanruma ntthu yoori ate oottapwattheni? ¹⁸ Kanvekeliye Tiitu yoori ate oothotoleni, aperekhiwaka ti ttwi nkina. Tiitu khoottapwattheenini! Fweeyo ninretta vitthu khwa rooho moote na ninlottela mwentto mmote.

¹⁹ Mweeyo mwinoona yoori khwa wakathi opu wooshi nintta ojaakisa khwa mweeyo? Ninttakhula omaasho wa Nluku nkhamu atthu niri khwa Al-Masiihu, na zooshi ninrettaaye apheetani, ti yoori nuukhomaazeni. ²⁰ Kinoova yoori amana kita wuuthotolani, kuusikanani nanna kahaari waakhipwelaaye, na mweeyo ohikisikani khwa nanna mwahaari waakhipwelaaye. Kinoova yoori owaapho onyakulisana, nrima, nthoonyezo wa wiiphiiriwa, waawanyeya, otarawana, wuumanu, ojikhupali na ohisiilani. ²¹ Kinwerawera yoori, amana kita wuuthotolani swaafu kiina, Nluku aka ti akipushuwise omaasho weenu. Kinoona yoori kinttela olila mwaasa wa apale aakosiyeyo raku, khuhithupwiye zootakhala zaya, khaapa twayifu na zootakhala kiina arettiyeeyo.

Ochimulela wawiishela

13 Opu ontela wiya wuuthotolani waka wa ttaatthu. "Olokoveziwa weenu wooshi onhithajiya wiya woohakikiwa na okhupaleliwa pi mashaahiti awiri ama attatthu." ² Koochimuleliyen wakathi opule kaari na mweeyo swaafu ya phiiri. Apha kiri okhuno, kiniwaatikhela apale aakosiyeyo na akinoko aya yoori amana kiruti, akinteela omwiinanela hatha ntthu. ³ Enooneya yoori mweeyo mwintta oveka woototiwa yoori Al-Masiihu attackhule khwa miiyo. Ye khahiyo woottettheya khwa wuutthantani mweeyo, ila ti wa owahi vakatthi venu mweeyo. ⁴ Maana wekhweele, aakhomeliwe khwa otteettheya, ila ori

haayi khwa owahi wa Nluku. Khwa nanna etthiipo, na woottettheya khwa ye, ila khwa owahi wa Nluku nin-teela wiikhalana ye yoori nuurumeyeleni mweeyo.

⁵ Mwijinjaane yoori mwijoone nkhamamwiri nkatthi wa amini. Mwijoone mwamwenyewe! Ena ya oweeleyani yoori Yinsa ori khwa mweeyo! Ehiriwaka mweet-ta okatthaliwa! ⁶ Na kineekesela mweeyo ojuwa yoori fweeyo khanikatthaliweeni. ⁷ Nilompe ninvekelaka Nluku yoori mweeyo mwihirette hatha etthu yootakhala. Khahiyo yoori atthu akina anoone yoori ahinikatthale, ila yoori mweeyo mwirette etthu yoolotteya, hatha nkhamamwiri nalattanana atthu ookatthaliwa. ⁸ Maana khina etthu ninwahaaye ozukulisela khwa wuumanana haakhi, ila wiiya phantte ya haakhi. ⁹ Niniiya woofurahi wakhula wakathi nintteettheyaavo na mweeyo mwiniya wookhomaala na lompa zeetthu pi za yoori mweeyo

mwiye oohakikhiwa. ¹⁰ Tiito kinaatikha vitthu epi kiri peetiweene, yoori amana miiyo kita okho, kihihithajiye okhattaza, kirumeyelaka ofwalume opule Mbwana akinkhiyeeyo wa ojeka, woohiyyi wa otapanya.

Salamu za wiishela

¹¹ Omwiisho, attwiizaku, kinuuvekelani yoori mwiye ofurahi! Mweekese ozowerela, mwilikhisane woophetanavo, mwiiyane shawuri moote, mwiikhale na heeri. Nluku wa pheta na heeri ontela wiiya vamote na mweeyo.

¹² Mwichelisane mmote na nzeenu na salamu ttakatthiifu. ¹³ Attakatthiifu ooshi amperekha salamu.

¹⁴ Rehema ya Mbwana Yinsa Al-Masiihu, pheta ya Nluku na osiilana wa Rooho Ttakatthiifu wiye vamote na mooshi mweeyo.

Akaalata

Salamu

1 Miiyo Paawulu, kiniwaatikhelani warakha eti, miyo kikhuweliweeyo yoori kiiye aswihaapa khahiyo wooperekhiwa pi anaatamu wala woolankha mmakhono wa ntthu, ila woolankha mmakhono wa Yinsa Al-Masiihu na Nluku Paapa, otule ansisimuliyeeyo Yinsa muufwa, ² na attwi ooshi ari vamote na miyo nimperekha salamu va Ojama wa Nluku wa Kalaasiya, niraka:

³ Rehema na heeri ya phantte ya Nluku Papeetthu na ya Mbwana Yinsa Al-Masiihu, yiiye vamote na mweeyo, ⁴ othuuto aajinkhiyeeyo mweenyeweene khwa twampi zeetthu yoori anitaphule khwa olumwenku wootakhalan nkama etthiipo atakhiyeezo Nluku Papeetthu. ⁵ Othuuto attitthimisiwe khwa mileele amiina!

Khaziivo hapari zooshapweya kiina

⁶ Kashanka mwaasa wa owoonani nasaapiru omwan-swi otule ookhuweliyeenini khwa rehema ya Al-Masiihu, khweettela mwentto wa hapari kiina. ⁷ Khaziivo hapari zooshapweya kiina. Ila awaapho atthu ootakha wuutapanyani na otapwatela hapari zooshapweya za Al-Masiihu. ⁸ Ila hatha nkama ti fweeyo ama nlayikha la pinkuuni khuutafusirelani hapari zoofwarikhana na epi nuutafusireliyeenini, ti eeye Woolanikha! ⁹ Nkama etthiipo niwuuziyenini, kinrutela kiwuuzakani theenya yoori: amana apuwa ntthu ootafusirelani hapari zoofwarikhana na epi mwipokhereliyeezo, ti eeye Woolanikha.

¹⁰ Nasaapi eti miiyo kineekesa okhupaliwa ti anaatamu ama ti Nluku? Eriwaka kaari weekesa owaatuvelisa anaatamu, akaari wiya karumeya wa Al-Masiihu.

Paawulu, namakhuweliwa ti Nluku

¹¹ Ila kintakha kuujuwiseni attwiizaku, yoori hapari epi kinlaleyaaye miiyo khayi khwa matakhele a anaatamu. ¹² Maana miiyo akipokhereleeni khwa mmakhono wa anaatamu wala akinozeliweeni ti hatha ntthu, ila Yinsa Al-Masiihu ti akithoonyeziyeeyo. ¹³ Maana mweeyo mwasiila menttezi kaariina wakathi opule kaari olottelaavo tiini ya mayaahuuti, na khwa nanna kaari olupatthazo na ohusuti ojama wa Nluku kiraka kitapanye. ¹⁴ Khwa mwentto wa tiini ya oyaahuuti, kawaazitiye mayaahuuti enki apale a hirimu yaka, maana miiyo kaaphitiye na kuvu masomi a apapazaku. ¹⁵ Ila Nluku aakithawuliye nalelo kiri mwiirukulu wa maama na khukikhuwela khwa rehema yawe.

¹⁶ Wakathi atakhiyeeyo onthonyeza Mwanawe khwa miiyo yoori kilaleye hapari zawe khwa amalapo, akimuuzeleeni hatha ntthu. ¹⁷ Wala akilaweeni Yeruzaleemu okutthanana apale aari maaswihaapa khapulathi ya miiyo, ila nasaapiru keetta olankha khulawa Arapiiya. Khuruti, khweetta Tamaashiku swaafu ya phiri.

¹⁸ Paata ya ovira nyaakha mittatthu khulankha khulawa Yeruzaleemu onjuwa Pheeturu †, keeshiyewo siikhu khumi na thaanu kirina ye. ¹⁹ Woohimooni hatha aswihaapa nkina woohiyyi Tiyaaku ttwiye Mbwana. ²⁰ Weekhweele khwa zooshi epi kiniwaatikhelaanini kinhakikhi okhu wa Nluku yoori akintta ohata. ²¹ Elot-telanaka keetta olankha khweetta nti wa Siiriya na Siliisiya. ²² Akaari ojuwiwa kimweenyeweene pi ojama wa Nluku wa Yudeya waari onlottaaye Al-Masiihu. ²³ Yo etta osiila paasi yoori: "Otule aari onilupatthaaye, aphanu onnta otafusiri monkoni wa amini ethiitile aari weekesakaaye otapanya." ²⁴ Na yo khumwinkha siifwa Nluku mwaasa wa miiyo.

Paawulu onkhuweliwa pi maaswihaapa

2 Paata ya ovira nyaakha khumi na mine khurutela Yeruzaleemu na Baranabe kinthuuliye Tiitu.

² Kaalawiye, maana Nluku ti aakithoonyeziye yoori kaarina yooretta etthiipo. Vanthukumano wawitthaala na attunkhulu, khuweeleza yo mattakhuzi a hapari zooshapweya kinlaleyaaye khwa amalapo, maana miyo akaari otakha yoori khaazi kikholiyeeyo na khaazi kaari okholaaye ehiiye yoohiina fwayita. ³ Ila wala Tiitu, otule kaarina, khoziwe yoori akhiriye, eeyiyeru pure nkereeku. ⁴ Ila akina aajikusanyiye nkhuntti mweetthu, khujiretta wiya attwiizetthu nkatthi wa amini, khusala atakha onkhiriyisa. Apo aya aateeliye othurumela otaphuliwa niriinaaye khwa Yinsa Al-Masiihu yoori anirutisele nkatthi wa oviitthwaana. ⁵ Fweeyo kuhu-waashirehzele hatha vattitthiiru, yoori haakhi ya hapari zooshapweya yiye yookhanyareleya khwa mweeyo.

⁶ Ila apale anjoonaaye wiya ojuwanikha, kinlupa toowo, miiyo khinikijali nanna yo ariizo, maana Nluku khanimpuka ntthu khwa wumpo awe, apo anjoonaaye khakuuzeeni yoori kiina ya weekezelayo etthu khwa hapari epi kintafusiraaye. ⁷ Olikha toowo, yo anjuwa yoori Nluku akinkha miiyo, otafusiri hapari zooshapweya khwa apale oohikhiriyi, nkama

amwinkhiyeezo Pheeturu khwa apale ookhiriya.

⁸ Maana Nluku anrettiye Pheeturu wiiya aswihaapa wa apale ookhiriya ti othuuto theenya akirettiyeeyo miiyo wiiya aswihaapa wa amalapo. ⁹ Aphano Tiyaaku, Pheeturu na Yaahaya aakhupaliweeyo wiiya ana-malokozela, ajuwiyevo rehema enkhwiweeyo ti Nluku, khookoleliwa nkhone nlume, miiyo na Baranabe nkhamala alama ya osiilana. Khukhupalela yoori fweeyo ninttela okhola khaazi vakatthi wa amalapo na yo vakatthi wa apale ookhiriya. ¹⁰ Yo aanihirimiziyee ohi-waasahawu asikhini, na ti etthu kaajilipisaniyeeyo oretta.

Paawulu oninshowera Pheeturu

¹¹ Wakathi Pheeturu atiyeevo Antiyookiya, miiyo khummaruwela vakatthi wa mamuumini, maana ye aavonyiye channu. ¹² Maana ahinate atthu akinoko oolankha phantte ya Tiyaaku, ye aari ojaka vamote na amalapo; ila paata ya ota eetta ojiphakhula wa amalapo, oovaka khuntti etile yaari okhanyarelaaye yoori mamuumini ana ya okhiriya. ¹³ Attwi akina mayaahuuti khujiretta wiiya nkhamala manaafikhi nkhamala Pheeturu, mpakha Baranabe khujilikhelela khweetta nt-tumpho.

¹⁴ Ila miiyo kooniyevo yoori khaneettetta saana khwa haakhi ya hapari zooshapweya, khumuuzi Pheeturu vakatthi wa atthu ooshi yoori: "Khwa vitthu zooji-wa, weeyo oniikhala nkhamala mmalapo khahiyo nkhamala yaahuuti, khi oniwaakhanyarela toovi apale eeyiye amalapo wiikhala nkhamala mayaahuuti?"

Mayaahuuti na Amalapo oosurwiwa khwa amini

¹⁵ Fweeyo na mayaahuuti khwa ephattu, khahi na amalapo "anatwampi". ¹⁶ Ila ninjuwa yoori pinaatamu khanihakikhiwa mwaasa wa oretta etile kano en-rumaaye, ila khwa amini ya Yinsa Al-Masiihu, na fweeyo theenya namayaahuuti nankhupali Yinsa Al-Masiihu yoori nipatthe ohakikhiwa ti amini khwa Al-Masiihu. Khahiyo mwaasa wa mwentto wa kano, maana khina ntthu anttelaaye ohakikhiwa ti kano.

¹⁷ Ila nkhamala na fweeyo nineekesa ohakikhiwa ti Al-Masiihu, najjuwa yoori na anatwampi, talili enlupa yoori Al-Masiihu waziri wa twampi? Wala, hatha vattitthiiru! ¹⁸ Nkhamala kinjeka etile kitapanyieeyo, enthoonyeza yoori kinamavonya. ¹⁹ Maana miiyo akini-ikhala khwa kano, ila kafwa vakatthi wa kano, yoori kiyane meekhazi khwa Nluku. ²⁰ Kakhomeliwa vamote na Al-Masiihu. Ohaayi opu kiriina nasaapi eti khayi waka, ila Al-Masiihu ti aniikhalaaye khwa miiyo; na ohaayi onikiikhazaaye nasaapi eti khwa mwiili aka kiniikhala khwa amini ya Mwaana wa Nluku, othuuto akiphetiyeeyo khujinkha mweenyeweene khwa zwaamu yaka miiyo. ²¹ Akinfuja rehema ya Nluku; maana nkhamala shariya enta khwa kano, ofwa wa Al-Masiihu khuna fwayita!

Amini ama oshututela kano

3 Oo alolo Akaalata! Paani oolowiyeenini? Yinsa Al-Masiihu aasaruleliwe omaasho weenu khukhome-liwa vansalapa! ² Kintakha ojuwa etthu moote khwa mweeyo: Rooho Ttakatthiifu mwapokherela mwaasa wa oshututela kano ama mwaasa wa okhupalela mat-takhuzi a hapari zooshapweya mwisiiliyeeyo khwa amini? ³ Mweeyo mwa alolo venkivene! Mwaaza khwa Rooho Ttakatthiifu, aphano mwintakha wiishelana kuvu zenu mweenyewe? ⁴ Ohoowa opule mwihooiyeeeyo khwa vitthu zawaatta pi wa mahala? Wala khin-retteya! ⁵ Otule aniwinkhaanini Rooho Ttakatthiifu na oretta minjuza khwa mweeyo onretta vitthu zaya epi khwa olottela kano ama mwaasa wa okhupalela mat-takhuzi a hapari zooshapweya mwisiiliyeeyo khwa amini?

⁶ Zarettikhana etthiipo khwa Eburahiima: "Ye ankhupaliye Nluku, tiito naye Nluku khunkhupalela wiiya nashariya." ⁷ Nakataalikha mwijuwe yoori ooshi apale ariina amini aana a Eburahiima. ⁸ Zawaatikhiwa zooniye raku yoori Nluku aari oteela owaahakikhi amalapo khwa amini, ohinafiye wakathi aya, aamuuziye hapari Eburahiima, araka: "Khapila zooshi zint-teela oparikhiyiwa mwaasa wa weeyo." ⁹ Khwa nanna ethiito ooshi apale ariina amini amparikhiyiwa vamote na Eburahiima, ntthu wa amini.

¹⁰ Maana ooshi apale antakhaaye ohakikhiwa khwa khaazi za kano apo ari nkatthi Woolanikha; maana yaatikhiwa yoori: "Alaanikha wooshi otule ahinlottise-laaye vitthu zooshi epile zaatikhiweeyo nkithaapu ya kano khusala alottela." ¹¹ Enthoonyeza yoori khina ntthu mmote anttelaaye ohakikhiwa mwaasa wa kano mmakhono wa Nluku, maana nttakhuzi la Nluku lalupa yoori: "Nashariya oniikhala khwa amini." ¹² Kano khinretta vitthu khwa yaazo ya amini, olikha toowo, "Otule anttelaaye orumeyela vitthu epi oniiya haayi." ¹³ Yaatikhiwa yoori: "Woolanikha ti otule wooshi ath-omeyiweeyo vansalapa." Tiito Al-Masiihu khujiretta wiiya namalaanikha khwa zwaamu yeetthu fweeyo, na arettiyevo toowo Ye anilaza nkatthi wa laana za kano. ¹⁴ Epo zaretteya yoori parakha etile Nluku amwaahitiyeeyo Eburahiima ewaafiyele amalapo khwa Yinsa Al-Masiihu, yoori khwa amini nipokhere Rooho Nluku ahitiyeeyo.

Kano na ahiti

¹⁵ Attwiizaku, kinttela orumeyela nthoonyezo mmote wa ohaayi wa wakhula siikhu. Amana atthu asiilana khwinkhelelana ahiiyevo hatha mmote antakhaaye okattha wala weekezelo etthu. ¹⁶ Nkhamala etthiipo amwahitiyeeyo Eburahiima na ojama awe. Nttakhuzi la Nluku khalilupeeni yoori "na ajamaaze" nkhamala lini-waalupaaye atthu awaatta channu, ila "na ajamaaze". Eto enthoonyeza yoori laari onlupa ntthu mmote, Al-Masiihu. ¹⁷ Etthu kinlupaaye tiiti: Nluku omwanzo aret-

† *Woone kithaapu ya Mwanzo 15:6.*

ta osilana. Kano, zitisiweeyo khwa nyaakha miya nne na talaathiini, nyumani, khazinwahi ofuja osilana na khulikha ehina fwayita ahiti ya Nluku. ¹⁸ Maana nkhamana eritho empuwa nkatthi wa kano, toowo khinlankha nkatthi wa ahiti; ila etile Nluku amwinkhiyeeyo Eburahiima, aamwinkhiye maana eettiye omwaahiti.

¹⁹ Aphano kano yaateeliyeni? Yaateeliye yoori ethoonyeze ovonya, awejiwaka ota otule ahitiweeyo wa ojama wa Eburahiima. Nnyizinku enkha kano zawe vakatthi wa malayikha yoori amuuzze Munsa. Othuuto aari namafiisa wa Nnyizinku khwa atthu. ²⁰ Ila khinihithajiya wiiyavo namafiisa amana alupiwaka ntthu mmote; ila Nluku mmote paasi.

Etthu yaateeliyeeyo kano

²¹ Niri talili eto enlupa yoori kano enuumanana ahiti ya Nluku? Hatha vattitthiiru! Maana eriwaka yeettiye wiiyavo kano eriina owahi wa winkha ohaayi, aphano ohakikhiwa wa ntthu waari weettela olankha nkatthi wa kano ethiito. ²² Ila Zawaatikhiwa Ttakatthiifu zinlupa yoori olumwenku wooshi pi wooshinttiwa ti twampi, eto ti yoori atthu apale ankhupalelaaye apwekherela tthuvo Nluku ahitiyeeyo khwa apale ariina amini khwa Yinsa Al-Masiihu.

²³ Ohinate wakathi wa amini naari nkatthi wa kano na yaari oniretta wiiya woofukeya, mpakha ofiyelela othoonyeziwa amini yaari weettelaaye ota. ²⁴ Khwa ethiipo kano ti yaari oneettettisaaye mpakha Al-Masiihu ota, yoori nihakikhiwe ti Nluku khwa amini. ²⁵ Aphano etiyeeyo amini, khaniri nkatthi waweettettisiwa ti kano.

²⁶ Nakataalikha nasaapi eti mooshi mweeyo mwa aana a Nluku khwa amini ya Yinsa Al-Masiihu.

²⁷ Maana mooshi mweeyo moosiweeyo khwa Al-Masiihu, mwanwala Al-Masiihu. ²⁸ Khina yaahuuti wala kereeku, ama mwiitthwaana wala woohiyyi mwiitthwaana, wala muukha ama nlume, mooshi mwa amoteru khwa Yinsa Al-Masiihu. ²⁹ Na nkhamana mwa a Al-Masiihu, mwa ojama wa Eburahiima na mwa anamarithi nkhamana etthiipo yaahitiweezo.

Khahi na aviitthwaana ila na aana khwa Al-Masiihu

4 Kiniwuuzani theenya yoori, namarithi, amana eeya nsimaana khanfwarikhana na mwiitthwaana, oniiyaru pure mweenyewe zooshi ² Ila oniiya nkatthi wa anamalokozela na anamwiinanela mpakha ofiya wakathi opule otthomiweeyo ti papaawe. ³ Etthiipo theenya fweeyo, niri asimaana, naari viitthwaana za owahi waari olokozelaaye olumwenku. ⁴ Ila noofiya wakathi khaamili, Nluku amperekha Mwanawe, wovokoliwa ti muukha, na eekhaliyeeyo nkatthi wa kano, ⁵ yoori apatthe owaakaphula ooshi apale aari weettettelaaye kano, yoori niretteye wiiya aana a Nluku. ⁶ Na mwaasa wa mweeyo wiiya aana a Nluku, ye aperekha varoho venu Rooho ya Mwanawe, enkhuwaaye eraka: "Aba, enraaye Paapa!" ⁷ Toowo weeyo khahi omwiitth-

waana theenya, ila o mwaana, na apho wiiyeyeeyo mwaana, Nluku ooretta onamarithi.

Phoole na anamasomisa oovonya

⁸ Ila wakathi mwaari mwihinanjuwe Nluku, mwaari aviitthwaana a miluku epile khwa ephattu zihiiyeeni miluku. ⁹ Ila Nluku onuujuwani mweeyo ama mweeyo mwinjuwiwa ti Nluku, mwinri toovi theenya mwirutelaka owahi waari olokozelaaye olumwenku, woottettheya na wohiina owahi? Wekhweele mwintakha orutela theenya wiiya aviitthwaana a otthuupo?

¹⁰ Mweeyo mwininkha fwayita khuluyeene nkatthi wa tiini siikhu kiina zaya, nyeezi, wakathi na nyaakha.

¹¹ Maana kinoova khwa mweeyo yoori khaazi kikholiyeeyo khina fwayita.

¹² Kinuuvekelani attwiizaku yoori mwiiye nkhamana miyo, maana miyo khiri nkhamana mweeyo. Khina etthu moote mwikikosaniyeeyo. ¹³ Muupuwele yoori swaafu etile ya mwanzo kaari wuutafusirelaanini hapari zooshapweya kaarettiye keettaka olwaaziwa, ¹⁴ olwele aka weeyiyeru pure owuteya weenu, ila mweeyo khamwaakikholiye wa okitarawu ila mwaakipokhereliye nkhamana nlayikha la Nluku na nkhamana mweenyeweene Al-Masiihu. ¹⁵ Mweeyo mwaari woofurahi: niini erettikhaniyeeyo? Miiyo kinlupa yoori, eriwaka yaari owaheya, mweeyo mwaari oteela okhulamo maasho enu mwikinkhe miyo. ¹⁶ Karetteya owaatuwi enu mwaasa wa olupa haakhi?

¹⁷ Anamanozela oovonya anjifaza yoori ootoveliseni mweeyo, ila shawuri zaya khahiyo zooshapweya, yo antakha owaattuwanisani miyo yoori mweeyo mwiwaathoonyeze niya ethiito yo ariina. ¹⁸ Ti yooshapweya ojilipisana oretta saana mileele, khahiyo paasi amana miyo kiiya attaapho. ¹⁹ Aanaaka, kinoona olwaaza ovokola opheya mwaasa wa mweeyo, mpakha Al-Masiihu okhomaala khwa mweeyo. ²⁰ Kaari otakha miyo nassapi eti wiiya vamote na mweeyo yoori kite kittakhulane mweeyo khwa huula kiina! Ki wooshanka venkivene na mweeyo!

Hajira na Suhura

²¹ Mwikuuze mweeyo mwintakhaaye wiiya nkatthi wa kano: Mweeyo khamwinsiila eti enlupaaye kano?

²² Maana yaatikhiwa yoori Eburahiima aarina aana awiri, mmote wa njaazi nkina wa muukha awe wootaphuliwa †. ²³ Mwaana wa njaazi aavokoliwe khwa shawuri zeenaatamu yoori alikanise ahiti ya Nluku, ila otu woohiyyi njaazi aavokoliwe khwa ahiti ya Nluku.

²⁴ Eto enrumeyeliwa nkhamana nthoonyezo: aakha apa awiri anthonyeza osilana miwiri. Osilana mmote pi wa vamwaako Sinaayi na aana aniwaavokolaaye aniiya aviitthwaana; oto aya ti Hajira. ²⁵ Hajira onthoonyeza mwaako Sinaayi, wa Arapiiya, na yiyyiye sitati ya nasaapi ya Yeruzaleemu, ethiito erettiweeyo omwiitthwaana na aanaaya. ²⁶ Ila Yeruzaleemu eti ya otulu ti

† *Wootaphuliwa*

woohiyyi njaazi

yootaphuliwa, ethiito yiyiyeyo maama wa fooshi fweeyo. ²⁷ Maana yaatikhiwa yoori:

“Ofurahi, oo weeyo ohinvokolaaye ohineeyaneke mwaana;

okhuwe na furaha, weeyo ohinakholeke khaazi ya ovokola!

Maana muukha wootarawiwa onteela wiyana aana awaatta

zayita otule aniikhalanaaye mannawe.”

²⁸ Aphano mweeyo attwiizaku, mwa aana a ahiti nkhamo Esiyaakha. ²⁹ Wakathi aya otthuupo mwaana otule atiyeyo voolumwenku nkhamo anvokoliwaazo aana apa akina, khusala anlupattha otule avokoliweeyo khwa Rooho ya Nluku; na etthu ya eto entta orettikhana mpakha nassapi eti. ³⁰ Ila Nttakhuzi la Nluku linlupani? “Omwiikare njaazi na mwanawe, maana mwaana wa njaazi khanrithi vamote na mwaana wa otule wootaphuliwa.” ³¹ Nakataalikha, at-twiizaku, fweeyo khayi na aana a njaazi, na aana a otule wootaphuliwa.

Otaphuliwa khwa Yinsa

5 Al-Masiihu anitaphula yoori niye wootaphuwa. Nakataalikha mwiye ookhomaala, mwihijirutisele opheya nkatthi wa mapwattha oovithwaana.

² Mwikisiileze saana! Miiyo Paawulu etthu kinttelaaye owuuzani: amana mwijilikhelela mwikhiriysiwa, Al-Masiihu khanteela wuupatthelani fwayita. ³ Kintukhuru opheya yoori, alume ooshi wakhula otule anttelaaye ojilikhelela khukhiriysiwa ona shuruthi ya oshututela kano zooshi. ⁴ Mweeyo mwineekesaaye ohakikhiwa ti kano mwajaattuwanisa Al-Masiihu; mwakwamo nrehema. ⁵ Maana fweeyo khwa Rooho ya Nluku ninwejela khwa nrromelo, shariya enlankhaaye nkatthi wa amini. ⁶ Maana khwa Yinsa Al-Masiihu, wala okhiriya, wala ohikhiriya khuna hatha fwayita moote, ila amini paasi enkholaaye khaazi vakatthi wa pheta.

⁷ Mweeyo mwaari weettetta saana. Khi paani olikhisiyeenini orutela oshututela haakhi? ⁸ Masomi apo khanlankha mmakhono wa Nluku otule anuukhuwelanini. ⁹ Fwaramento vattitthiuru enjakhula ofwu wooshi. ¹⁰ Miiyo kinuoromelani mweeyo khwa Mbwana yoori khamwinlawa olottela shawuri kiina. Ila otule anuutapwatelaanini, hatha nkhamo paani, ontela opattha hukumu. ¹¹ Attwiizaku, nkhamo miiyo nalelo kintafusiri okhiriya, khi kinlupattheliwani? Eri-waka miiyo kaari otafusiri epo, aphano otafusiri waka monkoni wa nsalapa wa Al-Masiihu khina mmote aari weettelaaye wiyana tafwawuthi. ¹² Miiyo kaari otakha yoori ooshi apale anuutapwatelaanini khwa okhiriya afwataali ajuule-mmwikontta! ¹³ Maana mweeyo attwiizaku, mwakhuweliwa yoori mwitaphuliwe. Otaphuliwa waya opo mwihirumeyele khwa winkha kiphenyo tuvela za onaatamu, ila mwirumeyelane mmote na nzeenu khwa pheta. ¹⁴ Maana kano zooshi zakhu-sanyeya khwa oruma mmote: “Omphete namwaatta-

manani awo nkhamo etthiipo onjiphetaazo omweenyewe.” ¹⁵ Ila nkhamo mwintta olumana na orafunana, mwiiane phoole mwihitapanyane mmote na nzeenu!

Khaazi za onaatamu na mishumo za Rooho Ttakatthiifu

¹⁶ Ila kinlupa yoori mwiikhale nkatthi wa Rooho ya Nluku, toowo khamwinlawa otuvelisa tuvela zoonataamu. ¹⁷ Maana epile entakhaaye onaatamu enu-umanana etile entakhaaye Rooho Ttakatthiifu. Na etile entakhaaye Rooho Ttakatthiifu enuumanana etile entakhaaye onaatamu. Epo zintta wuumanana moote na nzaaya, tiito mwihirette etile mwintakhaaye. ¹⁸ Ila, nkhamo mwineettetsiwa ti Rooho ya Nluku, khamwiri nkatthi wa kano.

¹⁹ Maana khaazi za onaatamu zajithoonyeza, pi epi: khaapa twayifu, ojafu, ohuuzeyi, ²⁰ sanamu, oshawi, ohisiilani, onyakulisana, wiivu, katapu, ojikhutupula, omwazeyana, ovalulana, ²¹ nrima; ohapaliwa, osokho, na vitthu kiina zoolattanana etthiipo. Kiniwiinanelani nkhamo kirettiyezo swaafu kiina yoori apale anrettaaye vitthu epo khanteela opokherela ofwalume wa Nluku. ²² Ila nshumo wa Rooho Ttakatthiifu pi opu: pheta, furaha, heeri, ovilela, okemaani, oshapweya rooho, waamineya, ²³ ojipushuwisa na ojishintta omweenyewe. Khwa vitthu epo khayiivo hatha kano. ²⁴ Atthu apale ankhupaliye Yinsa Al-Masiihu akhomela onaatamu na tuvela zaya na zootakha zaya. ²⁵ Nkhamo niniikhala khwa Rooho ya Nluku, aphano nina yaweettetta naye khwa Rooho ethiito. ²⁶ Nihiiye atthu oojikhupali, niwaalikaka azeetthu na wiyana nrima mmote na nzeetthu.

Mwaawunane mmote na nzeenu

6 Attwiizaku, amana ntthu asikaniwa ntwampi, mweeyo mwiriina Rooho ya Nluku, mwina yonlikhisa wa emaanivo. Ila ojiinanele yoori na weeyo theenya ohizayiniwe. ² Mwaawunane mmote na nzeenu khwa etthiipo phi mwinshututelaavo kano za Al-Masiihu ³ Nkhamo ntthu onjoona wiiya wa fwayita, ila ahiyeeni hatha etthu, onta ojittetekha mweenyewe. ⁴ Wakhula ntthu oone mwentto awe, aphano awahi ojikhupali mweenyewe, woohijilatanisani hatha ntthu, ⁵ maana wakhula ntthu ona ya othuula lipwattha lawe.

Ethiito ntthu anzalaaye onuurula ethiito

⁶ Otule annozeliwaaye nttakhuzi la Nluku ona ya ommeela vitthu zooshi zooshapweya otule aninnoze-laaye. ⁷ Mwihijittetekhe: Nluku khanveyisiwa. Etile pinaatamu anzalaaye, ethiito theenya ti anttelaaye wuurula. ⁸ Maana otule anzalaaye za onaatamu, khwa za onaatamu onuurula otapanyeya; ila otule anzalaaye khwa Rooho ya Nluku, khwa Rooho onuurula ohaayi wa mileele. ⁹ Na nihishokherele oretta zooshapweya: amana ofiya wakathi aya ninteela wuurula, amana ni-

hishokhereli. ¹⁰ Nakataalikha wakathi ninwahaaye, ni-waarettele zooshapweya atthu ooshi, haaswa haaswa apale a ojama nkatthi wa amini.

Paawulu onjithumpana nsalapa wa Yinsa

¹¹ Moone yoori miiyo kawaatikhelani na haathwi khuluyee khwa nkono aka!

¹² Apale antakhaaye othoonyeza vitthu zooshapweya za mmwiili, anuukhanyarelani yoori mwikhiriye, yoori yo ahiye oolupatthiwa mwaasa wa nsalapa wa Al-Masiihu. ¹³ Ila wala na apo aya akhiriyeeyo khandhututela kano; yo antakha yoori mweeyo mwikhiriye,

asala ajittottopa mwaasa wa ottha alama vamwiili venu. ¹⁴ Ila miiyo kinteela ojitayitela nsalapa wa Mbwana eetthu Yinsa Al-Masiihu paasi, maana, khwa nsalapa, olumwenku wakifwela miiyo na miiyo kafwela olumwenku. ¹⁵ Maana okhiriya, wala ohikhiriya, khina fwayita. Eriina fwayita wiiya yumpe pheeya. ¹⁶ Heeri na tthakaraka ti yiiye na apale aneettettelaaye mwentto otthuupo, theenya khwa Ezirayiilu ya Nluku.

¹⁷ Woohiivo etthu kiina, ahiyevo antakhaaye okiwuti, maana kintana mmwiili mwaka alama za Yinsa.

¹⁸ Attwiizaku, rehema ya Mbwana eetthu Yinsa Al-Masiihu ti yiiye nroho mweenu. Amiina.

Ayeefezu

Salamu

1 Miiyo Paawulu, aswihaapa wa Yinsa Al-Masiihu khwa matakhele a Nluku, kiniwaatikhela warakha eti attakatthiifu na mamuumini khwa Yinsa Al-Masiihu a sitati ya Eefezu.

² Rehema na heeri ya phantte ya Nluku Papeetthu na ya Mbwana Yinsa Al-Masiihu yiiye vamote na mweeyo.

Parakha zanroho ziriyeeyo khwa Al-Masiihu

³ Attitthimisiwe Nluku Paapa wa Mbwana eetthu Yinsa Al-Masiihu, aniparikhaniyeeyo nasipu zooshi za parakha za nroho za pinkuuni khwa Al-Masiihu.

⁴ Olumwenku ohinompwiwe, Nluku anithawula rakuzeene khwa Yinsa yoori niye attakatthiifu na niye atthu oohiina paathuli mmakhono mwawe. ⁵ Khwa pheta atthomiyeeyo onikaphula yoori niye aanaawe khwa Al-Masiihu na shawuri zooshapweya za niya yawe. ⁶ Khwa siifwa ya nuuru ya rehema yawe etile aninkhiyeeyo mahala khwa Mphetani awe. ⁷ Ye anitaphula koosa zeetthu khwa taamu yawe, ninaaye nswammaha wa twampi khwa maali za rehema ya Nluku, ⁸ epile anittheleliyeeyo fweeyo venkivene khwa ojuwa na akhili zawe zooshi. ⁹ Aretta etile atthomiyeeyo na anithoonyeza shawuri za siiri aalakeliyeeyo oretta khwa Al-Masiihu, ¹⁰ shawuri zaya epo okusanya wakathi khaamili vitthu zooshi mmakhono wa Al-Masiihu epile ziriye otulu na vathi. ¹¹ Vitthu zooshi zarettiwa khwa shawuri na olakela wa Nluku. Khwa niya na etile aatakiyeeyo thanku omwanzo, Nluku anithawula yoori niyane erathi ya okusanyeya weetthu khwa Al-Masiihu, ¹² yoori fweeyo amwanzo onwejela Al-Masiihu niye a siifwa ya nuuru yawe. ¹³ Wakathi mweeyo mwisiiliyeeyo na khukhupalela nttakhuzi la haakhi, hapari zooshapweya ziwuusuriyeenini, mweeyo mwa-matthaniwa khwa Al-Masiihu Rooho Ttakatthiifu etile ye ahitiyeeyo. ¹⁴ Ethiito ti yiiyeeyo nrromelo wa erathi yeetthu mpakha wookhowa sawasawa wa apale eeyiyeeyo a Nluku, khwa siifwa ya nuuru yawe.

Paawulu oniwaalompela mamuumini

¹⁵ Tiito miiyo kiriyeeeyo noosiila amini mwiriinaaye khwa Mbwana Yinsa na pheta mwiniwaathonyezaaye attakatthiifu ooshi, ¹⁶ akinlikhelela onshukhurwela Nluku khwa mweeyo, na akinuusahawuni amana kilompaka. ¹⁷ Kininkekela Nluku wa Mbwana eetthu Yinsa Al-Masiihu, Paapa wa siifwa, yoori awinkheni rooho ya akhili na yoothonyeziwa khwa onjuwa waya saaneene,

¹⁸ kinveka yoori Nluku afukule rooho zenu yoori moone nuuru yawe na mwijuwe maali za siifwa yawe, nrromelo opule ookhuweleliyeenini. Theenya yoori mwijuwe nanna ziiyeeyo zooshapweya parakha awaahitiyeeyo attakatthiifu awe, ¹⁹ na miiyo kinlompa yoori mwijuwe nanna ohinlikananiwaayo owula wa owahi ariinaaye khwa fweeyo nikhupaliyeeyo, nkhamatthiipo onkholaazo khaazi vakatthi veetthu khwa owahi wa kuvu zawe. ²⁰ Owahi aya opo pu otthuupule onsisimuliyeeyo Al-Masiihu nkhapuri, khunttha nkhoonolume awe attaapho ariivo ye pinkuuni. ²¹ Ye ori vatulu wa alokozi ooshi, wa afwalume, owahi na ohintta khwa mazina ooshi, khaahiyo nasaapi eti paasi mpakha okhu ninttaawo. ²² Nluku attha vitthu zooshi wiya vathi wa moolu awe na khumwinkha wiya eeswa ya vitthu zooshi za ojama wa Nluku. ²³ Ojama wa Nluku mwili wa Al-Masiihu, weetaazaniwa Al-Masiihu, othuuto anniitazaaye vitthu zooshi khwa phantte zooshi.

Wuusurwiwa ntwampi khwa rehema ya Nluku

2 Mweeyo mwaafwiye mwaasa wa koosa zenu na twampi zenu. ² Etthiipo mwaazowereliyeeyo, wakathi mwaari olottelaaye oruma wa olumwenku na owahi wa ofwalume wa rooho ya etulutulu yiiyeeyo sheethwani, rooho ethiito eniweettetsaaye apale anikhalaaye muukhijili. ³ Raku fooshi fweeyo naari wikhala nkhamatthaapo, nirettaka niya za onaatamu etthu, nilottelaka tuvela zaya na wuupuwela waya. Nkhama akinoko aya, naari atthu yaari onisuhaaye katapu ya Nluku. ⁴ Ila mwaasa wa Nluku wiya thaajiri wa tthakaraka na mwaasa wa pheta khuluyeene ariinaaye na-fweeyo, ⁵ khuninkha ohaayi khwa Al-Masiihu, niri woofwa mwaasa wa koosa zeetthu. Khwa rehema ya Nluku moosurukha vamote na Al-Masiihu. ⁶ Nluku anisisimula khwa Al-Masiihu na khwa ye aniikhaza puuro za pinkuuni khwa Yinsa Al-Masiihu. ⁷ Yoori athoonyeze wakathi ontaaye, maali zihinlikananiwaaye za rehema zawe na athoonyezaka emaani yawe aarina na fweeyo khwa Yinsa Al-Masiihu. ⁸ Khwa rehema moosurukha vakatthi wa amini, epo zaya khinlankha khwa mweeyo, tthuvo ya Nluku, ⁹ khaahiyo khwa khaazi, yoori ahiiyevo mmote anttelaaye ojisifu. ¹⁰ Maana naazumpe za wumpiwa ti Nluku khwa Yinsa Al-Masiihu yoori nirette vitthu zooshapweya, epile Nluku atthenkeziyeeyo khapula yoori fweeyo neettetele.

Amalapo na Mayaahuuti akusanyeya khwa nsalapa wa Al-Masiihu

¹¹ Nakataalikha, muupuwele yoori thanku ovokoliwa weenu mwaari amalapo, mwariwitthiwaaye anan-hikhiriya pi apale aari ojithaaye anamakhiriya a mwiili, onrettiwaaye pi makhono eenaatamu. ¹² Muupuwele theenya yoori wakathi aya opule mwaattuwaniye Al-Masiihu, mwaari ophakuwanana khunnti ya meezirayilu, mwaari ootaraweliwa ahiti ya osiilana, khamwaarina nrromelo wala Nluku muulumwenku. ¹³ Raku mwaari peetiwe ne na Nluku ila apha, khwa okusanyeya na Yinsa Al-Masiihu, mweeyo mwamwaattama khwa taamu ya Al-Masiihu. ¹⁴ Maana ye ti heeri yeetthu, othuuto akusanyieeyo vitthu piiri khwiya moote na khupwecha mwiinano waajekiyeeyo wu-umani. ¹⁵ Eeshisha na mwiili awe kano za oruma khwa nanna yoolotteya, yoori oowiiri ajirette onttu mpheya eettettisaka heeri, ¹⁶ awasiilanisaka na Nluku oowiiri khwa mwiili mmote khwa nsalapa otthuupo, ye atapanya ohisiilani. ¹⁷ Etthiipo Yinsa khuta khulaleya hapari za heeri khwa mweeyo mooshi mwaari peetiwe ne na Nluku na heeri theenya khwa apale aari kharipu na Nluku. ¹⁸ Maana khwa ye mweeyo na fweeyo ninaaye ruhusa ya paapa khwa Rooho moote paasi.

¹⁹ Nakataalikha, khayi mwa aletto wala atthu oosafiri, mwa anyunti sawasawa na attakatthiifu mwiri phantte ya vaje wa Nluku. ²⁰ Mwajekiwa va nchina la maaswihaapa na la manapiyu, na khwiiana liwe linkhomaazaaye nyuupa, Yinsa Al-Masiihu. ²¹ Ye onrettisa nyuupa wiiya yookhomaala na onwulisa nkhamanyuupa ttakatthiifu ya osifwiwamo Mbwana. ²² Khwa ye theenya mweeyo mweeya woajekiwa yoori asala eekhalamo Nluku khwa Rooho Ttakatthiifu.

Khaazi ya Paawulu vakatthi wa amalapo

3 Mwaasa wa ethiito, kininkekela Nluku miiyo Paawulu, kimpattikhanaaye kiri napherezu khwa Al-Masiihu yoori mweeyo mwiiyiye amalapo mwiiye saana, ² weekhweele mweeyo mwinjuwa yoori Nluku, mwaasa wa rehema yawe, akinkha khaazi eti khwa saana yenu mweeyo. ³ Nluku akithoonyeza shawuri za-we za siiri na khukitakhela yoori kijuwe, nkhamatthiipo kiwaatikheliyeenini khwa mattakhuzi vattitthiiru. ⁴ Amana mwisoma mattakhuzi aya apo, mwintta ojuwa nanna miiyo enikeeleyaazo siiri za Al-Masiihu. ⁵ Khaazi yaya eto khenkhiwe ojuwa atthu a raku, ila leelo eti maaswihaapa ttakatthiifu na manapiyu awe athoonyeziwa ti Rooho Ttakatthiifu. ⁶ Eto enlupa yoori khwa hapari zooshapweya amalapo anrithi vamote parakha na meezirayilu, maana atthu a mwiili mmote na anaaye phantte khwa etile Yinsa Al-Masiihu ahitiyeeyo nkatthi wa hapari zooshapweya. ⁷ Khwa hapari zooshapweya etthiipo, karettaya wiiya nakhaazi khwa tthuvo ya rehema ya Nluku, akinkha khwa kuvu za owahi ariinaaye. ⁸ Keeyaru pure woopushuwa vakatthi wa attakatthiifu ooshi, Nluku akinkha rehema eti ya

owaatafusirela amalapo hapari zooshapweya za maali zoohaalakeyi ziriyeeyo wa Al-Masiihu, ⁹ na oweeleza atthu ooshi monkoni wa nanna enkholiwaazo siiri eti, Nluku namumpa wa zooshi aavithiyeeyo thanku asulani. ¹⁰ Aari otakha yoori khwa ojama wa Nluku, othoonyeze akhili khuluzeene khwa nanna yoofwarikhana ariina Nluku vakatthi wa afwalume na owahi wa pinkuuni, ¹¹ epi shawuri Nluku arettiyeeyo, khwa Yinsa Al-Masiihu Mbwana eetthu olumwenku ohinompiwe. ¹² Khwa otule nimpatteliyeeyo otaphuliwa, ninlawa ojithoonyeza omaasho wa Nluku nirina nrromelo nwulweene wa amini khwa ye. ¹³ Nakataalikha, kinuuvekelani yoori mwihuzunikhe khwa nanna kinihoowaazo mwaasa wa mweeyo, maana ohoowa waka miiyo siifwa yenu.

Paawulu oniwaalompela theenya mamuumini

¹⁴ Mwaasa wa ethiito, miiyo kinkokhora omaasho wa Paapa, ¹⁵ othuuto ojama wooshi waaza otulu mpakha vathi ampwekheraaye mazina a ojama wooshi. ¹⁶ Yoori khwa maali za siifwa, awinkheni wiiya ookhomaaziwa nkatthi wa nroho mweenu na owahi wa kuvu wa Rooho Ttakatthiifu. ¹⁷ Theenya kinlomba yoori Al-Masiihu apatthe wiikhala nroho mweenu khwa amini, na yoori pheta yiiye mitathaari zenu na nchina lenu. ¹⁸ Yoori epatthe oweeleyani vamote na attakatthiifu ooshi pheta ya ethiito, owula waya, olepa waya, chanka yaya na nchina laya, ¹⁹ na ojuwa pheta ya Al-Masiihu, enzitaaye ojuwa wooshi, yoori awiitaaleni Nluku saaneene.

²⁰ Otule ariina makhaamu ooretta zooshi zawaatta venkivene, zayita epile ninvekaazo ama ninuupuwelaaazo khwa owahi onkholaaye khaazi vakatthi veetthu, ²¹ asifwiwe ye vakatthi wa ojama wa Nluku na khwa Yinsa Al-Masiihu khwa khapila zooshi, mileele. Amiina!

Okusanyeya wa amini

4 Tiito kinuuvekelanini, miiyo kiiyiye napherezu khwa Mbwana, yoori mwiikhale khwa mwentto woosui khwa okhuliwa otthuupo mwipwekhereliyeeyo. ² Mwiiye oojipushuwisa, ookemaani, oovilela, mwihurumiyana mmote na nzeenu na oophetana. ³ Mwijilipise yoori mweekese othokorela okusanyeya wa Rooho Ttakatthiifu khwa ophakanyeya wa heeri. ⁴ Mwiili mmote paasi na Rooho Ttakatthiifu eri moote paasi, nkhamatthiipo mwikhuliweeyo khwa nrromelo mmote. ⁵ Mbwana mmote paasi, amini eri moote paasi, woosui ori mmote paasi, ⁶ Nluku mmote na Paapa wa atthu ooshi, othuuto eeyiyeeyo vatulu wa zooshi, ori khwa ooshi na onkhola khaazi khwa ooshi.

⁷ Ila rehema enkhiwa wakhula mmote wa fweeyo khwa khiima ya tthuvo ya Al-Masiihu. ⁸ Tiito yaatikhiwa yoori:

“Wakathi aweliyeeyo pinkuuni, awaathuula anamafukiwa awaatta na khuwenkha tthuvo atthu.”

⁹ Maana aya niini enraaye ye awela, ehiriwaka yoori theenya eettiye wiishukhela nkhillintti ya olumwenku? ¹⁰ Otule eeshukhiyeeyo ti othuuto aweliye otulu wa pinku yooshi yoori eetaazewo vitthu zooshi. ¹¹ Othuuto khuwenkha akina owaaswihaapa, akina onapiyu, akina onamalaleya, akina onshuki na onamanozela, ¹² awaatalelelaka attakatthiifu khaazi ya Mbwana, yoori mwiili wa Al-Masiihu ojekeye. ¹³ Mpakha fooshi nifiyelele okusanyeya wa amini na onjuwa saaneene Mwaana wa Nluku, yoori niwahi okhomaala nifiyelelaka okhamilikha khwa Al-Masiihu. ¹⁴ Aphano nihiiye theenya nkhamasimaana oothuuliwa ti mawipi, wala weeseleliwa okhuno na okhule ti pheevo ya wakhula mwento, ohata na olavilavi wa atthu oovonyisana. ¹⁵ Olikha toowo, nilottaka haakhi khwa pheta, ninwula khwa zooshi na otule eeyiye eeswa, Al-Masiihu. ¹⁶ Ye ti aretisiyeeyo yoori mwiili wiiye wookusanyeya saaneene, na phantte zooshi zipharaane khwa okusanyiwa vamote. Na khwa etthiipo, wakhula phantte ekholaka khaazi yooshapweya, na mwiili wooshi onwula na onjiphula nkatthi wa pheta.

Ohaayi wa raku na ohaayi mpheya

¹⁷ Na kiniwuuzani khwa nzina la Mbwana yoori: mwihiiye nkhamasimaana amalapo, maana wuupuwela waya khuna fwayita. ¹⁸ Weeleyiwa waya wattiyeleleya na ophakuwanana ohaayi wa Nluku mwaasa wookhijili ariinaayo khwa ozivala wa rooho zaya. ¹⁹ Yo yawaashikha haaya na ajittha muuhuuzeyi, omaashokopho na anretta vitthu zooshi zootakhala. ²⁰ Ila khahiyo toowo nanna mwinozeliweeyo khwa Al-Masiihu, ²¹ nkhamasimaana khweele mwasiila alupiwaka na khusomisiwa khwa haakhi eriiyeeyo wa Yinsa. ²² Khwa mwento wa meekhazi apale a raku, mwasomisiwa olikha ontthu opule wa raku, wootapanya khwa tuvela zenu zohata, ²³ enhithajiya yoori rooho zenu na mmwishwa mweenu wiiye wookukulisiwamo saaneene, ²⁴ na mwiiyane ontthu mpheya, wawumpiwa woolattanana Nluku khwa shariya na ottakatthifu wa khweele.

²⁵ Nakataalikha, wakhula mmote wa mweeyo mwina yoolikha ohata, mwisala mwittakhula haakhi na azeenu, maana fooshi na a mwiili mmote.

²⁶ Mwikatipukhe, ila mwihikose, owiisheleni okatipukha waya opo njuwa lihinatupweele. ²⁷ Mwi-himwinkhe kiphenyo sheethwani. ²⁸ Otule aari nantarawu alikhe wiiya, ila arette etthu yooshapweya na makhono awe yoori apatthe etthu yoowaamela apale oothowiwa.

²⁹ Nkhanyo mweenu lihilankhemo hatha nttakhuzi limote lootakhala, ila alankhemo mattakhuzi ooshapweya anwahaaye owaajeka azeenu khwa nanna enihithajiyaaye, yoori litane rehema vakatthi wa atthu apale ansiilaaye. ³⁰ Mwihiphirise Rooho Ttakatthiifu ya Nluku, ethiito mwimatthaniweeyo enlawaaaye mpakha siikhu ya wookhowa weenu. ³¹ Mwiwerawere wiiphiiriwa wooshi, katapu, okatipukha, ojiipwana, okufuru na

vitthu zooshi zootakhala. ³² Mwiiyane emaani na azeenu, ovilelana mmote na nzeenu, oswaamihana nkhamasimaana etthiipo Nluku ooswamihiyeenini khwa Al-Masiihu.

Ohalaali wa ohaayi

5 Nakataalikha, mwiiye anamweezela a Nluku nkhamasimaana oophetiwa, ² na mwiikhale khwa pheta nkhamasimaana etthiipo Al-Masiihu aniphetiyeeyo na khuleva ohaayi awe mwaasa wa fweeyo, khujiretta wiya zaakha na twaha ya arufu ya ontuvela Nluku. ³ Vakatthi venu ehiiyevo khaapa twayifu, wala etthu moote yootakhala ama omaashokopho; maana zooshi epo khahi zooshapweya vakatthi wa attakatthiifu. ⁴ Wala mwihisala mwipiya mwaasa wootakhala, mattakhuzi enu ahisala eeya ohifwayi ama oophuja epo zaya khiniweezani, mattakhuzi enu ana ya wiiya onshukhurwela Nluku.

Wiikhala nnuuru

⁵ Maana mweeyo mwinjuwa yoori khina nshawi akhapa mmote, ama namaretta zootakhala, mpakha na apa ariina omaashokopho opo wiiyeeyo sanamu, apo aya khana phantte muufwalume wa Al-Masiihu na Nluku. ⁶ Ahiiyevo hatha ntthu mmote antakhaaye wuttetekhani na mattakhuzi ohiivo, maana pi mattakhuzi atthaapo antanaaye katapu ya Nluku khwa apale anikhalaaye muukhijili. ⁷ Nakataalikha, mwihijikusanyane apo aya. ⁸ Maana raku mwaari atthu a n'yiiza, ila aphano mwa nuuru khwa Mbwana. Meekhazi enu eeye nkhamasimaana a nnuuru. ⁹ Maana mishumo za nnuuru zintana okemaani, shariya na haakhi. ¹⁰ Na mwijinozele othawula etile enintuvelaaye Nluku. ¹¹ Mwihiphivuluwelise nkhaazi zihiniyanaaye mishumo, khaazi zaya epo za n'yiiza mwitiise nnuuru. ¹² Maana vitthu anrettaazo amana eetthaala, hatha empatthisa haaya olupa. ¹³ Ila, zooshi epile zinsaruleliwa nnuuru zinzukuluwa khwiya zawooneya. ¹⁴ Maana nuuru ti emmwasiikhelaaye vitthu zooshi. Tiito nttakhuzi la Nluku linlupaaye yoori:

“Olanke oo weeyo onlalaaye,
osisimuwe vakatthi wa atthu ofwa,
Al-Masiihu onta wuumwasikhela.”

¹⁵ Mwiiyane phoole na menttezi enu, mwihiiikhale nkhamasimaana alolo, ila mwiikhale nkhamasimaana anaakhili,

¹⁶ mwikholelelaka saaneene wakhula kiphenyo mwimpatthaaye, maana siikhu niriinaazo pi zootakhala.

¹⁷ Nakataalikha mwihiiye alolo, mweekese ojuwa niya ya Nluku. ¹⁸ Mwihiinywe viinyu. Ohapaliwa ontotha pala, ila mwilikhe Rooho Ttakatthiifu ewiitaaleni.

¹⁹ Mwisala mwilipiselana na mattakhuzi ari nzaapuura, kaswiita na maliipo asiifwa, mwinsifwaka Mbwana nroho mweenu. ²⁰ Woohilikheleli onshukhurwela Nluku Paapa khwa zooshi, khwa nzina la Mbwana eetthu Yin-sa Al-Masiihu.

²¹ Mwisala mwishututelana wakhula ntthu na nzaawe mwaasa wa shitaha mwiriinaaye na Al-Masiihu.

Mwentto wa anamaralana

²² Aakha, mwiwaashitahi amanna zenu nkhamu etthiipo mwininshututelaazo Mbwana. ²³ Maana nlume eeswa ya muukha, nkhamu etthiipo Al-Masiihu eeyiyeeyo eeswa ya ojama wa Nluku, wiiyiyeeyo mwiili awe, na eeyiyeeyo ti Namuusuru aya. ²⁴ Khwa nanna etthiipo ojama wa Nluku oninshututelaazo Al-Masiihu, na aakha ana ya owaashututela amanna zaya khwa zooshi.

²⁵ Alume, wakhula nlume ona ya ompheta muukhaawe nkhamu etthiipo Al-Masiihu aphetiyeezo ojama wa Nluku, khuleva ohaayi awe mwaasa wa ojama wa Nluku otthuupo, ²⁶ yoori atwahareshe atakatthisaka, oosaka na maati khwa nttakhuzi lawe, ²⁷ yoori wajithoonyeze khwa ye nkhamu ojama wa Nluku woohiina hatha malepa wala jaraha ama vitthu kiina zootakhala, ila ttakatthiifu woohiina tafwawuthi. ²⁸ Etthiipo naye alume ana yompheta muukha aya nkhamu etthiipo amphetaazo mwiili aya. Ntthu animphetaaye muukha awe onjipheta mweenyewe. ²⁹ Maana khaavo ntthu mmote aniinaaye mwiili awe, ila ontta ojisa na oshuka nkhamu etthiipo Al-Masiihu anshukaazo ojama wa Nluku, ³⁰ maana fweeyo na atthu ninrettaaye phantte ya mwiili awe. ³¹ "Tiito nlume oninlikha papaawe na mamaawe khukusanyeya na muukha awe, oowiiri khuretteya wiya mwiili mmote paasi." ³² Eto siiri khuluyeene, ila miyo kininlupa Al-Masiihu na ojama wa Nluku. ³³ Nakataalikha, wakhula mmote wa mweeyo ona ya ompheta muukha awe nkhamu etthiipo anjiphetaazo mweenyewe, na aakha ana ya owaakhola amanna zaya na shitaha khuluyeene.

Menttezi a apaapa na aana

6 Aana, mwiwaashututele apapazenu khwa Mbwana, maana etthu yaya eto shariya. ² "Onshitahi paapa na maama." Opo oruma wa mwanzo oriinaaye ahiti: ³ "Orette etthiipo yoori vitthu zooshi ziweettettele saana na wiiyane mansha awaatta voolumwenku apha."

⁴ Apaapa, mwihiweephirise aana enu, ila mwiwaalele na suluhu na owaalaka khwa Mbwana.

Menttezi a viitthwaana na ambwana zaya

⁵ Amwiitthwaana, mwiwaasiileze ambwana zenu vathi apha na shitaha na owoova, na rooho ya ookhweele, nkhamu mwininrumeyelaaye Al-Masiihu. ⁶ Khahiyo owaashututela amana eeya attaapho paasi yoori mwipatthe owaatuvelisa, ila mwirette zooshi mwaasa wa wiya amwiitthwaana a Al-Masiihu, mwirettaka na rooho yenu matakhele a Nluku. ⁷ Mwi-

waarumeyele apale mwiniwakholelaaye khaazi khwa rooho yooshapweya, nkhamu mwiiniwaarumeyelaaye atthu, muupuwe nkhamu mwininrumeyelaaye Mbwana. ⁸ Maana mwinjuwa yoori Mbwana onteela oninkha phakari khwa wakhula etile ntthu anrettaaye yooshapweya, waaza mwiitthwaana mpakha otule woohiye mwiitthwaana.

⁹ Mweeyo mwiyiyeeyo ambwana, mwiwaatthante amwiitthwaana enu woohiwaatuturushi, muupuwelaka yoori mweeyo na yo Mbwana enu mmote na ori pinkuuni khaniwaafwarikhanisa atthu.

Zaana za Nluku

¹⁰ Omwiisho waya, mwiiye wookhomaala khwa Mbwana na kuvu za owahi nwulweene ariinaaye. ¹¹ Mwiwale zaana zooshi za Nluku, yoori mwiiye wookhomaala mwihikwisiwe ti miraakho za Sheethwani. ¹² Maana viittha yeetthu fweeyo khahi khwa atthu, ila ninuumanana owahi na ofwalume, ninuumanana owahi onshinttaaye olumwenku wa yiiza na kuvu za rooho zootakhala khwa puuro za pinkuuni.

¹³ Tiito kiniwuuzani yoori mwijiwalise zaana zooshi za Nluku, yoori mwipatthe ovilela amana efiya siikhu za kuvu zootakhala, paata ya oretta zooshi mwihikwe.

¹⁴ Khwa etthiipo, mwiiye woolikana, mwiwale nzako wa haakhi, na mwiwale jaketa ya shariya. ¹⁵ Mwiwale shapatthu zoolikana khwa olaleya hapari za heeri.

¹⁶ Olikha toowo, mwirumeyele khawo ya amini, khwa ethiito mwinwahi ofuja mikhwenyene zooshi zookhuliwa za ntakhali. ¹⁷ Mwiwale koofiya ya nusura na mwirumeyele phanka ya Rooho Ttakatthiifu yiyiyeeyo nttakhuzi la Nluku. ¹⁸ Wakhula wakathi mwisala mwilompa khwa Rooho Ttakatthiifu na ojeekesela woohilikheleli na mwiwaalompelaka attakatthiifu ooshi. ¹⁹ Na theenya mwikilompele yoori amana kitakhulaka kipatthe ominyala na kisala kinkhiwa matakhuzi aya, yoori ejuwiwe siiri za hapari zooshapweya. ²⁰ Kafukiwa na makwinjili mwaasa wa onakhaazi wa hapari zooshapweya, mwikilompele yoori kiiye woominyala kisala kilaleya khwa nanna kiriinaazo ya olupa.

Salamu za wiishela

²¹ Tikiiku, twiiyetthu na jiraani eetthu, karumeya wa waamineya wa Mbwana eetthu, othuuto ontta wuthatelelani zooshi, yoori mweeyo mwijuwe nanna kiriizo enasaapi eti na etthu kinrettaaye. ²² Ye kanruma ota okho mwiriwo yoori ate oojuwiseni khiima kiriizo na ataaka wuulipiselani.

²³ Heeri yiye vamote na attwi ooshi, na pheta na amini yoolankha wa Nluku Paapa na wa Yinsa Al-Masiihu. ²⁴ Rehema yiye vamote na ooshi apale animphetaaye Mbwana eetthu Yinsa Al-Masiihu na pheta khaamili.

Afiliipu

Warakha ya Paawulu awaatikhelaka atthu a sitati ya Filiipu

1 Miiyo Paawulu na Timootiyu, akarumeya a Al-Masiihu Yinsa, niniwaatikhela attakatthiifu ooshi a Yinsa Al-Masiihu aniikhalaaye sitati ya Filiipu, at-tunkhulu awulu a ojama wa Nluku na anamarumeya a ojama wa Nluku.

² Rehema na heeri ya phantte ya Nluku Papeetthu na ya Mbwana Yinsa Al-Masiihu yiiye vamote na mweeyo.

Oshukhurwela na owaalompela afiliipu

³ Kininshukhurwela Nluku aka khwa zooshi wakhula swaafu kiniwuupuwelaani mweeyo. ⁴ Amana kuulompelakani mweeyo wakhula swaafu, kinlomba na fura-ha, ⁵ mwaasa wa oretta phantte ya khaazi ya hapari zooshapweya, thanku siikhu ya mwanzo mpakha nasaapi. ⁶ Kinkhupalela yoori otule aaziyeeyo khaazi yooshapweya khwa mweeyo onteela omarisela mpakha siikhu antaavo Al-Masiihu Yinsa.

⁷ Ti ya shariya miiyo ojoona toowo monkoni wa mweeyo, nkhamo etthiipo mwiriye varoho vaka, hatha nkhamo kiri mmakwinjili akifukiyeeyo, hatha kaakiselaka na kihakikhaka hapari zooshapweya, mooshi mweeyo mwinretta phantte na miiyo nrehema ya Nluku. ⁸ Shaahiti aka Nluku khwa nanna mwikinukhe-liyeeyo, khwa pheta khuluyeene ya Al-Masiihu Yinsa.

⁹ Eto lompaa yaka yoori: pheta yenu wakhula swaafu esala yeekezeleya khwa ojuwa na weeleyiwa wookhamilikha, ¹⁰ yoori mwipheleleze vitthu zoziti na mwiiye swaafi oohiina hatha paathuli mpakha siikhu antaavo Al-Masiihu. ¹¹ Mwiiye awiitaala mishumo za shariya, mishumo zinlankhaaye wa Al-Masiihu Yinsa, yoori wiiye ottitthima na siifwa ya Nluku.

Ohaayi khwa Yinsa

¹² Kintakha mwijuwe attwiizaku yoori epile zikiret-tikhaneliyeeyo, wekhweele, enretta phantte ya omwazeya hapari zooshapweya. ¹³ Nkhama swamiima, zaarettewa wiiya za wooneya khwa anamweekesela ooshi a nyuupa ya nsatono na atthu ooshi khwiiya ojuwa yoori kiri nkalapooso mwaasa wa Al-Masiihu. ¹⁴ Attwi enkeene, nawoona yoori kiri nkalapooso, yo apattha olipiseleya nwulweene khwa Mbwana. Etthiipo anvira alaleyaka woojilakelelavo na woohoovi nt-takhuzi la Nluku.

¹⁵ Weekhweele atthu akina aninlaleya Al-Masiihu khwa nrima na ohitakhani, ila akina aninlaleya khwa

niiya yooshapweya. ¹⁶ Apo anretta epo zaya khwa pheta, ajuwaka yoori Nluku akinkha khaazi ya wii-wulela hapari zooshapweya. ¹⁷ Akina aninlaleya Al-Masiihu khwa rooho za otakha ochiraana, woohiina ookhweele, oonaka yoori aneekezela ohoowa waka nkalapooso mphu kiriimo. ¹⁸ Ila ena fwayitani? Fwayita ti yoori wakhula nanna, hatha khwa nanna yoovonyeya ama ya khweele, Al-Masiihu ontta olaley-iwa, khwa etthiipo miiyo kinfurahi.

Wekhweele, kinvira kifurahaka, ¹⁹ maana kinjuwa yoori mwaasa wa lompaa zenu mweeyo na khwa awuni ya Rooho ya Al-Masiihu Yinsa, miiyo kinttela wiiya wootaphuliwa. ²⁰ Kineekesela wa phoolevo kiwejelaka yoori khinteela okipattha haaya khwa hatha etthu. Olikha toowo khwa ominyala waka wooshi, nasaapi mpakha mileele, Al-Masiihu onteela ottitthimisiwa khwa mwili aka, hatha khwa ohaayi, hatha khwa ofwa. ²¹ Maana khwa miiyo ohaayi aka ti Al-Masiihu na ofwa fwayita yaka. ²² Amana mwili aka orutela wiiyana ohaayi, kinteela wiiyana mishumo za khaazi yaka. Apha akinjuwa etthu yoothawula! ²³ Kakukutteliwa phantte zoopiiri. Kinaaye niiya ya otakha wiiya vamote na Al-Masiihu, yooziti channu ti ethiito. ²⁴ Ila mwaasa wa mweeyo enihithajiya channu miiyo nalelo wiiya haayi. ²⁵ Kinkhupalela etthiipo, kinjuwa yoori kinteela wiiyavo na orutela wiiya vamote na mweeyo mooshi, yoori kiwaawunini mwipatthe weettetta saana na fura-ha nkatthi wa amini, ²⁶ yoori amana kita wuuthotolani swaafu kiina, ojishashawula weenu khwa Al-Masiihu Yinsa weekezeleye mwaasa wa miiyo.

²⁷ Ehuujalini etile enttelaaye orettikhana, mweettet-tise onyunti enu khwa nanna ensuhaaye hapari zooshapweya za Al-Masiihu. Yoori miiyo amana kitaaka owoonani ama hatha nkhamo keetta ohiivo, kisiile khwa mweeyo akinoko aya yoori nalelo mwa woolipali-pa khwa rooho moote paasi, na matakhello mamote paasi, nuumanaka fooshi khwa amini ya hapari zooshapweya. ²⁸ Mwihoove hatha etthu khwa maatuwi enu, maana eto enttela wiiya alama ya otapanyeya waya yo, ila khwa mweeyo nusura, na eto phantte ya Nluku. ²⁹ Mweeyo mwenkhiwa ruhusa khahiyo paasi ya onkhupali Al-Masiihu ila theenya ohoowa mwaasa wa ye. ³⁰ Nkhama etthiipo mwinuumanaaye viittha ethiito mwikoonyeeyo kuumanisaka na mwinsiila yoori nale-lo kintta wuumana.

Ojipushuwisa na ottitthima wa Al-Masiihu

2 Nkhama niri vamote na Al-Masiihu na fweeyo ninaaaye olipiseliwa, na otumereliwa wa pheta, na osilana wa Rooho, na mahapa a huruma, ² aphanommarisele furaha yaka mwiyanaka wuupuwela mmote, pheta moote, rooho moote na mwentto mmote. ³ Mwihirette etthu khwa otakha weenu ama ojikhupali, ila woojipushuwisavo owoona akina aya wiya awuuzitini mweeyo. ⁴ Wakhula mmote eenanele, khahiyo zootakha zawe paasi, ila theenya zootakha za akinoko.

⁵ Menttezi enu eeye sawasawa na a Al-Masiihu Yinsa.

⁶ Eeyiyeru pure Nluku, khuhijooni wiiya sawasawa na Nluku yaari etthu aari otakhaaye okholelela,

⁷ ila khujileva, khujiretta wiiya karumeya, ajilikanisanaka anaatamu.

⁸ Na khwiikhala khwa nanna ya onaatamu, khujipushuwisa mwenyeweru, na khwiya namashututi mpakha ofwa, ofwa wa vansalapa.

⁹ Tiito Nluku anwulisiiyeeyo Yinsa khwa puuro khuluyeene na khumwinkha nzina liriiye vatulu wa mazina ooshi, ¹⁰ yoori nzina la Yinsa

likokhoreliwe ti makutha ooshi, otulu, va tuniya na vathi wa tuniya.

¹¹ Na malimi ooshi atukhuru yoori Yinsa Al-Masiihu ti Mbwana, khwa siifwa ya Nluku Paapa.

Waara nkhamatthottowa

¹² Aphetani aka, nkhamatthiipo mwikishututeliyeeyo siikhu zooshi, khahiyo amana kiiyavo paasi, ila theenya amana kiiivo, mwikhole khaazi ya nusura yenu khwa woova na othukumela. ¹³ Maana Nluku ti ankholaaaye khaazi nkatthi mweenu yoori mwishututele niiya yawe waaza nwuupuwela mpakha muureta.

¹⁴ Mwurette zooshi woohijilizi wala onyakulisana, ¹⁵ yoori mwihiiyane paathuli na mwiiye swaafi, aana a Nluku ohiina paathuli vakatthi wa atthu ootakhala rooho na ootapanyeya, attaapho mweeyo mwinaaraavo nkhamatthottowa voolumwenku, ¹⁶ mwiwaafiselaka nttakhuzi la ohaayi. Yoori siikhu antaavo Al-Masiihu kijikhutupule, mwaasa wa ohijanجلي mahala na wala ohijilipisi mahala. ¹⁷ Khwa zooshi, hatha nkhamatthi keetta oshuluulisiwa nkhamatthi zaakha yoonywiwa monkoni wa twaha ya amini yenu mwimwinkhaaye Nluku, kiwoofurahi na kintthapa na mooshi mweeyo. ¹⁸ Khwa nanna etthiipo mweeyo theenya mwina ya ofurahi na otthapa na miiyo.

Timootiyu na Epaforotiitu

¹⁹ Kinweja wa Mbwana Yinsa wuuperekhezani Timootiyu woohirupazi yoori na miiyo kipatthe wiiyana furaha amana kipokhera hapari zenu. ²⁰ Akina ntthu nki-na nkhamatthi ye, anshikhaaye saaneene yoori mweeyo mwiiye saana, ²¹ maana atthu ooshi anshikha epile ziiyiye zaya, khanshikha epile ziiyiyeeyo za Yinsa Al-Masiihu. ²² Ila mweeyo mwinjuwa nanna Timootiyu athoonyeziyeeyo fwayita yawe, maana ye arumeya na miiyo khwa olaleya hapari zooshapweya nkhamatthi mwaana ari mpavu wa papaawe. ²³ Nakataalikha ti othuuto kineekeselaaye omperekha okho, paata ya miiyo ojuwa nanna enttelaazo okeettetela vitthu zaka, ²⁴ kinroromelaka Mbwana yoori woohirupazi kiwahi ota owoonani.

²⁵ Theenya kinoona yoori enihithajiya omperekha opheya ottuukho Epaforotiitu, ttwiiyaku kinkholanaaye khaazi na nshirikha wa nvittha, karumeya mwikiperekheziyeeyo otiisa epile enikihithajiyaaye.

²⁶ Ye anukheliwa ti mooshi mweeyo na ona othunku maana mweeyo mwasiiliye yoori aari nlwele.

²⁷ Weekhweele ye aari nlwele, aasaleliye ofwa. Ila Nluku khwiiana huruma naye, khahiyo ye otthwe, ila na miiyo theenya, yoori kihiiyane huzuni vatulu wa huzuni. ²⁸ Tiito, kinuuperekhezani woohirupazi yoori amana mwimoona opheya, mwiiyane furaha na miiyo ekivukuwe huzuni. ²⁹ Kinuuvekelani yoori mwimpwekherele Epaforotiitu khwa Mbwana na furaha khuluyeene na mwiwaakhirimo atthu nkhamatthi apo, ³⁰ maana ye aasaleliye ofwa mwaasa wa pheta khwa khaazi ya Al-Masiihu, alevaka ohaayi awe yoori akinkhe awuni mweeyo mwahawahiyeeyo okinkha.

Al-Masiihu ona fwayita zayita vitthu zooshi

3 Wiishela waya attwiizaku, mwinfurachele Mbwana! Owaatikhelani opheya vitthu etthiipile khahi yooshokheza khwa miiyo, owiinanelani mweeyo.

² Phoole na "anapwa"! Phoole na apo anrettaaye vitthu zotakhala! Phoole na okhiriya woohiina fwayita!

³ Maana ti fweeyo nikhiriyeeyo ninimwaputwaaye khwa Rooho ya Nluku, ninjisifwanaaye Al-Masiihu Yinsa nihina hatha nrromelo mmote wa menttezi a onaatamu, ⁴ keeyanaru pure miiyo shariya ya wiiyana nrromelo nkhamatthi opo. Nkhama ntthu onoona yoori ona shariya khwa ororomela menttezi a onaatamu, miiyo katepa: ⁵ Kakhiriyeeyo kirina siikhu naane za ohaayi aka, ki mwiizirayilu ovokoliwa, wa lihimo la Bejama, ki mwiipereewu khaamili, khwa mwentto wa kano, kaari mfwarizeewu; ⁶ monkoni wa onyenyekeheya, kaari namalupattha wa ojama wa Nluku; khwa shariya eriye nkano kaari ntthu woohishowereyi.

⁷ Ila etile khwa miiyo yaari fwayita, kinoona ohiina fwayita mwaasa wa Al-Masiihu. ⁸ Khahiyo etthiiporu, ila vitthu zooshi kinoona ohiina fwayita, amana kilattanisa na owula wa ojuwa wa Al-Masiihu Yinsa, Mb-

wanaaka, mwaasa wa ye zakaashikha vitthu zooshi. Miiyo kinoona zooshi nkhamu vitutu, yoori kimpatthe Al-Masiihu ⁹ na kisikananiwe ye. Woohiyyi shariya yaka enlankhaaye nkano, ila entaaye nkatthi wa amini khwa Al-Masiihu, shariya enlankhaaye wa Nluku nkatthi wa amini. ¹⁰ Kintakha onjuwa Al-Masiihu, owahi woosisimuwa wawe. Na kintakha oretta phantte nkatthi wa ohoowa wawe na kijirette wiiya nkhamu ye ofwa wawe, ¹¹ na nrromelo yoori miiyo kiiye woosisimuwa vakatthi wa ananfwa.

Wiikarisa etile otthomiyeeyo

¹² Akintakha olupa yoori zooshi epo kapattha ama wiiyana okhamilikha, ila kintta wiikarisa yoori kipatthe tthuvo, maana khwa etthiipo theenya khapatthiwa ti Al-Masiihu Yinsa. ¹³ Attwiizaku, akinlupa yoori miiyo kimpattha kimweenyewe, ila etthu moote kinretta: kisahawaka vitthu zooshi kilikhiyeyo nyuma khusala kikara epi elokoziyeeyo, ¹⁴ kiniikarisa epile kintthomaa-zo, yoori kipatthe tthuvo ya okhuweliwa wa pinkuuni wa Nluku khwa Al-Masiihu Yinsa.

¹⁵ Fooshi fweeyo niyiyeeyo okhomaala nkatthi wa amini nina ya woona vitthu khwa nanna ethiito, ila nkhamu vakatthi venu, owaapho anuupuwelaaye khwa nanna yoofwarikhana, Nluku ontta othoonyeza epo zaya khwa mweeyo. ¹⁶ Niikhale paasi khwa epile nipatthiyeeyo.

¹⁷ Attwiizaku, mwikilotte woosiilanavo khwa nthoonyezo aka na mwiwoone apale aneettettaaye khwa menttezi nuuthonyeziyeenini mweeyo. ¹⁸ Maana, nkhamu etthiipo kilupiyeeyo swaafu za waatta, na apha kinrutela na mishozi, yoori awaapho awaatta anikhalaaye nkhamu maatuwi a nsalapa wa Al-Masiihu. ¹⁹ Mwiisho wa apo aya opwetheya, nluku aya ejohojo-ho yaya, na anjikhutupulana vitthu epile zoopatthisa haaya; anuupuwela vitthu za voolumwenku apha paasi. ²⁰ Ila onyunti eetthu ori pinkuuni, ottuukho nininwejaawo woohivarankeyi Namuusuru, Mbwana Yinsa Al-Masiihu. ²¹ Ye onteela ozukulisa mwiili eetthu wootarawiwa alattanisaka mwiili awe woottitthima, khwa owahi onimwinkhaaye makhaamu a oshintta vitthu zooshi vathi wa ofwalume awe.

4 Nakataalikha, attwiizaku mweeyo kinuuphetaani-ni, mwikinukheliyeeyo. Mweeyo mwiiyiyeeyo furaha yaka, na jarata yaka! Mwiiye woolipalipa etthiipo khwa Mbwana, oo apheetani aka!

Olipiselana

² Etthu kininkeelaaye Eootiya na Sintikhe ti yoori eekhale woosiilana khwa Mbwana. ³ Na weeyo nshirikha aka wa waamineya nkatthi wa khaazi, kinuukeela yoori owaawuni alupu apa. Maana yo na Kelementi na ashirikha aka akinoko, akhola khaazi phantte yaka ya omwaza hapari zooshapweya. Mazina aya ari nkithaapu ya ohaayi.

⁴ Mwinfurahele Mbwana wakhula wakathi; kinrutela opheya kilupaka yoori: Mwinfurahele! ⁵ Okemaani enu

ujuwiwe pi atthu ooshi. Mbwana ori kharipu. ⁶ Mwi-hishukulikhele hatha etthu, ila mwinvekele Nluku khwa lompna na oveka yooshi etile mwinhithajiyaaye na rooho ya oshukhuru. ⁷ Na heeri ya Nluku, enzitaaye weeleyiwa wooshi, enthokorela rooho na akhili zenu mweeyo, khwa Al-Masiihu Yinsa.

⁸ Wiishela waya attwiizaku, yooshi yiyiyeeyo ya ookhweele, yooshi yiyiyeeyo ya shitaha, yooshi yiyiyeeyo yoolotteya, yooshi yiyiyeeyo swaafi, yooshi yiyiyeeyo yoophetiwa, yooshi yiyiyeeyo yootuvela, amana yiyiyo etthu yootepa oshapweya ama ensuhaaye otitthimisiwa, mwifikhiri vitthu zaya epo. ⁹ Mwilottisele epile mwinozeliweeyo, mwipwekhereliyeeyo, mwisiiliyeeyo na mooniyeeyo khwa miiyo; na Nluku wa heeri ontta wiiya vamote na mweeyo.

Oshukhurwela monkoni wa zaakha

¹⁰ Kinfurahi venkivene khwa Mbwana, maana omwishi waya mweeyo mwathoonyeza opheya okitakha weenu miiyo. Weekhweele mweeyo mwaari okijali ila mweetiye ohiina kiphenyo ya othoonyeza. ¹¹ Akinlupa toowo mwaasa wa othowiwa, maana kajinozela wiiya woofurahi wakhula nanna kiniyaazo. ¹² Kinjuwa niini othowiwa na kinjuwa niini wiiyana yawaatta. Kinjuwa siiri ya wiikhala woofurahi khwa zooshi na khwa wakhula nanna kiniyaazo, wiiyana etthu yoojiwa ama wiiyana jala, wiiyana yawaatta ama othowiwa. ¹³ Kinwahi oretta zooshi khwa otule anikikhomaazaaye.

¹⁴ Yeeyaru toowo, mweeyo mwinretta saana khwa oretta phantte khwa miswipa zaka. ¹⁵ Nkhama etthiipo mweeyo afiliipu mwinjuwaazo, yoori khwa siikhu za waaza wa olaleyiwa hapari zooshapweya, wakathi kiliyeeo Masetooniya, khawiivo ojama wa Nluku mmote waajikusanyaniyeeyo miiyo monkoni wa winkha na winkhiwa, woohiyyi mweeyo paasi. ¹⁶ Maana wakathi kaari Tizaloonika, mweeyo mwakaawuniye woohiyyi swaafu moote, wakathi khaari woothowiwa. ¹⁷ Khahiyo yoori miiyo kineekesa winkhiwa zaakha, ila kintakha woona fwayita yeettaka weekezeleya khwa phantte yenu mweeyo. ¹⁸ Kapwekhera zooshi, kapattha zooziti ofiyela. Kinaaye zooshi kinihithajiyaayo, paata ya Epaforotiitu okitiisela vitthu epi mwiperekhiyeeyo, epo zaya ziri nkhamu mafuttha oonukhela awinkhiwa Nluku, twaha ankhupalelaaye na enintuvelaaye. ¹⁹ Nluku aka onteela owinkhani zooshi epile mwinhithajiyaaye muuthowiwa mweenu maali zawe za siifwa khwa Al-Masiihu Yinsa.

²⁰ Nluku Papeetthu attitthimisiwe khwa mileele. Amiina.

Salamu na parakha

²¹ Salamu attakatthiifu ooshi khwa Al-Masiihu Yinsa. Attwi apa kiriina okhuno ooperekhezani salamu. ²² Attakatthiifu ooshi ooperekheza salamu, haaswahaaswa apale ariye vaje wa Seezari.

²³ Yoori rehema ya Mbwana Yinsa Al-Masiihu yiyi nroho mweenu. Amiina.

Akoloosu

Salamu

1 Miiyo Paawulu, aswihaapa wa Yinsa Al-Masiihu khwa matakhele a Nluku, kiniwaatikhela warakha eti vamote na ttwiyaku Timootiyu, ² attakatthiifu na attwi awaamineya khwa Al-Masiihu aniikhalaaye Koloosu:

Rehema na heeri ya phantte ya Nluku Papeetthu, yiye vamote na mweeyo.

Oshukhurwela

³ Wakhula wakathi nininshukhurwela Nluku, Paapa wa Mbwana eetthu Yinsa Al-Masiihu, amana nuulompelakani mweeyo. ⁴ Maana ninsiila elupiwaka amini mwiriinaaye khwa Yinsa Al-Masiihu na pheta mwiriinaaye khwa attakatthiifu ooshi, ⁵ mwaasa wa nroromelo mwipweheliweeyo pinkuuni. Otthuupo mweeyo mwisiiliyeeyo khwa nttakhuzi la haakhi, hapari zooshapweya ⁶ zuufiyeliyeenini mweeyo. Hapari zooshapweya mwipwekhereliyeeyo eniima mishumo na emwazeyele olumwenku wooshi. Etthiipo erettikhaniyeeyo khwa mweeyo, thanku siikhu mwisiiliyeeyo elupiwaka monkoni wa rehema ya Nluku na mwajuwa wa khweelevo. ⁷ Mweeyo mwanozeliwa ti Epaafara, jiraani eetthu ninkholanaaye khaazi, karumeya wa waamineya wa Al-Masiihu khwa mweeyo, ⁸ othuuto anuuziyeeyo pheta mwiriinaaye mweeyo Nroho.

Paawulu oniwaalompela akoloosu

⁹ Khwa ethiito, thanku siikhu nisiiliyeeyo, khani-likheleleeni wulompelani mweeyo na oveka yoori mwiye awiitaala ojuwa wooshi wa niiya ya Nluku, na akhili zooshi na weeleyiwa wa nroho. ¹⁰ Na etthiipo, mwiwahi wiikhala nanna ensuhaaye khwa Mbwana na mwiret-taka etile enintuvelaaye, mwiimaka mishumo zooshi zooshapweya na mwiwulaka khwa ojuwa wa Nluku. ¹¹ Nininvekela Nluku yoori mwikhomaazaniwe owahi wooshi, khwa kuvu za siifwa yawe, yoori mwiiyane nthiti looshi na ovilela. ¹² Ninshukhurwele Paapa na furaha, aninkhiyeeyo makhaamu a oretta phantte ya erathi ya attakatthiifu muufwalume wa nuuru. ¹³ Ye anikaphula nkatthi wa oshintta wa yiiza khunittha muufwalume wa Mwanawe wompheta wawe, ¹⁴ ye ti anikaphuliyeeyo, na khwa othuuto ti eswamihiweeyo twampi zeetthu.

Omwanzo wa Al-Masiihu

¹⁵ Ye ratarato ya Nluku woohooneyi, omwanzo wa vitthu zooshi za wumpiwa.

¹⁶ Maana khwa ye zompiwa vitthu zooshi, pinkuuni na vathi, za wooneya na zoohooneyi, waaza khukulu, yenzi, owahi ama ofwalume; zooshi zompiwa khwa ye na pi za awe.

¹⁷ Ye ti tthakuzi wa vitthu zooshi, khwa ye zooshi zeeyavo.

¹⁸ Ye eeshwa ya mwiili wiiyiyeeyo ojama wa Nluku, waaza na omwanzo vakatthi wa ananfwa, yoori eeye nwulu khwa zooshi.

¹⁹ Maana Nluku oona oshapweya wiiyana ephattu yawe yookamilikha khwa mwanawe,

²⁰ na khwa ye ajisiilanisana vitthu zooshi, waaza epi ziriye vathi mpakha epi ziriye pinkuuni, atthaakavo heeri khwa taamu yawe etile yiittikhiyeeyo vansalapa.

²¹ Raku mweeyo mwaari oophakuwanana Nluku, na mwaakhili mweenu mwaari maatuwi mwaasa wa menttezi enu ootakhala. ²² Ila aphanu Nluku ajisiilanisana vitthu zooshi, khwa ofwa wa Mwanawe, yoori mwajithoonyeze omaasho wawe mwiri attakatthiifu oohiina hatha paathuli na ootaphuliwa khwa wakhula nanna ya olokoveziwa. ²³ Ila enihithajiya wiiya nchina lookhomaala na olipalipa khwa amini, woohiphakuwanani nroromelo wa hapari zooshapweya, epile mwisiiliyeeyo na zilaleliweeyo atthu ooshi ari vathi. Pi hapari zooshapweya etthiipo miiyo Paawulu kiretteyiyeeyo okarumeya.

Khaazi ya Paawulu khwa ojama wa Nluku

²⁴ Aphanu kinfurahi khwa ohoowa waka khwa mweeyo, na kinlikanisela mmwiili mwaka etile en-salaaye khwa ohoowa wa Al-Masiihu, zwaamu ya mwiili awe, wiiyiyeeyo ojama wa Nluku. ²⁵ Khwa otthuupo miiyo karettaya wiiya karumeya khwa khaazi Nluku akinkhiyeeyo ya wuuthoonyezani mweeyo saaneene nttakhuzi lawe, ²⁶ siiri etthiipo zaari zoovithaya raku na khwa khapila, ila aphanu athoonyeziwa attakatthiifu awe. ²⁷ Shawuri ya Nluku ti yoori amalapo ajuwe maali ya siifwa ya siiri eto, eeyiyeeyo Al-Masiihu khwa mweeyo, nroromelo wa siifwa.

²⁸ Khwa etthiipo fweeyo nininlaleya, nitumerelaka na ninsomisaka wakhula ntthu na akhili zooshi, yoori

nawaathonyeze atthu ooshi ari ookamilikha khwa Al-Masiihu. ²⁹ Tiito miyo kinjilipisa, kuumanaka khwa kuvu zawe, enkholaaye khaazi woowahivo khwa miyo.

Niyya ya Paawulu khwa akoloosu

2 Kintakha yoori mweeyo mwijuwe saaneene khwa khiima kinjilipisaazo zwaamu yenu mweeyo na khwa apale ariyye Lawotiseeya na apale ooshi ahinkijuwaaye kimweenyeweene. ² Kinjilipisa yoori yo eeye ookhomaaziwa nroho mwaya, akusanyeye khwa pheta na apatthe maali zooshi za weeleyiwa wookhamilikha, yoori ajuwe saaneene siiri ya Nluku, yoori ti Al-Masiihu. ³ Majuju ooshi, a akhili na a ojuwa avitheya khwa ye. ⁴ Miyo kiniwuuzani epo yoori ahiiyevo antakhaaye wuhatani na mattakhuzi olattanana oshapweya. ⁵ Maana, keeyaru pure peetiweene khwa mwiili, kiri vamate na mweeyo khwa rooho. Na kinfurahi khwa owoonani nanna mwinkhalaazo wookusanyeya na nanna eriizo yookhomaala amini mwiriina khwa Al-Masiihu.

Ohaayi woosilana khwa Al-Masiihu

⁶ Nakataalikha, nkhamama etthiipo mweeyo mwimpwekhereliyeeyo Yinsa Al-Masiihu Mbwana, mwiikhale khwa osiilana na ye, ⁷ wookheyiwa na woojekiwa khwa ye, ookhomaala khwa amini nkhamama mwisomisiweezo, mwenkezaka onshukhurwela Nluku.

⁸ Mwiiyane phoole yoori ahiiyevo anttelaaye wuuretani oviitthwaana mwaasa wa masomi oohiina fwayita na oottettekha, anlankhaaye khwa thwapiya za oonaatamu na yaazo yoolankha voolumwenku attaapha, zohiyyi khwa Al-Masiihu.

⁹ Maana khwa Al-Masiihu, nkhamama pinaatamu, eri khwa ye ephattu yookamilikha ya Nluku, ¹⁰ mwaasa wa wiiya khwa ye, eeyiyeeyo eeshwa ya owahi wooshi na ofwalume, mweeyo mwapattha okhamilikha khwa zooshi. ¹¹ Khwa ye theenya mweeyo mwakhiriya, woohiyyi nkhamama okhiriya wa orettiwa pi makhono a enaatamu, ila okhiriya orettiwe ti Al-Masiihu, otthuupo onitapuliyeeyo khwa owahi wa ephattu ya twampi. ¹² Epo zarettikhana paata ya mweeyo ozikhaniwa Al-Masiihu khwa njampo la woosa, na mwasimuliwa na ye khwa amini ya owahi wa Nluku opule onsisimuliyeeyo muufwa.

¹³ Wakathi mweeyo mwafwiyeeyo khwa twampi zenu na muhikhiriya wa mwiili enu, Nluku awinkhani ohaayi mpheya vamote na Al-Masiihu. Ye aniswaamihikoosa zeetthu zooshi, ¹⁴ Nluku afuja thamani ya teeni yeetthu, ethiito yaari oninkhaaye paathuli nkhamama etthiipo enrumaazo kano. Ye khulazavo teeni yaya eto, akhomelaka vansalapa, ¹⁵ na paata ya oshintta owahi na ofwalume, khuretta nsapo vamwanttiwa, ashinttaka khwa epo zaya vansalapa.

¹⁶ Nakataalikha, mwihinlikhelele ntthu wuuphukani mwaasa wa etthu yoonywiwa wala yoojiwa, ama monkoni wa njampo la ntiini, njampo la mweezi mpheya ama siikhu ya saapatu. ¹⁷ Maana zooshi epo

mwiivuuli wa vitthu zaari weettelaaye ota; ila khweele yaya empattikhana khwa Al-Masiihu. ¹⁸ Mwihinlikhelele ntthu onintuvelaaye ojipushuwisa woovonyeya na khwa waaputu malayikha wuukarawelani opattha tthuvo. Ntthu aya oto onthatela saaneene jozi zawe, na akhili zawe za onaatamu enimwinkha ojikhupali. ¹⁹ Ntthu nkhamama toowo attuwanana Al-Masiihu otule eeyiyeeyo eeshwa, khwa ethiito mwiili wooshi, onleliwaaye na onkusanyiwaaye khwa phantte zoofwarikhana, entana owula Nluku aninkhaaye.

²⁰ Etthiipo mwifwiyeeyo khwa Al-Masiihu mwafwa khwa yaazo yoolankha voolumwenku attaapha, mwihikhale nkhamama atthu a voolumwenku, mwisiilezaka nyiikho zaya epi: ²¹ "Mwihisape! Mwihootele! Mwihikhole!" ²² Nyiikho zaya epo zooshi zinthoonya vitthu zinaashikhaaye, maana zinlankha khwa oruma na masomi a anaatamu. ²³ Nyiikho zaya epo, weekhweele, zinlattanana akhili na aputu yoovonyeya, ojipushuwisa woovonyeya, ojawuri khwa mwiili. Ila zooshi epo khina hatha fwayita monkoni wa oshintta meekhazi ootakhala a onaatamu.

Onozeliwa monkoni wa meekhazi ttakatthiifu

3 Nakataalikha, nkhamama etthiipo mweeyo mwisisimuliyeeyo khwa Al-Masiihu, mweekese vitthu ziiyye za otulu, ottuukho eekhaliyeeyo Al-Masiihu nkhamama nlume wa Nluku. ² Wuupuwela weenu wiye wa vitthu za otulu, ohiye wa vitthu za vathi. ³ Maana mweeyo mwafwa, na nasaapi ohaayi enu wavithiwa ti Al-Masiihu khwa Nluku. ⁴ Al-Masiihu, otule eeyiye ohaayi enu, amana athoonyeziwa, aphano mweeyo theenya mwinklawa mwathoonyeziwe na ye mu ottitthiima mwawe.

⁵ Etthiipo, muule zooshi epile ziiyye za ephattu yenu ya vathi: khaapa twayifu, ojafu, tuvela zootakhala na omaashokopho wiiyyeeyo sanamu. ⁶ Mwaasa wa vitthu etthiipo, enta katapu ya Nluku khwa apale anikhalaaye nkatthi wookhijili. ⁷ Epo zaya mweeyo mwaari oretta raku, maana mwaazoweriye wiikhala khwa etthiipo. ⁸ Ila aphano mwanswi vitthu zaya epo zooshi: katapu, wiiphiiriwa, otakhala rooho, mattukhano, na mattakhuzi ootakhala a nkhamama mweenu. ⁹ Mwihinlikhelele mmote na nzeenu, maana mweeyo mwavula ontthu opule wa raku na zowera zaya, ¹⁰ na mwawala ontthu mpheya, onzukulisiwaaye khwa ojuwa wa ratarato ya otule amumpiyeeyo. ¹¹ Khwa ohaayi opu mpheya khawiivo ofwarikhana khwa amalapo na mayaahuuti, ookhiriya na oohikhiriya, woosilimu wala woohisilimu, mwiitthwaana na wootaphuliwa, ila Al-Masiihu zooshi na ori khwa atthu ooshi.

¹² Nakataalikha, nkhamama atthu oothawuliwa a Nluku, attakatthiifu na oophetiwa, mwijiwalise huruma yawaatta, emaani, ojipushuwisa, ojiitthaaza na ovilela. ¹³ Mwivilelane mmote na nzeenu, mwiswaamihane mmote na nzeenu amana ntthu eeyana nlattu na nzaawe. Nkhamama etthiipo Mbwana oswaamihiyeni, etthiipo theenya mwiswaamihane. ¹⁴ Khwa zooshi epo mwi-

jiwalise pheta, maana ti ethiito ennikusanyaaye wookhaamilikhavo.

¹⁵ Yoori heeri ya Al-Masiihu yeettettise rooho zenu, maana mweeyo mwakhuweliwa yoori mwiikhale khwa heeri nkhamo kifunko za mwiili mmote. Na mwiiye atthu ooshukhuru. ¹⁶ Hapari za Al-Masiihu ziikhale saaneene nroho mweenu, mwisomisane na mwilakane mmote na nzeenu na akhili zooshi mwiipaka zaapuura, kaswiita na maliipo a siifwa na onshukhurwela Nluku nroho mweenu. ¹⁷ Zooshi mwinrettaazo, waaza mattakhuzi ama khwa khaazi, mwirette zooshi khwa nzina la Mbwana Yinsa, khwa ye mwinshukhurwele Nluku Paapa.

Nanna ya wiikhala vamote

¹⁸ Mweeyo aakha, wakhula mmote anshitahi manawe, nkhamo entakhaazo khwa otule ankhupaliyeeyo Mbwana.

¹⁹ Mweeyo alume, wakhula mmote amphete muukha awe na mwihiwatthante na katapu.

²⁰ Mweeyo aana, mwiwaasiileze apapazenu khwa zooshi, maana eto enintuvela Mbwana.

²¹ Mweeyo apaapa, mwihweephirise aaneenu, yoori ahitteettheye.

²² Mweeyo amwiitthwaana, mwiwaasiileze ambwana zenu a vathi apha khwa zooshi, khaahiyo paasi yoori mwiwaatovelise amana eeya attaapho, ila na rooho ya ookhweele, mwaasa wa omoova Nluku. ²³ Zooshi mwinkholaaye, mwikhole khwa rooho yenu yooshi, nkhamo mwininrumeyelaaye Mbwana, woohiyyi khwa anaatamu, ²⁴ mwijuwaka yoori mwinteela opwekhera phakari ya erathi khwa Mbwana, maana mwininrumeyela Al-Masiihu, Mbwana. ²⁵ Ila otule anrettaaye vitthu zootakhala, onteela opwekhera phakari khwa vitthu zootakhala epile anrettaazo. Mbwana khanteela onthawula ntthu.

4 Mweeyo ambwana, mwiwenkhe amwiitthwaana enu etile yiyyiye ya shariya na yoolotteya, mwijuwaka yoori na mweeyo theenya mwinaaye Mbwana pinkuuni.

Onozela nkina

² Mwikhanyarele olompa, mwiiye oojisileza na ooshukhuru. ³ Mwinilompele fweeyo theenya, yoori Nluku anifukulele milako khwa hapari zawe, yoori niwahi olaleya siiri za Al-Masiihu, etthiipo kifukeliweeyo.

⁴ Mwilompe yoori miiyo kiwahi wuujuwisani saaneene

khwa nanna kiriina ya oretta. ⁵ Mwiiye a akhili khwa menttezi enu khwa atthu apale a oje; nrumeyle channu wakhula kiphenyo mwimpatthaaye. ⁶ Ottakhula weenu wiiye wootuva, woolukiwa mwiinyu, yoori mwijuwe nanna ya onjipu wakhula ntthu.

Salamu zawiishela

⁷ Tikiiku onteela owuuzani vitthu zooshi monkoni wa miiyo. Ye twiiyetthu nininphetaaye, karumeya wa waamineya na nshirikha nkatthi wa khaazi ya Mbwana. ⁸ Miiyo kinuuperekhezani mweeyo haaswa-haaswa yoori mwijuwe zooshi zinnivirelaazo na yoori ye ookhomaazeni nroho mweenu. ⁹ Ye onta na Oneesimu, twiiyetthu wa waamineya na mphetani, eeyiyeeyo mmote wa mweeyo. Yo anteela wuuthatelelani zooshi zinrettikhanaaye okhuno.

¹⁰ Arishitaruku, nshirikha aka wa nkalapooso, omperekha salamu na theenya Maaruku nshuwani wa Baranabe. Mweeyo mwapwekherela onozeliwa ti Maaruku, na amana ye ata wuuthotolani, mwimpwekherele. ¹¹ Yuzuwe, anitthiwaaye Nashariya naye omperekha salamu. Apo paasi pi mayaahuuti akhupaliyeeyo kinkholanaaye khaazi khwa ofwalume wa Nluku. Yo anikilipisela channu. ¹² Epaafara, eeyiyeeyo mmote wa mweeyo na karumeya wa Al-Masiihu Yinsa, omperekha salamu. Ye onvira oomanaka nkatthi wa lompa khwa mweeyo, yoori nkhamo etthiipo mwiiyeeyo atthu ookhomaala na ookhupali saaneene, mwivire mwikhomaalaka khwa matakhele ooshi a Nluku. ¹³ Khwa Epaafara kinlaza oshaahiti yoori onjilipisa venkivene khwa mweeyo na khwa apale ari Lawotiseeya na Herapooli. ¹⁴ Luuka, nfirmereero nininphetaaye, na Teema anuuperekhezani salamu. ¹⁵ Mwiwenkhe salamu attwi a sitati ya Lawotiseeya, na theenya Niifwa na ojama wa Nluku onkusanyeyaaye owawe.

¹⁶ Paata ya osoma warakha eti vakatthi venu, mwiperekhe esomiwe theenya khwa ojama wa Nluku wa Lawotiseeya, na mweeyo theenya mwisome warakha yoolankha Lawotiseeya.

¹⁷ Mwimuuze Athipu yoori: "Eeyane phoole khwa weettettisa khaazi mwipwekhereliyeeyo khwa Mbwana."

¹⁸ Miiyo, Paawulu, kinaatikha salamu epi kimweenyewe na nkhoona aka. Mwifikhiri ofukiwa waka. Rehema yiye vamote na mweeyo.

1 Atizaloonika

Salamu

1 Miiyo Paawulu, Siila na Timootiyu, ninaatikhela warakha eti ojama wa Nluku wa atizaloonika khwa Nluku Paapa na Mbwana eetthu Yinsa Al-Masiihu. Rehema na heeri ya phantte ya Nluku na ya Mbwana eetthu Yinsa Al-Masiihu yiyiye vamote na mweeyo.

Oshukhurwela khwa amini na nthoonyezo wa atizaloonika

² Wakhula wakathi nininshukhurwela Nluku khwa mweeyo mooshi, nuulupakani nlompa mweetthu. ³ Ninfikhiri woohilikheleli omaasho wa Nluku eetthu Paapa, maana mweeyo mwinthoonyeza amini entanaaye khaazi, ojilipisa onlankhaaye khwa pheta na nthiti lintaaeye khwa onroromela Mbwana eetthu Yinsa Al-Masiihu. ⁴ Attwiizetthu, apheetani a Nluku, ninjuwa yoori ye oothawulani ⁵ maana hapari zooshapweya zeetthu khazuufiyeleenini khwa mattakhuzi paasi, ila theenya khwa owahi wa Rooho Ttakatthiifu, na hakiikha yookhomaala. Mweeyo mwinjuwa nanna nijettet-tisiyeezo vakatthi venu, khwa zwaamu yenu. ⁶ Weekhweele mweeyo mwaretteya wiiya atthu mwinneezeelaaye fweeyo na khwa Mbwana, maana, mwa-hoowaru pure, mwapwekherela nttakhuzi na furaha entaaye khwa Rooho Ttakatthiifu. ⁷ Etthiipo mwaretteya wiiya nthoonyezo khwa mamuumini ooshi a Masetooniya na Akaaya. ⁸ Maana waaza khwa mweeyo nttakhuzi la Mbwana lamwazeyela Masetooniya na Akaaya, khahiyo ottuukhoru paasi, ila wakhula phantte yajuwiwa amini mwiriinaaye khwa Nluku. Wiishela waya khaninhithajiya olupu theenya monkoni wa eto yaya. ⁹ Maana atthaapo anthatela nanna mweeyo mwinipwekhereliyeezo, na nanna mwiruteliyeezo mmakhono wa Nluku, khulikha sanamu yoori mwinrumeyele Nluku wa ohaayi na weekhweele, ¹⁰ na onwejela mwanawe woolankha pinkuuni, othuuto ansisimuliyeezo muufwa, Yinsa aniweraawerisaaye katapu enttelaaye ota.

Khaazi ya Paawulu sitati ya Tizaloonika

2 Attwiizaku, mweeyo mwinjuwa yoori wuutho-tolani weetthu khawaari woohiina fwayita. ² Neeyiyeru pure woohikholiwi saana na ottukhaniwa sitati ya Filiipu, nkhamama mweeyo mwinjuwaazo, khwa awuni ya Nluku naarina ominyala wa olaleya hapari zooshapweya za Nluku khwa mweeyo, vakatthi wa viit-

tha ya waatta. ³ Maana otumerela weetthu khunlankha nkatthi wa ovonya wala kiswaswi yoohifwayi, wala otakha ottettekha; ⁴ olikha toowo, nkhamama atthu ookhupaliwa ti Nluku, mpakha khuninkha olaleya hapari zooshapweya, khaninttakhula yoori niwaatuvelise atthu, ila Nluku, aninzaanaaye rooho zeetthu. ⁵ Mweeyo mwinjuwa saaneene yoori mattakhuzi eetthu khahiyo ottettekha wala wuutakhani etthu. Nluku shaahiti wa epo zaya. ⁶ Wala khanineekesa osifwiwa pi anaatamu, wala mweeyo ama akina.

⁷ Neeyiyeru pure maaswihaapa a Al-Masiihu naarina ruhusa ya olemela, khwiiya akemaani wakathi naari vakatthi venu mweeyo, nkhamama maama aniwi-inanelaaye aana awe. ⁸ Ninuuphetani venkivene, najilakelela owinkhani khahiyo paasi hapari zooshapweya za Nluku, ila theenya ohaayi eetthu, maana mweeyo mwaretteya wiiya apheetani eetthu saaneene. ⁹ Attwiizetthu, weekhweele mweeyo mwinfikhiri khaazi yoolipa nikholiyeezo woohishokheri vakatthi venu. Maana naari okhola osikhu na nthana, yoori nihimwantipu hatha ntthu wakathi naari olaleyaavo hapari zooshapweya za Nluku khwa mweeyo.

¹⁰ Waaza Nluku mpakha mweeyo mwaamashaahiti khwa nanna ttakatthiifu neettetiyeeyo, washariya na woohishowereyi khwa mweeyo mwikhupaliyeezo. ¹¹ Maana mweeyo mwinjuwa yoori fweeyo nootthant-tani wakhula mmote wa mweeyo nkhamama paapa aniwatthanttaazo aanaawe. ¹² Fweeyo ninuutumerelani, ninuuzuruni na nilazaka oshaahiti yoori mweeyo mwikhale nanna ensuhaaye khwa Nluku, otule anuukhuweleelanini yoori mwirette phantte muufwalume mwawe na nsiifwa mwawe.

¹³ Theenya ninshukhurwele Nluku woohilikheleli, mwaasa yoori wakathi mwipwekhereliyeezo khwa phantte yeetthu nttakhuzi la Nluku, mweeyo mwakhu-palela, khahiyo nkhamama nttakhuzi la anaatamu, ila khwa nanna weekhweele liiyiyezo nttakhuzi la Nluku, linkholaaye khaazi wookhomaalavo khwa mweeyo mwikhupaliyeezo. ¹⁴ Maana mweeyo attwiizetthu, mwaretteya wiiya anamweezela a ojama wa Nluku khwa Al-Masiihu Yinsa oriye Yudeya. Mweeyo mwa-hoowa khwa phantte ya atthu mwilankhaniyeezo nti mmote, nkhamama ojama wa Nluku opule nkina ohoowiyeeyo khwa phantte ya mayaahuuti, ¹⁵ amuuliyeezo Mbwana Yinsa na manapiyu, na theenya khunilupattha. Yo khanintuvelisa Nluku na maatuwi a atthu ooshi, ¹⁶ ajilipisaka yoori anikhattaze owoozaa amalapo, yoori apo aya oosurukhe. Khwa nanna ethiito, anvira

ookelaka twampi zaya na tiito katapu ya Nluku yawaakhwela haaswahaaswa yo.

Paawulu ontakha owoona opheya atizaloonika

¹⁷ Nakataalikha fweeyo attwiizetthu, naphakuwana wakathi vattitthiiru khwa mwiili, ila woohiyei khwa rooho, ninjilipisa venkivene yoori niwooneni wuuso khwa wuuso, khwa nanna ninukheliweezo ti mweeyo. ¹⁸ Naatakiye wuuthotolani. Miiyo Paawulu kaatakiye, khahiyo swaafu moote ila zawaatta, ila sheethwani khunikhattaza. ¹⁹ Nakataalikha nrromelo eetthu niini, furaha ama jarata ninjisifwanaaye omaasho wa Mbwana eetthu Yinsa khwa ota wawe? Khahiyo mweeyo? ²⁰ Weekhweele mweeyo mwa siifwa yeetthu na furaha yeetthu.

3 Tiito, wakathi nahawahiyeeyo theenya ovilela, nooniye yoori afwataali wiikhala otthofwe sitati ya Ateena, ² na etthiipo, khunruma Timootiyu, ttwiiyetthu na nakhaazi wa Nluku khwa hapari zooshapweya za Al-Masiihu, yoori ookhomaazeni na wuuthuzani nkatthi wa amini, ³ yoori ahiyeyo anttelaaye osakhinyiwa ti miswipa zaya epo. Maana mweeyo mwinjuwa saaneene yoori nathawuleliwa oretta etthiipo. ⁴ Wakathi naari na mweeyo, naawuziyeeni yoori ninteela olupatthiwa, na khweele zarettikhana nkhamama mweeyo mwinjuwaazo. ⁵ Mwaasa wa ethiito, kuhivileli theenya, khunruma Timootiyu yoori alawe ajuwe monkoni wa amini mwiriinaaye. Maana miiyo kaari woova yoori namazayini ahuuzayinini, mpakha khaazi yeetthu yooshi eretteya ohiina fwayita.

Mattakhuzi ooshapweya atiisiweeyo ti Timootiyu

⁶ Nakataalikha, nasaapi eti, Timootiyu ontta ofiyaru olankha ottuukho anitiisela mattakhuzi ooshapweya monkoni wa amini na pheta mwiriinaaye. Ye anuuzi yoori wakhula swaafu mwinthokorela wuupuwela wooshapweya khwa fweeyo, mwitakhaka onooni, nkhamama etthiipo fweeyo nintakhaazo owoonani. ⁷ Tiito attwiizetthu, mattakhuzi apa monkoni wa amini yenu aretteya wiya nlipiselo nwulweene khwa tafwawuthi na ohoowa weetthu. ⁸ Aphano fweeyo ninjonana ohaayi mwinkeene maana ninjuwa yoori mweeyo mwiri woolipalipa khwa Mbwana. ⁹ Nannani ninwahaaye onshukhurwela Nluku khwa furaha yooshi niriinaaye omaasho wawe mwaasa wa mweeyo? ¹⁰ Osikhu na nthana ninkhanyarela olompa yoori niwahi owoonani wuuso khwa wuuso nimariselaka etile ensalelaaye khwa amini yenu.

¹¹ Yoori Nluku mweenyeweene, Papeetthu, na Mbwana eetthu Yinsa, atthenkeze tarikhi yeetthu ya oteela wuuthotolani. ¹² Yoori Mbwana awulise na eekezele pheta mwiriinaaye mmote na nzeenu na atthu ooshi, khwa nthoonyezo wa pheta yeetthu na mweeyo. ¹³ Yoori ye akhomaaze rooho zenu na mwiye oohishowereyi khwa ottakatthifu omaasho wa Nluku eetthu Paapa, na khwa ota wa Mbwana eetthu Yinsa na attakatthiifu awe ooshi.

Wiikhala khwa ontuvelisa Nluku

4 Wiishela waya attwiizetthu, noonozelani nanna ya wiikhala khwa ontuvelisa Nluku, na wekhweele, mweeyo mwineettetta etthiipo. Nasaapi ninuuvekelani na ninuutumerelani mweeyo khwa Mbwana Yinsa yoori mwiwulele etthiipo theenya wakhula swaafu. ² Maana mwinjuwa oruma niwinkhiyeeni mweeyo khwa ofwalume wa Mbwana Yinsa.

³ Niiya ya Nluku ti yoori mweeyo mwiye wootakatthiwa. Mwijiphakulane khaapa twayifu. ⁴ Wakhula ntthu ajuwe weettettisa saana mwiili awe, khwa nanna wootakatthifuvo na wahishimavo. ⁵ Mwi-hijilikhelele mwishinttiwaka pi tuvela zootakhala, nkhamama amalapo ahininjuwaaye Nluku. ⁶ Khwa vitthu zaya epo, ahiyeyo animoonisaaye olwaaza ttwiye wala ahinttettekhe. Mbwana onteela ohukhumu zoorettiwa zaya epo, nkhamama etthiipo naalupiyezo na khuuchimulelani. ⁷ Maana Nluku khanikhuweleeni yoori niye oohifwayi, ila yoori niye attakatthiifu. ⁸ Nakataalikha, otule ankhijilelaaye epo zaya, khaninkhijilela pinaatamu ila Nluku, otule aniwinkhaaye Rooho Ttakatthiifu.

⁹ Monkoni wa pheta ya attwi, khinihithajiya owaatikhelani, maana Nluku mweenyewe awaasomisa yoori mwina ya ophetana mmote na nzeenu. ¹⁰ Maana wekhweele, mweeyo mwiniwaapheta attwi ooshi ariye Masetooniya yooshi. Ila ninuukhanyarelanani mweeyo yoori mwisala mwiretta etthiipo wakhula swaafu.

¹¹ Mwijilipise yoori mwiiyane ohaayi wawitthaala, mwiinanele zanshara zenu na mwikhole khaazi na makhono enu, nkhamama etthiipo fweeyo nuunozeliyeeni, ¹² yoori mweettette wa waamineyavo omaasho wa apale ariye oje, woohimweekeseli hatha ntthu.

Ota wa Mbwana

¹³ Attwiizetthu, khanintakha yoori mweeyo mwitikhine khwa apale afwiyeeyo, yoori mwihiiye ohuzunikha nkhamama akina apale ahina nrromelo. ¹⁴ Nkhamama ninkhupalela yoori Yinsa afwa na asisumuwa, nakhupalela theenya yoori Nluku onlawa awaakusanye na Yinsa ooshi apale afwiyeeyo ankhupalaka ye. ¹⁵ Niniwuuzani mweeyo khwa nttakhuzi la Mbwana, yoori fweeyo, niriye haayi, niyaruvo mpakha ota Mbwana, wekhweele khaninlawa owaalokozela apale afwiyeeyo. ¹⁶ Khwa alama ya oruma na huula ya nttunkhulu wa malayikha na ovuma wa nlope la Nluku, Mbwana mweenyeweene, onishukha pinkuuni. Apale aafwiyeeyo ankhupalaka Al-Masiihu anttela osisumuwa mwanzo. ¹⁷ Nawiisha, fweeyo ninttelaaye wiya haayi, ninteela othuuliwa nilawaniwaka mmawiku vamote na atthaapo yoori nakutthanane Mbwana otulu. Etthiipo ninttela wiya vamote na Mbwana mileele. ¹⁸ Nakataalikha mwi-tumerelane mmote na nzeenu khwa mattakhuzi apa.

5 Attwiizaku, monkoni wa siikhu ama wakathi, khinihithajiya owaatikhelani. ² Maana mweeyo

mwinjuwa saaneene yoori Siikhu ya Mbwana enta nkhamana nantarawu osikhu. ³ Amana atthu alupa yoori: "Vitthu zooshi pi za wiitthaala na zoolipaneya," otapanyeya onta woohirupazi, nkhamana olwaaza wa ovokola wa muukha, na hatha vattitthiiru khanteela ovukha.

⁴ Ila mweeyo attwiizetthu, khamwiri n'yiiza, yoori siikhu eto yuusutiseni nkhamana nantarawu. ⁵ Mweeyo mooshi mwa aana a nnuuru, aana a nthana. Fweeyo khahi na aana a osikhu wala a n'yiiza. ⁶ Nakataalikha, nihilale nkhamana akinoko aya, ila niye woojeekesela na woopayini. ⁷ Maana apale anlalaaye, anlala osikhu, na apale anhapaliwaaye, anhapaliwa osikhu. ⁸ Olikha toowo, fweeyo niyiyeyo a nthana, niye woopayini, niwale amini na pheta nkhamana jaketa na nrromelo wa nusura nkhamana koofiya. ⁹ Maana Nluku khanithomeleeni katapu, ila yoori nipwekherele nusura khwa vakatthi wa Mbwana eetthu Yinsa Al-Masiihu. ¹⁰ Ye afwa khwa fweeyo, hatha nkhamana neetta wiiya haayi ama neetta ofwa, niikhale woopayini khwa ye. ¹¹ Tiito, mwitumerelane na mwaawunane mmote na nzeenu, nkhamana etthiipo mwinrettaazo.

Onozela wa wiishela

¹² Apho attwiizetthu, ninuuekelani yoori mwiwaashitahi apale anjilipisaaye okhola khaazi vakatthi venu, anuulokozelaanini khwa Mbwana na anuulakaanini. ¹³ Mwiwaashireheze venkivene na pheta, mwaasa wa khaazi yaya. Mwiikhale khwa heeri mmote

na nzeenu. ¹⁴ Ninuutumerelani mweeyo attwiizetthu, yoori mwiwaahirimize anamaviliwa, mwiwaalipisele apale ooshokhera, na mwiwaawuni apale ootteethaya, mwiwaavilele atthu ooshi. ¹⁵ Mwiiyane phoole yoori ahiiyevo anriphaaye yootakhala khwa yootakhala, ila mwiiye akemaani mileele mmote na nzeenu na khwa atthu ooshi.

¹⁶ Wakhula wakathi mwifurahi. ¹⁷ Mwilompe woohilikheleli. ¹⁸ Mwishukhurwele wakhula enuupatthaanini, maana apo matakhele a Nluku khwa mweeyo mwaasa wookusanyeya na Al-Masiihu Yinsa.

¹⁹ Mwiizimise Rooho Ttakatthiifu. ²⁰ Mwiitarawu ohupiri. ²¹ Mwinzaani vitthu zooshi na mwithokorele etile yiyiye yooshapweya. ²² Mwiphakuwanane vitthu zooshi zootakhala.

²³ Yoori Nluku mweenyewe heeri oottakatthiseni sawasawa. Yoori rooho yooshi, nafusi na mwiili enu mweeyo ziiye zawiinaneliwa zohishowereyi mpakha ota wa Mbwana eetthu Yinsa Al-Masiihu. ²⁴ Otule anuukhuwelanini ti wa waamineya na onteela oretta epoza zaya.

²⁵ Attwiizetthu, mwini lompele fweeyo. ²⁶ Mwiwaachelise atthu ooshi na salamu ttakatthiifu. ²⁷ Omaasho wa Mbwana, kinuukhanyarelanini mweeyo osoma warakha eti khwa attwi ooshi.

²⁸ Rehema ya Mbwana eetthu Yinsa Al-Masiihu yiyiye vamote na mweeyo.

2 Atizaloonika

1 Miiyo Paawulu, Siila na Timootiyu, ninaatikhela warakha eti ojama wa Nluku wa atizaloonika khwa Nluku Paapa na Mbwana eetthu Yinsa Al-Masiihu. ² Rehema na heeri ya phantte ya Nluku Papeetthu, na Mbwana Yinsa Al-Masiihu yiye vamote na mweeyo.

Oshukhurwela na owaalompela atizaloonika

³ Attwi, nina ya onshukhurwela Nluku wakhula swaafu khwa mweeyo; eto ya shariya, maana amini mweeyo mwiriinaaye entepa owula channu na eneekezela pheta yenu mooshi mmote na nzeenu.

⁴ Khwa ethiito fweeyo ninjittitthimisa khwa mweeyo vakatthi wa ojama nkina wa Nluku khwa nthiti na amini mwithonyeziyeyo mweeyo muulupatthiwa na mwivilelaka miswipa. ⁵ Yo anhakikhi yoori ophuka wa Nluku pu wa shariya na mwinthoonyeza yoori mweeyo mwinsuhi wiiya muufwalume wa Nluku, otthuupo mweeyo mwinihoowelaaye.

⁶ Khwa nanna ethiito, apale anuutothelaanini ohoowa ampwekhera hukumu ya shariya khwa phantte ya Nluku, ⁷ na oniwinkhani ovumula mweeyo mwintaneliwaaye miswipa na khwa fweeyo theenya. Epo zinttela orettikhana amana Mbwana Yinsa ajithoonyeza pinkuuni na malayikha awe owahi khwa vakatthi wa moottho wookholela. ⁸ Ye onteela owaahukumu apale ahininjuwaaye Nluku na apale ahinshututelaaye hapari zooshapweya za Mbwana eetthu Yinsa. ⁹ Yo anttela ohoowa apatthe hukumu khwa otapanyeya wa mileele, ophakuliwa omaasho wa Mbwana na siifwa ya owahi wawe. ¹⁰ Epo enttela orettikhana siikhu antaaye, oteela ottitthimisiwa khwa atakatthiifu awe, na oshankeliwa khwa apale ooshi aninkhupalaaye, vamote na mweeyo mwikhupaliyeyo oshaahiti eetthu.

¹¹ Niphelelezaka vitthu epi, ninlomba wakathi wooshi khwa mweeyo, yoori Nluku eetthu awinkheni osuhi wawe opule ookhuweleliyeenini, na khwa owahi arette zooshi za niiya na khaazi zooshi zinlankhaaye khwa amini. ¹² Etthiipo nzina la Mbwana eetthu Yinsa linteela ottitthimisiwa khwa mweeyo, na mweeyo khwa ye, khwa rehema ya Nluku eetthu na ya Mbwana Yinsa Al-Masiihu.

Ota wa ntakhali

2 Attwiizaku, monkoni wa ota wa Mbwana eetthu Yinsa Al-Masiihu na okusanyeya weetthu na ye, ninuuvekelani mweeyo, ² yoori mwihijilikhelele osakhinyiwa wala osutusiwa wookhweyavo, hatha

nkhama ohupiri, hatha nkhama mattakhuzi, hatha nkhama warakha yoolattanana nkhama elankhiye khwa fweeyo, elupaka yoori Siikhu ya Mbwana yafiya. ³ Mwihinlikhe ntthu wuuttettekhanani hatha vattitthiuru. Ehinafiye siikhu yaya eto, onlawa weeyevo okhijili, aphano phi anttelaaye othoonyeziwa ntthu wa twampi, mwaana wa opwetheya. ⁴ Oto onuumanana na onjittotopa wiiya vatulu wa vitthu zooshi epile zinaaputwiwaaye ziniitthiwaaye yoori Nluku, afiyelelaka mpakha wiikhala omwimpari wa Nluku, ajilaleyaka yoori ye Nluku mweenyeweene.

⁵ Khamwinfwahamu yoori wakathi miiyo kaari na mweeyo koozoweziyeni owuuzani vitthu zaya epo? ⁶ Mweeyo mwinjuwa etthu eninkhattazaaye nasaapi eti, ila onteela ojisarula amana ofiya wakathi aya. ⁷ Weekhweele siiri zoovitheya za vitthu zootakhala enta okhola khaazi, ila yoori zooshi zirettikhane eninithajiya olaavo otule ankhattazaaye. ⁸ Aphano onttela othoonyeziwa ntakhali, othuuto Mbwana Yinsa anttelaaye omuula na pheevo ya nkhanjo mwawe na ontapanya khwa ojithoonyeza wa ota wawe. ⁹ Ota wa ntakhali oto onlankha khwa owahi wooshi wa epiliisi, khwa alama na mitikiniso zottettekha. ¹⁰ Ye onteela orumeyela nanna zooshi za ottettekha zohiyyi za shariya khwa apale ampwetheyaaye, maana akatthala pheta ya haakhi yaari weettelaaye owoosuru. ¹¹ Tiito Nluku oniwaalikhelele oshinttiwa ti kuvu za ottettekha eniwaathulaaye okhupalela vitthu zoohata, ¹² na eeye oophukiwa ooshi apale ahikhupaleleeni haakhi, ila aariina tuvula zohiyyi za shariya.

Ohirimiziwa monkoni wa nthiti

¹³ Ila fweeyo nina ya onshukhurwela Nluku wakhula wakathi khwa mweeyo attwiizetthu, apheetani a Mbwana, maana thanku omwanzo Nluku oothawulani [†] yoori mwiiye awuusurukha, khwa khaazi za otakatthisa wa Rooho na amini mwiriinaaye khwa haakhi. ¹⁴ Ye ookhuwelelani ethiito khwa olaleya weetthu hapari zooshapweya, yoori mwipatthe siifwa ya Mbwana eetthu Yinsa Al-Masiihu. ¹⁵ Nakataalikha attwi, mwiiye ookhomaala na okholelela menttezi mwisomisiweeyo mweeyo, waaza mattakhuzi apale mwisiliyeyo, ama a warakha zeetthu.

¹⁶ Yoori Mbwana Yinsa Al-Masiihu mweenyewe, na Nluku papeetthu, aniphetiyeeyo na khuninkha ominyala wa mileele na nrromelo wooshapweya

[†] Zawaatikhiwa kiina zinlupa yoori: Maana Nluku oothawulani nkhama mishumo zawe za mwanzo.

khwa rehema, ¹⁷ athuze rooho zenu na oolipiseleni khwa oretta vitthu zooshapweya mileele, waaza nkhaazi mpakha mmattakhuzi.

Oveka wa lomp

3 Wiishela waya, attwi, mwinilompele yoori nt-takhuzi la Mbwana limwazeye nasaapiru na lip-wekhere shitaha linsuhaaye, nkhamatthiipo zaaret-tikhaniyeezo vakatthi venu. ² Mwilompe theenya yoori Nluku ooweraweriseni atthu ootakhala rooho na atakhali, maana khahiyo atthu ooshi ankhupalelaaye hapari zooshapweya. ³ Ila Mbwana tu wa waamineya; ye ontta wuukhomaazani na wuuthokorelani khwa ntakhali. ⁴ Ninroromela khwa Mbwana yoori mweeyo mwinretta na mwinvira mwirettaka vitthu epile nuuru-miyeenini. ⁵ Yoori Mbwana eettettise rooho zenu mweeyo khwa pheta ya Nluku na nthiti khwa Al-Masi-ihu.

Khaazi na oretta saana

⁶ Attwi, khwa nzina la Mbwana eetthu Yinsa Al-Masi-ihu fweeyo ninuurumani yoori mwinwerawere wakhu-la ttwi aneettettaaye woovonyeyavo woohiyyi khwa mwentto opule mweeyo mpwekhereliyeeyo khwa fweeyo. ⁷ Maana mweeyo mwinjuwa nanna ya oneezela fweeyo, mwaasa khaniikhaleeni khwa mweeyo woovonyeyavo. ⁸ Wala khanijeeni hatha etthu ya ntthu khuhiriphi. Olikha toowo, nakhola khaazi

venkivene na oshokhera, osikhu na nthana, yoori nihi-wantipuni mweeyo. ⁹ Khahiyo mwaasa wa yoori khanaarina ruhusa ya winkhiwa etthu yoojiwa ti mweeyo, ila yoori niretteye nthoonyezo wa weezeliwa ti mweeyo. ¹⁰ Wakathi opule naari vamote na mweeyo naawuziyeni yoori, ntthu otule ahintakhaaye okhola khaazi, theenya ahije.

¹¹ Maana nasiila yoori akina a mweeyo aneettetta woovonyeyavo, khantakha okhola khaazi, ila an-jisoromeza muuhaayi wa azaaya. ¹² Khwa atthu aya opo ninruma na nintumerela khwa Mbwana Yinsa Al-Masiihu yoori akhole khaazi khwa heeri aje etthu yoo-jiwa yaya eenyewe. ¹³ Ila mweeyo, attwiizaku, hatha vattitthiiru mwihishokerele oretta zooshapweya.

¹⁴ Amana ntthu akhijilela epi nilupiyeezo nwarakha mphu, mwimoone saana mwihijikusanyane oto aya anrettaaye epo zaya, yoori empatthe haaya. ¹⁵ Khwa zooshi mwihinrette wiya atuwi, ila mwimchimulele nkhamatwiyyenu.

Salamu za wiishela

¹⁶ Yoori Mbwana mweenyewe heeri, awinkheni heeri mweeyo khwa wakathi wooshi na wakhula nanna. Mb-wana eeye vamote na mooshi mweeyo. ¹⁷ Miiyo Paawulu, kinaatikha mwacheliwa eti na nkono aka, ethiito yiyye alama ya warakha zaka zooshi. Ki-naatikhaka toono. ¹⁸ Rehema ya Mbwana eetthu Yinsa Al-Masiihu yiye vamote na mooshi mweeyo.

1 Timootiyu

Salamu

1 Miiyo Paawulu, aswihaapa wa Yinsa Al-Masiihu khwa oruma wa Nluku Namuusuru eetthu na wa Yinsa Al-Masiihu nrromelo eetthu, ² kiniwaatikhela weeyo Timootiyu, mwanaka weekhweele nkatthi wa ti-ini, rehema, tthakaraka na heeri ya phantte ya Nluku Paapa na ya Yinsa Al-Masiihu Mbwana eetthu, yiye va-mote na weeyo.

Phoole na anamanozela a mwentto woovonyeya

³ Nkhama etthiipo kaawuuziyeezo wakathi opule kaari weettaaye nti wa Masetooniya, yoori amana osala nti wa Eefezu owaahirimize atthu akina yoori ahikhanyarele osomisa mwentto woovonyeya.

⁴ Owoozaka theenya yoori alikhe olottela hantisi na waalaka mazina a marehemu. Epo zaya zintiisa onyakulisana na enlikhisa mwentto wa Nluku onlot-taniwaaye amini. ⁵ Maana a masomi aya apa ophetana wa rooho yookemaani, na ojuwa othawula yooshapweya vakatthi wa yootakhala, na amini yohiyyi yoon-aafikhi. ⁶ Akinoko ajilaziyeemo, arutelaka olottela vitthu zootakhala zoohiina fwayita. ⁷ Yo antakha ojiretta wiya anamanozela a kano za Nluku, ila khiniweeleya, wala epile anlupaazo na haakhi yaya khanjuwa.

⁸ Apha ninjuwacha yoori kano pi zooshapweya zirumeeyeliwaru khwa nanna zinlupaazo. ⁹ Nijuwaka etthiipo yoori kano khazaawaateeliye atthu apale aneettettelaaye shariya, ila zaawaateeliye apale ohiyyi a shariya na anamakhijili, zaawaateeliye makaafiri na anatwampi, zaawaateeliye anamatakhala rooho na anamakufuru, zaawaateeliye apale aniwoolaaye apa-pazaya na amamazaya, zaawaateeliye apale aniwoolaaye azaaya, ¹⁰ zaawaateeliye anamajansili na apale aniwaalalanaaye alume azaaya, zaawaateeliye apale aniwaakholaaye atthu na owoozanyisa na anamahata, zaawaateeliye apale anlaphaaye eettaka ohata, na ooshi apale mwentto nzuuri ahintakhaaye. ¹¹ Mwentto opo ori nhapari zooshapweya zinlankhaaye nkatthi wa nuuru ya Nluku wa parakha, kinkhiweeyo miiyo olaleya.

¹² Yinsa Al-Masiihu Mbwana eetthu akinkhiyeeyo kuvu, Ye akoona wiya ntthu wa waamineya, khukinkha onrumeeyela, kininshukhurewela. ¹³ Miiyo ena omwanzo kaari namakufuru, namalupattha, namahusuti, wakathi aya opule miiyo akaarina amini, etthu kaari orettaaye akaari ojuwa, apha kooneliwa huruma. ¹⁴ Rehema yooziti ya Mbwana eetthu khukiishukhela,

khukipatthisa ompheta na omwaamini Ye. ¹⁵ Mattakhuzi apa pi ookhweele na ansuhi okhupaleliwa: Yinsa Al-Masiihu ti ye aatiiyeeyo voolumwenku oteela owoosuru anatwampi, wooteepacha waya ti miiyo. ¹⁶ Tii-to kooneliweeyo huruma, yoori khwa miiyo, wooteepacha waya, Yinsa Al-Masiihu akivilela yoori awaathoonyeze ooshi apale anttelaaye omwaamini apatthe ohaayi wa mileele. ¹⁷ Apho, Mfwalume wa mileele attottopeliwe na asifwiwe siikhu zooshi, Ye ahinifwaaye wala ahinooneyaaye, Nluku mmote othu-uto. Amiina!

¹⁸ Masomi atthaapo kinuutumerela weeyo mwanaka Timootiyu, nkhamu khwa weyo yuulupeziyeezo Rooho Ttakatthiifu, wuupuwelaka mattakhuzi apa wuuziweeyo, onttela owahi wuumana viittha ya nnafuli, ¹⁹ ojilipisanaka amini na ojuwa othawula yooshapweya vakatthi wa yootakhala. Mwaasa woohitakhi othawula yooshapweya, atthu akina amini yaya apwetecha. ²⁰ Akina aya ti Hemeeni na Alishantere. Yo kawaa-likhela epiliisi yoori awaahoowise, ajuwe ohikufuru.

Nina ya owaalompela atthu ooshi

2 Apho, ehinarettiwe hatha etthu, kinuuhirimizani olompa; lompa yookhola moolu, yoovekeleliwa anaatamu ooshi na lompa yooshukhurewela. ² Mwi-waalompele afwalume na attunkhulu ooshi apale ari-inaaye yenzi yoori fweeyo niyane meekhazi a wiit-thaala, a heeri, emaani na hishima khuluyeene. ³ Epo pi ziiyiye zooshapweya na zontuvela Nluku Namuusuru etthu. ⁴ Ye ontakha yoori eeye awuusurukha atthu ooshi na ajuwe haakhi.

⁵ Maana, Nluku ori mmote paasi, na namasiilanisa paasi khwa atthu na Nluku mmote, Yinsa Al-Masiihu pinaatamu, ⁶ otu aleviyeeyo ohaayi awe khuripha hisapu za twampi za atthu ooshi, oshaahiti opu Nluku enkha wakathi khwaamili.

⁷ Akintta ohata kinlupa khweele, keetta othawuliwa yoori kiiye namalaleya, kiiye aswihaapa na kiiye namanozela wa mattakhuzi apa a amini na a haakhi, khwa khapila zooshi.

⁸ Apho, alume ooshi kintakha yoori wakhula vahali ankusanyeyaavo alompe alansaka makhono na rooho ya emaani woohikatipukhi na woohinyakulisani.

Aakha apale eeyiye anamalottela a Yinsa

⁹ Aakha nayo kintakha yoori awale kuwo wa hishima-vo, ajishapweyise woohijitayiti khwa nanna eneezelaa-

zo, oshapweya waya ohiye woofuka mattunttu oohifwayi wala owala weero wala osaka ama kuwo za-waatta nzurukhu, ¹⁰ oshapweya waya wiye wa khaazi zooshapweya nkhamana aakha animwaaputwaaye Nluku.

¹¹ Aakha, amana anozeliwaka ana yoojithaaza na ojinyamaza. ¹² Akiniwaatakhisana aakha onozela wala ojinkha yenzi vakatthi wa alume, ana yawiye oonyamala. ¹³ Maana tthakuzi wa wumpiwa ti Adamu, aphanu khumpiwa Haawa. ¹⁴ Aattettekhiweeyo khahiyo Adamu, muukha ti ye aattettekhiweeyo †, khusutukhwana akwelaka ntwampi. ¹⁵ Apho, aakha hatha nkhamana awapattha aana, anuusurukha eeyaru nkatthi wa epaata na pheta, na ottakatthifu na hishima.

Attunkhulu awulu na anamarumeyela a ojama wa Nluku

3 Mattakhuzi apa pi ookhweele: Amana ntthu atakha wiye namalokozela wa ojama wa Nluku, onhithajiya khaazi yooshapweya. ² Nkhamana ntthu onhithajiya wiye nttunkhulu nwulu wa ojama wa Nluku eeye ntthu woohaakanyereliwi hatha etthu, eeye nlume wa wiye muukha mmote, woojiinanela, wojiithaaza, wooshitahiwa, woomakeleya na ankhithiraaye osomisa. ³ Ahiiye ntthu woohapaliwa ama woohusuti, eeye ntthu wookemaani na wa heeri. Ahiiye ntthu wontuvela nzurukhu. ⁴ Eeye ntthu wa weettettisa vaje vawe saana, wooshututeliwa pi aanaawe na wooshitahanana. ⁵ Nkhamana ntthu khaneettettisa saana vaje vawe, onlokozela toovi ojama wa Nluku? ⁶ Namalokozela wa ojama wa Nluku ahiiye ntthu antthaaye onjuwaru Yinsa, maana enwaheya ompattha ojikhupali, khukwelana ophukiwa otthuupo aphukiweeyo sheethwani. ⁷ Apho, namalokozela wa ojama wa Nluku eeye ntthu wooshitahiwa pi atthu apale ohiye a ojama wa Nluku, yoori ahikwele mmiraakho za sheethwani eeya wootaraweya.

Anamarumeyela a ojama wa Nluku

⁸ Khwa nanna etthiipo anamarumeyela a ojama wa Nluku na yo eeye atthu ooshitahiwa, ahiiye amwanomwaano, ahiiye oohapaliwa wala oowaatuvela opattha fwayita yohiye ya haakhi. ⁹ Eeye atthu oohikheetiwi pi rooho zaya na oojilipisana mwentto wa amini athoonyeziweeyo ti Nluku. ¹⁰ Yo ahinenkhiwe orumeyela ana yawooniwa khapula mwentto aya, amana ahoonaniwi mwentto wootakhala phi aninkhiwaavo orumeyela. ¹¹ Khwa nanna etthiipo na yo aakha anrumeyelaaye eeye ooshitahiwa, eeye atthu oohitakhuli pure, oosuluheya na awaamineya khwa zooshi. ¹² Anamarumeyela a ojama wa Nluku ana ya wiye alume awiye muukha mmote, owaalela aanaaya saana na aweettettisa vaje vaya. ¹³ Amana arumeyela saana ampattha shitaha khuluyeene na okhomaala nkatthi wa amini ariinaaye na Yinsa Al-Masiihu.

† Woone kithaapu ya Mwanzo 3:1-7.

¹⁴ Kiniwaatikhela weeyo Timootiyu warakha eti, keekeselaka oteela wuuthotola nasaapi, ¹⁵ ila amana kirupaza, warakha eto entta owuuzana nanna yoojeettettisa vakatthi wa ojama wa Nluku. Eti yiyiyeeyo khuntti ya Nluku khwa ohaayi, nripi na nchina lookhweele. ¹⁶ Khayiivo shaakha yoori etile Nluku athoonyeziweeyo khuluyeene monkoni wa Yinsa Al-Masiihu ti yootikinisa:

Ye aajithoonyeziye nkhamana pinaatamu, khuhakikhiwa ti Rooho Ttakatthiifu, khooniwa pi malayikha, khulaleyiwa tuniya zooshi, khukhupaliwa voolumwenku, khuweziwa pinkuuni nkatthi wa nuuru.

Ohirimiziwa wa Timootiyu

4 Rooho Ttakatthiifu enlupa saaneene yoori omwishi anlawana atthu akina alikhe amini, asiilezaka nafusi zoottettekha na masomi a masheethwani. ² Masomi aya apo anlankha mmakhono wa manaafikhi na anamahata, ariina rooho zoolukula ahinjuwaaye etthu yootakhala wala yooshapweya. ³ Yo aniwooza atthu yoori oralana mwiikho na vitthu zoojiwa kinoko zaya haraamu. Vitthu zoojiwa epile Nluku ompiyeyo yoori apale animwaaminaaye na anjuwaaye haakhi, aje anshukhurwelaka. ⁴ Weekhweele, epile Nluku ompiyeyo pi zooshapweya zooshi, ehiiyevo hatha moote enthaniyaaye amana yiye yoopokhereliwa wonshukhurwelavo Nluku. ⁵ Vitthu zoojiwa zaya epo zinhalaalishiwa ti nttakhuzi la Nluku na lompaa.

Karumeya woororomeleya wa Yinsa

⁶ Amana weeyo owaanozela attwiizo mattakhuzi apa, oniye karumeya wa Yinsa Al-Masiihu wookemaani, ojilipisanaka mattakhuzi a amini na masomi ookhweele apa olottiyeeyo. ⁷ Masomi oovonyeya na hantisi zoololo ojiwerawerisane. Ojikhomaaze na emani. ⁸ Okhomaaza makhonkolo fwayita yaya vattitthiiru, ila emani ti eriina fwayita khwa zooshi, maana entana nrromelo woohaayi otthuupu na Ahera. ⁹ Mattakhuzi apa pi awaamineya na ansuhi okhupaleliwa. ¹⁰ Tiito ninjuumanisaaye na okhola khaazi mwaasa yoori nrromelo eetthu nattha wa Nluku wa ohaayi. Ye Namuusuru wa anaatamu ooshi, haaswahaaswa khwa apale animwaaminaaye.

¹¹ Mattakhuzi apa ohirimize na osomise. ¹² Ahiiyevo antakhaaye wootarawu mwaasa wa wiye shaapu, ila khwa ottakhula wawo, menttezi awo, pheta, amini na wookemaanivo wiye nthoonyezo wa anamwaamini. ¹³ Vakatthi wa anamalottela, mpakha miye ota, oli-pane osoma, otafusiri na osomisa Nttakhuzi la Nluku. ¹⁴ Wakathi waattheeliweevo makhono pi attunkhulu a ojama wa Nluku veeshwa vawo oolompelaka, Nluku nkatthi wa Rooho Ttakatthiifu awinkha tthuvo. Ohisawu orumeyela.

¹⁵ Vitthu epi weettettise saana na ajilipisane etthiipi yoori okhomaala wawo nkatthi wa amini wiye wa

wooniwa pi atthu ooshi. ¹⁶ Ojiiwanele weeyo na wiiyane phoole na mwentto opu onsomisaaye, vitthu epo ojilipise oretta. Amana okhanyarela oretta etthiipo, onnta ojuusuru weeyo na apale anuusilaaye.

Nanna yoowaatthantta anamafweliwa pi amanna zaya

⁵ Nlume wa wuuziti owula ohisala ommaruwela, ila onlipisele saana nkhamapaapaawo, mashaapu nkhamattwiizo, ² aakha a wuuziti owula nkhamamamazo, na aamwari nkhamalupuwo wookemaanivo.

³ Owaatthantte aakha oofweliwa pi amanna zaya, apale khweele ahina ntthu woowaatthantta. ⁴ Ila nkhama owaapho namafweliwa ti mannawe ariina aana ama atuulu, atthaapo mwanzo asome mwentto wa tiini antthanttaka jamaayaya. Etthiipo apapazaya phi aniwaariphaavo. Eto etthu enintuvelaaye Nluku.

⁵ Muukha woofweliwa ti mannawe, woohiina ntthu wontthantta, nrromelo awe onnta wa Nluku, akhanyarele olompa avekaka waawunikha osikhu na nthana.

⁶ Ila otule anjilupweezaaye nkatthi wa tuvela za olumwenku, hatha nkhama ori haayi oniiya woofwa.

⁷ Owaarume oretta etthiipo theenya, yoori vakatthi vaya ehooiwevo paathuli. ⁸ Ntthu amana ajamaaze haaswahaaswa mamaawe na pipiyaawe ahiwaatthantti, akatthala epaata yawe na oninziti kaafiri.

⁹ Ahaatikhiwe nwarakha yawiinaneliwa namafweliwa ti mannawe, muukha woohiina nyaakha siithiini na eeye muukha araliweeyo nlume moote paasi. ¹⁰ Eeye muukha wojuwaniwa oretta vitthu zooshapweya, woowaalela saana aanaawe, woomakeleya, ama eeye muukha aari woosakaaye moolu a atthu oottakatthiifu a Nluku, aari owaawunakaaye anamathowiwa na aari okholakaaye khaazi zooshi zooshapweya, othuuto ti aatikhiwe nwarakha ya anamafweliwa pi amanna zaya.

¹¹ Aakha awiyya anakhinzi nwarakha ya anamafweliwa pi amanna zaya ohiwaatikhemo, maana amana tuvela zaya ziziti ojinkha mmakhono wa Yinsa Al-Masiihu, antakha oraliwa. ¹² Khowa nanna ethiito, antta oji-patthisa paathuli mwaasa wookattha wahati aya opule wamwanzo aarettaniyeeyo Nluku. ¹³ Theenya antta oji-nozela oviliwa, weettetta nyuupa khowa nyuupa, khahiyo oviliwa paasi, ohankawaani, waapa na ot-takhula vitthu zoohifwayi. ¹⁴ Apho, kintumerela yoori anamafweliwa pi amanna zaya apale eeyiye anakhinzi araliwe, eeyane aana alokozele vaje vaya, ahimwinkhe kiphenyo atuwi eetthu ya owaalupeza vitthu zootakhala. ¹⁵ Akinoko aya apathuli khusala anlotta epiliisi.

¹⁶ Muukha wa wiiya muumini amana eeyana jamaaye woofweliwa ti mannawe, ona ya onthantta, ahilikhele ojama wa Nluku. Alikhe yoori owahi owaatthantta apale akina oofweliwa pi amanna zaya ahina ntthu woowaatthantta.

Monkoni wa anamarumeyela ojama wa Nluku

¹⁷ Anamarumeyela ojama wa Nluku apale ankholaaeye khaazi saana, haaswa haaswa apale antafusir-

aaye na apale ansomisaaye, ojama wa Nluku ona yoowaashitahi swaafu piiri. ¹⁸ Nttakhuzi la Nluku linlupa yoori: "Milomo za mompe ettukuttaka tiriku mwihifuke." Khulupa theenya liraka: "Nakhaazi onsuhi wiiyana phakari yawe." ¹⁹ Otule eeyiye nttunkhulu wa ojama wa Nluku, ohikhupalele olokoveziwa, aheetteeni opuwa atthu awiri ama attatthu awiyya mashaahiti. ²⁰ Wakhula otule anrettaaye twampi onshowere vakatthi wa ojama wa Nluku yoori theenya apale akina aya oove.

²¹ Miiyo kiniwuuza kuulipiselaka channu mmakhono wa Nluku na Yinsa Al-Masiihu na malayikha apale oothawaziwa, kuutumerelaka yoori mattakhuzi apa os-hututele, ohiinanelaka wala ohinthawulaka hatha ntthu.

²² Ohaakuve onthawaza ntthu nkatthi wa khaazi ya Nluku yoori oheettemo ntwampi za atthu akina; ojiw-erawerise wookemaanivo.

²³ Mwaasa wa ejohojoho yawo na marati apale oniiyanakaaye, ohisala onywa maatiru paasi, osala onywa nenkawu viinyu vattitthiiru.

²⁴ Awaapho atthu akinoko zinooneyaaye twampi za-ya ahineeyane paathuli, ila twampi za atthu akinoko wooneya waya ziniyya zoorupaza. ²⁵ Khowa nanna ethiito naye khaazi zooshapweya zinooneya, hatha epile zoohooneyi khazinwahi ojivitha.

⁶ Ooshi apale eeyiye amwiithwaana ana yoowaashitahi ambwana zaya, yoori nzina la Nluku na masomi eetthu ahitarawiwe. ² Apale ariina Mbwana wa wiiya namalottela wa Yinsa, ahilikhe onshitahi maana twiiyaya. Okinoko waya ana ya owaak-holela khaazi yooshapweya, maana apale ampatthelaaye fwayita khaazi etile ankholaaye yo mamuumini na pi oophetiwa.

Pheta ya Nzurukhu

Mattakhuzi apa osomise na ohirimize. ³ Nkhama ntthu onsomisa mwentto woofwarikhana ohinkholananaaye na mattakhuzi oolikana a Mbwana eetthu Yinsa Al-Masiihu mwentto wa emaani, ⁴ ntthu aya oto tu woojikhupali na woohijuwu hatha etthu. Onaaye olwele wontuvela onyakulisana na okheetisana nkatthi wa mattakhuzi antisaaeye nrima, wuumani, mattukhano, waakanyerelana vitthu zootakhala, ⁵ na oshinttana woohilikheleli. Nkhama etthiipile aazowere-liyeeyo atthu awiyyana akhili za wuntuwanyuwa, eeyeliweeyo haakhi yaya, apo aya anoona yoori tiini etthu enreelisaaye. ⁶ Weekhweele, tiini enreelisa channu khowa atthu apale amfurahelaaye epile ariinaazo. ⁷ Voolumwenku apha khanaataniyevo hatha etthu na khaninthuulavo hatha etthu. ⁸ Amana niyyana kuwo na etthu yoojiwa nifurahela etthiipo. ⁹ Ila apale aneeke-saaye oreela ankwela muuzayiniwa na mmiraakho za sheethwani, alottelelaka tuvela zoololo zimpwetechaaye. Etthiipo eniwaatupweeza muuthowelela na nwantipweya. ¹⁰ Weekhweele pheta ya nzurukhu nchina la vitthu zooshi zootakhala. Mwaasa wa

omaashokopho na nzurukhu, atthu akina alikha epaata yaya khusala ajihoo-wisa venkivene.

Meekhazi omwaamini Nluku

¹¹ Ila weeyo, ntthu wa Nluku, vitthu zaya epo owerawere. Weekese weettettisa shariya, emaani, epaata, pheta, ovilela na ojithuza. ¹² Wuumane viittha yooshapweya ya epaata, okholelele ohaayi wa mileele. Okhuweleliweeyo noolaza oshaahiti wooshapweya wa tukhuru yawo omaasho wa atthu a waatta. ¹³ Aphano, mmakhono wa Nluku otule aninkhaaye ohaayi zumpe zooshi, na mmakhono wa Yinsa Al-Masiihu, otule alaziyeeyo oshaahiti wooshapweya wa tukhuru omaasho wa Ponsiyu Pilaatu, miiyo kinuuruma weeyo, ¹⁴ yoori otthe nroho oruma swaafi na woohilokoveziwi hatha etthu, mpakha epuwelo ya Mbwana eetthu Yinsa Al-Masiihu. ¹⁵ Etthu yaya eto Nluku onlawa arettikhanise, amana ofiya wakathi wa khweele. Nluku othuuto eeyiyeeyo wooshapweya na ariina owahi watulu wa zooshi, Mfwalume wa afwalume na Mbwana wa

ambwana. ¹⁶ Ye otthwe khanfwa na oniikhala nnuuru ehinaattameyaaye, khina anamoone, wala anwahaaye omoona. Ottitthimisiwa wiye wawe na owahi khwa mileele. Amiina.

¹⁷ Monkoni wa mathaajiri voolumwenku apha, owaahirimize yoori ahisala ajinkhelela, wala thwaama zaya ahitthe nkatthi wa maali epile zoohilipaneyi; ila thwaama zaya atthe wa Nluku, Ye oninkha wa waattavo vitthu zooshi yoori nisala nijirela. ¹⁸ Owaahirimize oretta saana na eeye mathaajiri a khaazi zooshapweya, awiiyana rooho yooleva na wiiya atthu anwahaaye omeela epile aniiyanaazo. ¹⁹ Khwa nanna ethiito antta wiiyana okhu ninttaawo akhipa yookhomaala, yoori apatthe ohaayi wa ookhweele.

²⁰ Weeyo Timootiyu! Etile olikheliweeyo otthe nroho. Owerawere mattakhuzi oololo aninveyisaaye Nluku na akhili zoovonyeya zinooniwaaye nkhamu ojuwa ila zihiiyeeni. ²¹ Akinoko aari olottelaaye akhili zaya epo, alaamo mwiipaata.

Rehema ya Nluku yiye vamote na mweeyo.

2 Timootiyu

Salamu

1 Miiyo Paawulu, aswihaapa wa Yinsa Al-Masiihu khwa matakhele a Nluku, khwa ahiti ya ohaayi ori-iyeye wa Al-Masiihu Yinsa, ² kiniwaatikhela weeyo Timootiyu mwanaka wompheta waka nkatthi wa amini: Rehema, tthakaraka na heeri ya phantte ya Nluku Paapa na Yinsa Al-Masiihu, Mbwana eetthu yiye vamote na weeyo.

Khaazi za Rehema

³ Kininshukhurwela Nluku othuuto kininrumeyelaaye khwa niiya yooshapweya, nkhamama etthiipi anrumeyeliyezo amarehemu apapazaku, na kinuufikhirini mweeyo amana kilompaka osikhu na nthana. ⁴ Kinfikhiri mishozi zenu, kintakha venkivene oteela owoonani yoori furaha yaka ekamilikhe. ⁵ Kinfwahamu amini yawo ya ekhweele, ethiito piipi awo Looyiti na Ewuniisi mamaawo aarinaaye, kinkhupalela yoori ti ethiito eriye khwa weeyo.

Oretta nthiti la okhomaalela na la waamineya

⁶ Khwa ethiito, kinuutumerela yoori okholelele wa ohaayivo tthuvo ya Nluku opatthiyeeyo paata ya miiyo wuutthela makhono aka. ⁷ Maana Nluku khaninkheeni rooho ya woova, ila ya owahi, ya pheta na yoolipalipa. ⁸ Nakataalikha, ehupatthiseni haaya onlawela oshaahiti Mbwana, wala khwa miiyo, kiiyiye napherezu awe, ila ohoowe vamote na miiyo mwaasa wa hapari zooshapweya khwa owahi wa Nluku. ⁹ Ye anuusuru khwa rehema yawe, khahiyo mwaasa wa khaazi zeethu, ila khwa shawuri zawe mweenyewe na rehema ninkhiweeyo khwa Yinsa Al-Masiihu, khapulathi olumwenku ohinompiwe. ¹⁰ Ethiito ethoonyeziweeyo enasaapi eti khwa ojisarulela wa Namuusuru eetthu, Al-Masiihu Yinsa. Ye ashintta owahi wa ofwa na khutisa nuuru, ohaayi na ohifwi khwa hapari zooshapweya. ¹¹ Khwa hapari etthiipo miiyo karettiwa wiiya namatafusiri, aswihaapa na namanozela. ¹² Na mwaasa wa ethiito kinhoowa, ila khinikipatthisa haaya, maana kininjuwa paani kinkhupaliyeeyo na kinhakikhi yoori ona owahi wa opweha etile kimwinkhiyeeyo mpakha siikhu ya ethiito. ¹³ Othokorele khwa amini na pheta ya Yinsa Al-Masiihu, menttezi a masomi apa okisiiliyeeyo. ¹⁴ Etile winkhiweeyo, othokorele khwa Rooho Ttakatthiifu eniikhalaaye khwa fweeyo. ¹⁵ Weeyo wajuwa yoori attwi ooshi apale a Aaziya kaarinaaye akanswi, mpakha Fijeelo na Erimojeeni.

¹⁶ Mbwana ti oonele huruma vaje wa Onisiiforu, maana swaafu zinki ti aari okilipiselaaye woohim-patthisi haaya ofukiwa waka. ¹⁷ Olikha toowo, wakathi afiiyeeyo Rooma etta okithola woopholevo mpakha okisikana. ¹⁸ Mbwana ti amwinkhe, siikhu etile opatthata tthakaraka ya olankha wa Mbwana! Weeyo onjuwa saaneene khaazi akikholeliyeeyo wakathi opule kaari Eefezu.

Okhomaala na waamineya khwa khaazi ya Nluku

2 Nakataalikha weeyo mwanaka, oikhomaaze nrehema eriye khwa Yinsa Al-Masiihu. ² Mattakhuzi okisiiliyeeyo vakatthi wa oshaahiti mwinkeene, owenkhe atthu awaamineya, anwahaaye owaasomisa atthu akina. ³ Ovilele vamote na miiyo ohoowa waka, nkhamama najanka wa waamineya wa Yinsa Al-Masiihu. ⁴ Khaavo najanka mmote anjilikhelelaaye othuuliwa pi zanshara za meekhazi ootakhala, maana ye ontakha ontuvelisa namalokozela otule anthawuliyeeyo olawa ovittha. ⁵ Nkhama etthiipo theenya khaavo namatthira aninkhiwaaye jarata ya oshintta, ahishututeleeni mwentto aya. ⁶ Namalima ankholaaye khaazi woohiviliwi ona ya wiiya mwanzo wa opuhela peewu za wuurula. ⁷ Opheleleze zooshi kinlupaazo, maana Mbwana onteela owinkha weeleyiwa khwa vitthu zooshi. ⁸ Onfikhiri Yinsa Al-Masiihu, jaama wa Daawuuda asisimuliweeyo muufwa, nkhamama enlupaazo hapari kinlaleyaa. ⁹ Miiyo kinhoowa mwaasa wa hapari etthiipo mpakha ofiyelele ofukiwa nkhamama nazompere; ila khalifukiweeni nttakhuzi la Nluku. ¹⁰ Nakataalikha, kinvilela khwa zooshi mwaasa wa pheta ya ananthawuliwa, yoori na yo apatthe nusura eri wa Al-Masiihu Yinsa, na siifwa za mileele.

¹¹ Nttakhuzi ntthi linsuhi waaminiwa:

Nkhama nafwa khwa ye, ninteela wiiyana ohaayi khwa ye;

¹² amana nivilela, ninteela wiiya afwalume vamote na ye;

amana ninkhana, na ye onteela onikhana;

¹³ amana niiya oohaamineyi, ye oniiya wa waamineya wakhula wakathi;

maana khinretteya ye oikhana mweenyeweru.

Namarumeyela woohakikhiwa ti Nluku

¹⁴ Mattakhuzi apa owaafikhirise atthu ooshi, owoozaka saaneene omaasho wa Nluku yoori ahijitupweeze

muunyakulisana monkoni wa mattakhuzi. Opo aya khuna fwayita, oniwaatapanya apale ansiilaaye.

¹⁵ Weekese ojinkha mmakhono wa Nluku ori woohakikhiwa nkhamama namarumeya woohiina hatha etthu ya opatthisa haaya, anjuwaaye ofiisa saaneene nttakhuzi la haakhi. ¹⁶ Owerawere nyaasa zoohiina fwayita na zohankawaani, maana apale anrettaaye epo zaya anjeettana tarikhi ya okaafiri. ¹⁷ Mattakhuzi annozelaaye ammwazeya nkhamama likhwatta lamrupela; khwa apo aya pi apa Emeneewu na Fileetu. ¹⁸ Apo answi haakhi, alupaka yoori osisimuwa wa ananfwa warettikhana, atapanyaka amini za atthu akina. ¹⁹ Ila nchina ankheyaaye Nluku khalinsakhinyeya liniya loophariswa na mattakhuzi anraaye: "Mbwana oniwaajuwa apale eeyiye awe, wakhula otule anlotelaaye nzina la Al-Masiihu ona ya ophakuwanana vitthu zootakhala."

²⁰ Nyuupa khuluyeene eniiyamo zoopo, ila khahiyo paasi za weero na feeta, ila theenya za thaapwa na za mattope; kiina za shitaha kiina zohiyyi za shitaha. ²¹ Amanan ntthu ajitwaharesha khwa vitthu zaya epo, oniya yoopo ya shitaha yoottakasiwa, ya maana khwa Mbwana na yootthenkeziwa khwa khaazi zooshi zooshapweya.

²² Otthire tuvela za oshaapu weekese olotta shariya, amini, pheta na heeri, vamote na apale ariina rooho yooshapweya aninkhuwelaaye Mbwana. ²³ Wiiye peeti-wene na onyakulisana woololo woohiina fwayita, weeyo ojuwe yoori epo zaya entotha wuamani. ²⁴ Karumeya wa Mbwana khana ya wuamana, ila wiiya ntthu woosilaneya khwa atthu ooshi, wookhitiri osomisa na woovilela. ²⁵ Owaalikhise woojipushuwisavo apale aniwuumananaaye, na nrromelo wa yoori Nluku awenkhe othupwiya owaajuwisaka haakhi. ²⁶ Yoori attheemo akhili zaya aleemo mmiraakho za sheethwani ziwaafukiyeeyo khusala aretta epile ziye za niya yaya.

Zootakha na zoohifwayi za siikhu za mwiisho

3 Ojuwe eti: siikhu za mwiisho onlawa weeyevo wakathi wa woopisa. ² Atthu anttela wiiya amiiko, ookhwiririwa, oojittotopa, oojikhupali, ookufuru, owaakhijilela apaapa zaya, oohishukhuru na makaafiri, ³ ohiina pheta na ajaama zaya, ohaataniseyi, anzuuzu, ohijishinti eenyeweru, anazompere, maatuwi a vitthu zooshapweya, ⁴ anamazinkula, avaranka, ojoona, oopheta vitthu ziniwaatuvelaazo zayita Nluku, ⁵ ariinaaye wuuso wa omuumini, ila ankatthalaaye owahi waya opo. Ojiphakulane apo aya.

⁶ Pi atthaapo aniitelaaye manyupa khusala awuura aakha apale oottettheya ooshokheziwa ti twampi ankhupwiyaaye ti wakhula nanna ya tuvela. ⁷ Yo anso-ma wakhula swaafu ila khanfiyelela ojuwa haakhi.

⁸ Nkhama Jaane na Jampere ankhijileliyeeyo Munsu, apo nayo ankheeti haakhi ya Nluku. Akhili zaya zatapanyeya, amini yaya kinkhupaleliwa. ⁹ Khanteela weetta peeti, maana nkhamama etthiipo ziwaarettikhaneliyeeyo

Jaane na Jampere, ololo wa atthu apho onttela wooni-wa pi atthu ooshi.

Nhupi wa Paawulu khwa Timootiyu

¹⁰ Ila weeyo onlottela wookharipweyavo masomi aka, menttezi aka, matakhelo aka, amini yaka, ovilela waka, pheta yaka, na okhanyarela waka, ¹¹ lupattha na ohoowa zikivireliyeeyo, vitthu zikirettikhaneliyeeyo Antiyookiya, Ekooniyu na Liishitera. Swaafu kavi kivileliyeeyo lupattha! Ila khwa vitthu zooshi epo Mbwana akithaphula! ¹² Weekhweele apale antakhaaye wiikhala wa emaani khwa Yinsa Al-Masiihu aniya oolupatthiwa. ¹³ Olikha toowo, atthu ootakhala rooho na oojinkhelela eniweettetela zootakhala wootepavo, attettekhaka nayo attettekhiwaka.

¹⁴ Ila weeyo, wuumelele vitthu etthiipo onozeliweeyo na okhupaleliyeeyo, weeyo oninjuwa paani oonozeliyeeyo. ¹⁵ Maana weeyo thanku osimaana awo onjuwa Zawaatikhiwa Ttakatthiifu, ziriina owahi woowinkha ojuwa onuufisaaye nnusura monkoni wa amini khwa Yinsa Al-Masiihu. ¹⁶ Nluku avitelela Zawaatikhiwa Ttakatthiifu zooshi, ena fwayita ya osomisa, na olikhisa, oshowera na onozela shariya, ¹⁷ yoori ntthu wa Nluku eeye khaamili na woolikana khwa khaazi zooshi zooshapweya.

Waamineya na niya khwa ofafusiri

4 Omaasho wa Nluku na wa Yinsa Al-Masiihu, anteelaaye owaaphuka atthu awoona na ananfwa, khwa ojithoonyeza wawe na ofwalume awe, miiyo kinuutumerela toono: ² ofafusiri nttakhuzi, wiiye woojithenkeza khwa wakathi ama oje wa wakathi. Oshowera, olikhise, olipisele woopholevo na ovilela venkivene khwa thwapiya. ³ Maana onlawa wafiye wakathi ahinttelaaye okhupalela thwapiya zooshapweya; olikha toowo oonaka otikita omashiilo waya, anlawa awaakusanye ajuwi aya awanozelaka nkhamama etthiipo antakhaazo. ⁴ Anttela olikha osiila haakhi asala asiileza hantisi. ⁵ Ila weeyo ojithuze khwa wakhula etthu, ovilele ohoowa, okhole khaazi ya onamalaleya okhole sawasawa khaazi Nluku awinkhiyeeyo.

Aswihaapa onona kharipu ofwa wawe

⁶ Miiyo kintta oshuluulisiwa nkhamama zaakha ya etthu yoonywiwa. Na wafiya wakathi wa ofwa waka.

⁷ Koomana viittha yooshapweya, kamarisa otthira waka, kathokorela amini. ⁸ Aphano kapweheliwa jarata ya shariya, etile Mbwana namaphuka wa shariya, anttelaaye okinkha siikhu yaya ethiito; khahiye miiyo otthome paasi, ila theenya ooshi apale aneekeselaaye ota wawe.

Mihupi za wiishela

⁹ Weekese ota okutthanana miiyo woohirupazi. ¹⁰ Ila Teema akanswi eetta Tizaloonika mwaasa wa opheta olumwenku. Kereseti eetta Kalaasiya, Tiitu eetta Tala-maasiya. ¹¹ Luuka paasi ti kiriinaaye. Otaaka ontane

Maaruku, maana ona fwayita khwa miiyo nkatthi wa khaazi eti. ¹² Kanruma Tikiiku olawa sitati ya Eefezu. ¹³ Amana otaaka, othuule ajapi yaka kilikhiyeeyo owawe Kaarupu, nti wa Torowaati, na kithaapu zaka, haaswahaaswa epo za shapala.

¹⁴ Alishantere namafula zuuma akirettela vitthu za-waatta zootakhala. Mbwana onteela onripha khwa et-thiipo arettiyeeyo. ¹⁵ Wiiyane phoole khwa ye, maana ye onkheeti hapari zeetthu venkivene. ¹⁶ Ojaakisa waka wamwanzo muuphukiwa, khina atiiyeeyo okaawuni; atthu ooshi eettiye okanswi. Pi ahiiyane hukhumu khwa epo zaya. ¹⁷ Ila Mbwana khwiiya phantte yaka na khukinkha kuvu, yoori khwa miiyo hapari elaleyiwe saaneene na amalapo ooshi asiile. Miiyo khutapuli-

wamo nkhangyo wa siipa. ¹⁸ Mbwana onikitaphula khwa khaazi zooshi zootakhala na onikithuula kiri woolipalipa muufwalume mwawe pinkuuni. Attitthimisiwe ye khwa mileele! Amiina!

Salamu zawiishela

¹⁹ Piriisila na Akiila kawaaperekheza salamu, na ajamaaze Onisiiforu theenya kiniwaaperekheza salamu. ²⁰ Eraashitu asala Korintiyu, miiyo khanlikha Torofimu Miletu ari nlwele. ²¹ Orette thenke ote ohinafiye mwiita. Epulu, Puteti, Liino, Kalaawutiyu na attwi ooshi ooperekheza salamu. ²² Mbwana eeye vamote na rooho yawo. Rehema yiye vamote na mweeyo.

Tiitu

Salamu

1 Miiyo Paawulu, karumeya wa Nluku na aswihaapa wa Yinsa Al-Masiihu khwa oweettana ananthawuliwa a Nluku nkatthi wa amini yoori ajuwe haakhi eniwettanaaye muukemaani; ² amini na ojuwa nchina la nrromelo khwa ohaayi wa mileele, opule Nluku woohihati, ahitiyeeyo khapulathi olumwenku ohinompiwe. ³ Khwa wakathi khaamili, ye atana nuuru khwa nttakhuzi lawe monkoni wa tafusiiri kinkheleli-weeyo khwa oruma wa Nluku, Namuusuru eetthu.

⁴ Kiniwaatikhela weeyo Tiitu, mwanaka weekhweele khwa amini yeetthu fooshi:

Rehema na heeri ya phantte ya Nluku Paapa na ya Yinsa Al-Masiihu, Namuusuru eetthu.

Khaazi ya Tiitu nti wa Kereeta

⁵ Etthu kuulikheliyeeyo nti wa Kereeta ti yoori weeyo wiikhazele vitthu zisaleliyeeyo, na owaathawaze at-tunkhulu a ojama wa Nluku wakhula sitati nkhamata etthiipo miiyo kuunozeliyeeyo. ⁶ Nttunkhulu aya oto ona ya wiiya ntthu woohiina paathuli, nlume wa muukha mmote paasi na eeyane aana awaamineya oohiretti vitthu zootakhala ama okhijili. ⁷ Mwaasa wa wiiya namapweheliwa wa khaazi ya Nluku, nttunkhulu nwulu wa ojama wa Nluku ona ya wiiya ntthu woohiina paathuli, woohijikhupali, woohiwalaali, woohihapaliwi, woohihusuti, wala wontuvela fwayita yohiyyi ya shariya. ⁸ Ila ona yawiyya ntthu woomakeleya, swaahipu wa zooshapweya, wawiiithaala, nashariya, wa akhili, woosuluheya, wonshututela Nluku, woosijikheeti mweenyewe ⁹ na ona ya okholelela wookhomaalavo nttakhuzi la waamineya, khwa nanna asomisiweeyo, yoori eeyane makhaamu a owaalipisela azuwakhe khwa mwentto wooshapweya na owaakheeti apale anshinttananaaye.

¹⁰ Maana awaapho alolo enkeene, anamattakhula na anamattettekha, haaswa-haaswa apale alankhiyeeyo nkhuntti ya anamakhiriya. ¹¹ Enihithajiya owaanyamaza, maana antta owaatapanya ajama ooshi, asomisaka vitthu zoovonyeya, yoori asala apatthela nzurukhu wakhula nanna. ¹² Mmote wa manapiyu waya mpakha ofiyelela olupa yoori: "Atthu Akereeti, anamahata, anuupuwa nkhamata nyama za ntthuttu, oviliwa na osokho." ¹³ Oshaahiti aya opo pi wa ookhweele. Nakataalikha owaashowere na kuvu, yoori eeye ookhomaala nkatthi wa amini, ¹⁴ na ohisiileze hantisi za mayaahuuti wala oruma wa anaatamu apale

ankhijilelaaye haakhi. ¹⁵ Vitthu zooshi pi za oottakasi-wa khwa atthu apale eeyiye oottakattha, ila khwa atthu apale ahiyeeni oottakattha na ahiyeeni mamuumini khayiivo etthu yoottakattha. Maana waaza shawuri zaya na akhili zaya zatapanyeya. ¹⁶ Yo antukhuru yoori aninjuwa Nluku, ila mwaasa wa thwapiya zaya aninkatthala, tiito eeyiyeeyo oohifwayi, anamakhijili na oohisuihi khwa khaazi yooshi yooshapweya.

Mwentto wa haakhi

2 Ila weeyo, olupe epile ziriye nkatthi wa masomi oolotteya. ² Owaasomise alume awuuluvala yoori eeye atthu oojiitthaaza, ooshitaheya, aakhili, na okhomaala nkatthi wa amini, mpheta na oovilela.

³ Na aakha apale awuuluvala owaasomise etthiipo eeyane meekhazi oolotteya, ahiye atthu oowaatuvela wuumani wala oohapaliwa, ila yo asomise etile yiyyiye yooshapweya. ⁴ Toowo phi anttelaavo owaanozela anakhinzi owaapheta amanna zaya na aana aya, ⁵ na wiiya oojiitthaaza, okemaani, na oohisusi vaje vaya, na wiiya eemaani, na ojinkha mmakhono wa amanna zaya, yoori nttakhuzi la Nluku lihitarawiwe.

⁶ Khwa nanna ethiito, owaalipisele mashaapu yoori eeye atthu oojiitthaaza. ⁷ Khwa zooshi, weeyo wiiye nthoonyezo khwa yo, orettaka vitthu zooshapweya. Amana osomisaka wiiye weekhweele na woolotteya. ⁸ Orumeyele mattakhuzi oolikana, yoori ahiyevo hatha mmote anttelaaye wuuzukulisela, yoori apale anjumanisanaaye weeyo ewaapatthe haaya mwaasa wa oohooni hatha etthu yootakhala yoonilupeza.

⁹ Owaasomise aviitthwaana ojinkha mmakhono wa ambwana zaya khwa zooshi, eekesaka owaatuvelisa, khahiyo ojipwanana, ¹⁰ ama oweeyela ambwana zaya, ila ana yoothoonyeza saaneene wiiya atthu awaamineya, yoori epile anrettaazo, atthu anttela olupeza vitthu zooshapweya masomi a Nluku Namuusuru eetthu.

¹¹ Maana rehema ya Nluku yajithoonyeza wuusuru khwa anaatamu ooshi. ¹² Rehema enninozela olikha okaafiri na tuvela za olumwenku, khwaaza wiikhala meekhazi oojiitthaaza, a shariya na waamineya khwa Nluku wakathi otthuupu, ¹³ naahirishaka nrromelo wooshapweya na othoonyeziwa wa siifwa ya Nluku nwulu na Namuusuru Yinsa Al-Masiihu. ¹⁴ Ye ajinkha khwa zwaamu yeetthu fweeyo yoori anitaphule khwa vitthu zootakhala na anitwahareshe niye atthu awe monkoni wa weettettisa mwentto wooshapweya.

¹⁵ Pi vitthu oriina ya osomisa, owaalipiselaka owaashoweraka na ofwalume. Woohitarawiwi ti hatha ntthu.

Menttezi anamalottela wa Yinsa

3 Owaakupusele attwi ooshi yoori ana ya owaashututela apale alokozeliyeeyo na afwalume, eeye anamashututi oolikana, anamaretta zooshapweya wakhula wakathi, ² ahinttakhule ntthu wootakhalavo, eeye oonyamala, oopheta, okemaani na asala athoonyeza ojipushuwisa khwa anaatamu ooshi.

³ Waarivo wakathi na-fweeyo naari alolo, anamakhi-jili, meekhazi eetthu aari ottettekhiwa na oorettiwa oovithwaana ti wakhula jaati ya tuvela na zootakha zeetthu. Naari wiikhala nkatthi wa vitthu zootakhala na nrima, niiphiranaka mmote na nzeetthu. ⁴ Ila paata ya ojithoonyeza emaani ya Nluku Namuusuru eetthu na pheta yawe khwa anaatamu ooshi, ⁵ ye anuusuru mwaasa wa onihurumiya, khahiyo yoori neetta oretta etthu yooshapweya. Anuusuru khwa owahi wa Rooho Ttakatthiifu, etile enoosiyeeeyo, khunikaphula na khuninkha ohaayi mpheya. ⁶ Nluku aniiithelela Rooho Ttakatthiifu wooniphetavo, khwa Yinsa Al-Masiihu, Namuusuru eetthu. ⁷ Yoori niiye ohakikhiwa khwa rehemama, niretteye onamarithi awe nirina nrromelo wa ohaayi wa mileele. ⁸ Mattakhuzi apa pi awaamineya,

miiyo kintakha yoori weeyo Tiitu okhanyarele olupa, yoori apale aninkhupalaaye Nluku ajilipisane oretta khaazi zooshapweya. Vitthu zaya epo pi za otepa oschapweya na za fwayita khwa anaatamu.

⁹ Ila weeyo ojiwerawerisane onyakulisana wa ololo na warakha ya mazina a amarehemu, okheetisana na nyaasa monkoni wa kano za mayaahuuti. Vitthu zaya epo khinfwayi na khina fwayita. ¹⁰ Khwa otule anti-saaye waawanyeya vakatthi venu, onchimulele swaafu moote na ya phiiri; amana ahilikhi omwanswi.

¹¹ Weeyo onjuwa yoori ntthu anrettaaye toowo ti woovonya na ori ntwampi; mweenyeweru ajinkha hukhumu.

Olakiwa wamwiisho

¹² Amana miiyo kuuperekheza Ariteema ama Tikiiku, orette thenke ya ota okikutthanana nti wa Nikopooli, maana kalakela wiisha mwiita kiri ottuukho. ¹³ Olokotthele zooshi enihithajiyaaye orettana safwari Zeena, namataphulela wa kano, na Apoolu, yoori ahisaleeliwe ti hatha etthu. ¹⁴ Atthu eetthu ana ya ojinozela oretta vitthu zooshapweya na awaawunaka azaaya nkatthi wa tafwawuthi, wakhula siikhu, na ahiye ooviliwa.

¹⁵ Atthu ooshi apa kiriina miiyo anuuperekheza salamu. Salamu ooshi apale anniphetaaye nkatthi wa amini.

Rehemama yiyiye vamote na mooshi mweeyo.

Filimooni

Salamu

1 Miiyo Paawulu, namafukeliwa mwaasa wa Yinsa Al-Masiihu, na ttwiiyaku Timootiyu, kiniwaatikhela weeyo, Filimooni, swaahipu eetthu na nakhaazi wompheta, ² na nlupweetthu Safiya, Athipu ninkholanaaye khaazi vamote khwa nvittha na ojama wa Nluku onthukumanaaye owawo:

³ Rehema na heeri ya phantte ya Nluku Papeetthu na ya Mbwana Yinsa Al-Masiihu yiyiye vamote na mweeyo.

Oshukhurwela

⁴ Wakhula swaafu kininshukhurwela Nluku aka, kuu-fikhiraka weeyo nlompa mwaka, ⁵ maana kinsiila elupiwaka amini yawo khwa Mbwana Yinsa na pheta yawo khwa attakatthiifu ooshi. ⁶ Kinlompa yoori osiilana wa amini yawo oretteye wiiya wa wooneya saaneene khwa ojuwa zooshi zooshapweya niriinaazo khwa Al-Masiihu. ⁷ Maana pheta yawo enikinkhaka furaha khuluyeene na okizuru, weeyo ttwiiyaku ontuelisa rooho za attakatthiifu.

Ottakhula wa Paawulu khwa zwaamu ya Oneesimu

⁸ Tiito, hatha nkhamana weetta wiiya wootaphuliwa khwa Al-Masiihu yoori kuurume etthu ontakhaaye oretta, ⁹ kinhithari oretta nkhuwo wa pheta. Miiyo, Paawulu, kooluvala na nasaapi eti theenya ki nama-fukiwa mwaasa wa Yinsa Al-Masiihu, ¹⁰ apho kinuu-vekela khwa zwaamu ya mwanaka Oneesimu, kimpatthiyeeyo nkalapooso. ¹¹ Raku aari woohifwayi, nasaapi aretteya wiiya woofwayi khwa weeyo na miiyo.

¹² Kinuurutisela weeyo, nkhamana rooho yaka. ¹³ Yaari okituvela ari vamote na miiyo yoori akaawuni khwa zwaamu yawo, wakathi opu kiiyiyeeyo woofukiwa mwaasa wa hapari zooshapweya. ¹⁴ Ila akitakheeni oretta etthu ohikinkheeni ruhusa, yoori wakhula onrettaaye ehiiye okhanyareliwa, yiyiye khwa otakha wawo. ¹⁵ Talili ye aamwazeyaniye weeyo wakathi vattitthi-iru, yoori weeyo ompwekherele opheya mileele, ¹⁶ woohiye theenya nkhamana mwiitthwaana, ila wonziti mwiitthwaana, ila ozitisa omwiitthwaana, nkhamana ttwiiyaku wompheta. Khwa miiyo ye ti ttwiiyaku wompheta, na theenya woositivo khwa weeyo, waaza onthuthu awe mpakha onamalottela wawe wa Mbwana.

¹⁷ Etthiipo, onikijalaazo weeyo nkhamana nshirikha nkatthi wa amini, ompwekherele nkhamana okipwekherelaka miiyo. ¹⁸ Nkhamana ewaapho etthu ooreteliyeeyo, ama nkhamana onimwiila otthe valifunku laka. ¹⁹ Miiyo Paawulu, kinaatikha na makhono aka, kinteela wuuripha, ohilupe yoori kiniwiila ohaayi awo. ²⁰ Khweele ttwiiyaku, miiyo yaari okituvela ompwekherela khwa weeyo fwayita mwaasa wa wiiyana Mbwana. Otuelise rooho yaka khwa Al-Masiihu.

²¹ Kiniwaatikhela kijuwaka yoori weeyo onlawa wakishututele, kijuwaka theenya yoori onretta zayita etile kuuvekeliyeeyo. ²² Olikha toowo, okeekesele puuro ya ovumula, mwaasa wa lompa zawo, kineekesele yoori kiwahi orutiseliwa mweeyo. ²³ Epaafara nshirikha kifukelaniweeyo nkalapooso mwaasa wa Yinsa Al-Masiihu onuuperekheza salamu. ²⁴ Nkhamana etthiipo Maaruku, Arishitaruku, Teema na Luuka ashirikha aka. ²⁵ Rehema ya Mbwana eetthu Yinsa Al-Masiihu yiyiye nroho mweenu mooshi mweeyo.

Meepereewu

Mwaana, nwulweene zayita malayikha

1 Raku Nluku attakhula swaafu zawaatta khwa nanna zene vakatthi wa apaapa zeetthu khwa manapiyu. ² Ila siikhu epi za mwiisho anittakhulana vakatthi veetthu khwa Mwanawe, othuuto amwinkhiyeeyo wiiya namarithi wa vitthu zooshi na khwa vakatthi vawe Nluku ompa olumwenku. ³ Na ti mwaana othuuto eeyiye waara wa nuuru ya Nluku na nthoonyezo wa ratarato yawe khaamili na akholelelaka vitthu zooshi khwa nttakhuzi lawe la owahi. Paata ya oswafi twampi za anaatamu eetta wiikhala nkhoonlume wa Nluku wa owahi zooshi. ⁴ Khwa nanna ethi-ito Nluku khunretta wiiya nwulweene zayita malayikha na khumwinkha nzina liwululene zayita yo.

⁵ Nlayikhani Nluku ooziyeeyo yoori:

“Weeyo o mwanaka,
leelo koovokola?”

Na theenya yoori:

“Miiyo kinttela wiiya papaawo,
na ye ontela wiiya mwanaka?”

⁶ Aphano wakathi amperekhiyeeyo mwanawe wa omwanzo voolumwenku, khulupa yoori:

“Malayikha ooshi a Nluku amwaaputu.”

⁷ Ye khulupa phantte ya malayikha araka:

“Aattala malayikha nkhamama pheevo,
na akarumeya awe nkhamama malimi a moottho.”

⁸ Monkoni wa Mwaana awe alupa yoori:

“Ofwalume awo, Oo Nluku, pi wa mileele,
na pakhora yawo ya shariya ti pakhora ya ofwalume awo.

⁹ Weeyo ompheta haakhi na eniwiiphiira yootakhala; tiito Nluku, eeyiye Nluku awo oothawuliyeeeyo vakatthi wa ashirikha awo oothawaza na mafuttha a furaha.”

¹⁰ Na theenya:

“Omwanzo, Mbwana, wakheya machina a nti,
na khwa makhono awo wompa pinku.

¹¹ Pinku na vathi enteela wiisha, ila weeyo oniiyavo khwa mileele;

epo zaya zinttela othuwa nkhamama kuwo.

¹² Weeyo oniwaakhujela nkhamama nkhami,
yo ampatilisiwa nkhamama kuwo.

Ila weeyo oniiya nanna moote,
na siikhu zawo khiniisha.”

¹³ Nlayikha ni Nluku amuuziyeeyo yoori:

“Wiikhale nkhoonlume aka,
mpakha maatuwi awo kiwaarette wiiya sakanso wa moolu awo?”

¹⁴ Malayikha ooshi khahi rooho zininrumeyelaaye Nluku, aperekhiyeeyo yoori ewaawuni apale anttelaaye opwekherela nusura?

Woopisa wa okhijili

2 Khwa etthiipo nina ya osiileza saana nttakhuzi la Nluku nisiiliyeeyo, yoori nihithoweleele theenya.

² Maana nkhamama mattakhuzi † alupiweeyo pi malayikha pi ookhomaaza, na ovonya wooshi na okhijili onaaye hukumu, ³ ninttela owerawera toovi hukumu, amana nitarawu nusura khuluyeene? Ethito elaleyiweeyo omwanzweene ti Mbwana, kuhakikhisiwa pi apale asiiliyeeyo. ⁴ Nluku naye alawela oshaahiti vakatthi wa alama, minjuza, vitthu zootikinisa nanna zene na tthuvo ya Rooho Ttakatthi-ifu eperekhiweeyo khwa matakhele awe.

Yinsa alattisaniwa attwiize

⁵ Khahiyo malayikha enkiweeyo olokozela olumwenku ontelaaye ota, monkoni wa otthuupo ninlupaaye. ⁶ Ila phantte kiina nkatthi wa nttakhuzi owaapho ntthu alupiye yoori:

“Pinaatamu paani onjalaka?

Wala mwaana wa pinaatamu paani wooshukulikheliwa?

⁷ Weeyo wampushuwisa wakathi vattitthiiru zayita malayikha;

ye wamwinkha jarata ya siifwa na ontitthimisa,

⁸ vitthu zooshi wattha vathi wa moolu awe.”

Omwinkhaka vitthu zaya epo, khina etthu moote olikhiyeeyo ohittheeni nkatthi wa ofwalume awe. Ila apha, nalelo khaninoone yoori vitthu zooshi enkiwa.

† Mattakhuzi apa enkiweeyo malayikha kano za Munsa.

⁹ Namoonna, otule arettiweeyo wiiya nntitthiiru zayita malayikha, Yinsa, enkhiwa jarata ya hishima na ya siifwa mwaasa wa ohoowa na ofwa, yoori khwa rehema ya Nluku, khwa zwaamu ya atthu ooshi, ootele ofwa.

¹⁰ Khwa owaalokoza aana awaatta nsiiifwa, yaari ohithajiya yoori Nluku, khwa othuuto na vakatthi wa othuuto vitthu zooshi ziriivo, akhamilikhe †, vakatthi wa ohoowa, mweenyewe nusura yaya. ¹¹ Maana khwa etthiipo otule antwahareshaaye na otule antwahareshiwaaye ooshi papaaya mmote, tiito khinim-pattha haaya oweettha yoori attwiize. ¹² Ye alupa yoori:

“Kinteela olaleya nzina lawo vakatthi wa attwiizaku; kiwiipele siifwa vanthukumano.”

¹³ Na khulupa theenya yoori:

“Nroromelo aka kinttha mmakhono mwawe.”

Khulupa opheya yoori:

“Kiri apha na aana Nluku akinkhiyeeyo.”

¹⁴ Mwaasa wa aana wiiya atthu awiiyana mwiili na taamu, tiito Yinsa ajirettiyeeyo onthtu, yoori khwa ofwa wawe anshintte sheethwani nlupa ariina owahi wa ofwa, ¹⁵ na owaataphula ooshi apale arettiweeyo oviitthwaana ohaayi aya wooshi mwaasa wa woova ofwa. ¹⁶ Maana ti ya wooneya yoori khaateeliye waawuni malayikha, aateeliye waawuni ojama wa Eburahiima. ¹⁷ Khwa etthiipo yaari ohithajiya ye wiiya woolattanana attwiize khwa zooshi, yoori eeye haakhimu nwulu wa tiini wa tthakaraka na wa waamineya khwa khaazi ya Nluku, yoori aswamiheliwe twampi za atthu. ¹⁸ Etthiipo, ye ahoowiyeevo wakathi azayiniweevo, onaaye owahi wa owaawuni apale anza-yiniwaaye.

Yinsa nwulweene zayita Munsa

3 Nakataalikha, attakatthiifu attwiizaku, mwiriye nkatthi wa okhuweliwa ti Nluku wa pinkuuni, wupuwela weenu mwithte wa Yinsa, aswihaapa na haakhimu nwulu wa tiini ninintukhurwaaye. ² Othuuto eeyiyeeyo wa waaminiwa khwa otule anthawuliyeeyo, nkhamo etthiipo Munsa eeyiyeeyo wa waamineya khwa khaazi ya nyuupa yooshi ya Nluku. ³ Yinsa arettiwa wiiya woosuhi winkhiwa siifwa khuluyeene zayita Munsa, nkhamo etthiipo namajeka nyuupa onttithimisiwa na kuvu zayita nyuupa. ⁴ Maana wakhula nyuupa enaaye namajeka aya, ila Nluku ti ajekiyeeyo vitthu zooshi. ⁵ Na Munsa aari wa waamineya nkhamo karumeya khwa nyuupa yooshi ya Nluku, na olawela oshaahiti khwa vitthu zooshi zaari weettelaaye olupiwa. ⁶ Ila Al-Masiihu tu wa waamineya nkhamo mwaana monkoni wa nyuupa ya Nluku. Nyuupa ya eto ti fweeyo, amana nikholelela woolipaneyavo nroromelo na owejela khwa etile ninjikhupalanaaye.

† Oretteya wiiya khaamili opu, khinlupa yoori khaari khaamili mwaasa wa twampi, ena maana a wiishisa khaazi zawe za ohoowa.

Ohupiriwa monkoni wa okhijili

⁷ Nkhama etthiipo enlupazoo Rooho Ttakatthiifu yoori:

“Amana leelo mwisiila huula ya Nluku,

⁸ mwihuumise rooho zenu nkhamo wakathi opule wa okhijili wa amarehemu apapazenu,

wakatthi wa weeziwa n'yaara,

⁹ nttumpho amarehemu apapazenu eeziyeeyo okootoota,

ooniyeru pure vitthu kaarettiyeeyo khwa nyaakha arupayiini.

¹⁰ Tiito yaakipatthiyeeyo katapu khwa khapila ya etile,

miiyo khulupa yoori: ‘Rooho zaya zathowelela mileele,

yo khajuweeni tarikhi zaka.’

¹¹ Kalapha khwa katapu yaka yoori:

‘Khanteela ofiya puuro ya ovumula etile miiyo kiwaahitiyeeyo.’”

¹² Phoole attwiizaku, khwa mweeyo ahiiyevo nttu mmote wawiiyana rooho yootakhala na yooikhupali, ya wuuphakulanani Nluku wa ohaayi. ¹³ Olikha toowo, mwitumerelane siikhu zooshi mmote na nzeenu khwa wakathi oniitthiwaaye “leelo”, yoori ahiiyevo mmote wa mweeyo enttelaaye wuumisiwa rooho ti ottettekha wa twampi. ¹⁴ Maana fweeyo naretteya wiiya ashirikha a Al-Masiihu, amana nikholelela mpakha mwiisho na nroromelo naariinaaye thanku omwanzo. ¹⁵ Tiito enlupaaye yoori:

“Amana leelo mwisiila huula ya Nluku,

mwihuumise rooho zenu nkhamo wakathi opule wa okhijili wa amarehemu apapazenu.”

¹⁶ Apaani ariyeeyo noosiila ila khukhijilela? Khahi ooshi apale Munsa awaalaziyeewo Misuri? ¹⁷ Papaavi Nluku awakatipukheliyeeyo khwa nyaakha arupayiini? Khahiyo apale aakosiyeeyo, na mwiili aya khukwelana ofwela n'yaara? ¹⁸ Khi apaani aawalaphiyeeyo yoori khaari oteela ofiya puuro ya ovumula? Khahi ana-makhijili? ¹⁹ Nakataalikha noone yoori yo mwaasa wookhijili khawaheeni ofiya.

Weetta muuvumula wa Nluku khwa amini

4 Nakataalikha, ahiti ya ofiya puuro ya ovumula ya Nluku nalikheliwa. Ahiiyevo mmote wa mweeyo anuupuwelaaye yoori avonya. ² Maana natafusireliwa hapari zooshapweya etthiipo atafusireliweezo yo, ila hapari epo asiiliyeeyo khattheleeni fwayita, maana khalokoziweeni ti amini apale asiiliyeeyo. ³ Maana fweeyo nikhupaliyeeyo ninfiya puuro yoovumula nkhamo etthiipo Nluku alupiyeezo araka:

“Kalapha khwa katapu yaka yoori:

'Khanteela ofiya puuro ya ovumula etile miiyo ki-waahitiyeeyo.'

Hatha nkhamama khaazi yawe yeetta wiisha thanku wumpa wa olumwenku. ⁴ Phantte kiina alupa monkoni wa siikhu yasaapa araka: "Siikhu yasaapa Nluku avumula khwa khaazi zooshi akholiyeezo." ⁵ Khurutela opheya olupa yoori:

"Khanteela ofiya puuro ya ovumula etile miiyo ki-waahitiyeeyo."

⁶ Nakataalikha ansaleela weettamo akina muuvumula mphule, na apale a omwanzo atafusireliweeyo hapari zooshapweya monkoni wa ovumula, kheetteenimo, mwaasa wa okhijili. ⁷ Tiito Nluku atthomiyeeyo theenya siikhu kiina, eniitthiwaaye "Leelo", ziviriyeeyo nyaakha, Nluku khulaleya epo zaya khwa Daawuuda, nkhamama nttakhuzi lilupiyeeyo rakuzeene yoori:

"Leelo amana mwisiila huula ya Nluku, mwihuumise rooho zenu."

⁸ Maana eriwaka Yoshuwa eettiye owenkha raku zeene atthu apo ovumula, Nluku khaari oteela ottakhula monkoni wa siikhu kiina. ⁹ Khwa etthiipo, onsala ovumula wa atthu a Nluku, nkhamama ovumula wa Nluku siikhu ya saapa. ¹⁰ Maana otule eettiye muuvumula wa Nluku, onvumula khwa khaazi zawe, nkhamama Nluku avumuliyeezo khwa khaazi yawe. ¹¹ Nakataalikha, nijilipise nifiye muuvumula wa Nluku yoori ahiyevo ntthu mmote anttelaaye okwa alottelaka nthoonyezo wookhijili.

¹² Maana nttakhuzi la Nluku likumi na lookhomaala, na loonoleya yayita phanka ya orere miwiri; ye linthipa mpakha ofiyelela ophakula nafusi na rooho, linlawa mpakha nkatthi wa ntthu, na limphuka wuupuwela na shawuri za nroho. ¹³ Khina hatha etthu moote khwa zooshi zumpiweeyo, ziiyiyeeyo zoovitheya omaasho wa Nluku, zooshi pi za wooneya na zatthiwa omaasho wa otule anttelaaye oniretta hisapu.

Yinsa, haakhimu nwulu wa tiini

¹⁴ Nakataalikha ninaaye haakhimu nwulu wa tiini, Yinsa Mwaana wa Nluku, othuuto aweliyeeyo pinkuuni nikholelele woolipanavo amini nintukhurwaaye. ¹⁵ Tiito khanina haakhimu nwulu wa tiini ahinwahaaye omweeleya otteettheya weetthu, ila apho ninaaye haakhimu nwulu wa tiini wa wiya nkhamama fweeyo, azayiniweeyo nanna zene nkhamama fweeyo, ila ye khakoseeni. ¹⁶ Apho naattame khukulu ya rehema na nrromelo wooshi, yoori nipwekhere tthakaraka na napatthe rehema ya onaawuni wakathi woohithajiya.

Al-Masiihu, nwulu khwa mahaakhimu a tiini a osiilana wa raku

⁵ Wakhula haakhimu nwulu wa tiini onthawuliwa vakatthi wa atthu khwinkhiwa owaalokozela atthu

khwa vitthu za Nluku na winkha zaakha na twaha za twampi. ² Ye onwahi owaavilela ooshi apale ohiina ojuwa na anjaashikhisaaye, maana naye mweenyeweene ontteettheya. ³ Khwa ethiito ye ona ya winkha twaha mwaasa wa twampi zawe mweenyewe na theenya khwa twampi za atthu. ⁴ Khina anjittit-thimisaaye mwenyeweru, ila ona ya okhuweliwa ti Nluku nkhamama etthiipo aakhuweliweezo Haruni. ⁵ Khwa nanna etthiipo Al-Masiihu kheettiye ojinkha si-ifwa ya wiya haakhimu nwulu wa tiini, ila Nluku eettiye omuuzi yoori:

"Weeyo o mwanaka, leelo koovokola."

⁶ Nkhamama theenya alupiyeeyo nhali nkina yoori:

"Weeyo onamalokozela wa tiini wa mileele nkhamama etthiipo aariizo Melikizeteekhi."

⁷ Wakathi opule Yinsa aari vathi, aarettiye nkhuwo eettaka olila alompaka na oveka khwa Nluku otule aari owahaaye omuusuru muufwa. Nluku khusiila oveka wawe, mwaasa wa ojinkha wawe. ⁸ Eeyaru pure Mwaana, ye aajinozeliye oshututi khwa ohoowa opule aari woonaaye. ⁹ Paata ya okhamilikhiisiwa khwinkhiwa wiya naattuutu wa nusura ya mileele ya apale ooshi aninshututelaaye, ¹⁰ khwinkhiwa ohaakhimu nwulu wa tiini ti Nluku nkhamama etthiipo aariizo Melikizeteekhi.

Otumereliwa weettetta nkatthi wa amini

¹¹ Khwa toowo ninaaye vitthu zawaatta za olupa, ziiyiye zoolipa weeleza, mweeyo olipa weeleyiwa mwaasa wa orupaza osomiseya. ¹² Maana mweeyo mwaarina ya wiya anamanozela, ila nasaapi eti onuhithajiyanini ntthu wa wuunozelani opheya vitthu za masomi a mwanzo a nttakhuzi la Nluku. Linuutakhani leethi khahiyo etthu yoojiwa yookhomaala. ¹³ Ntthu annywaaye leethi paasi, oto aya nalelo ntteetthe, na khanajuwe saana masomi a shariya. ¹⁴ Ila etthu yoojiwa yookhomaala eniwaafwayi apale awulu, maana yo mwaasa wa oja wakhula siikhu, anjuwa othawula yooshapweya na yootakhala.

Otumereliwa weettetta khwa amini

⁶ Nakataalikha, nilikhe masomi apale amwanzo monkoni wa Al-Masiihu na neettele okhomaala, woohiruteli opheya nchina la othupwiya khwa khaazi ennilokozaaye muufwa, na theenya niya ya omwaami-ni Nluku. ² Mweeyo khamwinihithajiya theenya masomi a njampo la woosa na ottheeliwa makhono, osisimuwa wa ananfwa na ophukiwa wa mileele. ³ Fweeyo ninttela oretta etthiipo amana Nluku akhu-palela.

⁴ Moone khinwaheya, khwa apale swaafu moote amwasikheliweeyo na khootele tthuvo ya pinkuuni, khupwekhera Rooho Ttakatthiifu, ⁵ khweezelela oshapweya wa nttakhuzi la Nluku na owahi wa wakathi on-

taaye, ⁶ ila khwanswi amini, khiniwaheya orutiseliwa othupwiya, maana aninkhomela opheya Mwaana wa Nluku anveyisaka vamwanttiwa.

⁷ Nluku omparikhiya nti ompwekheraaye vuula swaafu zawaatta, khoottthisa miiitthi za fwayita khwa apale anlimaaye attaapho. ⁸ Ila nti opule onootthaaye miiwa na vikhuuwa khuna fwayita na onsaleela olaaniwa. Mwiisho aya olukuziwa.

⁹ Aphetani aka, hatha nkhamaneetta ottakhula toowo, ninroromela vitthu khuluzeene vakatthi venu, vitthu khaamili za nusura. ¹⁰ Nluku khahi woohiyyi wa shariya. Ye khanteela osahawu khaazi zenu na pheta mwithonyeziyeeyo, maana mwawenkha nkhoona atakatthiifu na apho mwinvira mwiwenkhaka. ¹¹ Apho ennituvela yoori wakhula mmote wa mweeyo ajithoonyeze wiya woolikana mpakha mwiisho, yoori mwiyyane nrromelo khaamili, ¹² yoori mwihiiye nkhamaneetta ooviliwa, ila mwiweezele apale khwa amini na ovilela apwekhereliyeeyo erathi etile Nluku ahitiyeeyo.

Nrromelo wa ahiti ya Nluku

¹³ Wakathi Nluku aamwaahitiyeeyo Eburahiima, mwaasa woohiivo nwulweene woolapha khwa ye, khujilaphelela mweenyewe, ¹⁴ araka: "Weekhweele kin-teela wuuparikhiya na kaattise ojama yawo." ¹⁵ Yaaretikhaniye etthiipo, paata ya Eburahiima owejela na ovilela, khweele ye aapatthiye etile ahitiweeyo.

¹⁶ Maana anaatamu anlapha khwa nzina la otule eeyiyeeyo nwulweene, ahakikhaka etile elupiweeyo, eeshishaka onyakulisana. ¹⁷ Tiito, Nluku wakathi aatakiyeeyo owaathonyeza wawooneyavo khwa anamarithi a ahiti yoori khaari ozukulisa matakhelo awe, khulupa khwa olapha, ¹⁸ na yoori khwa vitthu piiri zihinzukuliseyaaye, khinretteya Nluku ohata khwa vitthu zaya epo, nina yookholelela na olipiseleya khwa nrromelo nwulweene naahitiweeyo vakatthi veetthu. ¹⁹ Niiyane nrromelo nkhamaneetta nankura wa nafusi woolipalipa na wookhomaala. Nrromelo opu onvira va phazira khweetta puuro Ttakatthiifu ya attakatthiifu pinkuuni. ²⁰ Ottuukho Yinsa eettawo khapulathi ya fweeyo, khwa puuro yeetthu. Khuretteya wiya haakhimu nwulu wa tiini mileele nkhamaneetta etthiipo aariizo Melikizeteekhi.

Melikizeteekhi, mfwalume na namalokozela wa tiini

7 Melikizeteekhi oto aari mfwalume wa sitati ya Salemu na namalokozela wa tiini ya Nluku Nwulu wa Pinkuuni. Ye aakutthananiye Eburahiima wakathi aari orutaavo paata ya owaashintta afwalume. Melikizeteekhi khumparikhiya. ¹² Othuuto theenya Eburahiima amwinkhiyeeyo lifunku la khuumi la zooshi. Yamwanzo nzina lawe lina maana a "mfwalume wa shariya" ya phiiri "mfwalume wa Salemu," enlupaaye yoori "mfwalume wa heeri." ³ Woohijuwii papaawe, wala mamaawe, ojama awe, omwanzo wa siikhu zawe,

† Hathiithi eti empattikhana kithaapu ya Mwanzo 14:17-20.

wala mwiisho wa ohaayi awe, ila wawumpiwa nkhamaneetta Mwaana wa Nluku, khwiya namalokozela wa tiini khwa mileele.

⁴ Mwishitahi ottunkhulu awe, hatha papeetthu Eburahiima aamwinkhiye ye lifunku la khuumi khwa vitthu aapatthiyeeyo nvittha. ⁵ Nkhamaneetta enlupaazo kano za Munsa, anamalokozela a tiini atthaapo aari ojama wa Leevi, ana shariya opwekherela lifunku la khuumi la atwiize eeyiyeru pure ojama wa Eburahiima. ⁶ Ila Melikizeteekhi aheeyiyeru pure wa ojama wa Leevi, ye aapokhereliye lifunku la khuumi aalaziyeeyo Eburahiima, ye khumparikhiya Eburahiima othuuto ahitiweeyo. ⁷ Khayiivo hatha shaakha nsimaana oparikhiywa ti nttunkhulu. ⁸ Khwa phantte ya anamalokozela a tiini, lifunku la khuumi limpwekheriwa ti anaatamu an-fwaaye. Ila khwa phantte ya Melikizeteekhi, lifunku la khuumi limpwekheriwa ti ntthu ariye haayi nalelo. ⁹ Enwaheya olupa yoori, hatha Leevi otule ampokherelaaye mafunku a khuumi, enkha lifunku la khuumi khwa Eburahiima, ¹⁰ maana wakathi Melikizeteekhi akutthananiyeeyo Eburahiima, Leevi aari ahinavokoliwe.

Yinsa ori nkhamaneetta Melikizeteekhi

¹¹ Eriwaka yaari owaheya opattikhana okhaamili khwa ohaakhimu wa aleevi, kano apwekhereliyeeyo atthu a Ezirayiilu zaari olankhaaye nkatthi wa ohaakhimu opule, khaari ohithajiya opuwa haakhimu wa tiini nkina, nkhamaneetta etthiipo aariizo Melikizeteekhi khahiyo nkhamaneetta aariizo Haruni? ¹² Weekhweele amana wiiyavo ozukulisiwa wa ohaakhimu, theenya mpakha wiiyavo ozukulisiwa wa kano. ¹³ Maana otule anlupeziwaaye vitthu zaya epo ti wa lihimo likina, khaarivo hatha ntthu mmote wa lihimo laya ntthu aarumeyiyeeyo va alitaari. ¹⁴ Maana enjuwiwa saaneene yoori Mbwana eetthu ojama wa lihimo la Yuuda, nttinttho Munsa ahilupezeeni hatha etthu monkoni wa ohaakhimu.

¹⁵ Eto yaya yajithoonyeza saaneene wakathi apuwiyeeyo namalokozela wa tiini woofwarikhana nkhamaneetta Melikizeteekhi. ¹⁶ Ye aretteya wiya haakhimu wa tiini, woohiyyi mwaasa wa ojama wa lihimo la Leevi, ila khwa owahi wa ohaayi woohiina mwiisho. ¹⁷ Maana khwa ye yalupiwa yoori:

"Weeyo onamalokozela wa tiini wa mileele, nkhamaneetta etthiipo aariizo Melikizeteekhi."

¹⁸ Oruma opule wa raku walaziwavo maana waari woottettheya na woohifwayi. ¹⁹ Maana kano khikhami-likhiseeni hatha etthu. Nasaapi eti Nluku aninkha nrromelo nwulweene, otthuupo pi onnattamanisaaye Nluku.

²⁰ Epo zaya khirettikhaneeni woohiivo olaphisana. Atthu akina aretteya wiya mahaakhimu a tiini woohiivo olaphisana. ²¹ Ila ye aretteya wiya haakhimu wa tiini khwa olapha, wakathi Nluku aamuziyeeyo yoori:

“Mbwana alapha
na khanrutela nyuma,
weeyo o namalokozela wa tiini khwa mileele.”

22 Khwa ethiito Yinsa aretteya wiiya nrromelo wa osilana nwulweene.

²³ Anamalokozela apale a tiini aarivo awaatta, maana ofwa waari owaalikhisa orutela khaazi yaya. ²⁴ Ila mwaasa wa Yinsa wiiya haayi khwa mileele, ohaakhimu awe khuniisha. ²⁵ Tiito, ye onaaye owahi mileele wa owoosuru apale animwaattamaaye Nluku khwa ye, maana meekhazi awe ooshi aniiya a owaavekelela yo.

²⁶ Nanna ya haakhimu nwulu wa tiini naari onhithajiyaae oniya nkhamo toono: nttakatthifu, woohiina paathuli, watwahara, woophakuwana na anatwampi, woottitthimisiwa zayita pinku. ²⁷ Ye khanihithajiya, wiiya nkhamo mahaakhimu awulu a tiini akina, aninkhaaye wakhula siikhu twaha, yamwanzo khwa twampi zaya na nawiisha khwinkha khwa twampi za atthu; maana epo ye aretta khwa swaafu moote paasi ojinkha twaha ye mweenyewe. ²⁸ Maana kano za-waathawula mahaakhimu awulu a tiini atthu antteettheyaaye; ila khwa olapha otiyeeyo paata ya kano za Munsa, Nluku anthawula Mwanawe khaamili wa mileele.

Yinsa, haakhimu nwulu wa tiini wa osilana mpheya

8 Etthu yootafikhana ninlupaaye tiiti: ninaaye haakhimu nwulu wa tiini othuuto eekhaliyeeyo pinkuuni nkhamo nlume wa khukulu ya Nluku wa owahi zooshi. ² Othuuto anrumeyaaye omwimpari wa nheema ttakatthiifu yookhweele yoojekiwa ti Mbwana, yoheemesiwi ti pinaatamu.

³ Wakhula haakhimu nwulu wa tiini athawuliwa yoori asala enkha zaakha na twaha mmakhono wa Nluku, tiito naye haakhimu nwulu wa tiini otu aari ohithajiya wiiyana etthu ya winkha. ⁴ Eriwaka eettiye wiiya vathi attaapha hatha vattitthiiru khaari wiiya namalokozela wa tiini, maana awaapho vathi apha apale aari winkhelelaaye zaakha mmakhono wa Nluku nkhamo enlupaazo kano. ⁵ Yo anrumeyela omwimpari wiiyieeyo weezela na mwivuuli wa mwimpari oriyeeyo pinkuuni. Tiito Munsa aachimuleliweeyo eemesaka heema ttakatthiifu, ooziweeyo yoori: “Phoole, weemesaka, orette khwa nanna etthiipo othonyeziweeyo vamwaako.” ⁶ Ila weekhweele, khaazi Yinsa enkhiweeyo khuluyeene zayita khaazi ya anamalokozela a tiini, nkhamo etthiipo osilana otthuupo ye eeyiyeeyo namasiilanisa nwulweene zayita opule wa raku, omphita nkatthi wa ahiti khuluyeene. ⁷ Eriwaka osilana opule wa raku weettiye wiiya khaamili khayaari ohithajiya weekesa puuro ya osilana nkina. ⁸ Ila Nluku khuwoonana paathuli atthu awe na khuwooza yoori:

“Siikhu zintta ofiya, Mbwana alupa,
kinttela oretta lini osilana mpheya na atthu a Ezirayiilu

na atthu a Yuuda.

⁹ Osilana opu kinttelaaye oretta nayo khunteela wiiya nkhamo opule kaarettiyeeyo na amarehemu apapa zaya, wakathi kawaakholeleliyeeyo nkhamo yoori ki-waalazewo Misuri,

maana yo khaari awaamineya khwa osilana waka, miiyo khwaattuwana nayo,” alupaka Mbwana.

¹⁰ “Osilana kinttelaaye oretta na atthu a Ezirayiilu, paata ya siikhu zaya epo pi opu,” Mbwana alupa, “Mwaakhili mwaya kinttela otthaamo kano zaka na kaatikhe nroho mwaya.

Miiyo kintta wiiya Nluku aya na yo anttela wiiya atthu aka.

¹¹ Khaavo theenya anttelaaye onsomisa namwaattamanani awe

wala ttwiiye, araka: ‘Onjuwe Mbwana,’ maana yo ooshi anteela okijuwa, waaza nttitthiiru mpakha nwulweene.

¹² Maana miiyo kiniwaaswaamihi vitthu zaya zootakhala

na wala akinteela wuupuwela theenya twampi zaya.”

¹³ Nluku amana alupaka monkoni wa osilana mpheya, ooluvaza opule wa raku. Na opule wiiyiye wa raku na wuuluvaliye onsaleela wiisha.

Aputu ya nheema ttakatthiifu yawaattaliwa pi anaatamu

9 Osilana opu wamwanzo waarina kano khwa nanna ya waaputu na waarina mwimpari wa waattaliwa pi anaatamu. ² Khweemesa heema phantte ya omaasho puuro ya mwanzo, eniitthiwaaye Puuro Ttakatthiifu, yaariwo khantteya, meeza na phaawu zoolalishiwa. ³ Onyoko wa phazira eti ya phiiri yaariwo puuro eniitthiwaaye Ttakatthiifu ya Attakatthiifu. ⁴ Ottuukho ariiwo alitaari wa weero ohali waari okhozi-waawo ovupa, na ohali aariwo aaraka woosiilana afinikhaniweeyo weero phantte zooshi. Nkatthi wa aaraka othuuto yaarimo yoopo ya weero na etthu yoojiwa yaari wiitthiwaaye mana, theenya na puutta ya Haruni yaaphutuwiyeeyo mathapa, na mapawu a osilana aatikhiweevo kano. ⁵ Vatulu wa aaraka zaarivo kerupiina za siifwa zaataphuliyeeyo mapaphelo aya khufinikha va efinikho ya oswamiheliwa twampi. Wekhweele, vitthu zaya epi, khaninlawo othatela nasaapi woolotteyavo.

⁶ Paata ya waattaleliwa vitthu zooshi epo, anamalokozela a tiini anttaka wakhula siikhu phantte ya wiilokozi ya heema yiyiye Puuro Ttakatthiifu, olawa okhola khaazi zaya ttakatthiifu. ⁷ Ila haakhimu nwulu wa tiini paasi ti aari ofiyaaye puuro Ttakatthiifu ya Attakatthiifu, wakhula mwaakha swaafu moote, na khaari ofiyawo aheettelaka winkhelela taamu ya nyama khwa twaha ya twampi zawe mweenyewe na twampi zoorettiwa pi atthu mwaasa woohijaliwi.

⁸ Khwa nanna etthiipo, Rooho Ttakatthiifu yaari othonyeza yoori nalelo yaari ehinapuwewo tarikhi ya pu-

uro ttakatthiifu, mwaasa wa wiiyavo mwimpari opule wamwanzo. ⁹ Eto enthoonyeza siikhu za leelo, yoori za-akha na twaha za nyama khazinkhamilikhisa akhili zooshapweya za atthu apale anaaputwaaye. ¹⁰ Maana vitthu zoojiwa, zoonywa na majampo otwahareshaniwa na maati, epo vitthu za oje ziriina fwayita mpakha wakathi Nluku anzukulisaaye vitthu zooshi.

Taamu ya Al-Masiihu

¹¹ Wakathi Al-Masiihu atiiyevo nkhamu haakhimu nwulu wa tiini khwa vitthu zooshapweya ziriivo nasaapi eti, ye avira phantte khuulu ya heema ttakatthiifu, yootepa na yooziti okhamilikha, yoohaat-taliwi ti pinaatamu, eto, khinretta phantte ya wumpiwa wa olumwenku opu. ¹² Khahiyo mwaasa wa taamu za puuzi zeelume wala aana a mompe eelume, ila khwa taamu yawe mweenyeweene yanfiisa puuro Ttakatthiifu ya Attakatthiifu, swaafu moote khwa zooshi, na taamu yawe napatthela nusura ya mileele. ¹³ Taamu za puuzi zeelume ama mirurumpi za mompe ama fuutha ya mwaana wa mompe woolukuziwa khuwaatathela atthu apale ohitwahareshiwi, antwaharesheya ojeru paasi. ¹⁴ Nkhama epi pi toono, mwipheleleze aphanu yoori yootepa owula theenya ti owahi wa taamu ya Al-Masiihu, khwa vakatthi wa Rooho ya mileele ye ajinkha mweenyeweene khwa Nluku nkhamu twaha yoohiina hatha jaraha, ye atwaharesha akhili zeetthu mwaasa wa khaazi ennilokozaaye muufwa yoori ninrumeyele Nluku wa ohaayi.

¹⁵ Tiito Al-Masiihu namasiilanisa woosiilana mpheya khwa apale akhuweliweeyo yoori apokherele eritho ahitiweeyo mileele, nkhamu etthiipo ye afwiyeeyo ari nkhamu swamiima ya koosa zirettikhaniyeeyo nkatthi woosiilana opule wamwanzo.

¹⁶ Vahali ntthu anatikheliwaaye orithi vitthu, eni-hithajiya ohakikhi yoori nlupa amwaatikheliyeeyo afwa. ¹⁷ Maana ntthu ompattha vitthu zawaatikheliwa amana ntthu aya otule afwa, ila khuniyana fwayita waatikheliwa waya opule mweenyewe amana eeya haayi.

¹⁸ Tiito osiilana opule wamwanzo oniiyana fwayita paasi khwa taamu ya nyama. ¹⁹ Wakathi Munsu eeshiyeeyo owoozu atthu oruma wooshi wa kano, khuthuula taamu ya mwaana wa mompe na ya puuzi, khuphakanya na maati, khutathela kithaapu ya kano na atthu ooshi, arumeyelaka ovuzi wookhuttuwa na zankalala, ²⁰ araka: "Eti taamu ya osiilana opu Nluku arumiyeeyo yoori mwishututele." ²¹ Na khuthuula taamu ethiitile khusala atathela heema ttakatthiifu na zana zooshi zaariimo zaari orumeyeliwakaaye amana lirettiawaka njampo. ²² Weekhweele, nkhamu etthiipo enlupaazo kano, vitthu zinkizene zintwahareshaniwa taamu; na woohiitiki taamu khawiiwo nswamaha wa twampi.

²³ Nakataalikha, yaari ohithajiya yoori weezela wa vitthu ziriye pinkuuni ziiye zootwahareshiwa khwa twaha ethiito, ila vitthu etthiipo za pinkuuni enhithajiya twaha khuluyeeene. ²⁴ Maana Al-Masiihu khavireeni

omwimpari waattaliwa pi makhono a atthu wiiyiye weezela wa mwimpari opule wookhweele; ye alawa pinkuuni, ojithoonyeza nasaapi mmakhono wa Nluku khwa zwaamu yeetthu. ²⁵ Wala khahiye yoori ajinkhe swaafu zawaatta, nkhamu haakhimu nwulu wa tiini aari weettaaye wakhula mwaakha puuro Ttakatthiifu ya Attakatthiifu swaafu moote na taamu yohiyyi yawe. ²⁶ Eriwaka yaari etthiipo yaari ohithajiya Al-Masiihu ohoowa swaafu zawaatta thanku waaza wa olumwenku. Ila aphanu, apuwa swaafu moote paasi khwa atthu ooshi mwiisho wa wakathi, yoori anilaze twampi zeetthu khwa otwahiwa mweenyeweene. ²⁷ Wakhula ntthu ona ya ofwa swaafu moote paasi, nawiisha khusala alawa ophukiwa. ²⁸ Etthiipo Al-Masiihu ajinkha swaafu moote khwa mileele yoori alaze twampi za atthu awaatta, na ye onruti swaafu ya phiiri, woohiteeli yoori alaze twampi, ila atane nusura ya apale aninwejelaaye.

Twaha ya Al-Masiihu ti ya mileele

10 Kano za Munsu mwiivuuli wa vitthu zooshapweya zaari otaaye, ila zohiyyi za ekhweele yaya. Tiito kano khazina makhaamu ya owaakhamilikhisa apale animwaattamaaye Nluku khwa enakatthi ya twaha etthiipo zinrettiwaaye woohilikheleliwi, mwaakha khwa mwaakha. ² Eriwaka yaari owahi otwaharesha, yaari olikha orettiwa? Maana atthu aya atthaapo aari waaputwaaye, nooswafiwa swaafu moote khwa mileele, khaari ojoona theenya wiiyana paathuli wa twampi zaya. ³ Ila twaha epo zooshi, enretta wu-upuwela wa twampi wakhula mwaakha. ⁴ Maana khinwaheya taamu ya mirurumpi za mompe ama za puuzi olaza twampi.

⁵ Tiito Al-Masiihu ariyeeyo noota voolumwenku khuri:

"Twaha na zaakha khutakheene.

Ila watthenkeza mwiili khwa miyo.

⁶ Khinuutuvula twaha yoolukuziwa na zaakha yoolaza twampi.

⁷ Aphanu, miyo khulupa yoori: 'Kiri apha, nkhamu yaatikhiweeyo nkithaapu monkoni wa miyo,

kateela oretta etile yiiyeeyo ya matakhele awo, oo Nluku.'"

⁸ Nkhama ye alupiyeezo vatulu yoori: "Twaha na za-akha khutakheeni, wala twaha yoolukuziwa hatha za-akha kiina za nswammaha wa twampi zooshi khinuu-tuvula." Epo zaari orettiwa khwa nanna zaari olupaazo kano. ⁹ Aphanu Al-Masiihu khweekezele alupaka yoori: "Kiri apha kateela oretta etile yiiyeeyo ya matakhele awo, oo Nluku." Ye onfuja etile ya mwanzo yoori akheeye ya phiiri. ¹⁰ Khwa matakhele aya atthaapo phi-ni-patthiyeeyo otwahareshiwa, khwa otwahiwa wa mwiili wa Yinsa Al-Masiihu, opu ovahiweeyo swaafu moote khwa zooshi.

¹¹ Wakhula haakhimu wa tiini wooshi, siikhu khwa siikhu onkhola khaazi yawe ya winkha swaafu zawaatta

twaha etthiipile aninkhakhaazo, ila epo zaya khina hatha owahi wa olaza twampi. ¹² Ila haakhimu nwulu eetthu wa tiini, Al-Masiihu eekhala phantte ya Nluku paasi paata ya winkha twaha moote paasi enlazaaye twampi swaafu moote khwa mileele. ¹³ Waaza siikhu ethiito ontta oweja yoori mpakha Nluku awaarette maatuwi awe wiiya sakanso wa moolu awe. ¹⁴ Maana khwa twaha moote ethiito paasi yawaakhamilikhisa mileele apale antwahareshiwaaye.

¹⁵ Na Rooho Ttakatthiifu naye ennilawela oshaahiti khwa vitthu zaya epo. Mwanzo ye alupa araka:

¹⁶ "Opu osiilana kinttelaaye oretta miiyo na yo, amana zifiya siikhu zaya epo," Mbwana alupa. "Kinteela ottha kano zaka varoho vaya na kaatikhe mwaakhili mwaya."

¹⁷ Na khulupa theenya yoori:

"Vitthu zaya zootakhala na twampi zaya, akinteela ofikhiri theenya."

¹⁸ Khwa etthiipo, amana twampi eswaamihiwa, khinihithajiya theenya twaha ya twampi.

Ohupiriwa monkoni wa ovilela

¹⁹ Khwa etthiipo, attwiizaku ninaaye nrromelo wookhamilikha ovira puuro Ttakatthiifu ya Attakatthiifu mwaasa wa taamu ya Yinsa, ²⁰ khwa tarikhi pheeya na yo ohaayi anifukuleliyeeyo Yinsa khwa phazira, eto enthoonyeza mwiili awe. ²¹ Khwa etthiipo ninaaye haakhimu nwulu wa tiini waweettettisa nyuupa ya Nluku, ²² apho nlaweni nimwaattame Nluku na rooho yookhweele na amini khaamili, na rooho zootwahareshiwa khwa akhili za paathuli na wiiyana mwiili wawoosiwa ti maati oohalalishiwa. ²³ Nikholelele saaneene nrromelo nintukhurwaaye, maana otule anaahitiyeeyo tu wa waamineya. ²⁴ Nina yoojalina mmote na nzeetthu yoori nilipiselane nkatthi wa pheta na oretta vitthu zooshapweya. ²⁵ Na nihilikhe okusanyeya nkhamo ojama wa Nluku. Etthiipo ahinrettaazo akina. Ila nina ya olipiselana mmote na nzeetthu; nkhamo etthiipo mwinjuwaazo yoori yasaleela ofiya siikhu ya ota wa Mbwana.

²⁶ Amana nirutelaka oretta twampi mwayiini paata ya opwekherela ojuwa wa haakhi, khinsala twaha kiina ya twampi, ²⁷ ila onsala paasi ophukiwa nwulweene wawoopisa na moottho woohusuti ontelaaye owalukuza maatuwi a Nluku. ²⁸ Otule aari okatthalaaye kano za Munsa eetta wuuliwaka woohiivo hatha tthakaraka paata ya osiiliwa mashaahiti awiri ama attatthu.

²⁹ Yatepa channu hukhumu khwa otule anintarawaaye Mwaana wa Nluku, ahittheeni fwayita taamu ya osiilana etile ewaatwahareshiyeeyo, na khuttukhana Rooho ya rehema? ³⁰ Maana fweeyo nininjuwa otule alupiyeeyo yoori: "Ojiripha pu waka; kinteela oretta hisapu na yo," na khulupa theenya yoori: "Mbwana on-

teela owaaphuka atthu awe." ³¹ Etthu ya woopisa okwamo mmakhono wa Nluku wa ohaayi!

³² Mwifikhiri siikhu epile za mwanzo paata ya mweeyo omwasikheliwa, mwavilela viittha zawaatta na ohoowa mwinkeene. ³³ Swaafu kiina mweeyo mwaari ottukhaniwa na wuupatthani miswipa, wakathi nkina mwaarettiye phantte ya apale nayo ahoowiyeeeyo etthiipo. ³⁴ Mweeyo mwahoowa vamote na apale aari nkalapooso na khukhupalela onyakanyiwa vitthu zenu, mwaari ovilela na furaha khuluyeene, maana mwaajuwiye yoori mwinteela opattha maali zoziti epile na zoohiishi.

³⁵ Apho mwihanswi nrromelo mwiriinaaye, onaaye phakari khuluyeene. ³⁶ Mweeyo mwinhithajiya wiiyana nthiti, yoori amana mwiretta etile yiyiye ya matakhero a Nluku, mpwipokhere etile ahitiyeeyo.

³⁷ "Maana nasaapi, woohirupazi channu, otule antaaye onta, na khanrupaza.

³⁸ Otule eeyiye nashariya vakatthi vaka oniikhala khwa amini.

Ila otule anrutelaaye nyuma khanteela okituvela."

³⁹ Fweeyo, khahi apale anrutelaaye nyuma na khupwetheya; ila fweeyo pi apale ankhupalaaye khuusurukha.

Nthoonyezo wa amini

11 Amini hakiikha ya etile ninwejaaye na okhupalela wa vitthu nihinoonaaye. ² Maana khwa ethiito atthu apale a raku apwekherela oshaahiti wooshapweya.

³ Khwa amini, yaneeleya yoori olumwenku wompiwa khwa nttakhuzi la Nluku, khwa etthiipo epile ninooonaaye khazaattaliweeni pi epile zinooneyaaye.

⁴ Khwa amini, Apeelee aamwinkhiye Nluku twaha khuluyeene zayita ya Kayiini. Khwa amini, Apeelee kuhakikhiwa wiiya ntthu wa shariya, maana Nluku aakhupaleliye zaakha yawe. Eeyaru pure woofwa, khwa amini nalelo onttakhula.

⁵ Khwa amini, Enookhi etta woophaziwa yoori ahootele ofwa, "khuhipattikhani, maana Nluku eettiye omphaza". Ila ahinaphaziwe aapwekheriye oshaahiti wa oretta etile Nluku aatakiyeeyo. ⁶ Khweele, noohina amini ntthu khanintuvelisa Nluku, khwa ethiito enihithajiya yoori otule antakhaaye omwaattama Nluku akhupali yoori ye owaapho na oniwenkha phakari apale aneekesaaye onjuwa saaneene.

⁷ Khwa amini Nuuhi, wakathi aachimuleliweeyo monkoni wa vitthu zaari zihinooneye. Ye khunshututela Nluku na khumwaattala aaraka, yoori oosuru ojama awe. Khwa amini, ye khwinkha paathuli olumwenku, Nluku khunretta wiiya namarithi wa shariya monkoni wa amini.

⁸ Khwa amini Eburahiima, wakathi akhuweliweevo ti Nluku yoori alawe puuro aari weettelaaye orithisiwa, ye khushututi; khusala alawa, woohijuwu ohali aari weettaawo. ⁹ Khwa amini eekhaliye ari nletto nti otthu-

upo ahitiweeyo ori nkhamana nti woohijuweyi; aari wi-ikhala nheema nkhamana Esiyaakha na Yaakhumpa, atthaapo aarithiyeeyo ahiti ethiito ahitiweeyo ye.

¹⁰ Maana ye aari oweja sitati eriina nchina, namwaatikha na namajeka aya eeyiye Nluku.

¹¹ Khwa amini Eburahiima, naye Suhura, eeyiyeru pure woohivokoli na wa hirimu yooziti, aapwekheriye owahi wa onvokola mwaana, maana amooniye wiiya wa waamineya otule amwahitiyeeyo. ¹² Tiito khwa nthu mmote paasi wawuuluvala khwiishavo wapuwa ojama yawaatta channu nkhamana matthottowa ootulu na yawaatta channu nkhamana mishaka za mmattima.

¹³ Ooshi aya apo afwa ari nkatthi wa amini, ahina pokhere etile ahitiweeyo; yo nawoona ori peetiweene, ottuukhule khufurahela. Yo khutukhuru yoori khweele nalelo aletto na anamasaafiri mmuti mphule. ¹⁴ Apale anlupaaye toowo anthoonyeza saaneene yoori aneekesa nti aya yo. ¹⁵ Eriwaka etta wuupuwela ohali alankhiyeewo, aari wiiyana ruhusa ya orutelawo. ¹⁶ Ila nasaapi eti, anwejela nti wa fwayita, nti aya opo pinku-uni. Tiito, Nluku khinimpattha haaya wiiitthiwa yoori Nluku waya yo, na aattalela sitati yoori owaapwekherele.

¹⁷ Khwa amini, Eburahiima wakathi oototiweevo ti Nluku, anvahiye mwanawe Esiyaakha nkhamana twaha; otule ampwekhereliyeeyo khwa ahiti, aasaleliye onretta twaha mwanawe mmote paasi, ¹⁸ Nluku aamuziyeru pure yoori: "Vakatthi wa Esiyaakha ti enttelaaye opuwa ojama awo." ¹⁹ Eburahiima aari ojuwa yoori Nluku aarina owahi wa omwinkha ohaayi mwanawe, hatha nkhamana etta ofwa. Na khwa nanna ethiito, Eburahiima ampwekherela mwanawe, anlazaka muufwa.

²⁰ Khwa amini Esiyaakha amparikhiyiye Yaakhumpa na Ezawu monkoni wa akhipa yaya.

²¹ Khwa amini ethiito, Yaakhumpa asaleelaka ofwa, amparikhiyiye wakhula mwaana wa Yuusufu. Na khujilipisela na pakhora yawe, khumwaaputu Nluku.

²² Khwa amini, Yuusufu asaleelaka wiisha mansha awe, aalupiye khwa nanna meezirayiilu aari weette-laaye olaawo Misuri, na khweeleza nanna aari weette-laaye oretteliwa makhonkolo awe. †

²³ Khwa amini ethiito apapaze Munsa nonvokola eetiye onvitha khwa nyeezi mittatthu, maana ettiye omoona yoori mwaana otule khaari weephattu, na kuhuhoovi oruma wa mfwalume.

²⁴ Khwa amini wakathi Munsa awuliyeewo, khukatthala wiiitthiwa yoori mwaana wa mwaana wa Firawuuna.

²⁵ Ye aahithariye ohoochiwa vamote na atthu a Nluku woohiyyi opuhela vitthu za twampi khwa wakathi vatitthiiru. ²⁶ Ye aakhupaleliye yoori ti ya fwayita ohoochiwa na otarawiwa mwaasa wa Al-Masiihu maali khuluyeeene zayita wiiyana majuju ooshi a Misuri, maana aari woona phakari yawe. ²⁷ Khwa amini ethiito ye khulawo Misuri woohoovi katapu ya mfwalume; ye khwiya wookhomaala, nkhamana aari omoonaaye Nluku woohooneyi. ²⁸ Khwa amini, khuretta njampo la Paashikowa na khuruma ottha alama na taamu milako

† Woone kithaapu ya Mwanzo 50:25.

za meezirayiilu yoori nlayikha lootapanya lihiwoole aanaaya apa amwanzo.

²⁹ Khwa amini, meezirayiilu aalokhiye pahari yookhuttuwa eri nkhamana tuulu. Ila wakathi amisuri, ezeleliye nayo olokha, etta ozama ooshi khufwa.

³⁰ Khwa amini, nyuuri za Yeriko zaakwiye paata ya ozukhuleliwa khwa siikhu sapa. ³¹ Khwa amini, malempe Rahaape, ye khaafwiye vamote na atthu apale ookhijili, maana ye awaapokhereliye anamasayela a meezirayiilu na heeri.

³² Kilupe niini theenya? Akina wakathi wa waatta ya owaalupa monkoni wa Zitiooni, Parakhi, Sansoni, Yafeeti, Daawuuda, Samuweele na manapiyu, ³³ apo khwa amini, oomanana ofwalume, eettettisa shariya na khupwekhera etile Nluku awaahitiyeeyo, attiyela milomo za aasipa, ³⁴ azimisa ohusuti wa moottho na khuvirisa orere wa phanka, khupattha kuu khwa otteettheya, khujiretta wiiya atthu oowahi khwa viittha na khuwaashintta anajanka eeletto. ³⁵ Khwa amini aarivo aakha, awaapokhereliye ananfwa aya ari osisumuwa. Akina woonisiwa shaani na khukatthala otaphuliwa, yoori awahi opattha osisumuwa nwulweene; ³⁶ akinoko aya etta ottukhaniwa na ojaphiwa, akina ofukiwa na makwinjili khweeseleliwa nkalapooso.

³⁷ Akina etta ovonyiwa mpakha ofwa, akina okheriwa vakatthi, akina wuuliwa na phanka. Etta ojeettettela, awaliye shapala za pwittipwitthi na za puuzi, oothowiswa, oovelavelisiwa na ohoochiwa. ³⁸ Olumwenku khawaari owaafwayi. Etta ojeettettela n'yaara na nnyaako, aari wiikhala mmakurakuza na mmaphotto a vathi!

³⁹ Ooshi apo aapokheriye oshaahiti wooshapweya monkoni wa amini; ila, khina mmote aapwekheriyeeyo etile ahitiweeyo, ⁴⁰ maana Nluku aawaziye shawuri za fwayita monkoni wa fweeyo, yoori yo akhamilikhisiwe vamote na fweeyo.

Nluku oniwaashowera aana awe

12 Moone yoori na fweeyo nazukuleliwa ti mashaahiti awaatta nkhamana liwiki liwululene, khwa etthiipo nilikhe nyuma zooshi epile ennizinkiraaye, na twampi enizukuleliyeeyo, nitthire woohilikheleli niikarisaka etile nitthomeliweeyo. ² Maasho nithoonyeze wa Yinsa, otule eeyiyeeyo namawaza na mweenyewe amini yeetthu. Ye avilela ofwa vansalapa, khuhinjali haaya etile yaariivo, ajuwaka furaha yaari onwejelaaaye. Paata ya ohoowa ye eekhala nkhone nlume wa khukulu ya Nluku. ³ Mwimuupuwele saaneene otule avileliyeeyo wiiniwa pi anatwampi, khwa ethiito mwihishokhere na wala mwihitteettheye.

⁴ Khwa wuumanana twampi, nalelo khamwinavilele mpakha ofiyelela oshuluula taamu yenu. ⁵ Mweeyo mwasahawu mattakhuzi a furaha apale aari wuulipiselanaanini Nluku awinkhiyeenini nkhamana aanaawe araka:

"Mwanaka, ohitarawu olikhisiwa ti Mbwana, wala mwihitteettheye amana ye ooshowerani.

⁶ Maana Mbwana oninlikhisa otule animphetaaye na oninhukhumu otule ye aninkupalelaaye nkhamamwanawe.”

⁷ Mwivilele tafwawuthi, mwipwekherelaka nkhamalikhisiwa. Nluku onuutthantani nkhamaaanaawe. Owaapho paapa ahiniwaalikhisaaye aanaawe?

⁸ Nkhama mweeyo khamwinlikhisiwa, na khupe olikhisiwa ori wa aana ooshi, toowo khahi mwa aana eekhweele, ila mwa aana ohiiyi akhweele. ⁹ Olikha toowo, fooshi fweeyo naarina apapazetthu apa oonaatamu, aari onilikhisa noowaashitahi. Aphano nina yonshututela channu Papeetthu wa pinkuuni na toowo niniya haayi. ¹⁰ Apapazetthu apa oonaatamu aari onilikhisa khwa wakathi vattitthiiru, khwa khiima ari woonelaazo oshapweya; ila Nluku onnilikhisa yoori yiyi saana yeetthu, yoori nirette phantte ya otakatthifu awe. ¹¹ Wakhula olikhisiwa khiniyavo furaha ila huzuni; mwiisho waya, entana furaha na heeri khwa apale enkiweeyo weettettisa shariya.

¹² Khwa ethiito, mwilanse makhono enu apo ooshokhera na mwilipisele makutha enu oottettheya.

¹³ Mwaattale tarikhi yoohiina maphotto yoori moolu apale oorakala ahikwakwanttuwe, ila eeye ovonisiwa.

Ohupiriwa monkoni wa onkhijilela Nluku

¹⁴ Mwijilipisane wiikhala khwa heeri na atthu ooshi na yoori mwiiye attakatthifu; noohiina ottakatthifu, khina anttelaaye omoona Mbwana. ¹⁵ Mwiiyane phoole yoori ahiiyevo hatha mmote wa mweeyo anttelaaye ojilazamo nrehema ya Nluku, wala ahiiyevo anjirettaaye wiiya nkhamantathaari woowaawa onttelaaye woottha owantipuni, na owaakwakhulisa atthu awaatta. ¹⁶ Ahiiyevo njafu ama namakufurwela vitthu ttakatthifu, nkhamazawu otu oozanyisiyeeyo lifunku lawe la ottunkhulu mwaasa wa parathu moote ya etthu yoojiwa. ¹⁷ Nkhama etthiipo mwijuwiyeezo rakuzeene yoori atakhaka orithi parakha, ettiye okatthaleliwa, na kuhijuwu nanna ya ozukulisa ojilakelela wawe, eekesiyeu pure parakha khwa olila.

¹⁸ Mweeyo khamwifiiyeeni vamwaako waari osapiwaaye. Na waari okholelaaye moottho, yiiza, wala oripa na pheevo, ¹⁹ onyakula wa nlope na huula yaari ottakhulaaye. Paata ya meezirayiilu osiila, khuveka yoori khantakha osiila theenya. ²⁰ Maana khaari owahi ovilela oruma onraaye: “Hatha nkhamanyama esaparumwaako, evonyiwe na mawe.” ²¹ Vitthu zaaretikhaniyeeyo zaari zawoopisa saaneene mpakha Munsafyefelega olupa yoori: Kasuthuwa na kintta othukumela!

²² Ila mweeyo mwafiya vamwaako Siyoni na sitati ya Nluku wa ohaayi, Yeruzaleemu ya pinkuuni, ariiwo malayikha oohalakeyi ottuukho aathukumaniyeeyo na furaha, ²³ va nthukumano wa apale amwanzo, mazina aya aatikhiweeyo pinkuuni. Mweeyo mwafiya wa Nluku, namaphuka wa atthu ooshi. Mweeyo mwafiyela rooho za anashariya okhamilikha. ²⁴ Mweeyo mwafiya wa Yinsa, namasiilanisa wa osiilana mpheya na wa taa-

mu etile evinyiweeyo, enttakhulaaye saana zayita taamu ya Apeelee.

²⁵ Phoole mwihikatthale onsiileza otule anttakhulaaye. Maana nkhamakhavukheeni apale akatthaliyeeyo onsiila otule aari owozaaye vathi apha, khanitepeeni fweeyo amana nimwanswi otule aninhirimizaaye wa pinkuuni. ²⁶ Otule huula yawe raku yaasakhinyiyeeyo olumwenku, apha ahiti yawe tiiti: “Swaafu moote khwa zooshi, kinteela osakhinya khahiyo olumwenkurupaasi ila pinku theenya.” ²⁷ Mattakhuzi apa “theenya khwa swaafu moote” enthoonyeza saaneene yoori vitthu epile zumpiweezo zinlawa zasakhinyiwe na zithamisiwe, yoori epile zihinsakhinyeyaaye nalelo ziye etthiipo ziriizo. ²⁸ Nakataalikha, zaama nimpwekheraaye ofwalume woohisakinyeyi, nina ya wiiya ooshukhuru na etthiipo nimwaaputu Nluku, khwa shitata na woova wa ottakatthifu, ²⁹ maana Nluku ori nkhamamoottho wooharipu.

Nanna ya ontuvelisa Nluku

13 Mwikhanyarele ophetana mmote na nzeenu nkhamattwi khwa Al-Masiihu. ² Mwihisahawu wiiya atthu omakeleya, maana atthu akina, aamakeliwe pi malayikha yo woohijuwu. ³ Mwiwaafikhiri apale ariiyeeyo nkalapooso nkhamamweettiye ofukaniwa vamote, na apale anhoowisiwaaye, nkhamamwiri mweeyo ena mwinhoowaaye.

⁴ Harusi ena ya ottitthimisiwa pi atthu ooshi; amanna na aakha eeye awaaminana mmote na nzaawe; maana Nluku onteela owaaphuka ajafu na anamararuwa.

⁵ Mwaattawanise ohaayi enu pheta ya nzurukhu. Mwiifurahahele vitthu epile mwiriinaazo; maana Nluku mweenyeweene alupa yoori: “Miiyo akinteela wuulikhani na wala akinteela owaanswini.” ⁶ Nakataalikha, etthiipo, ninwahi olupa na ororomela niraka:

“Mbwana ti anikaawunaaye,
akinteela woova.
Pinaatamu onikirettelani?”

⁷ Mwiwuupuwele atthu apale oolokozeliyeenini, aari wuutafusirelaanini nttakhuzi la Nluku. Mwipheleleze saaneene mishumo za ohaayi aya, mweezele amini ethiito aariinaaye. ⁸ Yinsa Al-Masiihu, ti othuuto taana, leelo na mpakha mileele.

⁹ Mwihijilikhelele mwithuuliwaka pi masomi ofwarikhana na oohijuweyi. Afwataali rooho wiiya yoolipisiwa ti rehema woohiyyi khwa vitthu zojeliwa majampo, etthiipo zihiniwapatthisaaye fwayita apale anjaaye. ¹⁰ Ninaaye alitaari ahina ruhusa yoojawo anamalokozela a tiini a heema Ttakatthiifu.

¹¹ Haakhimu nwulu wa tiini onthuula taamu ya nyama mpakha puuro Ttakatthiifu ya Attakatthiifu, nkhamazaakha ya nswammaha wa twampi, ila mwili wa nyama zaya epile khulukuziwa oje wa aphale wamakiweevo. ¹² Etthiipo, Yinsa theenya ahoowa vaje wa nlako wa sitati, yoori awaatwahareshe atthu na taamu yawe mweenyewe. ¹³ Nakataalikha, nisaruwe nimweet-

tele ye oje wa aphale waamakiweevo, nivilelaka otarawiwa nkhamo etthiipo avileliyeeyo.

¹⁴ Weekhweele va olumwenku apha fweeyo khaminavo sitati ya mileele, ila neekesele eto entaaye.

¹⁵ Tiito, woohilikheleli khwa Yinsa, nlaweni nimwinkhe Nluku twaha ya omwiipela maliipo a siifwa, ziiyiyeeyo mishumo za milomo zintukhurwaaye nzina lawe. ¹⁶ Mwiilikhelele oretta zooshapweya na owaameela azeenu khwa etile mwiriinaaye, maana twaha zinintuvelaaye Nluku pi etthiipo.

¹⁷ Mwiwaashututele atthu apale oolokozeliyeenini na mwiwaashirehezele khwa ofwalume aya, maana yo aniwiinanelani mweeyo nkhamo atthu anttelaaye ojipu khwa khaazi yenu mweeyo wa Nluku. Mwiwaashututele, yoori khaazi zaya ziiye furaha na ehiiye etthu yoolemela, maana toowo khayaari wiiya etthu ya fwayita khwa mweeyo.

¹⁸ Mwinilompele, maana ninkhupalela yoori akhili zeetthu pi zooshapweya, nitakhaka yoori niikhale wooshitaheya khwa vitthu zooshi. ¹⁹ Kinuuvekelani saaneene olompa yoori miiyo kirutele mmakhono mweenu woohirupazi.

Lompa

²⁰ Nluku wa heeri, otule ansisimuliyeeyo Mbwana eetthu Yinsa Nshuki nwulu wa pwittipwitthi, vakatthi wa ananfwa, khwa taamu ya osilana wa mileele, ²¹ okhamilikhiseni khwa zooshi zooshapweya yoori mwirette matakhele awe, na erettikhane khwa fweeyo etile enintuvelaaye khwa Yinsa Al-Masiihu, othuuto siifwa ziiyiye khwa ye mileele. Amiina.

Salamu

²² Attwiizaku, kinuuvekelani yoori mwivilele mat-takhuzi aka oolipisela; wekhweele etile miiyo ki-waatikheliyeenini khayaatteeni.

²³ Kintakha mwijuwe yoori ttwiiyetthu Timootiyu alaamo nkalapooso; amana afiya okhuno woohirupazi, kintana othuuto oteela wuuthotolani.

²⁴ Kimperekha salamu khwa anamalokozela ooshi okho na ojama wooshi wa Nluku. Na attwiizetthu a Etaaliya ooperekhezani salamu.

²⁵ Rehema yiiye na mooshi mweeyo.

Tiyaaku

Salamu

1 Miiyo Tiyaaku, karumeya wa Nluku na wa Mbwana Yinsa Al-Masiihu, kimperekha salamu khwa mahimo khumi na mawiri amwazeyeliyeeyo wakhula phantte.

Amini na Akhili

² Attwiizaku, mwijoone wiiyana furaha khuluyeene amana mwivirela wakhula nanna ya wootootiwa, ³ mwijuwaka yoori wootiwa wa amini yenu ontana nthiti. ⁴ Nthiti laya nttho lina la wiiya lookhamilikha, yoori mweeyo mwiiye ookamilikha na oolotteya, ohivonyiwi ti hatha etthu.

⁵ Nkhama owaapho mmote wa mweeyo athowiweeyo ti akhili, anvekele Nluku aninkhaaye wahurumavo, othuuto aniwenkhaaye atthu ooshi khwa oke maani na ontta owinkha. ⁶ Ila aveke na amini, woohiivo shaakha; maana otule aniiyanaaye shaakha ori nkhamaliwipi la mpahari lindhuliwaaye na khunttuliwa ti pheevo. ⁷ Ntthu oto ahaakanyere yoori ompwekhera etthu mmakhono wa Mbwana. ⁸ Maana ona shawuri zawaawanyeya na khanjuwa hatha etthu yooretta.

Osikhini na Maali

⁹ Twi otule woopushuwisa ona ya ojishashawula amana weekezeluwaka mwentto wa meekhazi awe, ¹⁰ na thaajiri ona ya ojikhutupula amana eekhala woopushuwisa, ye onttela onyaala nkhamaliwala a nthuttu. ¹¹ Maana njuwa lintthamuwa na nkukuku aya wa haari kuumisa nyaani; aphanu maluwa aya khuvakareya, oshapweya waya khwaashikha. Khwa nanna etthiipo, thaajiri onttela onyaala nkatthi wa zanshara zawe.

Wootootiwa na ozayiniwa

¹² Wooparikhiyiwa ntthu otule anvilelaaye nwootootiwa, maana paata ya oshintta ompwekhera jarata ya ohaayi, etile Nluku awaahitiyeeyo apale animphetaaye.

¹³ Ahiiyevo anraaye azayiniwaka alupa yoori: "Nluku ti anikizayinaaye," maana Nluku kanzayiniwa ti hatha etthu moote yootakhala, wala ye khaninzayini ntthu. ¹⁴ Ila wakhula ntthu onzayiniwa khwa tuvela yawe mweenyewe amana asokhowela, zininkwakwanttula. ¹⁵ Aphanu tuvela, amana ettheera, entothola twampi, na twampi amana ekhomaala enuula. ¹⁶ Attwiizaku

aphetani aka, mwihijilikhelele mwihatiwaka. ¹⁷ Vitthu zooshi zooshwapweya na tthuvo khaamili zooshi zinlankha pinkuuni, mmakhono wa Paapa wa nuuru, ahinzukuluwaaye nkhamaliwala mwiivuuli onzukuluwaazo. ¹⁸ Mwaasa wa matakhelo awe, anumpa na nttakhuzi lawe la haakhi, yoori niye puuro yamwanzo khwa zumpe zawe zooshi ompiyeeyo.

Osiila na Oretta

¹⁹ Attwiizaku aphetani aka, mwijuwe mattakhuzi apa, wakhula ntthu eeye woosiileza saana, woorupaza otakhula na woorupaza okatipukha. ²⁰ Mwaasa yoori okatipukha wa ntthu khunjeka shariya ya Nluku.

²¹ Nakataalikha, mwilikhe vitthu zooshi zootakhala na zohifwayi, mwipokherele na ojipushuwisa nttakhuzi nttinttho likheyiweeyo liriina owahi wa wuusuru nafusi zenu.

²² Mwiiye anamashututela nttakhuzi la Nluku, khahiyo onamasiila paasi mwijihataka mwenyeweru. ²³ Maana ntthu amana eeya namasiila khuhisala ashututela, onlikanana ntthu anjimwasikhaaye na yilolo omaasho wawe. ²⁴ Noojeekesa khusaruwa, nasaapiru kusahawu wuuso awe. ²⁵ Ila ntthu anlottaaye saana kano khaamili zintanaaye otaphuliwa na khusala asiileza kano zaya etthiipo khuhisala asahawu epile asiliyeeyo na oretta, onttela wiiya wa oshapweyisiwa khwa wakhula etile anrettaaye.

²⁶ Ntthu amana ajoona wiiya natiini, ila khuhisala eenanela nlimi lawe, onjihata mweenyewe na tiini yawe khina fwayita. ²⁷ Tiini Nluku Papeetthu ankhupalelaaye wiiya swaafi na yookhweele tiiti: owaathotola anasisa na ananfwelewa pi amanna zaya muuhoowa mwaya, na ojiinanela khwa vitthu zootakhala za muulumwenku.

Owaatthantta atthu ooshi sawasawa

2 Attwiizaku, nkhamaliwala mamuumini amini khwa Yinsa Al-Masiihu, Mbwana eetthu wa siifwa, mwihisala mwiwaatthantta atthu woofwarikhanavo. ² Mmwithukumano mweenu, amana atamo mwinyi awaliye peette ya weero na kuwo zooshapweya, theenya khutamo masikhini awaliye kuwo zoothuwa na zoonyakuwa. ³ Ila mweeyo khunkhola saana otule awaliye vitthu zooshapweya na khumuza yoori: "Wiikhale puuro eti ya shitaha", ila khumuza masikhini otule yoori: "Weeyo weemele aphale", ama: "Wiikhale vathi, apho nshini wa moolu aka." ⁴ Khamwithawula-

neeni wala khamwijiretteeni onamaphuka mwithuulaka shawuri zootakhala?

⁵ Mwisiile, attwiizaku apheetani aka, Nluku awaathawula apale eeyiye asikhini yoori eeye mathaajiri nkatthi wa amini na weetta muufwalume awaahitiyeeyo apale animphetaaye. ⁶ Ila mweeyo mwintta owaatarawu asikhini. Mathaajiri khahi atthaapo anuuvehisaanini? Khayi atthaapo anuuthulanini wuu-lawanani ophukiwa? ⁷ Khahi atthaapo antarawaaye nzina looshapweya ntthile mweeyo mwinkhuwelaaye?

⁸ Ila amana mwishututela kano za ofwalume nkhamanlupaazo zawaatikhiwa yoori: "Omphete nzaawo nkhamanlupaazo onjiphetaazo omweenyewe", orettaru etthiipo walikanisa. ⁹ Ila nkhamanlupaazo mwinretta twampi na mwinlawa mwaphukiwe khwa kano nkhamanlupaazo mavonya. ¹⁰ Maana otule anshututelaaye kano zooshi ila khuvonya etthu moote ya kano, oto eninkwela paathuli ya ovonya kano zooshi. ¹¹ Maana otule alupiyeyo yoori: "Ohiraruwe," theenya alupa yoori: "Ohuule." Nkhama weeyo khunraruwa ila khusala wuula, wavonya kano.

¹² Ottakhule na orette nkhamanlupaazo anttelaaye ophukiwa ti kano entaphulaaye. ¹³ Maana ophukiwa ontela orettikhana wohiivo tthakaraka khwa otule ahirumeyeleeni tthakaraka. Tthakaraka enshintta ophuka.

Amini yoohiina khaazi ti yoofwa

¹⁴ Ena fwayita ni ntthu olupa yoori ona amini ila ehi-na khaazi zooshapweya? Talili niri amini yaya eto enimuusuru? ¹⁵ Amana nlupweetthu ama ttwiiyetthu athowiwa ti kuwo ama ti etthu yoojiwa ya wakhula sikhu, ¹⁶ mmote wa mweeyo khumuza yoori: "Olawe na heeri, olukuzele na waje orupale", woohimwinkhi hatha etthu enihithajiyaaye mwiili awe, eto yaya ena fwayita ni? ¹⁷ Khwa etthiipo theenya amini ottho, yoohipakhanyiwi na khaazi, eniia yoofwa.

¹⁸ Ila amana ntthu alupa yoori: "Weeyo onaaye amini, miiyo kinaaye khaazi." Okithoonyeze amini yawo woohiivo khaazi na miiyo kuuthoonyeze amini yaka khwa khaazi. ¹⁹ Weeyo onkhupalela yoori Nluku ori mmote paasi? Ti yooshapweya weeyo okhupalela toowo. Na masheethwani ankhupalela na antthukumela.

²⁰ Weeyo nlolo! Ontakha othoonyeza yoori amini yoohilokoziwi ti khaazi khina fwayita? ²¹ Khahi Eburahi-ima marehemu papeetthu, ahakikhiweeyo mwaasa wa khaazi, wakathi anthuliyeyo mwanawe Esiyaakha olawa ontwahi va alitaari? ²² Weeyo ona ya wona yoori amini na khaazi yawe zaari okhola vamote. Na amini yathoonyezeya khwa khaazi yawe. ²³ Khwa etthi-ipo khurettikhana epile zilupiyeyo Zawaatikhiwa Ttakatthiifu yoori: "Eburahiima ankhupaliye Nluku ethiito Nluku khunkhupalela nkhamanlupaazo nashariya" na khutthajiwa swaahipu wa Nluku. ²⁴ Moone, ntthu onhakikhiwa mwaasa wa khaazi, khahiyo khwa amini paasi.

²⁵ Khwa nanna etthiipo Rahaape malempe ahakikhi-we ti Nluku khwa khaazi, mwaasa wa oowaap-vekherela atthu apale aateliyeeyo osayela, khuwaavirisa tarikhi kiina. ²⁶ Nkhama etthiipo, mwiili woohiina rooho pi woofwa, na amini yoohiina khaazi ti yoofwa.

Ninhithajiya oshintta nlimi

3 Attwiizaku, enki a mweeyo mwihiiye anamasomisa, mwijuwe yoori fweeyo ninnozelaaye nin-teela ophukiwa venkivene. ² Maana fooshi ninkwak-wanttuwa khwa nanna zene. Nkhama ntthu khankwakwanttuwa muuttakhula, ntthu aya oto khaamili, na onwahi oshintta mwiili awe wooshi.

³ Amana nittha yuuma nkhanayo wa khavalo, yoori esala enishututela, ninwahi weettettisa mwiili aya wooshi. ⁴ Moone kalawa eniia khuluyeene na enkhukuziwa ti pheevo yawaatta, ila eneettettisiwa ti leemi littitthiiru khusala yeetta ottuukho entakheli-waawo ti nahota. ⁵ Nlimi naye piitthiipo, etthu ttiitthi-iru ya mwiili, ila linjishashawula khwa vitthu khulukhu-lu. Moone theenya tthuttu khuluyeene enikhoziwa ti moottho ntthiiru. ⁶ Nlimi moottho. Ye olumwenku wa vitthu zootakhala; linaaye puuro mmwiili mweet-thu limmwazela mwiili eetthu wooshi nkhamanlupaazo moottho woolankha motthooni, na linsikhanyela ohaayi eetthu wooshi.

⁷ Pinaatamu ona makhaamu ooshintta jaati zooshi za nyama, na ashintta nyama za ntthuttu, anyannyi, nyama epile zoopipurula na swi. ⁸ Ila nlimi khina ntthu an-wahaaye oshintta, etthu yootakhala khalineekeseleya leetaala amali yawuula.

⁹ Ninrumeyela nlimi nttinttho ninsifwaka Mbwana Paapa, na khwa nttinttho niniwaalani atthu, ompi-weeyo oolattanana Nluku. ¹⁰ Khwa nlomo mmote ot-thuupo ninsarulamo siifwa na laana. Attwiizaku, mwihiiye toowo. ¹¹ Enretteya nlipu mmote opuwavo maati onyuunya na ootuva? ¹² Attwiizaku, muuyu oniima vitthu za onyuunya ama nviteera oniima mishumo za muuyu? Khwa nanna etthiipo nlipu mmote wa maati majiphwaani khampuwavo maati ootuva.

Nanna piiri za Akhili

¹³ Paani ariina akhili na weeleyiwa vakatthi venu? Ti athoonyeze wooshapweyavo khwa khaazi zookholiwa woopishuwisavo zoolankha muujuwa. ¹⁴ Nkhama nroho mweenu liwaamo nrima la woopisa na ojikhupali, mwihijitayiti yoori mwa ajuwi, wala mwihikatthale haakhi. ¹⁵ Akhili za nanna eto khinlankha pinkuuni, ila pi za vathi attaapha, za onaatamu na za sheethwani.

¹⁶ Maana vahali liniyaavo nrima na ojikhupali owaapho onyakulisana na wakhula jaati ya vitthu zootakhala.

¹⁷ Ila akhili enlankhaaye pinkuuni, omwanzweene swaafi, elottelanaka pi za wiitthaala, zookemaani, zootthantta, zawiitaala huruma na mishumo zooshap-

weya, zohitarawu na zohisanki. ¹⁸ Nshumo wa shariya onzalaniwa heeri khwa apale ariina heeri.

Mwihphete Olumwenku

⁴ Ohisiilani na onyakulisana vakatthi venu on-lankha vayi? Khahi mwaasa wa tuvela zinu-umanaaye nkatthi mweenu? ² Mwinlaza omaashokopho khwa vitthu na khamwiniyana hatha etthu, mwinuulaana, na mwinthuulelana nrima ila khamwimpattha hatha etthu mwintakhaaye, meekhazi enu pi aviittha na onyakulisana. Khamwina, maana khamwinveka. ³ Amana mwiveka khamwininkhiwa, maana mwinveka woovonyeyavo, yoori mwinharipu khwa tuvela zenu.

⁴ Atthu oohaamineyi, khamwinjuwa yoori oshirikha na olumwenku oniiya wumani khwa Nluku? Otule antakhaaye wiiya swaahipu na olumwenku onjiretta wiiya atuwi wa Nluku. ⁵ Ama mweeyo mwinoona yoori zawaatikhiwa zeetta oshika olupa yoori Rooho etile atthiyeeyo mmwiili mweetthu ena wiivu nwulweene? ⁶ Ila Ye oninkha rehema yawe yooziti. Tiito zawaatikhiwa zinlupaaye yoori:

Nluku khantuveliwa pi apale oojikhupali,
ila oniwenkha rehema apale oojipushuwisa.

⁷ Nakataalikha mwijinkhe wa Nluku. Mwinkhijilele sheethwani, yoori ye ootthireni. ⁸ Mwimwaattame Nluku na ye ontta owaattamani! Moose makhono enu, anatwampi! Mweeyo mwiriina shawuri zawaawanyeya, mwitwahareshe rooho zenu! ⁹ Mwihuzunikhe, mwijikhupanyise na mwilile, mwipatilise otheya khwa oojikhupanyisa, furaha khwa huzuni. ¹⁰ Mwijipushuwise mmakhono wa Nluku ye ontta wuwulisani.

Ohiwaaphuke Azaawo

¹¹ Attwiizaku, mwihittakhulane wootakhalavo mmote na nzeenu. Maana otule aninttakhulaaye twiye wootakhalavo ama animphukaaye twiye, onttakhula wootakhalavo khwa kano, na omphuka kano ethiito. Aphano nkhamama weeyo omphuka kano, khunshututela kano, ila onjiretta wiiya namaphuka. ¹² Namwinkha kano na namaphuka ti othuuto. Onwahi wuusuru na otapanya. Weeyo onjoona yoori o paani khwa omphuka nzaawo?

Ohijikhupali

¹³ Aphano mwisiileze mweeyo mwinraaye: "Leelo ama meesho nintta okhule ama sitati etile, neekhalewo mwaakha mmote nirettaka zanshara zeetthu nipatthaka nzurukhu." ¹⁴ Mweeyo khamwinjuwa etthu enttelaaye orettikhana meesho! Ohaayi enu weetta wiiya niini? Mweeyo mwiri nkhamama tthapo, empuwaaye wakathi vattitthiiru khwaashikha. ¹⁵ Olikha toowo, mwaarina yoolupa toono: "Amana Mbwana atakha, niniiya haayi, na ninretta eti ama etile." ¹⁶ Ila mweeyo mwinjitayiti na ojittotopa. Wakhula ojityiti nkhamama

opo pi wootakhala. ¹⁷ Nakataalikha otule anjuwaaye yoori ona yooretta saana ila khuhisala aretta, ompattha twampi.

Ohirimiziwa wa Mathaajiri

⁵ Mwisiileze mweeyo mathaajiri, mwilile na mwijikhupanyise mwaasa wa pala zinttelaaye wuupatthani. ² Maali zenu zavutta na kuwo zenu zarafuniwa ti maweepe. ³ Weero na feeta zenu zimpuwa kuuthu, kuuthu zaya epo oshaahiti khwa mweeyo na enttela oja mwili enu nkhamama moottho. Maana mweeyo mwathataanyela maali siikhu epi za mwishiho. ⁴ Moone, phakari etile mwihwaripheeni anakhaazi apale ooruliyeeyo mashapa enu entta okhuwa, ojiliza wa anamalima wafiya omashiilo wa Mbwana wa Owahi. ⁵ Voolumwenku apha meekhazi enu pi oozuri, mwinretta etile mwintakhaaye na mwinneneva nkhamama mompe enttelaaye oshijiwa. ⁶ Mweeyo mwanhukhumu na khumuula nashariya, ye khuhuuretteleni hatha etthu.

Ovilela

⁷ Nakataalikha attwiizaku, mwiiye oovilela, mpakha ota wa Mbwana eetthu. Mwaasa yoori namalima oneekesela na ovilela wuurula mishumo aazaliyeeyo, mpakha ofiya wakathi wa vuula ya mwanzo na yawishela. ⁸ Mweeyo naye mwiiye atthu oovilela na mwikhomaaze rooho zenu, maana ota wa Mbwana eetthu wasaleela ofiya. ⁹ Mwihikashaarane mmote na nzeenu yoori mwihiphukiwe; maana namaphuka ori vamilako.

¹⁰ Attwiizaku, mwiiweezele manapiyu aari ottakhu-laaye khwa nzina la Mbwana, ohoowa na ovilela waya. ¹¹ Moone, fweeyo ninoona oparikhiiyiwa apale anthonyezaaye nthiti. Mweeyo mwasiila elupiwaka ovilela wa Ayupa na mwinjuwa omwiisho waya nanna Nluku amparikhiiyeezo, mwaasa yoori Mbwana ona huruma yawaatta na tthakaraka.

¹² Khwa zooshi, attwiizaku, mwihilaphe mwilupaka pinku wala vathi ama etthu kiina. Mwisala mwiri: "Aaa" aaa, ama "wala" wala, yoori ehupattheni hukhumu.

Lompa ya amini

¹³ Amana vakatthi venu eeyavo ntthu anhoowaaye, alompe. Eeyavo nkina woofurahi, eepe siifwa. ¹⁴ Na eeyavo nlwele mwiwaakhuwele attunkhulu a ojama wa Nluku anlompele na anvaaze mafuttha khwa nzina la Mbwana. ¹⁵ Lompa yoorettaniwa amini enimuusuru nlwele, na Mbwana oninlansa, nkhamama aarettiye twampi oniiya wooswamihiwa. ¹⁶ Nakataalikha, mwisala mwitukhuru twampi zenu mwiwoozaka azeenu na olompelana mmote na nzeenu yoori mwivonisiwe. Lompa ya nashariya ena owahi nwulweene.

¹⁷ Aliyaasi aari pinaatamu nkhamama fweeyo. Ye aalompiye wookhweelevo yoori vuula ehinye, khuhinyeli voolumwenku khwa nyaakha mittatthu na nuusu.

¹⁸ Khulompa theenya, pinku khunyisa vuula, nti khoottha mishumo zaya.

¹⁹ Attwiizaku, amana mmote wa mweeyo avonya haakhi, ntthu nkina khunrutiselamo, ²⁰ ojuwe yoori

otule aninruutisaaye natwampi khwa tarikhi yawe yoovonyeya, onuusuru nafusi yawe ntthu otule muufwa na onswamihisa twampi zawe zawaatta.

1 Pheeturu

Salamu

1 Miiyo Pheeturu, aswihaapa wa Yinsa Al-Masiihu, kiniwaatikhela warakha eti ananthawuliwa a Nluku amwazeyeliyeeyo nti wa Pontu, Kalaasiya, Kapatosiya, Aaziya na Bitiiniya, ² athawuliweeyo khwa matakhele a ojuwa wa Nluku Paapa khwa khaazi ya otakatthisa ya Rooho Ttakatthiifu, yoori anshututele Yinsa Al-Masiihu, na wiitikha wa taamu yawe: Rehema na heeri ti yeekezeliwe.

Siifwa ya Nluku khwa nrromelo wawiiyavo

³ Asifwiwe Nluku, Paapa wa Mbwana eetthu Yinsa Al-Masiihu! Khwa owula wa tthakaraka yawe, ye anika-phula khuninkha nrromelo wawiiyavo khwa osisumuwa wa Yinsa Al-Masiihu vakatthi wa ananfwa, ⁴ yoori neeyane erathi ehinaashikhaaye, yoohiina hatha nlepa na ehinthuwaaye fwayita yaya. Erathi etile epwehiweeyo pinkuuni yoori yiiye yenu, ⁵ khwa amini mwakholeleliwa ti owahi wa Nluku mpakha ota nusura entakhaaye othoonyeziwa wakathi wa mwiisho. ⁶ Mwiifurahahele ethiito, nalelo enasaapi ti, khwa wakathi vatitthiiru, mwinteela ohuzunikhisiwa ti wakhula nanna ya wootootiwa. ⁷ Enrettikhana etthiipo, yoori yooniwe amini mwiriinaaye ya fwayita zayita weero enaashikhaaye hatha nkhamana yeetta ofuliwa ti moottho, amini yenu enihithajiya wooniwa nkhamana ti yookamilikha. Toowo phi mwinipokheraavo siifwa, otitthima na hishima, siikhu Yinsa Al-Masiihu anttelaaye othoonyeziwa. ⁸ Hatha nkhamana mweetta ohimooni, mweeyo mwinimpheta, na hatha nkhamana mwintta ohimooni nasaapi eti, mwankhupali mwinthapa na furaha ehinlupeyaaye ya ottitthima, ⁹ maana mweeyo mwimpattha nusura yiyiyeeyo mwiisho wa amini yenu.

¹⁰ Yaari monkoni wa nusura ethiito, manapiyu eekesiyeeyo khwa phoole khuthola yoori ajuwe. Yo khulupa rehema mwatthomeliweeyo, ¹¹ eekesaka ojuwa wakathi na vitthu zinttelaaye orettikhana etthiipo zaari othoonyaaye Rooho ya Al-Masiihu, etile yaari khwa yo, ewenkhaaka ohupiri monkoni wa ohoowa wa Al-Masiihu na siifwa zaari weettelaaye olottela ohoowa opule. ¹² Yo athoonyeziwe yoori khaazi aari okholaaye khayaari yaya ennyewe, ila yaari yenu mweeyo, wakathi aari olupaavo vitthu mwilalelyeliweeyo nasaapi eti pi apale antafusiraaye hapari zooshapweya khwa Rooho Ttakatthiifu eperekhiweeyo pinkuuni; vitthu hatha malayikha antakhaaye woona venkivene.

Otumereliwa monkoni wa ottakatthifu

¹³ Nakataalikha mwiiyane akhili zootthenkezeya, oolikana khwa oretta, mwiiye oojisileza na nrromelo enu wooshi mwitthe nkatthi wa rehema mwinttelaaye winkhiwa amana Yinsa Al-Masiihu athoonyeziwa.

¹⁴ Nkhama aana oshututi, mwihijilipisane tuvela zootakhala za raku, za wakathi opule mwaari wiikha-laaye woohijaliwi. ¹⁵ Ila nkhamana etthiipo eeyiyeeyo ttakatthiifu otule ookhuweliyeenini, theenya mweeyo mwiiye attakatthiifu khwa zooretta zenu zooshi, ¹⁶ maana yaatikhiwa yoori: “Mwiiye attakatthiifu maana miiyo ki ttakatthiifu.” †

¹⁷ Amana mwilompaka mwininkhuwela Paapa, otule amphukaaye sawasawa khaazi ya wakhula ntthu, mwinshitahi ye khwa ohaayi enu va olumwenku apha. ¹⁸ Maana mweeyo mwinjuwa yoori khahiyo khwa vitthu ziniishaaye, nkhamana feeta ama weero, mwikaphuleliweeyo khwa ohaayi opule woohiina fwayita mwaavalisiweeyo ti amarehemu apapazenu, ¹⁹ ila khwa taamu yootafikhana ya Al-Masiihu, nkhamana ya pwittipwitthi yoohiina nlepa wala yoohirakali. ²⁰ Ye athawuliwa ti Nluku khapulathi olumwenku ohinompive, ila khuthoonyeziwa wakathi opu wa mwiisho khwa zwaamu yenu mweeyo. ²¹ Khwa ye mweeyo mwankhupali Nluku, otule ansisimuliyeeyo muufwa na khunttitthimisa, khwa nanna yoori amini na nrromelo enu wiye khwa Nluku.

²² Aphano mweeyo mwitwahareshiyeeyo ohaayi enu, khwa oshututela haakhi, mwithoonyezaka pheta ya ot-twi na ya ookhweele, mwiphetane saaneene mmote na nzeenu na rooho yenu yooshi. ²³ Khwa etthiipo mwivokoliweeyo opheya, woohiyo khwa peewu enaashikhaaye, ila ehinaashikhaaye, khwa nttakhuzi la Nluku, la ohaayi na la mileele. ²⁴ Nkhama enlupaazo Zawaatikhiwa Ttakatthiifu:

“Anaatamu ooshi ari nkhamana nyaani, na siifwa yaya yooshi eri nkhamana maluwa a nyaani. Nyaani ennyaala, maluwa aya khukwa, ²⁵ ila nttakhuzi la Mbwana, tthi la mileele”. ††

Nttho ti nttakhuzi mwitafusireliweeyo.

† Woone kithaapu ya Leviitiku 11:44-45; 19:2; 20:7. †† Woone kithaapu ya Ezaaya 42:6-8.

Liwe haayi na athu oothawuliwa

2 Nakataalikha, mwilikhe vitthu zootakhala zooshi na ottettekha wooshi, onaafikhi, nrima na wakhu-la nanna ya ohankawaani. ² Nkhama aana atteethe, mwihithajiye leethi swaafi ttakatthiifu la nroho, yoori khwa nttinttho mwiwulele nusura, ³ aphanu moota yoori Mbwana ti wooshapweya.

⁴ Khwa khiima mwinimwaattamaaye ye, liwe haayi likatthaliweeyo pi anaatamu, ila lithawuliweeyo ti Nluku na lootafikhana khwa ye, ⁵ mweeyo theenya mwinrumeyeliwa nkhamama mawe haayi khwa ojekani-wa nyuupa ttakatthiifu, yoori mwipatthe onamalokozela wa tiini ttakatthiifu, mwinkhaka twaha ttakatthiifu yookhupaleliwa ti Nluku vakatthi wa Yinsa Al-Masiihu. ⁶ Maana etthiipo zalupa Zawaatikhiwa Ttakatthiifu yoori:

“Moone yoori kinttha khwa Siyoni liwe linkhomaazaaye, loothawuliwa na lootafikhana, na otule ankhupalaaye khinteela ompattha haaya theenya.” †

⁷ Nakataalikha, khwa mweeyo mwikhupaliweeyo, liwe laya ntthi tthi lootafikhana; ila, khwa apale ahinkhupalelaaye,

“Liwe anamajeka akatthaliweeyo nttho laya laretteya wiiya liwe linkhomaazaaye,” ††

⁸ na,

“Liwe lookwakwanttula na liwe linkwisaaye.” ‡

Yo ankwakwanttuwa mwaasa akhijilela hapari, maana piitthiipo atthomeliweeyo.

⁹ Nakataalikha, mweeyo mwa peewu yoothawuliwa, onamalokozela wa tiini wa mfwalume, khapila ttakatthiifu, athu mwiiyiweeyo a Nluku, yoori mwilal-eye owula wa otule ookhuweliyeenini n'yiiza khuut-thaani nnuuru mwawe wooshwapweyamo. ¹⁰ Raku mweeyo hatha vattitthiiru khamwaari athu awe, ila aphanu mwa athu a Nluku; mwaari mwihinapwekherele tthakaraka, ila aphanu mwapwekherela.

Menttezi a namalottela a Yinsa

¹¹ Aphetani aka, kinuutumerelani nkhamama aletto na anamasaafiri a va olumwenku, mweeyo mwina ya wanswi tuvela za onaatamu etthiipo zinuumananaaye nafusi. ¹² Mwiikhale nkhamama nthoonyezo vakatthi wa makaafiri, yoori hatha nkhamama yo antta wuu-lokovezani oretta vitthu zootakhala, oone khaazi zenu zooshapweya na anttitthimise Nluku siikhu yoophukiwa.

† Woone kithaapu ya Ezaaya 28:16. †† Woone kithaapu ya Zaa-puura 118:22. ‡ Woone kithaapu ya Ezaaya 8:14.

¹³ Mwaasa wa Mbwana, mwishitahi ofwalume wooshi enkiweeyo anaatamu; waaza mfwalume ariina yenzi khuluyeene, ¹⁴ mpakha misatoro zithawuliweeyo ti ye yoori ziwaahukumu anamaretta zootakhala na owaattotopela apale anrettaaye saana. ¹⁵ Maana niya ya Nluku mweeyo oretta saana, yoori mwinyamaze ohijaliwi wa alolo. ¹⁶ Mwiikhale nkhamama athu ootaphuliwa, ila mwihirumeyele otaphuliwa nkhamama nswammaha wa orettana vitthu zootakhala; ila mwiikhale nkhamama akarumeya a Nluku. ¹⁷ Mwiwaatthantte athu ooshi khwa shitaha, mwiwaaphete attwi, mwimoove Nluku, na mwinshitahi mfwalume.

¹⁸ Akarumeya, mwiwaashitahi ambwana zenu na shitaha yooshi, khahiyo apale paasi anrettaaye saana na oosiilaneya, ila theenya apale ahinuutthanttanini saana. ¹⁹ Maana eto siifwa, mwaasa wa akhili mwiri-inaazo khwa Nluku, ntthu ona ya ovilela huzuni za ohoowa woohiivo shariya. ²⁰ Khina fwayita ovilela ojaphiwa mwaasa wa oretta vitthu zootakhala. Ila weeyo amana ovilela ohoowa mwaasa wa oretta saana, eto siifwa omaasho wa Nluku. ²¹ Tithiito mwikhuweleliweeyo, maana Al-Masiihu ahoowa khwa zwaamu yenu mweeyo, alikhaka nthoonyezo, yoori mweezele mwentto awe.

²² “Ye kharetteeni hatha twampi moote, na wala khusaruweenimo ottettekha mmote nkhangyo mwawe.” ††

²³ Wakathi aari ottukhaniwaavo khaari orutisa; wakathi aari ohowaavo khaari otuturusha, ila aari ojinkha wa otule amphukaaye khwa shariya. ²⁴ Ye mweenyeweene athuula mmwiili mwawe twampi zeetthu vansalapa, yoori nifwe khwa twampi na niikhale khwa shariya. Khwa makhwatta awe mweeyo mwavonisiwa.

²⁵ Maana mweeyo mwaari nkhamama pwitpitwitthi zoothowelega, ila aphanu mwarutela wa Nshuki enu na Nttunkhulu nwulu wa nafusi zenu.

Meekhazi a anamaralana

3 Khwa nanna etthiipo, mweeyo aakha mwina ya owaashitahi amanna zenu, yoori nkhamama yo khankhupalela nttakhuzi la Nluku, afiyelele okhupali mwaasa wa menttezi enu, woohuuziwi hatha nttakhuzi, ² maana yo anttela woona menttezi enu a waamineya na shitaha. ³ Oshapweya weenu mweeyo ohiiye wa vitthu za oje, nkhamama ovaasha nyuuli na owala mikufu za weero, ama kuwo zooshapweya. ⁴ Olikha toowo, oshapweya weenu mweeyo ona ya wi-ya nroho, maana opo khunaashikha; oshapweya onthoonyezeya khwa rooho ya ojipushuwisa na yawiit-thaala, ona fwayita khuluyeene omaasho wa Nluku. ⁵ Maana pi etthiipo theenya aari ojijirisaaye aakha ttakatthiifu araku, aari onroromelaaye Nluku. Yo aari ojinkha mmakhono wa amanna zaya, ⁶ nkhamama Suhu-ra aari onshututelaazo Eburahiima, khusala amwiittha

†† Woone kithaapu ya Ezaaya 53:9.

yoori mbwanaaka. Mwinttela wiiya aana awe, amana mwirettaka zooshapweya woohoovi hatha etthu.

⁷ Khwa etthiipo, mweeyo alume, mwiyanane ojuwa khwa wiikhala na aakha enu na mwiwaatthantte wahishimavo nkhamaphantte ya ottettheya channu, maana yo anamarithi vamote na mweeyo, rehema ya ohaayi, yoori zihitapwateleye lompazenu.

Ohoowa mwaasa wa oretta saana

⁸ Omwiisho waya, wuupuwela weenu wiiye nanna moote, ohurumiyana, mwithoonyezaka pheta ya ottwi, mwiiye awoonelana tthakaraka na oojipushuwisa.

⁹ Yootakhala mwihiriphe khwa yootakhala, wala matukhano khwa mattukhano; olikha toowo mwijipu khwa mattakhuzi a parakha, maana mwakhuweliwa yoori mwirette etthiipo, yoori mwipwekherele parakha khwa erathi. ¹⁰ Nkhama enlupazazo Zawaatikhiwa Ttakatthiifu yoori:

“Otule antakhaaye opheta ohaayi
na wiikhala woofurahi,
athokorele nlimi lawe khwa vitthu zootakhala
na nlomo awe khwa vitthu zoohata.

¹¹ Owerawere vitthu zootakhala na orette vitthu zooshapweya;
weekese heeri khwa nthiti.

¹² Maana maasho a Mbwana ari khwa atthu apale a shariya
na mashiilo awe ansiileza lompazaya,
ila Mbwana oniwaanoza enyokonyoko apale anrettaaye vitthu zootakhala.” †

¹³ Khina anttelaaye wuurettelani yootakhala amana mweeyo mwirettaka zooshapweya na kuvu zenu zooshi. ¹⁴ Khwa zooshi, hatha nkhamamwintta ohoowa mwaasa wa weettettisa shariya, mweeyo mwinttela wiiya oparikhiiyiwa. “Mwihoove epile yo anoovaaye, mwihisuthuwe.” ††¹⁵ Khapulathi, mwimwinkhe hishima Al-Masiihu nroho mweenu nkhamamwana. Wakathi wooshi mwiiye wojitthenkeza yoori mwinjipu wakhula otule anuuvekeaanini weeziwa monkoni wa nrromelo mwiriinaaye. ¹⁶ Khwa zooshi, mwirette epo khwa emani na shitaha mwithokorelaka akhili zooshapweya, khwa nanna yoori apale anttakhulaaye wootakhalavo khwa menttezi enu ooshapweya khwa Al-Masiihu, ewaapatthe haaya na ohankawaani aya. ¹⁷ Afwataali ohoowa mwaasa wa oretta yooshapweya amana eeya matakhele a Nluku, ehiyeeni ohoowa mwaasa wa oretta yootakhala.

¹⁸ Maana Al-Masiihu ahoowa swaafu moote mwaasa wa twampi zenu, nashariya khwa apale oohiina shariya, yoori oofiyiseni wa Nluku. Khuuliwa mwiiili awe, ila khwiiya haayi khwa Rooho. ¹⁹ Khwa kuvu za Rooho Ttakatthiifu, ye atafusirela rooho zaari zoofukeliwa. ²⁰ Epo zaari rooho za apale ahaari onshututelaaye

† Woone kithaapu ya Zaapaura 34:12-16. †† Woone kithaapu ya Ezaaya 8:12-13.

Nluku, wakathi ye aari oweejaaye na ovilela siikhu epile Nuuhi aari omwaattalaavo aaraka. Eettiyemo atthu vattitthiiru, oosheene aari wanaane pi oosurukhiyeeyo khwa maati. ²¹ Nasaapi eti maati apo anthoonyeza njampo la woosa liniwuusurwaanini mweeyo, khahiyo mwaasa wa olaza ttaakha za mwiiili, ila khwa ahiti ya akhili zooshapweya mmakhono wa Nluku khwa osisimuwa wa Yinsa Al-Masiihu, ²² aweliyeeyo pinkuuni na ori nkhoonlume wa Nluku; ye onlokozela malayikha, ofwalume na owahi wooshi.

Meekhazi oozukulisiwa

⁴ Nakataalikha, nkhamamwiiye ahoowiyeevo mwiiili awe, theenya wuupuwela weenu mwitthenkeze nanna moote, maana otule ahoowiyeevo khwa mwiiili awe onlikha oshinttiwa ti twampi, ² yoori wakathi opo onuusaleelanini, mwihikihale theenya mwilottelelaka tuvela zootakhala za onaatamu, ila oretta etile yiyiye niiya ya Nluku. ³ Maana raku mwaharipu wakathi mwinkeene mwirettaka epile eniwaatuvelaaye makaafiri. Wakathi aya opule mwaari wiikhala nkatthi wa khaapa twayifu, tuvela za onaatamu, ohapaliwa, osokho, majampo ohapaliwiwa na waaputu sanamu. ⁴ Nasaapi eti, makaafiri anushankelani amana mweeyo mwihikusanyeyaka na yo khwa ohaayi wootakhala na wa khaapa twayifu, tiito yo anuuttukhanaani. ⁵ Khwa zooshi, yo anlawa anjipu otule ari thwayaari owaaphuka apale ariiye haayi na ananfwa. ⁶ Khwa etthiipo hapari zooshapweya atafusireliwa theenya ananfwa yoori yo hatha nkhamaeetta ophukiwa khwa mwiiili wa onaatamu, eekhale khwa Rooho, nkhamamwiiye antakhaazo.

⁷ Mwiisho wa vitthu zooshi waattama. Nakataalikha mwiiye aakhili na woosisiileza; mwijilipisane olompa. ⁸ Khwa zooshi, mwiphetane weekhweelevo wakhula mmote na nzeenu, maana pheta enswaamihi twampi zawaatta. ⁹ Mwiye atthu oomakeleya, woohijilizi khwa hatha etthu. ¹⁰ Mwirumeyelane mmote na nzeenu, wakhula ntthu khwa tthuvo enkhiweeyo, mwirumeyelaka wa wawamineyavo rehema ya Nluku etile mwipwekheriyeeyo khwa nanna nannazene. ¹¹ Otule anttakhulaaye, attakhule nkhamamantafusiraaye ntakhuza la Nluku; otule anrumeyaaye ti arumeye khwa kuvu enkhiweeyo ti Nluku, yoori khwa vitthu zooshi Nluku asifwiwe khwa Yinsa Al-Masiihu, otule eeyiye ottitthima na owahi khwa mileele. Amiina.

Ohoowa mwaasa wa wiiya namalottela wa Yinsa

¹² Aphetani aka, mwihisutisiwe ti tafwawuthi empuwaaye vakatthi venu nkhamamoottho yoori ewoototeni, nkhamamwiiye yootikinisa enuupuwelaani. ¹³ Ila mwifurahi mwaasa wa oretta phantte ya ohoowa wa Al-Masiihu, yoori amana ottitthima wawe othoonyeziwa, mweeyo mwitthape khwa furaha khuluyeene. ¹⁴ Nkhama mwintta ottukhaniwa mwaasa wa nzina la Al-Masiihu, mwa wooparikhiiyiwa, maana Rooho ya ottitthima yiyiye Rooho ya Nluku entthuluza

khwa mweeyo. ¹⁵ Nkhama vakatthi venu owaapho anihooaaye, aheetteeni wiiya namahusuti, nantarawu, nazompere ama ojittha nzanshara zohiyyi zawe.

¹⁶ Khwa zooshi, nkhamo onhoowa mwaasa wa wiiya namalottela wa Al-Masiihu, ehimpatthe haaya, ila ansifu Nluku mwaasa wiiyana nzina la onamalottela wa Al-Masiihu. ¹⁷ Maana wafiya wakathi wa waaziwa ophukiwa nyuupa ya Nluku, na nkhamo enaaza khwa fweeyo, onttela wiiya woolipa mwiisho wa apale ahinshutute-laaye hapari zooshapweya za Nluku.

¹⁸ "Nkhama ti yoolipa wuukurukha nashariya, makaafiri na anatwampi anttela wiiya toovi?" †

¹⁹ Tiito, theenya apale anihooaaye khwa niiya ya Nluku, ana ya winkhelela ohaayi aya mmakhono wa Namumpa wa waamineya, khwa oretta zooshapweya.

Attunkhulu a ojama wa Nluku na mashaapu

5 Miiyo, theenya kiiyiyeeyo nttunkhulu wa ojama wa Nluku, kiniwaahirimiza attunkhulu a ojama wa Nluku ari vakatthi venu mweeyo. Ki shaahiti wa ohoowa wa Al-Masiihu na kinttela oretta phantte ya ottitthima onttelaaye othoonyeziwa: ² Mwishuke liphanko la Nluku mwinkhiweeyo otthantta saana, khahiyo khwa okhanyareliwa, ila khwa niiya yooshi nkhamo Nluku antakhaazo. Mwihirette khwa omaashokopho, ila khwa niiya ya orumeya. ³ Mwihijirette wiiya anamashintta wa apale mwiniwaalokoze-laaye ila mwiiye nthoonyezo wa liphanko laya nttho. ⁴ Amana ata Nshuki Nwulu, mweeyo mwinteela opwekhera jarata ya siifwa ehinishaaye waara waya.

⁵ Khwa nanna ethiito, mashaapu awaashitahi attunkhulu. Mooshi mwiiye ojipushuwisa mmote na nzeenu,

maana Nluku khantuveliswa pi apale oojikhupali, ila oniwenkha rehema apale oojipushuwisa. ††

⁶ Nakataalikha, mwijipushuwise vathi wa nkhoona wa owahi wa Nluku, yoori ye oolanseleni khwa wakathi khaamili. ⁷ Mwimwinkhelele shukuli zenu zooshi, maana ye onuutthanttani mweeyo.

⁸ Mwiiye oojisileza na mwijeekelese. Sheethwani, atuwi enu, onzukulela akulumaka nkhamo siipa amweekesaka ntthu yoori amwankameze.

⁹ Muumanane na mwilipalipe nkatthi wa amini, mwijuwaka yoori attwi enkeene mwiriina olumwenku wooshi na yo anhoowa etthiipo.

¹⁰ Nluku wa rehema yooshi, othuuto ookhuweliyeeni ni yoori mwirette phantte ya siifwa yawe ya mileele khwa Al-Masiihu Yinsa, paata ya ohoowa khwa wakathi vattitthiiru, othuuto onteela wuukaphulani, wuuhakikhini, wuukhomaazani na owinkhani nchina loolipaneya. ¹¹ Owahi ori khwa ye mileele. Amiina.

Salamu zawiishela

¹² Khwa awuni ya Siila, othuuto kinimonaaye wiiya ttwi wa waamineya, miiyo kawaatikhelani khwa mat-takhuzi vattitthiiru, kuulipiselakani na kilazaka oshaahiti yoori eti rehema ya ookhweele ya Nluku. Mwiiye woolipalipa nrehema ya Nluku. ¹³ Ojama wa Nluku oriye Babilooniya, othawuliweeyo ti Nluku, onuuperekhezani salamu, na theenya mwanaka Maaruku onuuperekhezani salamu. ¹⁴ Mwichelisane mmote na nzeenu na salamu ttakatthiifu.

Heeri yiye khwa mooshi mweeyo mwiri khwa Al-Masiihu.

† Woone Kithaapu ya Kittaphi 11:31.

†† Woone Kithaapu ya Kittaphi 3:34.

2 Pheeturu

Salamu

1 Miiyo Simawu Pheeturu, karumeya na aswihaapa wa Yinsa Al-Masiihu, kiniwaatikhela warakha eti apale khwa shariya ya Nluku eetthu Namuusuru Yinsa Al-Masiihu, apwekheriye amini moote yootafikhana nkhamana yeetthu. ² Rehema na heeri ti yeekezelawe khwa ojuwa wooshi wa Nluku na wa Yinsa, Mbwana eetthu.

Hakiikha ya okhuweliwa weetthu na othawuliwa

³ Owahi wawe onlankhaaye pinkuuni onninkha wakhula etile ninhithajiyaaye yoori niyane meekhazi a emaani vakatthi wa ojuwa wooshi wa otule anikhuweliyeeyo, khwa siifwa yawe mweenyewe na okemaani. ⁴ Khwa nanna ethiito, ye aninkha ahiti yawe khuluyeene na yootafikhana yoori khwa etthiipo mweeyo mwipatthe oretta phantte ya ephattu ya Nluku, mwiweraweraka vitthu zootakhala ziriye voolumwenku, mwaasa wa omaashokopho.

⁵ Khwa etthiipo, mwijilipise yoori mweekezele va amini venu okemaani; va okemaani venu ojuwa; ⁶ va ojuwa, ojishintta omweenyewe; va ojishintta omweenyewe, nthiti; va nthiti, emaani; ⁷ va emaani, ojalana; va ojalana, pheta. ⁸ Maana makhaamu mwin-takhaaye wiiyana pi apa. Amana mwiiyana na khuretta yoori eekezeleye, mwiniya okhomaala na mwinteela wiima vitthu zawaatta zooshapweya mwaasa wa fwayi-ta ya ojuwa wooshi mwiriinaaye khwa Mbwana eetthu Yinsa Al-Masiihu. ⁹ Nakataalikha ntthu amana ahina epo zaya ti woohooni, onoono epile ziriye kharipu paasi, asahawaka otwahareshiwa wa twampi zawe epile za raku.

¹⁰ Nakataalikha, attwiizaku, mwijilipise weekesa venkivene ohakikhi okhuweliwa na othawuliwa weenu, mwirettaru etthiipo khamwinteela okwakwanttuwa, ¹¹ toowo pi mwinttelaavo opwekherela ruhusa yooshi ya weetta muufwalume wa mileele wa Mbwana eetthu na Namuusuru Yinsa Al-Masiihu.

Ottitthima wa Yinsa na hakiikha ya Zawaatikhiwa Ttakatthiifu

¹² Tiito wakhula wakathi akinsahawu wuukupuselani vitthu zaya epo, nkhamana mwinjuwaazo na mwalipalipa khwa haakhi mwipwekheriyeeyo. ¹³ Kinoona wiiya yootafikhana amana kiiya haayi olansela fwahamu zenu mweeyo khwa vitthu zaya epo. ¹⁴ Maana kinjuwa yoori woohirupazi kinteela olikha mwiili opu, nkhamana

Mbwana Yinsa Al-Masiihu akithoonyeziyeeyo. ¹⁵ Miiyo kinteela ojilipisa saaneene, yoori theenya amana kifwa, mweeyo mwiiyane makhaamu a wuupuwela vitthu zaya epi zooshi.

¹⁶ Weekhweele fweeyo khanaari olotta hantisi zoopankiwa saaneene wakathi naari owuuzanini monkoni wa owahi wa ota wawe Mbwana eetthu Yinsa Al-Masiihu; ila naari mashaahiti nooniyeeyo owula wawe. ¹⁷ Ye apwekhera, khwa phantte ya Papaawe Nluku, shitaha na siifwa ya pinkuuni, khusiila huula ya ottitthima nwulweene eraka: "Otu Mwanaka wompheta, na wookituvela channu!" ¹⁸ Fweeyo ena naasiiliye huula ya eto elankhaka pinkuuni, wakathi naari vamote na ye vamwaako ttakatthiifu.

¹⁹ Etthiipo, nalelo theenya ninaaye olipalipa khwa nt-takhuzi la manapiyu, na mweeyo mwinretta saana amana mwisiileza, nkhamana khantteya enmwasiikhe-laaye vahali wooripavo mpakha ocha, na phuluvulu omwasikhela nroho mweenu. ²⁰ Khapulathi, mwijuwe yoori khawiivo ohupiri mmote wa Zawaatikhiwa Ttakatthiifu onlakhaaye khwa otaphuleliwa ti ntthu, ²¹ maana khawiivo ohupiri mmote opuwiyeeyo khwa niiya ya pinaatamu; ila, anaatamu attakhula khwa phantte ya Nluku, alokoziwe ti Rooho Ttakatthiifu.

Otapanyeya wa anamanozela oojipanka

2 Raku, vakatthi wa atthu aapuwiyevo manapiyu oojipanka, etthiipo theenya vakatthi venu mweeyo anteela opuwavo anamanozela oojipanka. Yo anteela osarula vattiitthi vattiitthi mwentto woovonyeya ontapanyaaye, afiyelelaka onkatthala Mfwalume Nwulu otule awaakaphuliyeeyo, ajitothelaka nasaapiru otapanyeya. ² Atthu enkeene anteela olottela tarikhi zoopatthisa haaya za atthu atthaapo, na mwaasa wa atthaapo enttela otaraweya tarikhi ya haakhi. ³ Khwa omaashokopho wa anamanozela aya atthaapo, anteela wuujelani khwa hantisi zoopankiwa, hukumu yaya eri khwa yo raku zeene, na otapanyeya waya khunrupaza.

⁴ Maana Nluku kheenaneliye malayikha apale akosiyeeeyo, ila eeselela motthooni, khufukela nkhillintti wooripamo yoori apwehe mpakha siikhu ya ophukiwa. ⁵ Nluku kheenaneliye olumwenku wa raku, wakathi aatisiyeeyo nnyeri khwa makaafiri, ila khunlikha Nu-uhi, namatafusiri wa shariya, na atthu akina sapa. ⁶ Theenya khwinkha paathuli sitati ya Sotooma na Koomoora, khulukuzi khwiya fuutha khuretta wiiya nthoonyezo wa etile enttelaaye owaarettikhanela

makaafiri; ⁷ ila khunlikha Loothi, ntthu wa shariya aari oshukulikhaaye mwaasa wa mwentto wootakhala wa atthu aya apale. ⁸ Maana nashariya otule aari wiikhala vakatthi wa atthaapo, wakhula siikhu aari wiya wooshukulikha channu mwaasa wa vitthu zootakhala aari woonaaye na aari osiilaaye. ⁹ Nakataalikha, ni-noona yoori Mbwana onjuwa owaataphula atthu apale a emaani khwa wootootiwa na khuwaapweha makaafiri vathi wa hukumu ya siikhu ya ophukiwa, ¹⁰ haaswa haaswa apale anlottelaaye vitthu zoohifwayi za onaatamu na otarawu ofwalume.

Anamanozela aya apo pi oohisuluheyi, oojikhupali, yo khaanoova otarawu zumpe za pinkuuni. ¹¹ Khwa zooshi, hatha malayikha, ariina kuvu zooziti na ofwalume, khanlupeza mattakhuzi ooveyisa zumpe za-ya epo omaasho wa Mbwana. ¹² Ila atthu aya apo anlattanana nyama zohuupuweli zinikhalaaye yoori zikholiwe na zuuliwe. Anttakhula wootakhalava khwa epile ehiniweeleyaaye. Anttela otapanyiwa nkhamanya. ¹³ Yo anteela opokhera phakari khwa oheettet-tisi shariya arettiyeeyo. Anttha fwayita oretta vitthu za tuvula zoohifwayi nthaneene. Apo aya ttaakha na malepa, amana arettaka phantte ya majampo enu anshazana tuvula zaya zootakhala. ¹⁴ Mmaasho mwaya weetaalamo oraruwa, khanlikha theenya oretta twampi, aniwaattettekha apale oottettheya, anaaye rooho ya weettettisa omaashokopho. Atthu oolanikha! ¹⁵ Yo answi tarikhi ya wookowa na athowelega, khusala alottela tarikhi ya Palaawu, mwaana wa Beyoori, otule entuveliyeeeyo phakari ya vitthu zohiyyi za shariya, ¹⁶ ila khwa ovonya wawe aashoweriwe ti puuru. Nyama yoohittakhuli, yaattakhuliye khwa huula ya enaatamu na khwiishisa ololo wa napiyu.

¹⁷ Atthu aya apo ari nkhamanya anaattuuttu oohiina maati, na ari nkhamanya mawiku aweettettisiwa ti pheevu yawaatta. Nluku awaapwehela puuro ya wiicha saaneene na wooripamo. ¹⁸ Maana yo, khwa mattakhuzi ohiina fwayita oojitayiti na atothaka tuvula zoohifwayi za onaatamu, aniwaattettekha atthu antakhaaye owaatthira apale aniikhalaaye khwa vitthu zoovonyeya. ¹⁹ Awaahitaka atthu otaphuliwa, ila yo ari amwiitthwaana a vitthu zootakhala, maana ntthu oni-ya mwiitthwaana wa etile eninshinttaaye. ²⁰ Nkhama awahi owerawera vitthu zootakhala za olumwenku khwa ojuwa wa Mbwana eetthu na Namuusuru Yinsa Al-Masiihu, ila khulawa khukholiwa na khushinttiwa opheya pi epo zaya, meekhazi aya aniiya ootepa zayita eettaka waazaru. ²¹ Afwataali ahaazeeni ojuwa tarikhi ya shariya, ehiiyeeni paata ya ojuwa khunoza enyokonyoko oruma ttakatthiifu opule apokhereliyeeeyo. ²² Eto khwa yo enhakikhi kittaphi etile enlupaaye yoori: "Mwanapwa arutela mattapiso awe," † na "kuluwe yawowisiwa yarutela ojitupweya mmattophe."

Siikhu ya ota wa Mbwana

3 Aphetani aka, eti warakha ya phiiri kiniwaatikhe-
laanini. Khwa zoopiiri kintakha wuukupuselani, ki-

† *Woone Kithaapu ya Kittaphi 26:11.*

lanselaka akhili zenu zooshapweya. ² Kintakha yoori muupuwele mattakhuzi alupiweeyo raku ti manapiyu ttakatthiifu, na oruma wa Mbwana eetthu Namuusuru opule maaswihaapa oosomisiyeenini.

³ Khapula ya vitthu zooshi mwijuwe yoori, siikhu za mwiisho, anteela opuwa anamaveyisa aveyisaka na alottelaka tuvula zaya zootakhala. ⁴ Yo anteela olupa yoori: "Niini erettikhaniyeeyo khwa ahiti ya ota wawe? Thanku afwiyeeyo amarehemu apapazetthu, zooshi ziri nkhamanya zaariizo thanku wumpiwa wa olumwenku." ⁵ Ila yo ansahawu mwayiini yoori raku, khwa nttakhuzi la Nluku, yapuwa pinku na vathi, na olumwenku wompiwa khwa maati na vakatthi wa maati. ⁶ Na khwa maati a nnyeri olumwenku wa raku waazamiye na khutapanyiwa. ⁷ Khwa nttakhuzi nttint-tho pinku na vathi eriivo nasaapi eti zathokoreleliwa moottho, zapwehiwa yoori efiiye siikhu ya ophukiwa na otapanyiwa wa makaafiri.

⁸ Aphetani aka, mwihisahawu epo zaya: khwa Mb-wana siikhu moote eri nkhamanya nyaakha alufu. Na nyaakha alufu eri nkhamanya siikhu moote. ⁹ Mbwana khanrupaza oretta etile ahitiyeeyo, nkhamanya anaakany-eraazo atthu akina. Ila ye ti woovilela khwa mweeyo, khantakha yoori eeyevu ampwetheyaaye, ila ontakha yoori atthu ooshi athupwiye twampi zaya.

¹⁰ Nakataalikha, siikhu ya ota wa Mbwana, enteela opuwa nkhamanya nantarawu. Pinku enteela ozimweela na onyakula saaneene, vitthu epile za otulu enttela otapanyeya mwaasa wa nkukuku. Olumwenku na zooshi ziriimo zinteela waashikha.

¹¹ Maana vitthu zooshi zinteela wiya etthiipo zootapanyiwa, mweeyo mwihithajiya wiya atthu a nanna ni? Mwina ya wiikhala khwa nanna ttakatthiifu na ya emaani, ¹² mwiwejelaka siikhu ya Nluku na mwirette thenke yoori ete woohirupazi. Siikhu ya eto pinku enteela otapanyiwa ti moottho, na vitthu epile za otulu enteela ootohowa mwaasa wa haari. ¹³ Nakataalikha, khwa ahiti yawe Nluku, ninwejela pinku pheeya na nti mpheya, ottuukho eriwo shariya yawe.

¹⁴ Khwa ethiito, aphetani aka, mwiwejaka vitthu zaya epo, mwijilipise yoori Nluku oosikaneni mwihina nlepa, mwihina twampi na mwirina heeri. ¹⁵ Mwitthe mwa akhili mweenu yoori ovilela wa Mbwana eetthu onthoonyeza nusura, nkhamanya mphetani ttwiiyetthu Paawulu awaatikheliyeenini khwa ojuwa Nluku amwinkhiyeeyo. ¹⁶ Warakha zawe zooshi ye aatika nanna moote, alupaka monkoni wa vitthu etthiipo. Warakha zawe ena vitthu kiina zoolipa ntthu omweele-ya, epo zaya atthu apale oohijaliwi na apale oottettheya nkatthi wa amini annyokola mattakhuzi, nkhamanya anrettaazo khwa phantte kiina ya Zawaatikhiwa Ttakatthiifu. Khwa ethiito yo anjitapanya eenyewe.

¹⁷ Nakataalikha, aphetani aka mwahirimiziwa, yoori mwiiyane phoole! Mwihijilikhelele mwikwaka puuro mwiriiye yookhomaala, mwiitthempiwaka pi ottettekha wa atthu aya apo ootakhala rooho. ¹⁸ Ila mwiwule nkatthi wa rehema na muujuwa wa Mbwana eetthu

Namuusuru Yinsa Al-Masiihu. Othuuto ti enkhiwe si-
ifwa, waaza nasaapi mpakha mileele! Amiina.

1 Yaahaya

Nttakhuzi la ohaayi

1 Niniwaatikhelani monkoni wa Nttakhuzi la ohaayi, nttinttho laariivo thanku waaza woolumwenku, ti othuutu ninsiiliyeeyo na nimoonyeeyo na maasho eetthu na ninsapiyeeyo na makhono eetthu. ² Ohaayi wajithoonyeza; fweeyo noona na ninlawela oshaahiti na nawuuzani mweeyo monkoni wa ohaayi wa mileele, aariina Paapa na nathoonyeziwa. ³ Fweeyo nawuuzani epile nooniyeezo na ninsiiliyeeyo, yoori na mweeyo mwiiyane osiilana na fweeyo, na osiilana weetthu ori khwa Paapa na Mwanawe Yinsa Al-Masiihu. ⁴ Nawaatikhelani vitthu epi yoori fweeyo niyane furaha khaamili.

Weettetta nnuuru

⁵ Hapari ninsiiliyeeyo na khuufiselani mweeyo pi epo: Nluku nuuru, vakatthi vawe khiniyavo hatha yiiza. ⁶ Amana nilupaka yoori Nluku nina vamote na okhuno neettettaka n'yiiza, nintta olokova na khaninlotta haakhi. ⁷ Ila amana neettetta nnuuru, nkhami ye ariye nnuuru, phi ninthokorelaavo osiilana mmote na nzeetthu, na taamu ya Mwanawe Yinsa entta oniswafi twampi zeetthu zooshi. ⁸ Nkhama ninjilupeza ohiina twampi, nintta ojittetekha na nkatthi mweetthu khayimo haakhi, ⁹ ila amana nitukhuru twampi zeetthu, Nluku tu wawaamineya na wa shariya, onta oniswamihi twampi zeetthu na aswafi zooshi zohiyyi za shariya. ¹⁰ Nkhama ninjilupeza ohiina hatha twampi moote, toowo nininretta Nluku wiiya namahata, na nttakhuzi lawe khaliri nkatthi mweetthu.

Yinsa onaawuni

2 Aanaaka, mattakhuzi apa kiniwaatikhelani mweeyo yoori mwihisala mwiretta twampi. Ila nthu arettaru twampi, ninaaye namwaakisa mmakhono wa Paapa, Yinsa Al-Masiihu nashariya. ² Ye swamiima wa twampi zeetthu, khahiyo zeetthu paasi, ila theenya khwa twampi za olumwenku wooshi. ³ Onjuwa weetthu Yinsa onjuweya amana nishututela oruma wawe. ⁴ Otule anraaye: "Miiyo kininjuwa" ila ahishututelaka oruma wawe namahata, na haakhi khiri vamote na ye. ⁵ Ila nthu anshututelaaye mattakhuzi awe, oto khweele pheta ya Nluku yankamilikhela vakatthi vawe. Khwa ethiito, ninjuwa yoori niri khwa ye: ⁶ otule anraaye onlipana ye, oto ona yaweettetta nkhami ye eettettiyeezo.

Oruma mpheya

⁷ Aphetani aka, akiniwaatikhelani oruma mpheya, ila oruma wa raku, otthuupo mwiriina omwanzo: oruma otthuupo wa raku pi hapari mwisiiliyeeyo. ⁸ Nakataalikha, miiyo kiniwaatikhelani oruma mpheya, otthuupo wiiyiyeeyo wa haakhi khwa Al-Masiihu na khwa mweeyo, maana wafiya wakathi wa wiisha yiiza, na nuuru ya haakhi entta waara.

⁹ Otule anraaye oneettetta nnuuru, ila khusala eephiriwa ti ttwiiye, oto aya nalelo ori n'yiiza. ¹⁰ Wakhula otule animphetaaye ttwiiye onlipana nuuru, na varoho vawe khayiivo hatha etthu eninkosisaaye. ¹¹ Ila otule aniiphiiriwaaye ti ttwiiye, oto aya nalelo ori n'yiiza na oneettetta n'yiiza, khanjuwa ohali aneettaawo, maana yiiza yoomisa maasho awe.

¹² Miiyo kiniwaatikhelani mweeyo aanaaka, maana twampi zenu zaswaamihiwa, mwaasa wa rehema ya Yinsa.

¹³ Apaapa, miiyo kiniwaatikhelani mweeyo, maana mwinijuwa otule ariivo thanku omwanzweene.

Mashaapu, kiniwaatikhelani mweeyo, maana mwanshintta ntakhali.

¹⁴ Aanaaka, kawaatikhelani maana mwanjuwa Paapa. Apaapa, kawaatikhelani maana mwinijuwa otule ariivo thanku omwanzweene.

Mashaapu, miiyo kawaatikhelani maana mweeyo mwa wookhomaala, na khwa mweeyo nttakhuzi la Nluku mwilipane na mwanshintta ntakhali.

Ohuutuveleni olumwenku

¹⁵ Ohuutuveleni olumwenku wala vitthu ziriimo muulumwenku. Nkhama ntthu ompheta olumwenku, pheta ya Paapa khiri vamote na ye. ¹⁶ Maana zooshi ziriye voolumwenku, omaashokopho wa mwiili, omaashokopho wa maasho, ojikhupali na maali; epo zaya khinlanka wa Paapa, ila voolumwenku.

¹⁷ Olumwenku oniisha na omaashokopho aya; ila otule anrettaaye epile Nluku antakhaaye, onta olipana ohaayi wa mileele.

Ohupiriwa monkoni wa atuwi wa Al-Masiihu

¹⁸ Aanaaka, mwijuwe yoori opu wakathi wa mwiisho; nkhami etthiipi mwisiiliyeeyo oriwa onteela ota atuwi

wa Al-Masiihu, aphano maatuwi a Al-Masiihu awaatta ampuwelela. Ti etthu ninjuwelaaye yoori opu wakathi wa mwiisho. ¹⁹ Yo alaavo vakatthi veetthu, nakataalikha apo aya khaari eetthu; maana eriwaka eettiye wiya eetthu etta onipharelela na fweeyo; yo alaavo yoori athoonyeze yoori ooshi khaari eetthu.

²⁰ Ila mweeyo mwapokhera othawaziwa onlankhaaye khwa Rooho Ttakatthiifu na mooshi mweeyo mwinjuwa. ²¹ Miiyo akiniwaatikhelani mwaasa wa woohijuwu haakhi, maana mwinjuwa, na khawiivo hatha ohata mmote onlankhaaye vakatthi wa haakhi. ²² Namahata paani? Ti otule anlupaaye yoori Yinsa khahiyo Al-Masiihu. Othuuto tiye eeye atuwi wa Al-Masiihu, aninkatthalaaye Paapa na Mwaana. ²³ Wakhula otule aninkatthalaaye Mwaana khari vamote na Paapa; ila otule anintukhurwaaye Mwaana, ona vamote na Paapa.

²⁴ Mwilipane olottisela nttakhuzi looshi ntthile mwisiiliyeeyo waaza omwanzo ene. Amana mwilipana epile mwisiiliyeeyo waaza omwanzo ene theenya phi mwilipanaa Mwaana na Paapa. ²⁵ Eti ahiti ye aniretteliyeeyo, ohaayi wa mileele.

²⁶ Kiniwaatikhelani vitthu epi monkoni wa apale antakhaaye wuuthowelelani. ²⁷ Ila othawaziwa opu mweeyo mwipwekheriyeeyo khwa ye olipe khwa mweeyo, na khamwinihithajiyo osomisiwa ti hatha ntthu. Othawaza wawe wiyyiyeeyo haakhi na woohivonyeyi onuusomisani vitthu zooshi, tiito, mwilipane otthuupo nkhamo etthiipo ye oosomisiyeenini.

Aana a Nluku

²⁸ Aphano aanaaka, mwilipane ye, yoori amana ofiya wakathi awe woota nipatthe ororomela, na nihiye woopatthiwa ti haaya siikhu antaavo.

²⁹ Nkhama mweeyo mwinjuwa yoori ye nashariya, mwijuwe theenya yoori wooshi otule aneettettelaaye shariya avokoliwa ti ye.

Nluku nttakatthifu, theenya aana awe ana ya wiya atakatthiifu

3 Moone nanna ewuliyeezo pheta Paapa aninkhiyeeyo, yawiitthiwa aana a Nluku, khweele na aana a Nluku. Tiito olumwenku ohinnijuwaaye, maana olumwenku khuninjuwa Nluku. ² Aphetani aka, nasaapi eti naana a Nluku, ila nalelo khannathoonyeziwe niini ninttelaayo wiya. Ila ninjuwa yoori amana ajithoonyeza, ninttela wiya nkhamo ye, maana nintteela omoona nanna ariizo. ³ Wakhula otule ariina nroromelo opu ajittakatthise nkhamo etthiipi naye eeyiyeeyo woottakattha.

⁴ Wakhula otule anrettaaye twampi onvonya kano za Nluku. Weekhweele, oretta twampi oniiya ovonya kano. ⁵ Na mweeyo mwinjuwacha yoori Yinsa aateeliye opakusa twampi zeetthu, na khwa ye khiniyavo twampi. ⁶ Wakhula otule anlipanaaye ye, khanrutela oretta twampi. Wakhula otule anrutelaaye twampi, oto aya khamooneeni wala khanjuweeni.

⁷ Mweeyo aanaaka, mwihinlikhelele ntthu oohatakani. Wakhula otule aneettettisaaye shariya nashariya, nkhamo etthiipi naye eeyiyeeyo nashariya. ⁸ Otule anrettaaye twampi oto ntthu wa sheethwani, maana sheethwani namaretta twampi thanku omwanzo. Ti swapwapu yooperekhiwa Mwaana wa Nluku yoori ate apweche khaazi za sheethwani. ⁹ Wakhula otule avokoliweeyo ti Nluku khanretta twampi, maana ojama awe onlipa khwa ye. Oto khanwahi orutela weettetta ntwampi maana avokoliwa ti Nluku. ¹⁰ Etthiipo phi anjuweyaavo apale eeyiye aana a Nluku na apale eeyiye aana a sheethwani: otule ahineettettisaaye shariya oto khahi wa Nluku na otule ahinimphetaaye twiye pi etthiipo.

Mwiphetaane mmote na nzeenu

¹¹ Hapari mwisiiliyeezo thanku omwanzo pi epi: yoori nisala niphetana mmote na nzeetthu. ¹² Nihiye nkhamo Kayiini, otule aari wa phantte ya ntakhalu khumuula twiye. Amuulela niini? Mwaasa wa khaazi zawe zaari zootakhalu, ila epi za twiye zaari za shariya.

¹³ Mweeyo attwiizaku, mwihishankisiwe atthu a voolumwenku ahituveliwaka ti mweeyo. ¹⁴ Fweeyo najuwa yoori navikana ofwa neetta muuhaayi, maana niniwaapheta attwiizetthu. Otule ahimphetaaye ompharerela muufwa. ¹⁵ Wakhula otule aniiphiriwaaye ti twiye namahusuti, mweeyo mwinjuwacha yoori khina namahusuti mmote ariina ohaayi wa mileele woolipaneya nkatthi mwawe.

¹⁶ Khwa etthiipo ninjuwa niini pheta: Yinsa aleva ohaayi awe khwa fweeyo, na nina yooleva ohaayi etthu khwa attwi zeetthu. ¹⁷ Nkhama ntthu onaaye vitthu za voolumwenku khumoono twiye athowiwe na khunlipela rooho, pheta ya Nluku enlipa toovi khwa ye? ¹⁸ Aanaaka, pheta yeetthu ehiye ya nttakhuzi la omilomo, ila esala yiya yooretta na ya haakhi. ¹⁹ Toono nintta ojuwa yoori fweeyo na atthu a haakhi, na rooho zeetthu ziniya za wiitthaala vakatthi wawe ye; ²⁰ amana rooho zeetthu zinikheeti, Nluku ti eeye nwulweene khwa rooho zeetthu, maana ye ti njuwi wa vitthu zooshi.

²¹ Aphetani aka, nkhamo rooho zeetthu khinnikheeti, ninaaye nroromelo mmakhono wa Nluku; ²² na wakhula etile nininvekelaaye ye nimpwekhera, maana ninshututela oruma wawe na ninretta etile enintuvelaaye. ²³ Oruma wawe pi opu: yoori fweeyo nikhupali nzina la Mwanawe Yinsa Al-Masiihu, na yoori niwaaphete azeetthu, nkhamo Nluku anirumiyezo. ²⁴ Otule anshututelaaye oruma wawe oto onlipana Nluku, na Nluku na ye. Khwa toowo onjuwa yoori ye oniiya khwa ye, mwaasa wa Rooho aninkhiyeeyo.

Manapiyu oojipanka na mamuumini eekhweele

4 Aphetani aka, mwihwaakhupali ooshi anraaye anaaye rooho ya Nluku, ila mwisala mwinzaani khoona nkhamo enlankha wa Nluku, maana manapiyu awaatta oojipanka amwazeyela voolumwenku. ² Mwin-

teela ojuwa Rooho ya Nluku khwa etthiipo: wakhula rooho entukhurwaaye yoori Yinsa ata nkhamana pinaatamu †, oto ti wa Nluku, ³ ila wakhula rooho ehinintukhurwaaye Yinsa khilankheeni wa Nluku. Eto rooho ya atuwi wa Al-Masiihu, ethiito mwasiiliyeeyo yoori enta, aphanoyata eri voolumwenku.

⁴ Aanaaka, mweeyo mwa atthu a Nluku, na mwiniwaashintta manapiyu apale oojipanka, maana woziti ti otule ariiye khwa mweeyo zayita otule ariiye voolumwenku. ⁵ Yo anlankha voolumwenku; tiito otakhula waya pi wa voolumwenku, na olumwenku khusala owaasiila. ⁶ Fweeyo ninlankha wa Nluku, otule aninjuwaaye Nluku onnisiileza. Otule ahinlankhaaye wa Nluku khannisiila. Khwa etthiipo ninjuwa Rooho ya haakhi na rooho yoovonya.

Pheta ya Nluku

⁷ Aphetani aka, niphetaane mmote na nzeetthu, maana pheta enlankha wa Nluku. Wakhula otule amphetaaye avokoliwa ti Nluku na oninjuwa Nluku. ⁸ Ila otule ahimphetaaye khaninjuwa Nluku mwaasa yoori Nluku pheta. ⁹ Nanna Nluku athoonyeziyeeyo pheta yawe khwa fweeyo pi toono; amperekha Mwanawe mmote paasi voolumwenku, yoori nipatthe ohaayi khwa ye. ¹⁰ Pheta ya eto tiiti: khahiyo fweeyo nimphetiyeeyo Nluku, ila ye ti aniphetiyeeyo na khumperekha Mwanawe yoori mwaasa wa ye nipatthe swamiima ya twampi zeetthu. ¹¹ Aphetani aka, nkhamana etthiipo Nluku aniphetiyeeyo, na fweeyo theenya nina yoophetana mmote na nzeetthu. ¹² Khaavo amooniyeeyo Nluku. Nkhama nimphetaane mmote na nzeetthu, Nluku oniikhala khwa fweeyo, na toowo, opheta wawe oniiya wookhamilikha khwa fweeyo.

¹³ Maana Nluku aninkha Rooho yawe, toowo fweeyo ninjuwa yoori niniikhala khwa ye, na ye khwa fweeyo. ¹⁴ Fweeyo noona na ninlawela oshaahiti yoori Paapa amperekha Mwanawe yoori eeye Namuusuru wa voolumwenku. ¹⁵ Wakhula otule antukhurwaaye yoori Yinsa Mwaana wa Nluku, Nluku onlipa khwa ntthu aya oto, na oto onlipa khwa Nluku. ¹⁶ Fweeyo ninjuwa na nakhupali pheta ariina Nluku na fweeyo.

Nluku opheta. Otule anlipanaaye mpheta onlipana Nluku, na Nluku onlipa khwa ye. ¹⁷ Khwa nanna eti opheta oniiya wozowereya khwa fweeyo, yoori siikhu ya mwiisho niiye wonroromela, maana voolumwenku apha fweeyo niri nkhamana ye. ¹⁸ Nkatthi wa opheta khawiimo woova, ila pheta yookamilikha eniikara woova. Mwaasa yoori woova onttheriwa ti hukumu. Aphanoyata anoovaaye khakamilikheeni khwa pheta.

¹⁹ Fweeyo ninimpheta Nluku maana ye anipheta omwanzo. ²⁰ Nkhama ntthu onri onimpheta Nluku khusala eephiiriwa ti twiye, oto namalokova. Maana otule ahimpheteeni twiye, otule animoonaaye, khawahi ompheta Nluku, otule ahinimoonaaye? ²¹ Al-Masiihu aninkha oruma opu: Otule animphetaaye Nluku, theenya ona yompheta twiye.

† Nkhama pinaatamu khwa mwili

Oshintta olumwenku

⁵ Ooshi apale ankhupalaaye yoori Yinsa ti Al-Masiihu oto avokoliwa ti Nluku, na ooshi apale animphetaaye Nluku onimpheta otule avokoliyeeyo. ² Fweeyo ninjuwa yoori niniwaapheta aana a Nluku amana nimpheta Nluku na nishututelaka oruma wawe. ³ Ompheta Nluku oshututela oruma wawe, na oruma wawe khahi woolipa oshututela. ⁴ Maana ooshi apale avokoliweeyo ti Nluku ashintta olumwenku. Na opu pi oshintta olumwenku: amini yeetthu. ⁵ Paani aniwahaaye oshintta olumwenku? Otule akhupaliyeeyo yoori Yinsa mwaana wa Nluku paasi.

Oshaahiti monkoni wa Yinsa Al-Masiihu

⁶ Otu ti otule atiiyeeyo khwa maati na taamu, Yinsa Al-Masiihu. Ye khateeni na maati paasi, ila khwa maati na taamu. Na Rooho Ttakatthiifu shaahiti yoori vitthu zaya epo haakhi maana Rooho Ttakatthiifu ti ya haakhi. ⁷ Owaapho oshaahiti mittatthu: ⁸ Rooho Ttakatthiifu, maati na taamu; vitthu epo ttatthu zooshi zinkhupalela. ⁹ Fweeyo ninkhupalela oshaahiti wa anaatamu, ila oshaahiti wa Nluku watepa wiiyana fwayita. Opu oshaahiti wa Nluku enkhiyeeyo khwa shi-taha ya Mwanawe. ¹⁰ Otule aninkhupalaaye Mwaana wa Nluku onaaye oshaahiti aya opo nroho mwawe. Ila otule ahininkhupalaaye Nluku oninretta wiiya nama-hata, maana khakhupaleeni oshaahiti Nluku enkhiyeeyo monkoni wa Mwanawe. ¹¹ Oshaahiti aya pi opu: Nluku aninkha ohaayi wa mileele, na ohaayi aya opo ori wa Mwanawe. ¹² Otule ari vamote na Mwaana wa Nluku onaaye ohaayi, ila otule ahina vamote na Mwaana khana ohaayi.

Hakiikha ya ohaayi wa mileele

¹³ Miiyo kiniwaatikhelani mattakhuzi apa mweeyo mwikhupaliyeeyo nzina la Mwaana wa Nluku, mwijuwe yoori mwinaaye ohaayi wa mileele. ¹⁴ Opu ororomela niriina mmakhono wa Nluku, amana niveka etthu khwa matakhele awe, ninaaye hakiikha yoori onnisiila. ¹⁵ Nkhama ninjuwa yoori onnisiila amana ninvekela etthu, ninjuwa yoori onninkha etile nininvekelaaye.

¹⁶ Nkhama ntthu amona twiye eettaka oretta twampi ehinimweettanaaye muufwa, ona yonvekela Nluku, ye ontta omwinkha ohaayi. Kininlupa otule twampi ehinimweettanaaye muufwa. Ila ewaapho twampi entanaaye ofwa, miiyo akiwuuzeenini yoori mwilompele twampi ya eto. ¹⁷ Vitthu zooshi zohiye ofwa. ¹⁸ Ninjuwa yoori ooshi apale avokoliweeyo ti Nluku khaneettetta ntwampi, maana Mwaana wa Nluku ontta owiinanela, na ntakhali khaninsapa.

¹⁹ Fweeyo ninjuwa yoori niri wa Nluku na olumwenku onlokozeliwa pi owahi wa ntakhali. ²⁰ Ninjuwa yoori Mwaana wa Nluku ata, khuninkha weeleyiwa yoori ninjuwe otule eeyiyeeyo wa khweele, na fweeyo niri wookusanyeya na Nluku wa khweele khwa Mwanawe

Yinsa Al-Masihhu. Ye ti Nluku weekhweele, na ti ohaayi
wa mileele. ²¹ Aanaaka, mwiwerawere miluku
zoovonyeya.

2 Yaahaya

Salamu

1 Miiyo, namarumeyela, kinimwaatikhela nunu † woothawuliwa na aana awe, apale miiyo kini-waaphetaaye weekhweelevo, khahiyo miiyo paasi, ila ooshi apale anjuwaaye haakhi, ² mwaasa wa haakhi etile nilipaniyeeyo fweeyo na enttela wiiya na fweeyo khwa mileele. ³ Rehema, tthakaraka na heeri ya phantte ya Nluku Paapa na ya Yinsa Al-Masiihu, Mwanawe, enttela wiiya vamote na fweeyo khwa haakhi na pheta.

Haakhi na pheta

⁴ Miiyo keeya woofurahi venkivene, paata ya owaasikana aanaawo akinaaya ettettelaka haakhi nkhamana onlupaazo oruma nipokhereliyeeyo woolankha phantte ya Paapa. ⁵ Aphano, nunu, kinuu-vekela, khahiyo nkhamana kinaatikhaaye oruma mpheya, ila otthuupule niriinaaye thanku omwanzo: niphetaane mmote na nzeetthu. ⁶ Pheta ya eto ti eti: yoori neettette khwa oshututela oruma wawe. Oruma waya pi opu, nkhamana etthiipo mwisiiliyeeyo thanku omwanzo, yoori neettette khwa pheta ethiito.

† Nunu woothawuliwa ena maana a ojama wa Nluku.

Anamasomisa oovonya na nanna yoowaatthantta

⁷ Maana anamattettekha enkeene amwazeyela va olumwenku, alupaka yoori Yinsa Al-Masiihu khateeni nkhamana pinaatamu ††. Anrettaaye toowo namattettekha na atuwi wa Al-Masiihu. ⁸ Mwiiyane phoole yoori mwihitapanye mishumo za khaazi yeetthu, ila mwipokhere tthuvo yoorefuwa. ⁹ Wakhula otule ahinlipanaaye masomi a Al-Masiihu, na anzitisaaye, khana Nluku; ila otule anlipanaaye ona Paapa na onaaye Mwaana. ¹⁰ Amana ntthu oteelani khuhitani masomi aya apo, mwihimpokherele owenu wala mwihinche-lise. ¹¹ Nakataalikha otule aninche-lisaaye onretta phantte ya khaazi zawe zootakhala.

Mattakhuzi a wiishela

¹² Kinaaye vitthu zawaatta za owaatikhelani, ila khahiyo niiya yaka waatikha warakha na wiino. Woohiyi toowo kinaakhipwela oteela wuuthotolani na ot-takhulana mweeyo wuuso khwa wuuso, yoori furaha yeetthu yiyee yookamilikha. ¹³ Aana a ttwiiyo namathawuliwa amperekha salamu.

†† *Nkhamana pinaatamu khwa mwili*

3 Yaahaya

Salamu

¹ Miiyo, namarumeyela, kinimwaatikhela mphetani aka Kaayu, otule kinimphetachaaye weekhweelevo.

² Mphetani aka, kinuulompela weeyo yoori wiiyane ekumi na vitthu zooshi esala ziweettettela saana, nkhamama etthiipo eneettettaaye saana nafusi yawo.

³ Kafurahi venkivene khwa opokherela othotoliwa pi attwi akinaaya alupiyeyo monkoni wa waamineya wawo khwa haakhi, na nanna onviraaye olottaka haakhi.

⁴ Akina furaha kiina yooziti eto, ya osiila oriwa aanaaka aneettetta nhaakhi.

⁵ Mphetani aka, weeyo o wa waamineya khwa epile oniwaarettelaaye attwiizo, hatha nkhamama aletto. ⁶ Yo ooza ojama wa Nluku monkoni wa pheta yawo ethiito. Safwatali, owaawuni atthu apo avire alawaka safwari yaya khwa nanna enintuvelaazo Nluku. ⁷ Maana yo aaza safwari yaya ya onrumeyela Al-Masiihu woohikhupaleli hatha awuni moote ya amalapo. ⁸ Tiito fweeyo nina ya owaapokherela attwi nkhamama apo, yoori niretteye onamwaattalela khwa phantte ya haakhi.

⁹ Miiyo kaaperekhiye warakha vakatthi wa ojama wa Nluku, ila Diyooterefe, otule wontuvela wiiya nlokozi vakatthi wa azaawe, khannipwekherela. ¹⁰ Amana kita okho, kinttela onlikhisa mwaasa wa vitthu epo anrettaazo na mattakhuzi ootakhala annilupezaaye. Khinintoshha epoza, amana attwiize afiyawo khani-waapokherela. Olikha toowo hatha apuwa ntthu wa otakha awaapokherela ontta onkhattaza na omwiikara muujama wa Nluku.

¹¹ Mphetani aka oheezele vitthu zootakhala ila weezele vitthu zooshapweya. Otule anrettaaye zooshapweya tu wa Nluku; otule anrettaaye zootakhala khanamoone Nluku. ¹² Ooshi aninlupeza mwentto wooshapweya Temeetiriyu; hatha haakhi ethiito enlawela oshaahiti khwa zwaamu yawe. Na fweeyo ninlawela oshaahiti, na weeyo onjuwa yoori oshaahiti eetthu pu weekhweele.

¹³ Kinaaye vitthu zawaatta za owaatikhela, ila akintakha orumeyela lipaphelo na wiino. ¹⁴ Kinaakhipwela oteela owoona nasaapi, na ninteela ottakhula wuuso khwa wuuso.

¹⁵ Heeri yiyiye vamote na weeyo. Maswaahipu okhuno anuuperekheza salamu. Owaachelise maswaahipu okho wakhula mmote.

Yuuda

Salamu

1 Yuuda, mwiitthwaana wa Yinsa Al-Masiihu, ttwiye Tiyaaku, apale akhuweliweeyo, oophetiwa ti Nluku Paapa na athokoreliweeyo ti Yinsa Al-Masiihu:

²Tthakaraka, heeri na pheta zeekezeleye khwa mweeyo.

Twampi na omwiisho wa makaafiri

³Aphetani aka, keyaru pure wooshukulikhela owaatikhelani monkoni wa nusura niphakanyieeyo, koono yoori yaari ohithajiya owaatikhelani khwa wuutumerelani yoori muumane nkatthi wa amini swaafu moote khwa zooshi apweheliweeyo attakatthiifu.

⁴Nakataalikha atthu akina, ahinimoovaaye Nluku ata vakatthi venu woohisopheliwi. Yo anzukulisa rehema ya Nluku khwa vitthu zoovonyeya. Na aninkatthala Yinsa Al-Masiihu, Mfwalume eetthu na Mbwana eetthu otthwe. Raku zeene Zawaatikhiwa Ttakatthiifu zalupa hukumu yo apwekheriyeeyo. ⁵Mweeyaru pure oojuwa zooshi epo zaya, kintakha wuukupuselani yoori Mbwana awaataphula atthu Misuri, ila theenya khuwaatapanya apale ahaakhupaliyeeyo. ⁶Mwifikhiri malayikha apale ahithokoreleeni puuro yaya ya ofwalume, ila khwanswi meekhazi aya, Nluku awaapweha nhali wooripamo na khuwaafukana makwinjili a mileele mpakha siikhu ya ophukiwa. ⁷Nkhama Sotooma na Komoora na sitati kiina zaya za nkerekhere zajittha nkatthi wa vitthu zootakhala na khaapa twayifu. Yo ari nkhamo nthoonyezo yoori ari nkatthi wa hukumu ya moottho wa mileele.

⁸Khwa nanna ethiito anamalottha aya apo, ankwakhulisa mwiili aya, antarawu ofwalume wa Nluku na antarawu zumpe za pinkuuni. ⁹Khwa zooshi epo, hatha nttunkhulu wa malayikha Minkhayilu, wakathi aari onyakulisananaaye Sheethwani monkoni wa mwiili wa Munsa, ye khaatakiye onlokoveza sheethwani na mattukhano, ila paasi alupiyee yoori: "Mbwana ti ooshwere!" ¹⁰Ila apo aya antarawu yooshi etile ehiniweeleayaaye; na anretta vitthu nkhamo nyama ehinuupuwelaaye, yo anretta eniwaatelaaye, mpakha vitthu zaya epo ziniwaatapanyeya. ¹¹Otakhalawa pu waya! Maana anlottela tarikhi ya Kayiini. Mwaasa wa nzurukhu, yo ajittha nkatthi wa vitthu zoovonyeya za Palaawu, na atapanyiwa muukhijili wa Kooro. ¹²Atthu aya apo anuupuwa nkhamo livula la mawe oovitheya na anta va njampo venu, woohiina

hatha shaakha, mishuki zoolishuka ottho. Mawiku oohiina maati owawaziwa ti pheevo; miiitthi za mwiita zoohiimi mishumo zoofwa swaafu piiri, khukhuliwa mitathaari zaya. ¹³Yo anuupuwa nkhamo mawipi oowali a mpahari, asarulelaka oje maphovu a khaazi zaya zoopatthisa haaya, anuupuwa nkhamo matthot-towa oohiina tarikhi, apo aya athokoreliwa mileele yoori eeye puuro ya wiicha n'yiiza.

¹⁴Enookhi ntthu wa khapila ya saapa paata ya Adamu, aahupiriye monkoni wa apo aya: "Moone, Mbwana onta na milikhi milikhizene za attakatthiifu awe, ¹⁵yoori awaaphuke atthu ooshi na awaashintte makaafiri ooshi monkoni wa khaazi zaya za okaafiri arettiyeeyo, wookaafirivo na monkoni wa mattakhuzi oohifwayi anatwampi, anlupeziyeeyo ye." ¹⁶Atthu aya apo aniikhala ajilizaka, anamwiphiiriwa na nasipu yaya, anlottela tuvela zaya zoohifwayi, oojikhupali, aniwaattetekha azaaya khwa tuvela zaya.

Wuuziwa na Olakiwa

¹⁷Ila ajiraani zaka, mwifikhirele mattakhuzi apale alupiwweeyo maaswihaapa a Mbwana eetthu Yinsa Al-Masiihu. ¹⁸Yo awuuzani mweeyo yoori: "Siikhu ya mwiisho anteela opuwa anamattukhana anttelaaye olottela tuvela zaya za okaafiri." ¹⁹Pi atthaapo anuutothelaanini waawanyeya, atthaapo anlottaaye matakhelo a rooho zaya na khana rooho ya Nluku. ²⁰Mwikhomaale, ajiraani zaka, khwa amini ttakatthiifu etile mwiriina, mwilompaka khwa Rooho Ttakatthiifu. ²¹Mwikhale nkatthi wa pheta ya Nluku, mweekeselaka yoori tthakaraka ya Mbwana eetthu Yinsa Al-Masiihu yuuthuuleni ewinkheni ohaayi wa mileele. ²²Mwiyanehuruma khwa apale aniwaakanyerelaanini; ²³akina aya mwiwoosuru, mwiweephulaka vamootttho; apo akina aya, owaathonyeze tthakaraka na woova, ewiiphiraka mpakha kuwo epile zookwakhulisiwa pi onaatamu.

Lompa ya Siifwa

²⁴Khwa otule eeyiyeeyo wa owahi yoori ookattazeni muukwakwanttuwa na yoori oothonyezeni nsiifwa mwawe woohiina hatha nlepa na furaha khuluyeene, ²⁵Nluku paasi, Namuusuru eetthu, eeye siifwa, nwulweene, nwahi na mfwalume, khwa Yinsa Al-Masiihu, Mbwana eetthu, khwa wakathi wooshi, nasaapi mpakha mileele! Amiina!

Othoonyeziwa

Yaazo

1 Othoonyeza wa Yinsa Al-Masiihu, Nluku amwinkhiyeeyo yoori awaathoonyeze akarumeya awe vitthu zaariina ya orettikhana woohirupazi. Ye aperekha nlayikha lawe yoori linthoonyeze karumeya awe Yaahaya vitthu zaya epo, ² othuuto anlawelaaye oshaahiti wa zooshi epile ooniyeeyo, epo zaya ntakhuzi la Nluku na oshaahiti wa Yinsa Al-Masiihu. ³ Wooparikhiyiwa ti otule ansomaaye mattakhuzi apa ohupiri na ooparikhiyiwa pi apale ansiilaaye na khuthokorela epile zaatikhiweeyo, maana wakathi wanttama.

Salamu

⁴ Miiyo Yaahaya kaatikhela warakha eti ojama sapa wa Nluku oriiye Aaziya:

Khwa mweeyo, rehema na heeri yoolankha khwa phantte ya otule ariivo, aariivo na otule anttelaaye ota, khwa rooho sapa ziriiye omaasho wa khukulu ya Nluku, ⁵ na khwa Yinsa Al-Masiihu, shaahiti wa waamineya, wa omwanzo khwa ananfwa na mfwalume nwulu wa afwalume a voolumwenku.

Ye onnipheta na anitaphula twampi zeetthu khwa taamu yawe, ⁶ khuniretta ofwalume na onamalokozela wa tiini yoori ninrumeyele Nluku awe na Paapa. Attithimisiwe na owahi wiiye wawe khwa mileele! Amiina.

⁷ Moone! Ye onta mmawiku,
maasho ooshi anteela omoona,
hatha apale anshomiyeeeyo na nkokhi;
atthu ooshi a voolumwenku
anteela ojiliza mwaasa wa ye.
Enttela orettikhana etthiipo! Amiina.

⁸ "Miiyo ki Omwanzo na Omwiisho," alupa Nluku Mbwana, "otule ariivo, aariivo na otule anttelaaye ota, Nwahi zooshi."

Ntthu woolattanana Mwaana wa Pinaatamu

⁹ Miiyo Yaahaya, ttwi na nshirikheenu muuhoowa, na muufwalume, na nthiti khwa Yinsa, kaari esura ya Paatimo mwaasa wa nttakhuzi la Nluku na oshaahiti khwa Yinsa. ¹⁰ Siikhu ya Mbwana khujoona kiri nkatthi wa Rooho Ttakatthiifu, khusiila huula yookhomaala nyuma waka, nkhamana nlope, ¹¹ elupaka yoori: "Waatikhe nkithaapu mphu epi onoonazo, operekhe khwa ojama sapa wa Nluku ori Aaziya: Eefezu, Eshimiirina,

Perekaamu, Tiyatiira, Saariti, Filateelifiya na Lawotiseeya."

¹² Kizukuluwa yoori kimoone paani kinttakhulanaaye, kizukuluwiyeeyo, khoona khantteya sapa za weero, ¹³ na vakatthi wa khantteya epile aarivo ntthu mmote "woolattanana Mwaana wa Pinaatamu," awaaliyeeyo ajapi yoolepa yaafiyeeyo mpakha mmoolu mwawe, na aazukulelisiyeeyo nzako wa weero va efuwa vawe.

¹⁴ Nyuuli za mmwishwa mwawe zaari zoolakala nkhamana simawuuma, zoolakala nkhamana maphovu. Maasho awe aari nkhamana eviriviri ya moottho.

¹⁵ Moolu awe aari nkhamana poronzi wawoochiwa wa njocho; huula yawe yaari ottitthima nkhamana pahari.

¹⁶ Nkhono nlume awe aarina matthottowa sapa, na nkhamana mwawe khusaruwamo phanka yoonoliwa ya orere miwiri. Wuuso awe waari nkhamana njuwa la elukuluku.

¹⁷ Wakathi kimoonyeeyo, keetta okwela nshini wa moolu awe nkhamana ntthu woofwa. Aphano ye khukitheela nkhamana nlume awe na khulupa yoori: "Ohoove. Miiyo ki wa Waaza na wa Wiishela. ¹⁸ Ki otule ari haayi. Kaafwiye, ila apha kiri haayi khwa mileele! Na kinaaye efukulo ya ofwa na ya Ahera.

¹⁹ "Nakataalikha waatikhe vitthu wooniyeeyo, waaza nasaapi na epile zinttelaaye orettikhana. ²⁰ Eto siiri yootikinisa matthottowa sapa wooniyeeyo nkhamana nlume aka na khantteya sapa za weero; matthottowa sapa malayikha sapa a ojama wa Nluku, na khantteya sapa wooniyeeyo ojama sapa wa Nluku."

Khwa ojama wa Nluku wa Eefezu

2 "Khwa ojama wa Nluku wa Eefezu waatikhe yoori: Apa mattakhuzi a otule ariina matthottowa sapa nkhamana nlume awe aneettettaaye vakatthi wa khantteya sapa za weero. ² Miiyo kinjuwa zooretta zaya, na khaazi zaya, na nthiti laya. Kinjuwa yoori khunwahi owaavilela anamatakhala rooho, na wawootoota apale anjilupezaaye yoori maaswihaapa ahi, na khuwaasophela yoori anamahata. ³ Mweeyo mwina nthiti na ovilela muuhoowa mwaasa wa nzi-na laka, na wala khamwikayireeni.

⁴ Ila kinaaye eti khwa mweeyo, mweetta olikha pheta mwarinaaye mwanzo. ⁵ Mwifikhiri vahalini mwikwiyeeyo! Mwithupwiye na mwirette epile mwaari orettakaaye omwanzo. Amana mwihithupwiyi, kintta wuuteelani na kilazevo khantteya yenu vahali eniyyakaavo. ⁶ Ila ewaapho etthu khwa zwaa-

mu yenu: mweeyo mwiniiphiriwa ti zooretta za-anikolayiita, nkhamani enikiiphiraazo miyo.

⁷ Otule ariina mashiilo ti asiile etile Rooho ya Nluku elupiyeeyo khwa ojama wa Nluku. Otule anshinttaaye kinimwinkha ruhusa ya oja muutthi wa ohaayi, oriye jannathi ya Nluku.”

Khwa ojama wa Nluku wa Eshimiirina

⁸ “Khwa ojama wa Nluku wa Eshimiirina waatikhe yoori:

Apa mattakhuzi a otule eeyiye wa Waaza na wa Wiishela, afwiyeeyo na khusisimuwa. ⁹ Kinjuwa tafwawuthi zaya na osikhini aya, ila mweeyo mwaa-mathaajiri! Kinjuwa okufuru wa apale anjithaaye yoori mayaahuuti ila ahiyeeni, yo sinakooka ya Epiliisi. ¹⁰ Mwihoove etthu enttelaaye wuuhoochani nasaapi eti. Sheethwani oniweeselela akina a mweeyo nkalapooso yoori aweezeni, na mwinteela ohoowa monkoni wa olupatthiwa khwa siikhu khumi. Mwiiye awaamineya mpakha ofwa, na miyo kintta owinkhani jarata ya ohaayi.

¹¹ Otule ariina mashiilo ti asiile etile Rooho Ttakatthiifu elupiyeeyo khwa ojama wa Nluku. Otule anshinttaaye khanteela ohoochiwa ti ofwa wa phi-iri.”

Khwa ojama wa Nluku wa Perekaamu

¹² “Khwa ojama wa Nluku wa Perekaamu waatikhe yoori:

Apa mattakhuzi a otule ariina phanka yoonoliwa ya orere miwiri. ¹³ Miyo kinjuwa ohali mwiniikhalaawo, ottuukho eriiwo khukulu ya Epiliisi. Mweeyo mwawaamineya khwa nzina laka na khamwansweeni amini mwiriina khwa miyo, hatha wakathi wa Antiipa shaahiti aka wa waamineya, ooliwa ottuukho Perekaamu, ohali aniikhalaawo Epiliisi. ¹⁴ Ila kinaaye vitthu kiina khwa mweeyo: maana mwinaaye okho atthu anlottaaye masomi a Palaawu, othuuto ansomisiyeeyo Palaakhi nanna ya owaakwakwanttula meezirayiilu, awaanzelaka oja vitthu za otwaheliwa sanamu na oretta khaapa twayifu. ¹⁵ Khwa etthiipo theenya mwinaaye atthu anlottaaye masomi aanikolayiita ¹⁶ Nakataalikha, mwithupwiye! Woohiye toowo, kintta wuuteelani woohirupazi na kuumanane yo na phanka ya nkhamo mwaka. ¹⁷ Otule ariina mashiilo ti asiile etile Rooho Ttakatthiifu elupiyeeyo khwa ojama wa Nluku. Otule anshinttaaye kinimwinkha oja mana oovithiwa, na theenya kinimwinkha liwe loolakala lawaatikhiwa nzina lipheya, anjuwaaye ti otule anttelaaye opwekhera paasi.”

Khwa ojama wa Nluku wa Tiyatiira

¹⁸ “Khwa ojama wa Nluku wa Tiyatiira waatikhe yoori:

Apa mattakhuzi a mwaana wa Nluku, otule ariina maasho nkhamani eviriviri ya moottho na moolu oolattanana poronzi ya woochiwa. ¹⁹ Kinjuwa

zooretta zenu, opheta weenu, amini yenu, khaazi zenu na nthiti lenu, na kinjuwa yoori nasaapi mwintretta, zooziti epile za mwanzo. ²⁰ Ila, kinaaye etthu khwa mweeyo: mweeyo mwiniinlikhelela Jezapeele, muukha otule anjilupezaaye onapiyu, na masomi awe, ye oniwaattetekha akarumeya aka, yoori asala aretta khaapa twayifu na oja vitthu za otwaheliwa sanamu. ²¹ Kaamwinkhiye wakathi yoori athupwiye khwa khaapa yawe twayifu, ila ye khantakha othupwiya. ²² Khwa ethiito kintta omwinkha olwele, na owaatisela ohoowa nwulweene apale an-raruwanaaye, amana ahithupwiye vitthu epo anrettaazo. ²³ Kiniwoola apale aninlottaaye muukha oto. Khwa toowo ojama wa Nluku wooshi ontta ojuwa yoori ki otule anootootaaye akhili na rooho, na kintteela omwinkha wakhula ntthu khwa khiima ya zooretta zawe.

²⁴ Khwa mweeyo akinoko aya mwiriye Tiyatiira, mwihinlottaaye masomi a muukha oto, na mwihijinozeleeni epile yo anlupaaye yoori siiri zawiicha za Epiliisi, kiniwuuzani yoori: Mwihijittikhe mapwattha makina, ²⁵ ila paasi mwikholele woolipaneyavo epo mwiriinaazo mpakha miyo ota.

²⁶ Otule anshinttaaye na anttelaaye oretta matakhelelo aka mpakha mwiisho, kinimwinkha ofwalume khwa khapila. ²⁷ Ye onttela olokozela na puutta ya yuuma na awaapwechele nkhamani yoopo ya ottophe. ²⁸ Miyo kinimwinkha ofwalume otthuppo kipwekheriyeeyo wa paapa. Na theenya kinimwinkha Phuluvulu.

²⁹ Otule ariina mashiilo ti asiile etile Rooho ya Nluku elupiyeeyo khwa ojama wa Nluku.”

Khwa ojama wa Nluku wa Saariti

³ “Khwa ojama wa Nluku wa Saariti waatikhe yoori: Apa mattakhuzi a otule ariina rooho sapa zinirumeyelaaye Nluku na matthottowa sapa. Kinjuwa zooretta zaya. Mweeyo mwiniuwaniwa wiiya haayi, ila mwafwa. ² Mwijeekesele! Mwiliipisele etile nalelo eri haayi mwihinafwe sawasawa, maana akooneeni zooretta zaya wiiya khaamili omaasho wa Nluku aka. ³ Nakataalikha, muupuwele etile mwipwekhere-liyeeyo na mwisiiliyeeyo: mwishututele na mwithupwiye. Ila amana mweeyo mwihijeekeseli, kinttela ota nkhamani nantarawu, mweeyo khamwinteela ojuwa wakathi kinttelaaye wuuteelani. ⁴ Maana, mweeyo mwinaaye atthu vattitthiiru Saariti okho ahinyakuseeni kuwo zaya. Yo anttela weettettana miyo, awaliye kuwo zoolakala, maana ansuhi.

⁵ Otule anshinttaaye onttela owala kuwo zoolakala nkhamani apale, na akinteela ofuja nzina lawe nkithaapu ya ohaayi, ila kinteela otukhuru nzina lawe omaasho wa Paapa na malayikha awe.

⁶ Otule ariina mashiilo ti asiile etile Rooho Ttakatthiifu elupiyeeyo khwa ojama wa Nluku.”

Khwa ojama wa Nluku wa Filateelifiya

⁷“Khwa ojama wa Nluku wa Filateelifiya waatikhe yoori:

Apa mattakhuzi a otule eeyiye nttakathifu na nkhweele, ariina efukulo ya Daawuuda. Etile ye an-fukulaaye khina anwahaaye ofuka, na etile ye an-fukaaye khina anwahaaye ofukula.

⁸ Kinjuwa zooretta zaya. Moone yoori omaasho weenu katthaawo nlako woofukuwa, na khina anwahaaye ofuka. Kinjuwa yoori mweeyo mwinaaye kuvu vattitthiiru, ila mwathokorela nttakhuzi laka na khamwikatthaleeni nzina laka. ⁹ Moone etthu kinttelaaye owaarettela apale eeyiyeeyo sinakooka ya epiliisi na anjilupezaaye oyaahuuti ahiyeeni, ila eeyiyeeyo anamahata. Miiyo kinttela owaakokhorisa nshini wa moolu enu na ajuwe yoori miiyo koophetani mweeyo. ¹⁰ Maana mweeyo mwathokorela nttakhuzi laka la otumerela nthiti, na miiyo kinuuthokorelani wakathi wa wootootiwa ontelaaye ota khwa olumwenku wooshi, yoori owootote apale aniikhalaaye voolumwenku. ¹¹ Kinta woohirupazi. Mwithokorele etile mwiriina, yoori ahiyeveo hatha ntthu woouthuula jarata yenu.

¹² Otule anshinttaaye, kininretta wiiya nripu la omwimpari wa Nluku aka, na khanteela olaawo theenya. Kinteela waatika khwa ye nzina la Nluku aka na nzina la sitati ya Nluku aka, Yeruzaleemu pheeya, eniishukhaaye pinkuuni khwa phantte ya Nluku; na theenya kinteela omwaatikhela nzina laka lipheya.

¹³ Otule ariina mashiilo ti asiile etile Rooho Ttakatthiifu elupiyeeeyo khwa ojama wa Nluku.”

Khwa Ojama wa Nluku wa Lawotiseeya

¹⁴“Khwa ojama wa Nluku wa Lawotiseeya waatikhe yoori:

Apa mattakhuzi a Amiina, oshaahiti wa waamineya na wakhweele, mfwalume nwulu wa wumpa wa Nluku. ¹⁵ Miiyo kinjuwa zooretta zaya, yoori mweeyo khahi mwa woosizima wala woolukuza! Yaari oshapweya mwiri woosizima ama woolukuza! ¹⁶ Apho, mweeyo mwalawa pariti, khamwizimeeni wala khamwilukuzeeni, kasaleela wuuchuwanimu nkhangyo mwaka. ¹⁷ Mweeyo mwiri: ‘Nathaajiri, napattha maali na khanintakha hatha etthu.’ Ila khamwinjuwa yoori mwafukhara, mwa woohuzunikha na mwaasikhini, khamwinoona, na mwiri waazu. ¹⁸ Kinuulakani yoori: mwikuuzanyane miiyo weero swaafi yoofuliwa va moottho yoori mwireele; na kuwo zoolakala mwiwale yoori ehisaruwe haaya ya owaazu enu; na muuzanye thiipa mwivaaze maasho enu yoori mwipatthe wona. ¹⁹ Miiyo kiniwaashowera na kiniwaalikhisa apale kiniwaaphetaaye. Tiito, mwijipayini na mwithupwiye. ²⁰ Mwisileze! Miiyo kiri va nlako na kintta opiya. Amana ntthu asiila huula yaka na khufukula

nlako, kintta ovira kije vamote na ye, na ye na miiyo.

²¹ Otule anshinttaaye kinimwinkha ruhusa ya wiikhala na miiyo va khukulu vaka, nkhamama etthiipo miiyo kishinttiyeeyo khwiikhala na Paapa va khukulu vawe.

²² Otule ariina mashiilo ti asiile etile Rooho Ttakatthiifu elupiyeeeyo khwa ojama wa Nluku.”

Khukulu pinkuuni

⁴ Paata ya vitthu zaya epo keetta weekesa, omaasho waka khoona oriwo nlako woofukuliwa pinkuuni. Huula kaasiliyeeyo omwanzo ettakhulaka, yaari nkhamama nlope, khulupa yoori: “Owele ote apha, kintta wuuthoonyeza etthu eriina ya orettikhana paata ya vitthu epo.” ² Nasaapiru khujoona kiri nkatthi wa Rooho Ttakatthiifu, na omaasho waka yaariwo khukulu pinkuuni na aphale vaya wiikhaliwevo. ³ Otule eekhaliyeeyo nanna yawe yaari yoolattanana mawe a waara anitthiwaaye jaasipi na sorotoonyu. Khukulu yawe yaazukuleliwe ti nkhanganyama woolattanana liwe liniitthiwaaye eshimiralata, ⁴ na nkerekhere wa khukulu zaarimo khukulu kiina eshiriini na nne, na kiwoona eekhaliyevo attunkhulu a tiini eshiriini na wane. Yo awaliye kuwo zoolakala na mmwishwa arina jarata za weero. ⁵ Va khukulu khupuwavo ozerima, huula na taari. Omaasho wawe zaakhoziwewo nyeeke sapa za moottho, ziiyiye rooho sapa zininrumeyelaaye Nluku. ⁶ Omaasho wa khukulu yaariwo etthu yoolattanana pahari ya wooneela nkhamama suupha, yoolakala yawaara venkivene nkhamama matthottowa.

Vakatthi wa khukulu, nkerekhere zaarimo zumpo haayi nne za waatta maasho, omaasho na onyoko. ⁷ Yumpe haayi yamwanzo yaari yoolattanana siipa, ya phiiri yoolattanana mompe, ya ttaatthu yaarina wuuso nkhamama wa pinaatamu, yanne yaari olattanana saaka eettaka ovava. ⁸ Wakhula moote yaarina mapaphelo sitha na zaari za wiitaala maasho, nkerekhere mpakha mmapaphelo. Woohilikheleli osikhu na nthana wiipa yoori:

“Ttakatthiifu, ttakatthiifu, ttakatthiifu, ti Mbwana Nluku,
Nwahi zooshi, aariivo, ariivo, na anttelaaye ota.”

⁹ Swaafu zooshi zumpo haayi epile zaari omwinkhaavo siifwa, hishima na onshukhurwela otule eekhaliye va khukulu na ariivo khwa mileele, ¹⁰ attunkhulu a tiini eshiriini na wane eetta okokhora omaasho wa otule eekhaliyeeyo va khukulu, khumwaaputu otule ariiye haayi khwa mileele. Khweeselela jarata zaya omaasho wa khukulu, eepaka yoori:

¹¹ “Weeyo, Mbwana na Nluku etthu,
onsuhi opwekhera siifwa, hishima, na owahi,
maana wompa vitthu zooshi,
na khwa niya yawo zooshi zeeyavo na zompiwa.”

Kithaapu na Pwittipwitthi

5 Aphano keetta woona kithaapu nkhamali-phulupu, nkhoonolume wa otule eekhaliyeeyo va khukulu, yaatikhiwe phantte zoopiiri na eparisiwe na viphariselo sapa. ² Khoona nlayikha limote la owahililaleya na huula yoosileya liraka: "Paani ansuhaaye opharula viphariselo na khufunula kithaapu?" ³ Ila kuhuivo hatha ntthu waaza pinkuuni mpakha va tuniya wala vathi wa tuniya, anwahaaye ofunula kithaapu ama weekesa nkatthi mwaya. ⁴ Miiyo khulila venkivene, maana khaarivo aari osuhaaye ofunula kithaapu na wa weekesa nkatthi mwaya. ⁵ Aphano ntunkhulu wa tiini mmote khukuuza yoori: "Ohilile! Omoone, otu ari apha Siipa wa lihimo la Yuuda, Ntathaari wa Daawuuda ashintta, yoori afunule kithaapu na viphariselo zaya sapa."

⁶ Paata ya toowo, keetta woona Pwittipwitthi erinkhama ya wuuliwa, yeemeliye vakatthi wa khukulu na ezukuleliwe ti zumpe haayi nne na attunkhulu a tiini. Ye yaarina manyaka sapa na maasho sapa, ziiyiye rooho sapa eninrumeyelaaye Nluku eperekhiweeyo va tuniya yooshi. ⁷ Ye khwaattama na khuthuula kithaapu nkhoonolume wa otule eekhaliyeeyo va khukulu. ⁸ Athuulaka kithaapu etile, zumpe haayi epile nne na attunkhulu a tiini eshiriini na wane khukokhoro omaasho wa Pwittipwitthi. Wakhula mmote wa yo aarina tthakare mmote na miphiko za weero wiitaaliyemo ovupa, ziiyiyeeyo lompa za attakatthiifu. ⁹ Na yo khwiipa liipo lipheya araka:

"Weeyo ti onsuhaaye opwekherela kithaapu na opharula viphariselo zaya, maana weettiye wuuliwa, na khwa taamu yawo wamuuzanyela Nluku mahimo ojama wooshi, luuka, atthu na khapila. ¹⁰ Weeyo wawenkha ofwalume na wiya mahaakhimu a tiini a Nluku eetthu, yo anttela othawala va tuniya."

¹¹ Aphano khweekesa na khusiila huula ya malayikha alufu alufuzene na milikhi milikhizene. Azukuleliwe khukulu, vamote na zumpe haayi na attunkhulu a tiini, ¹² na eepaka na huula yoosileya araka:

"Ensuhaaye Pwittipwitthi, yawuuliwa, khwa opwekherela owahi, maali, akhili, kuvu, hishima, ottitthima na siifwa."

¹³ Nawiisha khusiila zumpe zooshi ziriye pinkuuni, va tuniya, vathi wa tuniya, mpahari, na zooshi ziriimo, zipaka yoori:

"Otule eekhaliyeeyo va khukulu na Pwittipwitthi asifwiwe na hishima, ottitthima, na owahi, khwa mileele."

¹⁴ Zumpe haayi epile nne khulupa yoori: "Amiina!" Attunkhulu a tiini khukokhoro khumwaaputu.

Viphariselo

6 Kooniye Pwittipwitthi wakathi yaari opharulaavo ephariselo ya mwanzo khwa epile sapa, aphano kisiila moote khwa zumpe haayi epile nne, elupaka na huula ya taari yoori: "Ote!" ² Khweekesa, omaasho waka khoona khavalo yoolakala! Nakhavalo aya arina ntette, na khwinkhiwa jarata, khupuwa ari namashintta wootthomeliwa oshintta.

³ Wakathi Pwittipwitthi epharuliyeeyo ephariselo ya phiiri, khusiila yumpe haayi ya phiiri elupaka yoori: "Ote!" ⁴ Aphano khupuwa khavalo kiina, yookhuttuwa. Nakhavalo aya khwinkhiwa owahi wa olazavo heeri va tuniya na owenkha atthu wuulaana mmote na nzaawe. Na khwinkhiwa phanka moote khuluyeene.

⁵ Wakathi Pwittipwitthi epharuliyeeyo ephariselo ya ttaatthu, khusiila yumpe haayi ya ttaatthu eraka: "Ote!" Khweekesa, omaasho waka khoona khavalo yooriipa. Nakhavalo aya aarina mmakhono rathili moote.

⁶ Aphano khusiila etthu yoolattanana huula vakatthi wa zumpe epile haayi nne, eraka: "Mphimo mmote wa tiriku khwa phakari ya siikhu moote, na miphimo mitatthu za nootti khwa phakari ya siikhu moote. Ila mwihharipu mafuttha wala viinyu!"

⁷ Wakathi Pwittipwitthi epharuliyeeyo ephariselo yanne, miiyo khusiila huula ya yumpe haayi etile yanne eraka: "Ote!" ⁸ Khweekesa, omaasho waka khoona khavalo ya njano! Nakhavalo aya aari wiitthiwa Ofwa, na Ahera yeettaka onlotta. Ye enkihiwe owahi wa wuula phantte yanne ya va tuniya khwa phanka, khwa jala, khwa pala na khwa nyama za ntthutta.

⁹ Wakathi Pwittipwitthi epharuliyeeyo ephariselo ya thaanu, miiyo khoona vathi wa alitaari nafusi za apale ooliweeyo mwaasa wa nttakhuzi la Nluku na oshaahiti alaziyeeyo. ¹⁰ Yo aari okhuwa woosileyavo alupaka yoori: "Mpakha lini oo Mfwalume Nwulu, nttakatthifu na nkhweele, ontelaaye oweja yoori owaaphuke anamwiikhala a va tuniya na ojiripha khwa taamu yeetthu?" ¹¹ Aphano wakhula mmote wa yo khupwekhera kuwo moote yoolakala, na khuuziwa yoori aweje vattitthiiru theenya, mpakha olikana thamani ya ashirikha aya na attwiizaya, aarina ya wuuliwa nkhamayo.

¹² Kooniye Pwittipwitthi wakathi yaari opharulaavo ephariselo ya siitha. Khupuwa esikinyaatthi yawoopisa, njuwa khwiya looriipa nkhamasikhu, na mweezi wooshi khwiya wookhuttuwa nkhamataamu, ¹³ na matthottowa ootulu khukwela vathi nkhamamishumo miwishi za muuyu zitathiwaka ti pheevo zookhomaala za kashikhazi. ¹⁴ Na pinku khujiputaputela nkhamali-phulupu na khwaashikha, na nyaako zooshi na visura khuthamisiwa mmapuro mwaya.

¹⁵ Aphano afwalume na alokozi a olumwenku wooshi, na attunkhulu a anajanka, mathaajiri, anamawahi, aviitthwaana ooshi na anamataphuliwa, khujivitha mmakurakuza na mmawe a nyaako. ¹⁶ Yo aari onyakula alupaka yoori: "Nyaako na mawe, ti enikwele enivithe khwa wuuso wa otule eekhaliyeeyo va khuku-

lu na khwa katapu ya Pwittipwitthi!"¹⁷ Maana yafiya si-
ikhu khuulu ya katapu yaya yo; paani anttelaaye
ovilela?

Miia alufu na arupayiini na nne zoopharisiwa

7 Paata ya toowo miyo khoona malayikha mane
ari a weemela phantte nne za olumwenku, at-
iyeliye phevo nne, yoori akhattaze ovuma wakhula
phevo va tuniya, mpahari, ama khwa wakhula muut-
thi.² Na khoona nlayikha likina liwelelaka lint-
thamuwaawo njuwa, liriina epharisele ya Nluku ariye
haayi. Ye khukuwela na huula yoosileya malayikha
apale mane, atthaapo enkhweeyo owahi wa oharipu
tuniya na pahari:³ "Mwihharipu wala tuniya, wala pa-
hari, ama miitthi, mpakha nipharise alama ajihi za
akarumeya a Nluku eetthu."⁴ Aphano kisiila thamani
ya apale aphasiiweeyo: Alufu miya na arupayiini na
nne, khwa mahimo ooshi a Ezirayiilu.

⁵ Khwa lihimo la Yuuda aphasiiwe alufu khumi na
piiri.

Khwa lihimo la Ruubeni alufu khumi na piiri,
khwa lihimo la Gaati alufu khumi na piiri,

⁶ khwa lihimo la Asheeri alufu khumi na piiri,
khwa lihimo la Nafitaali alufu khumi na piiri,

khwa lihimo la Manaase alufu khumi na piiri,
⁷ khwa lihimo la Simiyooni alufu khumi na piiri,

khwa lihimo la Leevi alufu khumi na piiri,
khwa lihimo la Ezakaari alufu khumi na piiri,

⁸ khwa lihimo la Zebulooni alufu khumi na piiri,
khwa lihimo la Yuusufu alufu khumi na piiri,

khwa lihimo la Bejami, alufu khumi na piiri.

Khuntti khuluyeene ewaliye kuwo zoolakala

⁹ Paata ya toowo keekesa, koono khuntti khuluyeene
yahaari owahaaye waalakeya, khwa khapila zooshi,
mahimo, atthu na luuka, ziri omaasho wa khukulu na
ya Pwittipwitthi, ewaliye kuwo zoolakala na ekholeliye
virapi za mirita mmakhono mwaya.¹⁰ Na khusala
akhuwa na huula yoosileya araka: "Khwa Nluku eetthu
eehaliyeeyo va khukulu, na Pwittipwitthi ti enlankha-
wo nusura."

¹¹ Malayikha ooshi aari aweemela nkerekhere wa
khukulu, attunkhulu a tiini na zumpe epile haayi nne.
Yo khukokhora omaasho wa khukulu khufiisa ajihi za-
ya vathi khumwaaputu Nluku,¹² araka:

"Amiina! Siifwa na ottitthima,
akhili, oshukhurwela,
hishima, owahi na kuvu
ziye za Nluku eetthu
khwa mileele. Amiina!"

¹³ Aphano nttunkhulu wa tiini mmote khukuuzela:
"Apaani apa awaliye zoolakala, na alankha vayi?"¹⁴ Mi-
iyo khunjipu yoori: "Mwana, weeyo onjuwa." Ye khuri:
"Apa pi apale alankhiyeeyo vakatthi wa nswipa nwul-

weene na afula kuwo zaya na alakaza na taamu ya
Pwittipwitthi.

¹⁵ "Tiito yo ari omaasho wa khukulu ya Nluku,
khusala anrumeyela osikhu na nthana omwimpari
wawe;
na otule eekhaliyeeyo va khukulu oniwaafinikhana
heema yawe ttakatthiifu.

¹⁶ Yo khanteela wiiyana theenya jala, wala nnyottha.
Khalinteela owaantipu njuwa,
wala haari khinteela owaahukhumu,

¹⁷ maana Pwittipwitthi eriye vakatthi wa khukulu ent-
tela wiiya nshuki wa apo aya,
ye enttela owaalokoza va anaattuutu a maati a
ohaayi.

Na Nluku ontela opakusa mishozi za mmaasho
mwaya."

Ephariso ya saapa

8 Wakathi pwittipwitthi epharuliyeeyo epharisele
ya saapa, waanyamaliwewo pinkuuni khwa nuusu
ya wakathi.

² Miyo khoona malayikha sapa ari aweemela
omaasho wa Nluku; yo khwinkhiwa malope sapa.

³ Nlayikha likina laataniyeeyo puhuri ya weero,
khwaattama na khweemela kharipu ya alitaari. Ye
khwinkhiwa ovupa wa waatta yoori enkhe na lompa za
attakatthiifu ooshi va alitaari wa weero omaasho wa
khukulu.⁴ Na khwa puhuri yaari mmakhono wa
nlayikha omaasho wa Nluku laari owela loosi la ovupa
na lompa za attakatthiifu.⁵ Aphano nlayikha ntthile
khuthuula puhuri etile khwiitaazamo makhala a moot-
tho wa va alitaari khumwazela va tuniya; khupuwa
taari, huula, ozerima na esikinyaatthi.

Malope sapa

⁶ Aphano malayikha sapa, apale aariina malope
sapa, khujitthenkeza yoori avumise.

⁷ Nlayikha la mwanzo khuvumisa nlope laya, aphano
vuula ya mawe na moottho woophakanyaniwa taamu,
khumwazeliwa va tuniya. Khulukuzo phantte moote ya
ttaatthu ya tuniya, phantte ya ttaatthu ya miitthi na
nyaani zooshi piishi.

⁸ Nlayikha la phiiri khuvumisa nlope laya, na etthu
nkhama mwaako nwulweene eraka viriviri khweese-
leliwa mpahari. Phantte ya ttaatthu ya mpahari
khuthatuwa khwiya taamu,⁹ khufwa phantte ya
ttaatthu ya zumpe za mpahari na khupwecheya
phantte ya ttaatthu ya mapaketi na kalawa zaya.

¹⁰ Nlayikha la ttaatthu khuvumisa nlope laya, na nt-
thottowa limote liwululene, likholelaka nkhama
mweeke, khukwa pinkuuni likwelaka phantte ya
ttaatthu ya nyuuttho na anaattuutu a maati.¹¹ Ntthot-
towa nttho nzina laya Owaawa. Phantte ya ttaatthu ya
maati khuzukuluwa khwiya owaawa. Atthu awaatta
khufwa mwaasa wa maati wiiya a owaawa.

¹² Aphano nlayikha la nne khuvumisa nlope laya, na
khuvulalisa phantte ya ttaatthu ya njuwa na phantte

ya ttaatthu ya mweezi, na phantte ya ttaatthu ya matthottowa, ti nanna phantte ttaatthu epo zaariipiyeezo. Na phantte ya ttaatthu ya nthana khuhiina nuuru, na theenya phantte ya ttaatthu ya osikhu.

¹³ Miiyo keettaka woona etthiipile, khunsiila saaka mmote aari ovavaaye otulu, na huula yoosileya araka: "Oolanikha! Oolanikha! Oolanikha pi apale aniikha-laaye va tuniya, mwaasa wa ovuma wa malope a malayikha mattatthu anttelaaye opiya nalelo!"

Nlope la thaanu

9 Nlayikha la thaanu khuvumisa nlope laya, miiyo khoona ntthottowa limote la pinkuuni lakweliyeeyo va tuniya; ntthottowa khwinkhiwa efukulo ya nlipu wa khilintti. ² Wakathi ntthottowa ntthile lifunuliyeeyo nlipu wa khilintti, khusala litthuwelavo loosi nkhamo njocho lookhoziwa na khwa loosi ntthottowa la vanlipu khuriipisa njuwa na pinku. ³ Loosi ntthile khupuwisa mapalaka va tuniya. Yo khwinkhiwa owahi nkhamo anamareere a va tuniya. ⁴ Yo khurumiwa yoori ahiharipu hatha nyaani za tuniya wala mathapa, wala muutthi mmote, alaputa atthu apale ohiina alama ya Nluku vaajihii. ⁵ Khenkhiweeni ruhusa yoowoola, ila yoori khwa nyeezi mithaanu awoopopise. Na olwaaza ooniyeeyo waari nkhamo olumiwa ti wenye. ⁶ Siikhu zaya epo atthu anteela weekesa ofwa ila khanteela opattha, na anteela otakha ofwa, ila ofwa ontela awaatthira.

⁷ Mapalaka aari oolattanana khavalo zootthenkezeliwa ovittha. Veeshwa vava aarina vitthu nkhamo jarata za weero, na wuuso aya waari olattanana wuuso wa ntthu. ⁸ Na aarina nyuuli nkhamo za muukha, na meeno aya aari nkhamo a siipa. ⁹ Aarina jaketa nkhamo jaketa za yuuma, na ovuma wa mapaphelo aya waari nkhamo ovuma wa khavalo na rikisho zithirelaka ovittha. ¹⁰ Aarina mikhira zooluma nkhamo za namareere, na aarina owahi wa owaavulalisa atthu khwa nyeezi mithaanu. ¹¹ Yo aarina mfwalume aya aari owaalokozelaaye, nlayikha la nkhillintti; khwa luuka ya meepereewu nzina lawe yaari oriwa Apatomi, na khwa luuka ya ekereeku, Apoliyoomi.

¹² Laana yamwanzo yavira; theenya laana kinoko piiri zinteela ota.

¹³ Aphano nlayikha la siitha khuvumisa nlope laya, khusiila huula yoolankha va manyaka mane a alitaari wa weero, aari omaasho wa Nluku. ¹⁴ Huula etile khuuza nlayikha la siitha ntthile laarina nlope yoori: "Ofukule malayikha mane afukiweeyo kharipu ya muuttho nwulweene oniitthiwaaye Efwarati."

¹⁵ Aphano khufukuleliwa malayikha apale mane aatthenkeziweeyo khwa wakathi otthuupo, siikhu, mweezi na mwaakha, yoori oole phantte ya ttaatthu ya anaatamu. ¹⁶ Thamani ya anajanka aari va khavalo aari milikhi miiya piiri; miiyo khusiila thamani aariizo. ¹⁷ Anakhavalo na khavalo zaya kooniyeeyo njozi mwaka zaari toowo: jaketa zaya zaari zookhuttuwa nkhamo moottho, na ooripelela, na njano; na viishwa za khavalo zaari wuupuwa nkhamo viishwa za siipa, nkhamo

mwaka waari olankhamo moottho, loosi, na arufu yaya yaari nkhamo oka. ¹⁸ Phantte ya ttaatthu ya anaatamu khuuliwa ti pala epile ttatthu: moottho, loosi na oka, zalankhiyeeyo nkhamo wa khavalo.

¹⁹ Maana owahi wa khavalo waari nkhamo mwawe na onkhira wawe, nakataalikha nkhamo aya onlattanana nyookha na ona eeshwa, ethiito yaari owavulalisaaye atthu.

²⁰ Ila anaatamu apale aasaliyeeyo ahifweeni khwa pala epile, khuhithupwiya khwa khaazi za makhono aya, khuhilikheleli waaputu masheethwani na sanamu za weero, na feeta, na za poronzi, na za mawe, na za thaapwa, zihinwahaaye woona, osiila wala weettetta.

²¹ Na theenya khuhithupwiya ohusuti wa wuula waya, oshawi aya, na khaapa yaya twayifu na wiiya waya.

Nlayikha na kithaapu

10 Aphano miiyo khoona nlayikha likina la owahi, laari wiishukhaaye pinkuuni. Ye awaliye liwiku nkhamo kuwo; vatulu veeshwa wawe waarivo nkhamo kanyama. Wuuso awe waari nkhamo njuwa, na moolu awe aari nkhamo maripu a moottho. ² Ye aakholeliye kithaapu ttiitthiiru yoofunuliwa mmakhono mwawe. Khuttha muulu awe weelume mpahari na muulu awe weekha khwiiya tuulu, ³ na khunyakula na huula yookhomaala nkhamo okuluma wa siipa. Wakathi akulumiyeevo, taari sapa khuttakhula. ⁴ Taari epile sapa nootakhula, miiyo kaarettiye kitakhaka waatikha, ila khusiila huula ya pinkuuni, eraka: "Opharise epo elupiyeeyo taari sapa, ila ohaatikhe."

⁵ Aphano nlayikha ntthile kooniyeeyo leemeliye mpahari na tuulu khulansa nkhamo nlume khuthoonyeza pinkuuni ⁶ na khulapha khwa otule ariina ohaayi wa mileele, otule ompiyeevo pinku na zooshi eriina, na tuniya na zooshi eriimo, na pahari na zooshi eriimo, alupaka yoori: "Khuniyavo theenya orupaza! ⁷ Ila, siikhu ya ovumisiwa nlope ti nlayikha la saapa, enttela omariseleya siiri zootikinisa za Nluku nkhamo aalelyiyeeyo awoozaka akarumeya awe, manapiyu."

⁸ Aphano khukittakhuza theenya huula kaasiliyeeyo pinkuuni eraka: "Olawe othuule kithaapu yoofunuliwa eriye mmakhono wa nlayikha leemeliyeeyo mpahari na tuulu." ⁹ Miiyo khulawa mpakha aphale laariivo nlayikha kinvekela yoori akinkhe kithaapu ttiitthiiru. Ye khukuuza yoori: "Othuule na oje. Eto enttela wiiya yoowaawa mwiijojohoho mwawo, ila nkhamo mwawo enttela wiiya yoottapitta nkhamo asali." ¹⁰ Miiyo khuthuula kithaapu ttiitthiiru etile mmakhono wa nlayikha na khuja. Ye khwiiya yoottapitta nkhamo mwaka nkhamo asali; paata ya oja, mwiijojohoho mwaka khuwaawamo. ¹¹ Aphano miiyo khuuziwa yoori: "Enuuhithajiya weeyo ohupiri opheya monkoni wa atthu awaatta, khapila, luuka, na afwalume."

Oshaahiti miwiri

11 Miiyo khwinkhiwa ttekethe yoolattanana puut-ta ya mphimo; na khuuziwa yoori: "Olawe,

waphime Nyuupa Yoosifwiwamo na alitaari aya, na owaalake athu anaaputwaamo. ² Ila olikhe phantte ya vaje, ohiphime maana enkhiwa amalapo. Yo anteela oluwattha sitati ttakatthiifu khwa nyeezi arupayiini na miwiri. ³ Kiniwinkha owahi mashaahiti aka awiri, anteela ohupiri khwa siikhu alufu na miiya piiri na siithiini, awaliye kuwo za saakhu.”

⁴ Apo aya miiithi miwiri za oluveera na khantteya piiri ziriye omaasho wa Mbwana va tuniya apha. ⁵ Amana ntthu atakha owaaharipu, moottho ontta olankha nkhangyo mwaya owaamize maatuwi aya. Wakhula otule antakhaaye owaaharipu ona ya ofwa. ⁶ Athu aya apo anaaye owahi wa ofuka pinku, khwa nanna ya ohiwahi onya vuula khwa wakathi anttelaaye ohupiri, na anaaye owahi wa othatusha maati khwiiya taamu na omwazela va tuniya wakhula nanna ya pala, khwa swaafu epile antakhaazo.

⁷ Amana oweeshela oshaahiti aya, nyama yawoopisa yoolankha nkhillinti eniwoomanana ewaashintte na ewoole. ⁸ Na mwiili wa ananfwa aya ontela weeseleliwa tarikhhi khuulu ya sitati khuluyeene khwa nlikaniso oniitthiwa Sotooma † ama Misuri, ottuukho theenya akhomeliweewo Mbwana aya. ⁹ Khwa siikhu ttatthu na nuusu, athu a mahimo ooshi, a luuka na khapila anteela woona mwiili wa ananfwa aya na khanteela owaatakhisia ozikhiwa. ¹⁰ Athu aniikhalaaye va tuniya anteela ofurahi na otthapa na winkhana tthuvo wakhula mmote na nzaawe mwaasa wa ofwa manapiyu apa awiri aari owoopopisaaye athu aniikhalaaye va tuniya.

¹¹ Paata ya siikhu epo ttatthu na nuusu phuumu ya ohaayi wa olankha wa Nluku khuweetta, manapiyu apale khweemela na apale ooniyeeyo vitthu epile khuwaapattha woova nwulweene. ¹² Aphano yo khusiila huula yookhomaala pinkuuni ewoozaka yoori: “Mwiwele ottuukhuno!” Yo khuwela pinkuuni khwa liwiku, maatuwi aya eettaka owoona.

¹³ Wakathi otthuupule khupuwa esikinyaatthi khuluyeene, na khupwecheya phantte ya khuumi ya sitati, athu alufu sapa khufwa khwa esikinyaatthi; apale asaliyeeyo khwiiya oosuthuwa venkivene na khumwinkha siifwa Nluku wa pinkuuni.

¹⁴ Laana ya phiiri yavira; laana ya ttaatthu enta woohirupazi.

Nlope la saapa

¹⁵ Nlayikha la saapa khuvumisa nlope laya, pinkuuni khupuwawo huula zookhomaala zaari oraaye:

“Ofwalume wa olumwenku waretteya wiiya wa Mbwana eethu na Al-Masiihu awe, na onteela olokozela khwa mileele.”

¹⁶ Attunkhulu a tiini eshiriini na wane eekhaliyeeyo va khukulu vaya omaasho wa Nluku khukokhora na khufiisa ajiji zaya vathi khumwaaputu Nluku, ¹⁷ araka:

“Ninuushukhurwela Mbwana Nluku Nwahi zooshi,

† Sotooma

Misuri

otule ariivo na aarivo, maana oneettettisa owahi wawo nwulweene na waaza olokozela.

¹⁸ Athu a khapila zooshi khwiiphiiriwa, maana wafiya wakathi wa othoonyeza katapu yawo, na wakathi wa ophukiwa ananfwa, na ya owinkha phakari akarumeya awo, manapiyu, atakatthiifu awo, na apale anoovaaye nzina lawo, waaza nwulu mpakha nttiitthi, wafiya wakathi wa owaatapanya apale antapanyaaye tuniya.”

¹⁹ Aphano khufukuliwa mwimpari wa Nluku pinkuuni, khooneya aaraka wa woosilana wawe. Khupuwa ozerima, huula, taari, esikinyaatthi na vuula yawaatta ya mawe.

Muukha na Jahanamu

12 Khupuwa alama pinkuuni yootikinisa: muukha awaliye njuwa, vathi wa moolu awe orivo mweezi na mmwishwa mwawe awaliye jarata ya matthottowa khumi na mawiri. ² Ye aari wawiiimitha na eetta onyakula mwaasa wa woona olwaaza, maana aari osaleela opattha ekumi. ³ Khupuwa theenya alama kiina pinkuuni: jahanamu moote khuluyeene yookhuttuwa yaarina viishwa sapa na manyaka khumi, wakhula eeshwa yaarina jarata moote. ⁴ Nkhira aya khupurula phantte ya ttaatthu ya matthottowa pinkuuni, khusala eeselela va tuniya. Jahanamu yaara-paleliye omaasho wa muukha aari otakhaaye opattha ekumi, yoori emmize mwaana amana avokoliwa. ⁵ Aphano muukha khupattha ekumi, mwaana wa nlume, yoori alokozele khapila zooshi na puutta ya yu-uma. Ila mwanawe aya otule khulawaniwa kharipu va khukulu ya Nluku. ⁶ Muukha otule khuthirela n'yaara, nttumpho Nluku aatthenkeziyeemo puuro yoori ashokholeliwe siikhu alufu na miiya piiri na siithiini.

Wuumani Pinkuuni

⁷ Aphano khupuwa wuumani pinkuuni, Minkhayilu na malayikha awe khusala oomanana jahanamu, na ye jahanamu na malayikha awe khusala awaarutisela.

⁸ Ila apo khwiiya oohikhomaali saana, khwa etthiipo khuwaapwetheya puuro yaya pinkuuni. ⁹ Jahanamu khuluyeene khweeseleliwa oje. Ye ti nyookha ya raku eniitthiwaaye Epiliisi ama Sheethwani, namahata wa olumwenku wooshi, khweeseleliwa va tuniya na malayikha awe.

¹⁰ Aphano kisiila huula khuluyeene pinkuuni elupaka yoori:

“Nasaapi yata nusura, owahi na ofwalume wa Nluku eethu na ofwalume wa Al-Masiihu awe, maana ti wa wiikariwa namalokova wa attwiizetthu, othuuto aniwaalokovezaaye osikhu na nthana, omaasho wa Nluku eethu.

¹¹ Yo anshintta khwa taamu ya Pwittipwitthi na khwa mattakhuzi oshaahiti alaziyeeyo; maana aajilakeleliye olewa ohaayi aya na ofwa.

¹² Nakataalikha, otthape oo pinku na apale anikhalaawo!

Yalaanikha tuniya na pahari, maana Sheethwani awiishukhelani mweeyo!

Na ye ti wookatipukha channu, maana onjuwa yoori oninsaleela wakathi vattitthi-iru."

¹³ Wakathi jahanamu ajoonyeevo yoori eeseleliwa va tuniya, khwaaza onlupattha muukha otule ampatthiyeeyo mwaana wa nlume. ¹⁴ Muukha otule khwinkhiwa mapaphelo mawiri a saaka nwulweene yoori awahi ovava alawaka puuro aatthenkezeliweeyo n'yaara, otuukho aari weettelaawo oshokholeliwa wakathi mmote, wakathi miwiri na nuusu ya wakathi, yoori ahikholiwe ti jahanamu. ¹⁵ Aphano jahanamu khuchuwa maati nkhangyo mwawe nkhamu muuttho, yoori ansikane muukha otule na ampurule na nziko wa maati. ¹⁶ Nakataalikha tuniya khumwaawuni muukha otule, khufunula milomo zaya na khumiza muuttho opule jahanamu aachuwiiyeeyo na milomo zawe. ¹⁷ Jahanamu khwiiya wawiihiiriwa ti muukha otule na khulawa wuumanana ojama opule wa muukha waasaliyeeyo, apale anshututelaaye oruma wa Nluku na aniiyaaye awaamineya khwa oshaahiti wa Yinsa.

¹⁸ Aphano jahanamu khulawa khweemela mwinttima.

Nyama yawoopisa elankhiyeeyo mpahari

13 Koonu nyama yawoopisa elankhaka mpahari, eriina manyaka khumi na viishwa sapa na jarata khumi zishawiye manyaka aya, na wakhula eeshwa eriina nzina la kufuru. ² Nyama yawoopisa kooniyeeyo yaari olattanana shuuwi, na yaarina moolu mawulumawulu nkhamu a khoole nwulweene na makhope oothokolowa, na milomo zaya nkhamu za siipa. Jahanamu khwinkha nyama yawoopisa etile owahi aya khukulu yaya na ofwalume nwulweene. ³ Eeshwa moote ya nyama yawoopisa etile yaari olattanana wiiyana likhwatta lawuula, ila likhwatta laya laavonisiwe. Atthu ooshi voolumwenku khwiiya ooshanka na khusala alotta nyama yawoopisa etile. ⁴ Khwaaputwiwa jahanamu, maana yenkhiye ofwalume nyama yawoopisa, na theenya khwaaputu nyama etile araka: "Paani woolattanana nyama eti? Paani anttelaaye wuumanana?"

⁵ Nyama yawoopisa yenkhiwe nlomo yoori ettakhule mattakhuzi oojikhupali na okufuru, na yenkhiwe ofwalume yoori erumeyele nyeezi arupayiini na miwiri. ⁶ Ye khufunula nlomo awe yoori ankufurwele Nluku na alaanaka nzina lawe, heema yawe ttakatthiifu, puuro ya apale anikhalaaye pinkuuni. ⁷ Khwinkhiwa owahi wa wuumanana attakatthiifu na owaashintta. Enkhiwe ofwalume khwa mahimo, atthu, luuka na khapila zooshi. ⁸ Atthu ooshi anikhalaaye va tuniya apha an-

lawa aaputu nyama yawoopisa eto, ooshi apale ahaatikhiweeni mazina aya nkithaapu ya ohaayi ya Pwittipwitthi etile yuuliweeyo thanku wumpiwa wa olumwenku.

⁹ Otule ariina mashiilo ti asiile:

¹⁰ Nkhama ntthu ontela ofukeliwa, ofukeliwa onlawa, nkhamu ntthu onulaaniwa phanka, na phanka onulaaniwa.

Nthiti na waamineya wa attakatthiifu ori apha.

Nyama yawoopisa elankhiyeeyo va tuniya

¹¹ Aphano khoona nyama yawoopisa kiina elankhaka va tuniya, yaarina manyaka mawiri nkhamu pwittipwitthi, ila yaari ottakhula nkhamu jahanamu. ¹² Aari orumeyela ofwalume wooshi wa nyama yawoopisa etile ya mwanzo khwa nzina lawe, na yaaretteyiye tuniya na apale anikhalaamo waaputu nyama yawoopisa etile ya mwanzo, makhwatta ooliyeeyo nyama yawoopisa etile arettiye avoniye. ¹³ Aari oretta alama khulukhulu, khufiyelela wiishusha moottho wa pinkuuni eeshushelaka va tuniya, ooniwaka pi atthu.

¹⁴ Mwaasa wa alama enkhiweeyo ruhusha ya oretta khwa nzina la nyama yawoopisa etile ya mwanzo, ye awaahata apale anikhalaaye va tuniya. Khuwaaruma yoori aattale ratarato khwa hishima ya nyama yawoopisa etile yaavulalisiweeyo na phanka na khwiiya haayi. ¹⁵ Yenkiwe owahi yoori yinkhe phuumu ratarato ya nyama yawoopisa etile ya mwanzo, yoori ye awahi ottakhula na yoori ewoole ooshi apale akatthaliyeeyo waaputu ratarato etile. ¹⁶ Theenya khuwaakhanyarela atthu ooshi, nwulu na nttiitthi, mathaajiri na asikhini, ootaphuliwa na amwiitthwaana, apwekherelaka alama yootthiwa nkhamu nlume ama vaajiji, ¹⁷ yoori ahiiyevo anwahaaye wuuzanya wala wuuzanyisa woohiye otule ariina alama, yiyiyeeyo nzi na la nyama yawoopisa ama thamani ya nzina lawe.

¹⁸ Apha ewaapho akhili. Otule ariina weeleyiwa attheele hisapu ya thamani ya nyama yawoopisa yaya, maana thamani ya pinaatamu. Thamani yawe ti miiya sitha na siithiini na sitha.

Pwittipwitthi na alufu miiya na arupayiini na nne oopharisiwa

14 Aphano miiyo khweekesa, na omaasho waka khoona Pwittipwitthi yeemeliye vatulu wa mwaako Siyoni, vamote na ye aarivo alufu miiya na arupayiini na wane aatikhiweeyo vaajiji vava nzina lawe na nzina la Papaawe. ² Miiyo khusiila ovuma pinkuuni nkhamu ottitthima wa pahari na taari yookhomaala. Waari nkhamu wa natthakare ampiyaka tthakare awe. ³ Yo eetta wiipa liipo limote lipheya omaasho wa khukulu na wa zumpe haayi nne na wa attunkhulu a tiini. Na khina anwahaaye ojuwa liipo ntthile, ohiiyi apale alufu miiya arupayiini na wane oozanyiweeyo va tuniya. ⁴ Apa pi apale ahiwaasapeeni

aakha, maana eenaneliye omwari aya. Apo pi apale anlottaaye Pwittipwitthi wakhula aphale enttaavo. Oozanyiweeyo vakatthi wa anaatamu, khwiya nkhamazakha ya mwanzo mmakhono wa Nluku na khwa Pwittipwitthi. ⁵ Nkhanyo mwaya khusaruweenimo hatha ohata mmote; yo makhaamili.

Malayikha mattatthu

⁶ Aphano miiyo khoona nlayikha likina, laari ovavaaye pinkuuni na laarina mmakhono hapari zooshapweya za mileele yoori ziwaalaleyele apale anikhalaaye va tuniya apha, khapila zooshi, mahimo, luuka na atthu. ⁷ Ye khulupa na huula yoosileya liraka: "Mwimoove Nluku na mwinttitthimise, maana wafiya wakathi wa ophuka wawe. Mwimwaaputu otule ompiye pinku, nti, pahari na anaattuuttu a maati."

⁸ Nlayikha la phiiri khulupa na huula yoosileya liraka: "Yakwa! Yakwa Babilooniya khuulu! Yanywisa khapila zooshi viinyu ya katapu ya oraruwa waya."

⁹ Nlayikha la ttaatthu khuwaalotta na huula yoosileya liraka: "Amana ntthu aaputu nyama yawoopisa na ratarato yaya na khupwekherela alama vaajihama mmakhono, ¹⁰ theenya onnywa viinyu ya okatipukha wa Nluku yiittikhiyeeyo yoohipakanyaniwi hatha etthu njiikira ya katapu yawe. Anlawo oopopisiwe na oka wookholela omaasho wa malayikha ttakatthiifu na wa Pwittipwitthi. ¹¹ Loosi la owoopopisa atthu aya apo linwela khwa mileele. Khwa apale ooshi anaaputwaaye nyama yawoopisa na ratarato yaya, khwa apale ampwekherelaaye alama ya nzina laya, khawiivo ovumula osikhu na nthana."

¹² Ntthi nthiti la attakatthiifu anshututelaaye oruma wa Nluku na anaamineyaaye khwa Yinsa.

¹³ Aphano miiyo khusiila huula ya pinkuuni elupaka yoori: "Waatikhe: Ooparikhiyiwa ananfwa apale anfwaaaye arina Mbwana nasaapi eti mpakha okho ninttaawo." Rooho ya Nluku khulupa yoori: "Aaa, yo anttela ovumula khwa tafwawuthi zaya, maana zooretta zaya zinttela owaalotta."

Wuurula va tuniya

¹⁴ Khweekesa, na omaasho waka, khoona liwiku loolakala na va liwiku vaya eekhaliyevo ntthu woolatanana mwaana wa pinaatamu ye ariina jarata ya weero veeshwa na mmakhono aarina sheko yoonoliwa. ¹⁵ Aphano nlayikha likina khulaawo omwimpari likhuwaka na huula yoosileya limuuzaka otule eekhaliyeeyo va liwiku yoori: "Othuule sheko yawo waaze wuurula, maana peewu za va tuniya zattokottha, na wafiya wakathi wa wuurula." ¹⁶ Khwa etthiipo, otule eekhaliyeeyo va liwiku khuvirisa sheko yawe va tuniya, na tuniya khwiya ya wuuruliwa.

¹⁷ Nlayikha likina khulaawo omwimpari pinkuuni liriina theenya sheko yoonoliwa. ¹⁸ Theenya nlayikha likina, liriina ofwalume khwa moottho, khulaawo wa alitaari, khunkhuwela na huula yoosileya ntthile liriina sheko yoonoliwa liraka: "Othuule sheko yawo yoonoli-

wa na okusanye miwawa za wuuva za nviteera wa va tuniya, maana wuuva zaya zattokottha." ¹⁹ Nlayikha khuvirisa sheko etile va tuniya, khukusanya wuuva na khweeselela nkulaathayini ya katapu ya Nluku. ²⁰ Yo khuluwatheliwa vakulaathayini oje wa sitati, na khusala eshuluula taamu vakulaathayini, mpakha khufiya mphule enfukiwaamo khavalo, khwa kiyasi ya miya ttatthu olepa waya.

Malayikha sapa na pala sapa

¹⁵ Khoona pinkuuni alama kiina khuluyeene na yootikinisa: malayikha sapa na pala sapa za wishela, maana khwa etthiipo enttela omariseleya katapu ya Nluku. ² Miiyo khoona etthu yoolattanana pahari ya suupha yoophakanyaniwa moottho, na mpahari ntumphule eemeliye apale aashinttiyeeyo nyama yawoopisa na ratarato yaya na thamani ya nzina laya. Yo awaakholeliye atthakare enkhweeyo ti Nluku, ³ na khusala eepa liipo la Munsa, karumeya wa Nluku, na liipo la Pwittipwitthi yoori:

"Khuluzeene na zootikinisa
zooretta za Mbwana Nluku Nwahi zooshi.
Tarikhi zawo shariya na haakhi,
Oo Mfwalume wa khapila zooshi.

⁴ Paani ahinttelaaye owoova, oo Mbwana?
Paani ahinttelaaye ottitthimisa nzina lawo?
Maana weeyo paasi ti wiyyeeyo ttakatthiifu.

Khapila zooshi zinttela ota omaasho wawo na ziwaa-putu,
maana zooretta zawo za shariya zathoonyezeya."

⁵ Paata ya vitthu epi, khweekesa na khoona yoori wafukuwa mwimpari wa heema ya oshaahiti pinkuuni.

⁶ Omwimpari khusaruwawo malayikha sapa na pala sapa. Yo aawaliye paafutha zoottakattha na za waara, na aarina mizako za weero azokonzeliye efuwa.

⁷ Aphano moote wa zumpe epile nne haayi enkhwee malayikha apale sapa miphiko sapa za weero, zitaaliye katapu ya Nluku otule ariye haayi mileele.

⁸ Mwimpari khwiya wawiitaala loosi la ottitthima wa Nluku na owahi wawe, na khaavo aari owahaaye ovira omwimpari ehiriwaka pala epile sapa za malayikha apale sapa zeeshela.

Miphiko sapa za katapu ya Nluku

¹⁶ Aphano miiyo khusiila huula yookhomaala yaari olankhaaye omwimpari khusala yuuzamalayikha apale sapa yoori: "Mwilawe mweetthele va tuniya apho miphiko sapa za katapu ya Nluku."

² Nlayikha la mwanzo khulawa khwiitthela mphiko aya va tuniya, khupuwisa makhwatta ootakhala na awoopisa khwa apale aarina alama ya nyama ya woopisa na aari waaputwaaye ratarato yaya.

³ Nlayikha la phiiri khwiitthela mphiko aya mpahari, khuthatuwa taamu nkhamaya na nanfwa, na khufwa zumpe zooshi zaari wiikhalaaye mpahari.

⁴ Nlayikha la ttaatthu khwiitthela mphiko aya nnyut-tho na anaattuutu, maati aya khuthatuwa taamu.

⁵ Aphano khusiila nlayikha liriina ofwalume monkoni wa maati liraka:

“Weeyo o shariya, weeyo, o Ttakatthiifu, oriivo na waariivo,

maana waphuka vitthu zaya epo.

⁶ Maana pi atthaapo eetthiyeeyo taamu ya attakatthi-ifu awo na ya manapiyu awo,

na weeyo khuwenkha taamu yaya eto yoori anywe; nkhamama etthiipo ansuhaaye.”

⁷ Na kinsiila alitaari ajipwaka:

“Aaa, Mbwana Nluku Nwahi zooshi,

za haakhi na shariya pi ophuka wawo.”

⁸ Nlayikha la nne khwiitthela mphiko aya vanjuwa, na khwinkhiwa owahi njuwa yoori liwaalukuze atthu na moottho. ⁹ Apa khwiya oolukuziwa ti haari yookhomaala na khulaani nzina la Nluku, ntthile liriina oshintta pala zaya epo; khwa zooshi epo khukhijili othupwiya na onttitthimisa.

¹⁰ Nlayikha la thaanu khwiitthela mphiko aya va khukulu ya nyama yawoopisa, ethiito ofwalume aya khutupweeza n'yiiza. Na atthu ooshi khwaaza ojapucha malimi aya mwaasa wa olwaaza nwulweene.

¹¹ Ankufurwelaka Nluku wa pinkuuni, mwaasa wa olwaaza na makhwatta ariina; khwa zooshi, khukhijili othupwiya khwa zooretta zaya aakholiyeeyo.

¹² Nlayikha la siitha khwiitthela mphiko aya muuttho nwulu Efwarati, na kuumisa maati aya yoori etthenkeziwe tarikhi za afwalume anlankhaaye lintthamuwaawo njuwa. ¹³ Aphano koono zilaakamo nkhangyo wa jahanamu na nkhangyo wa nyama yawoopisa na nkhangyo wa napiyu woojipanka, masheethwani attatthu oolattanana anaphulu. ¹⁴ Epo rooho za masheethwani enrettaaye alama za minjuza; yo zinlawa wa afwalume a olumwenku wooshi, yoori zakusanyeye zilaze viittha ya siikhu khuluyeene ya Nluku Nwahi zooshi.

¹⁵ “Moone yoori kinta nkhamama nantarawu! Woopariikhiyiwa ti otule aniikhalaaye woojeekesela na wootthenkeza saana zoowala zawe yoori aheettette waazu na ehooniwe haaya yawe.”

¹⁶ Aphano masheethwani apo attatthu awaakusanya puuro khwa luuka ya meepereewu eniitthiwaaye Ari-majetooni.

¹⁷ Nlayikha la saapa khwiitthela mphiko aya otulu, omwimpari khusiileya huula yoonyakula yaari olankhaaye va khukulu yaari oraaye: “Zarettikhana!”

¹⁸ Aphano khupuwa ozerima, huula, taari na esikinyaatthi yookhomaala. Yaari ehinapuwe esikinyaatthi yookhomaala channu nkhamama eti, thanku ompuwe pinaatamu va tuniya. ¹⁹ Sitati khuulu khwawanyiwa phantte ttatthu na sitati za khapila khupwechiwa. Nluku khuupuwela Babiloniya khuulu na khwinkha mphiko wa wiitaalaamo viinyu

yookatipukha ya katapu yawe yoori enywe. ²⁰ Visura zooshi khutthira na nyaako zooshi khwaashikha.

²¹ Khuwaakwela anaatamu mawe mawulu mawulu a vuula awaatta aari olankhaaye pinkuuni, wakhula liwe laari olemela miphimo talaathiini na thaanu; anaatamu khwaaza onkufurwela Nluku mwaasa wa mawe apale, maana pala zaya epile zaari za woopisa channu.

Muukha apakhiriye va nyama yawoopisa

17 Limote wa malayikha apale sapa aariina miphiko sapa khukaattama khukuza yoori: “Ote, kuunozee ophukiwa wa malempe nwulu eekhaliye vakatthi wa maati awaatta, ² othuuto arettaniyeeyo omalempe afwalume a va tuniya, na atthu a va tuniya awaahapalisiye viinyu ya omalempe awe.”

³ Aphano nlayikha khukithuula nkatthi wa rooho ya Nluku khukeettana n'yaara. Nttumpho khumoono muukha apakhiriye va nyama yawoopisa yookhutuwa, efinikhaniwe na mazina ookufuru na yaariina viishwa sapa na manyaka khumi. ⁴ Muukha aawaliye kuwo ya kisawu ya jampalawu na yookhuttuwa, ajijirisiye na weero, mawe ootafikhana na mawe awaara aniyaaye nkatthi wa khoope. Mmakhono mwawe akholeleliye jiikira ya weero, ziitaaliyemo vitthu zootakhala na zooshi epile zoothifwayi za omalempe awe. ⁵ Vaajihii vawe, laatikhiwevo nzina la siiri zootikinisa:

Babiloniya, Khuulu;

Maama wa Amalempe,

na namaretta zoojafu za va Tuniya.

⁶ Miiyo khoona yoori muukha yaari yonhapala taamu ya attakatthiifu, taamu ya mashaahiti a Yinsa.

Wakathi kimoonyeevo khwiya wooshanka channu.

⁷ Aphano nlayikha khukuza yoori: “Mwaasa wa niini oshankaka? Miiyo kintta oweeleza siiri zootikinisa za muukha otu na nyama yawoopisa eti aapakhiriyeeyo, eriina viishwa sapa na manyaka khumi. ⁸ Nyama yawoopisa eto weeyo woonyeeyo, yaari, ila apha khahi. Ye entakha osaruwa nkhillintti na enlotta tarikhi ya opwetheya. Apale aniikhalaaye va tuniya, mazina aya ahaatikhiweeni nkithaapu ya ohaayi thanku wumpiwa wa olumwenku anttela wiiya ooshanka amana oona nyama yawoopisa eto, maana eto yaari, ila apha khahi, na enteela ota.

⁹ “Apha ontakhaavo weeleyiwa na akhili. Viishwa sapa enthoonyeza kulu sapa attaapho eekhaliyeeyo muukha oto, ¹⁰ na theenya afwalume sapa. Athaanu akwa, mmote nalelo owaapho na nkina nalelo khana-puwe. Ila amana apuwa, onlawa eeyevo wakathi vattitthiiru. ¹¹ Nyama yawoopisa yaari, ila apha khahi, ti mfwalume wa naane. Eeyiyeeyo mmote wa apale sapa anlottaaye tarikhi ya opwetheya.

¹² “Manyaka khumi apale woonyeeyo, afwalume khumi nalelo ahinapwekherele ofwalume, ila khwa wakathi mmote ampwekhera ofwalume nkhamama afwalume, vamote na nyama yawoopisa. ¹³ Yo ana niya moote, na anlawa enkhe owahi aya na ofwalume aya khwa nyama yawoopisa. ¹⁴ Anlawa oomanane

Pwittipwitthi, ila Pwittipwitthi yawaashintte maana ti Mbwana wa ambwana na Mfwalume wa afwalume, na ye awaashintta vamote na anamakuweliwa awe, anamathawuliwa awe na anamwamineya awe."

¹⁵ Aphano nlayikha khukuuza yoori: "Maati apo weeyo wooniyeeyo, vahali eekhaliyeveo malempe oto, pi atthu ooshi, khunnti khuluyeene, khapila zooshi na luuka. ¹⁶ Nyama yawoopisa na manyaka khumi weeyo wooniyeeyo zinlawa za mwiine malempe, yo zinlawa zantapanye na zinlikhe waazu, zirafune nyama yawe na zintapanye na moottho. ¹⁷ Maana Nluku attha va rooho vaya matakhele ooretta niya etile ye ariina, awaakhupalisaka khwa winkha nyama yawoopisa owahi opule afwalume ariina yoori eettettise mpakha amariselawe mattakhuzi a Nluku. ¹⁸ Muukha oto weeyo omoniyeeyo sitati khuluyeene eniwaalokozelaaye afwalume ooshi va tuniya."

Okwa wa Babilooniya

18 Paata ya toowo, keetta wona nlayikha likina li-
ishukhaka pinkuuni. Laarina ofwalume nwul-
weene, na tuniya khwiya yoomwasikheliwa ti nuuru
yawo. ² Ye khukhuwa na huula ya owahi yoori:

"Yakwa! Yakwa Babilooniya khuulu!
Khuretweya wiya puuro aniikhalaawo masheeth-
wani,
khwiya etthirelo ya masheethwani,
na khwiya etthirelo ya anyannyi ooshi oohifwayi,
etthirelo yy ayama zooshi zoohifwayi na zootarawi-
wa.

³ Maana khapila zooshi zanywa viinyu ya katapu ya omalempe awe.

Afwalume ooshi a va tuniya araruwa na ye;
anzanshara a va tuniya apha areela mwaasa wa raa-
ha yawe yawaatta."

⁴ Aphano khusiila huula kiina ya pinkuuni eraka:

"Mwisusemo nsitati, mweeyo atthu aka,
yoori mwihirette phantte ya twampi zawe,
yoori pala zinttelaaye onkwela zihuupattheni!

⁵ Maana twampi za Babilooniya pi za wuukeliwa mpakha ofiya pinkuuni,

na Nluku oopuwela zootakhala zaya.

⁶ Mwinrutisele etile awinkhiyeenini,
na mwinriphe swaafu piiri khwa etile arettiyeeyo;
mwiitaaze njiikira etthu yoonywiwa swaafu piiri
wookhomaalavo zayita yoonywiwa etile ye ot-
thenkezeliyeenini mweeyo.

⁷ Mwinhooshe womoopopisavo channu namashakha a waatta,

nkhama nsiifwa na nraaha mphule ye ajitthiyeemo.
Khwa rooho yawe ye aari ojikhupali yoori:

'Miiyo ki wa wiikhala nkhama rayisi,
aki namafweliwa ti mannaka
na akinteela wona theenya huzuni.'

⁸ Tiito, khwa siikhu moote pala epo enttela owakunt-
tuwa:

ofwa, huzuni na jala;
moottho onttela owoocha,
maana wa owahi ti Mbwana Nluku amphukaaye."

⁹ Wakathi afwalume a va tuniya, apale araruwaniy-
eeyo ye na arettiyeeyo phantte ya raaha yawe, na-
woona loosi la woochiwa wawe, anttela olila na ojiliza
khwa ye. ¹⁰ Oovaka mwaasa wa woopopisiwa wawe,
apo aya anttela wiya peetiweene na onyakula araka:

"Woolanikha ti weeyo,

Babilooniya, sitati khuluyeene na yoowahi!
Maana, khwa wakathi mmote paasi wafiya ophukiwa
wawo weeyo!"

¹¹ Anazanshara a va tuniya apha anlawa alile na
ojiliza mwaasa wa ye, maana khina theenya anu-
uzanyaaye epile ye anuuzanyisaaye: ¹² vitthu nkham-
weero, feeta, mawe a fwayita na mawe a khoope
ootafikhana; paafutha yoopepheya, kuwo za kisawu ya
jampalawu, kuwo ya waara na kuwo zookhuttuwa;
thaapwa zooshi zoonukhela na zaana zawaattaliniwa
manyaka attheepo na za thaapwa zootafikhana,
poronzi, yuuma na mawe a fwayita ooshapweya; ¹³ ka-
neela na viluko kiina, ovupa, mafuttha oonukhela na
vitthu zoonukhela; viinyu na mafuttha a oluveera, ofu
woochileya na tiriku; mompe na pwittipwitthi, khavalo
na rikisho zaya na amwiitthwaana, nafusi za anaata-
mu. ¹⁴ Yo anlawa alupe yoori:

"Zeesha mishumo zaari wuutuvelanini channu!

Maali zawo zooshi na waara wawo wazizeya; khin-
teela orutela theenya."

¹⁵ Anazanshara a vitthu zaya epo, areeliyeeyo
mwaasa wa ye, anttela wiya peetiweene, oovaka
woopopisiwa wawe, na anttela olila na ojiliza,
¹⁶ anyakulaka:

"Yalaanikha sitati khuluyeene

ewaliyeeyo paafutha zoopepheya, ewaliyeeyo kuwo
za kisawu ya jampalawu,
na kuwo zookhuttuwa, yoojirisaniwa weero,
mawe ootafikhana na mawe a khoope zootafikhana!

¹⁷ Wakathi mmote paasi maali epile zooshi khutapa-
nyeya!"

Manahota ooshi, na anampakhiriwa aya, amalinyero
ooshi a kalawa na apale ankholaaye khaazi yoop-
wekhera mpahari, anttela wiikhala peetiweene. ¹⁸ Na-
woona loosi la olukula wawe, anttela onyakula araka:

"Sitati ni kiina enlikananaaye sitati khuluyeene eti!"

¹⁹ Anteela ottukunttela lifufu mmwishwa mwaya, asala
alila na ojiliza anyakulaka araka:

"Yalaanikha! Yalaanikha sitati khuluyeene!"

Ooshi apale ariina kalawa mpahari
areeliye mwaasa wa maali zawe.
Khwa wakathi mmote paasi khutapanyeya.
²⁰ Mwitthapele epile zinrettikhaneliyeeyo, oo pinku!
Mwitthapele, oo attakatthiifu, maaswihaapa na
manapiyu!
Maana Nluku amphuka, anrutiselaka etile oretteliy-
eenini mweeyo.”

²¹ Aphano nlayikha limote la owahi khuthuula liwe
limote laari olikananaaye liwe liwululene loochila,
khweeselela mpahari khuri:

“Enttela orettiwa etthiipi sitati khuluyeene ya Ba-
biloonya,
weeseliwa oje na ohusutiwa na khinteela osikaniwa
theenya.

²² Vakatthi vava
khanteela osiiliwa theenya anattakare, anamwiipa,
anamavumisa kuruneetha na malope;
khanteela osikaniwa theenya nlikokoro mwawo
nakhaazi mmote wa wakhula khaazi.

Khinteela osiiliwa theenya vakatthi vava ovuma wa
mawe oochila.

²³ Khinteela waaramo theenya nuuru ya khantteya
nlikokoro mwaya,
khinteela osiiliwamo theenya huula ya mposi ama
namaposiwa,
anazanshara enu aari awulu a voolumwenku;
khapila zooshi khwiya zoottetekhiwa khwa oshawi
aya.

²⁴ Nttumpho khusikaniwamo taamu ya manapiyu na
ya attakatthiifu,
na ooshi apale aahusutiweeyo va tuniya apha.”

Furaha pinkuuni

19 Paata ya toowo miyo khusiila etthu pinkuuni
yoolattanana huula ya khunnti ya atthu awaatta
enyakulaka yoori:

“Aleluuya!
Nusura, ottitthima na owahi pu wa Nluku eetthu,
² maana ophuka wawo pu haakhi na shariya.
Ye anhukumu malempe nwulu
aari otapanyaaye tuniya na omalempe awe.
Ye khujiripha khwa taamu ya akarumeya awe.”

³ Khunnti etile khurutela theenya onyakula eraka:

“Aleluuya!
Loosi lininlankaaye linwela khwa mileele.”

⁴ Attunkhulu a tiini eshiriini na wane na zumpe haayi
nne khukokhora na khumwaaputu Nluku, eekhaliy-
eeyo va khukulu vawe, khunyakula araka: “Amiina,
Aleluuya!” ⁵ Aphano khusiileya huula yalankhiyeeyo va
khukulu yaari onyakulaaye:

“Mwinsifu Nluku eetthu,

mooshi mweeyo akarumeya awe,
mweeyo mwinimoovaaye,
waaza nwulu mpakha nttiitthi!”

⁶ Miyo khusiila etthu yoolattanana huula ya khunnti
ya atthu a waatta, nkhamo onyakula wa pahari na
taari yookhomaala yaari ovumaaye eraka:

“Aleluuya!

Maana onlokozela Mbwana, Nluku eetthu,
Nwahi zooshi, ti Mfwalume!

⁷ Nifurahi! Na nlaweni nitthape
na ninttitthimise!

Maana wafiya wakathi wa harusi ya Pwittipwitthi,
na mposi awe tu woojilikanisa.

⁸ Yoori awale, khwinkhiwa paafutha yoopeepheya,
yawaara na swaafi.”

Paafutha yoopeepheya pi zooretta za shariya za at-
takatthiifu.

⁹ Nlayikha khukuuza yoori: “Waatikhe yoori:
Ooparikhiyiwa pi apale akharipwishiweeyo njampo li-
wululene la harusi ya Pwittipwitthi!” Na khumarisela
alupaka yoori: “Apa pi mattakhuzi a haakhi ya Nluku.”

¹⁰ Aphano miyo kikwela nshini wa moolu a nlayikha
yoori kaaputu, ila khukuuza yoori: “Ohirette etthu eto!
Ki karumeya nkhamo weeyo na nkhamo attwiizo apale
ari nkatthi wa waamineya khwa oshaahiti wa Yinsa.
Omwaaputu Nluku! Oshaahiti wa Yinsa rooho ya
ohupiri.”

Nakhavalo va khavalo yoolakala

¹¹ Khoona pinku efukuwiye na omaasho waka eriwo
khavalo yoolakala, nakhavalo aya aari wiitthiwa
Waamineya na Haakhi, ye omphuka na onuumana
khwa shariya. ¹² Maasho awe ari nkhamo eviriviri ya
moottho, veeshwa vawe zirivo jarata za waatta na nzi-
na limote ahinjuwaaye hatha ntthu, woohiyyi ye
mweenyewe. ¹³ Awala ajapi yawaatikhaniwa taamu na
nzina lawe Nttakhuzi la Nluku. ¹⁴ Anajanka a pinkuuni
eettaka onlotta, awaliye paafutha zooppepeya, zo-
olakala na swaafi, na apakhiriye va khavalo zoolakala.
¹⁵ Nkhanyo mwawe enlaamo phanka yoonoliwa yoori
avulaze khapila zooshi. “Ye onttela olokozela na puutta
ya yuuma.” Ye onluwatthela nkulaathayini wa viinyu ya
katapu ya wiiphiiriwa ya Nluku Nwahi zooshi. ¹⁶ Khwa
ajapi yawe na maphaja awe yaatikhiwamo yoori:

*MFWALUME WA AFWALUME
NA MBWANA WA AMBWANA.*

¹⁷ Khoona nlayikha leemeliye vanjuwa. Likhuwaka na
huula yoosileya khwa anyannyi ooshi anvavaaye khwa
vakatthi wa pinku yoori: “Mwite nikusanyeye khwa
njampo liwulu la Nluku! ¹⁸ Yoori arafune nyama za
afwalume, attunkhulu a najanka na anamawahi, nya-
ma za khavalo na anakhavalo aya, nyama za atthu
ooshi amwiitthwaana na anantaphuliwa, awulu na atti-
itthi.”

¹⁹ Aphano miiyo khoona nyama yawoopisa vamote na afwalume a va tuniya na anajanka aya aku-sanyeyiye yoori oomanane otule apakhiriyeeyo va khavalo na anajanka awe. ²⁰ Ila nyama yawoopisa khufukiwa vamote na napiyu woojipanka aarettiyeeyo alama za minjuza khwa nzina laya. Atthaapo awaahatiyeeyo apale apwekhereliyeeyo alama ya nyama yawoopisa na khwaaputu ratarato yaya. Oowiiri khweeseleliwa ari awoona va ntthatta la moottho onkholelanaaye oka. ²¹ Ooshi khuulaaniwa phanka yaari olankhaaye nkhangyo wa otule apakhiriyeeyo va khavalo yoolakala. Na anyannyi ooshi khurupala nyama ya athu apale.

Nyaakha alufu

20 Aphano khoona nlayikha limote liishukhaka pinkuuni litanaka mmakhono mwaya efukulo ya Khilintti na likwinjili limote liwululene. ² Ye khukhola jahanamu, nyookha etile ya raku yiyiyeeyo Epiliisi, Sheethwani, na khunfukana likwinjili nyaakha alufu, ³ khumweeselela nkhilintti, khunfukela nlako na khumparisa ephariselo, yoori ankhattaze ottettekha khapila, mpakha ziishe nyaakha epo alufu. Nawiisha, onlawa afukuliwe khwa wakathi vattitthiiru.

⁴ Koono khukulu eekhaliyevo apale enkhiweeyo ofwalume yoori aphuke. Koono theenya nafusi za apale akakatiweeyo viishwa zaya mwaasa wa oshaahiti wa Yinsa na mwaasa wa nttakhuzi la Nluku. Yo khaaputwiye nyama yawoopisa wala ratarato yaya, wala khaapwekhereliye alama vaajihhi wala mmakhono. Yo asisimuwa na anlokozela vamote na Al-Masiihu nyaakha alufu. ⁵ Ananfwa apa asaliyeeyo kuhiruteli wiya haayi mpakha zifiye nyaakha alufu. Opu osisimuwa wa mwanzo. ⁶ Ooparikhiyiwa na attakatthiifu pi apale ariina phantte ya osisimuwa wa mwanzo! Ofwa wa phiiri khuna owahi khwa yo; anttela wiya anamalokozela a tiini ya Nluku na a Al-Masiihu, anttela olokozela vamote na ye khwa nyaakha alufu.

Otapanyiya wa Epiliisi

⁷ Amana ziisha nyaakha alufu, Epiliisi onttela ofukuliwa nkalapooso, ⁸ na onlawa asaruwe yoori ahate khapila zooshi ziriyiye phantte nne za tuniya, oto ti Kookhe na Makookhe, mwaasa wa okusanyeya yoori oomanise. Anttela waatta nkhamo mishaka za mmattima. ⁹ Khapila zazukulela phantte zooshi za olumwenku na zakukuttela aphale aamakiyevo attakatthiifu, sitati yoophetiwa, ila moottho khukwa pinkuuni na khuwaamiza. ¹⁰ Epiliisi otule aari owaahataaye, khweeseleliwa vantthatta la moottho onkholelaaye oka, okhule yeeseleliweewo nyama yawoopisa na napiyu woojipanka. Yo anlawa oopopisiwe osikhu na nthana khwa mileele.

Ananfwa anlawa aphukiwe

¹¹ Paata ya toole, koono khukulu khuluyeene yoolakala na otule eekhaleliyeeyo. Tuniya na pinku

khutthiravo vakatthi vaya, khuhisikani puuro khwa yo. ¹² Khuwoona theenya ananfwa, awulu mpakha attitthi, eemeliye omaasho wa khukulu, kithaapu khwiya zoofunuliwa. Kithaapu kiina khufunuliwa, kithaapu ya ohaayi. Ananfwa khuphukiwa khwa nanna ya zooretta zaya, nkhamo etthiipo zaatikhiweeyo nkithaapu. ¹³ Pahari khuwaaperekha ananfwa apale aariina, ofwa na Ahera khuwaaperekha ananfwa apale aariina, na wakhula mmote khusala aphukiwa khwa zooretta zawe. ¹⁴ Aphano ofwa na Ahera khweeseleliwa va ntthatta la moottho. Ntthatta la moottho pi ofwa wa phiiri. ¹⁵ Apale mazina aya ahaasikaniweeyo nkithaapu ya ohaayi khweeseleliwa va ntthatta la moottho.

Pinku pheeya na tuniya pheeya

21 Aphano koono pinku pheeya na tuniya pheeya, maana pinku ya mwanzo na tuniya ya mwanzo yaaviriye, na pahari khayaarivo. ² Koono Sitati Ttakatthiifu, Yeruzaleemu pheeya, yaari wiishukhaaye pinkuuni khwa phantte ya Nluku, etthenkeziwe nkhamo namaposiwa woojirisiwa atiiseliwaka manna awe. ³ Khusiila huula yookhomaala yaari olankhaaye va khukulu eraka: "Nasaapi heema ttakatthiifu ya Nluku ena anaatamu, ethiito Nluku anttelaaye wiikha-laamo na yo. Anttela wiya athu awe, na Nluku mweenyeweene onttela wiya vamote na yo na onttela wiya Nluku aya. ⁴ Ye onlawa awaakukutthe mishozi za mmaasho mwaya zooshi. Khunteela wiivavo theenya ofwa, wala huzuni, wala olila, wala olwaaza, maana vitthu epile za raku zavira."

⁵ Otule eekhaliyeeyo va khukulu khuri: "Kinretta opheya vitthu zooshi!" Khweekezele alupaka yoori: "Waatikhe eti, maana mattakhuzi apa pi a haakhi na ansuhaaye waamineya."

⁶ Khukuuza theenya yoori: "Zarettikhana. Miiyo ki Aalufwa na Oomeka, wa Waaza na wa Wiishela. Otule ariina nnyottha, kinimwinkha maati oonywa mahala khwa naattuutu wa maati a ohaayi. ⁷ Otule anshinttaaye onteela orithi zooshi epi, na miiyo kinttela wiya Nluku awe na ye onttela wiya mwanaka. ⁸ Ila ananhiminyali, oohaamini, makookaani, anamahusuti, anakaapa twayifu, ashawi, anamwaaputu sanamu na anamahata ooshi puuro yaya enttela wiya onttthatta la moottho onkholelanaaye oka. Opu pi ofwa wa phiiri."

Yeruzaleemu pheeya

⁹ Mmote wa malayikha apale sapa aariina miphiko sapa zawiitaala pala epile za wiishela khukaattama na khukuuza yoori: "Ote, miiyo kuunozze namaposiwa, muukha wa Pwittipwitthi." ¹⁰ Ye khukithuula nkatthi wa rooho ya Nluku mpakha vamwaako woolepa nwulweene na khukithoonyeza Sitati Ttakatthiifu, Yeruzaleemu, yaari wiishukhaaye pinkuuni khwa phantte ya Nluku. ¹¹ Ye aari omwasikhela khwa nuuru ya Nluku, na waara wawe waari nkhamo wa nkufu wa fwayita, nkhamo jaasipi, wa wooneela nkhamo suupha. ¹² Aarina muuri nwulweene na woolepa waariina milako khu-

mi na miwiri na malayikha khumi na mawiri aari weekeselaaye milako. Mmamilako mwaya aatikhiwemo mazina a mahimo khumi na mawiri a Ezirayiilu.

¹³ Zaariwo milako mittatthu okhu lintthamuwaawo njuwa, mittatthu kashikhazini, mittatthu kusini na mittatthu okhu lintupweelaawo njuwa. ¹⁴ Muuri wa sitati ya etile waarina machina khumi na mawiri, khwa machina atthaapo aari awaatikhiwa mazina khumi na mawiri a maaswihaapa a Pwittipwitthi.

¹⁵ Nlayikha laari ottakhulanaaye miyo laarina puutta ya mphimo wa waattalaniwa weero yoori ephime sitati, milako zaya na muuri aya. ¹⁶ Olepa wa sitati yaya sawasawa na otaphuwa waya. Khuphima sitati yaya etile na puutta mpakha opuwa kiyasi ya alufu piiri na miyo piiri olepa waya, otaphuwa waya na owula waya yaari sawasawa. ¹⁷ Nlayikha ntthile khuphima theenya muuri aya, khupuwa phiima siithiini na thaanu khwa otaphuwa waya, khwa mphimo weenaatamu nlayikha aari orumeyelaaye. ¹⁸ Muuri aya waajekaniwe jaasipi, theenya sitati yaya yaari ya weero swaafi, yoolat-tanana suupha ya wooneela. ¹⁹ Machina a muuri a sitati yaya aattalaniwe wakhula nanna ya mawe a fwayita oofwarikhana. Mwanzo, jaasipi; ya phiiri, safiira; ya ttaatthu, ya kalisetooniya; yanne, ya eshimiralata; ²⁰ ya thaanu, na sorotooniyu; ya siitha, ya saaritiyu; ya saapa na kirizoliitu; ya naane ya periilu; ya tiisiya, na topaaziyu; ya kuumi na kirisoparaso; ya khumi na moote, na jaasintu; ya khumi na piiri, na ametishiita. ²¹ Milako khumi na miwiri aari mawe awaara khumi na mawiri aniiyaaye nkatthi wa khoope, wakhula nlako, waattalaniwe liwe limote la waara. Tarikhi khuulu ya sitati yaari ya weero swaafi, ya wooneela nkhamasupha.

²² Akooneeni hatha nyuupa yoosifwiwamo nsitati, maana Mbwana Nluku Nwahi zooshi na Pwittipwitthi ti yiyiye nyuupa yoosifwiwamo. ²³ Sitati kinhithajiya njuwa, wala mweezi, yoori emwasikhelemo, maana nuuru ya Nluku ti emmwasikhelaawo, na Pwittipwitthi ti yiyiye khantteya yaya. ²⁴ Khapila zooshi zinttela weettetta nnuuru mwawe, na afwalume a va tuniya anlawa antiisele maali zaya. ²⁵ Milako zaya khazinteela ofukiwa theenya nthana, maana khunteela wiyavo osikhu. ²⁶ Maali na shitaha za khapila zooshi ontela otiiseliwa. ²⁷ Mpho khinteela weettamo hatha etthu yoohifwayi, wala ntthu anrettaaye etile yoopattisa haaya ama yoohata, ila paasi apale mazina aya aatikhiweeyo nkithaapu ya ohaayi wa Pwittipwitthi.

Muuttho wa ohaayi

22 Aphano nlayikha khukithoonyeza muuttho wa maati a ohaayi, a wooneela nkhamasupha, aari wittikhaaye va khukulu ya Nluku na ya Pwittipwitthi, ² vakatthi wa tarikhi khuulu ya sitati. Wakhula phantte ya muuttho waarivo muutthi wa ohaayi, onimaaye swaafu khumi na piiri wakhula mwaakha, swaafu moote khwa wakhula mweezi. Mathapa a muutthi aya ana fwayita ya ovonisa khapila zooshi. ³ Khunteela wiyavo theenya laana. Khukulu ya Nluku

na ya Pwittipwitthi enttela wiiya nsitati, na akarumeya awe anttela onrumeyela. ⁴ Yo anteela woona wuuso awe, na nzina lawe linttela wiiya vaajihiva ya.

⁵ Khunteela wiyavo theenya osikhu, khanlawa otakha yo nuuru ya khantteya, wala nuuru ya njuwa, maana Mbwana Nluku ontela waara khwa yo, na yo anttela olokozela khwa mileele.

⁶ Nlayikha khukuuza yoori: "Mattakhuzi apa ansuhi waaminiwa na pi a haakhi. Mbwana Nluku, aniwinkhaaye roho yawe amanapiyu, aperekha nlayikha lawe yoori awaathoonyeze akarumeya awe vitthu zinttelaaye orettikhana woohirupazi.

Yinsa onta woohirupazi

⁷ "Moone! Miiyo kinta woohirupazi! Wooparikhiyiwa ti otule ampwehaaye mattakhuzi a ohupiri a kithaapu eti."

⁸ Miiyo Yaahaya, ki otule asiiliyeeyo na ooniyeeyo vitthu zaya epi. Wakathi kisiliyeeyo na khoona, kikwela nshini wa moolu a nlayikha otule akithoonyeziyeeyo zooshi epile, yoori kaaputu. ⁹ Ila nlayikha khukuuza yoori: "Ohirette etthu eto! Miiyo ki karumeya nkhamaweeyo na attwiizo, manapiyu, na nkhamasapale anthokorelaaye mattakhuzi a kithaapu eti. Omwaaputu Nluku!"

¹⁰ Aphano khukuuza yoori: "Wala ohipharise mattakhuzi ohupiri a kithaapu eti, maana wakathi wanttama. ¹¹ Nanhiina shariya akhanyarele ohiina shariya, anamatakhala roho akhanyarele otakhala roho waya, na shariya akhanyarele oretta shariya, ntakatthifu akhanyarele ojittakatthisa."

¹² Moone, kinta woohirupazi! Phakari ena miiyo, na miiyo kinimwinkha wakhula mmote khwa etile arettiyeeyo. ¹³ Miiyo ki Aalufwa na Oomeka, Omwanzo na Omwiisho, wa Waaza na wa Wiishela.

¹⁴ "Ooparikhiyiwa pi apale anfulaaye kuwo zaya, na etthiipo ana ruhusa ya muutthi wa ohaayi na anwahi ovira mmilako wa sitati. ¹⁵ Vaje ansalavo anapwa, apale aneettetelaaye oshawi, apale anrettaaye khaapa twayifu, anamahusuti, anamwaaputu sanamu na ooshi apale amphetaaye na aneettetelaaye ohata.

¹⁶ "Miiyo Yinsa, kaperekha nlayikha laka yoori liwinkheni mweeyo oshaahiti opu othoonyaka ojama wa Nluku. Miiyo ki Ntathaari na Ojama wa Daawuuda, na ki Phuluvulu."

¹⁷ Rooho na namaposiwa anri: "Ote!" Na wooshi otule anttelaaye osiila alupe yoori: "Ote:" Otule ariina nnyottha, ate; na otule antakhaaye, anywe maati a mahala a ohaayi.

¹⁸ Kiniwuuzani mooshi mweeyo mwinsiilaaye mattakhuzi a ohupiri a kithaapu eti yoori: Amana ntthu eekezelamo etthu, Nluku onta omweekezela pala zatikhiweeyo nkithaapu mphu. ¹⁹ Amana ntthu alazamo nttakhuzi limote la kithaapu eti ya ohupiri, Nluku onta onlaza ntthu aya oto phantte yawe ya muutthi wa ohaayi na sitati ttakatthiifu, yaatikhiweeyo nkithaapu mphu.

²⁰ Otule anlazaaye oshaahiti wa vitthu zaya epi alupa:
“Aaa, kinta woohirupazi!”
Amiina! Ote, Mbwana Yinsa!

²¹ Rehema ya Mbwana Yinsa yiiye na mweeyo
mooshi. Amiina.